This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

HDI
HW 2M88 W

KE 33329(5)

HARVARD
COLLEGE LIBRARY

THE GIFT OF

Dr. John Rathbone Oliver

CLASS OF 1894

OF BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

AUGUST 4, 1941

TRANSFERRED
TO THE LIBRARY OF
the
Classical Department

BOUND BY WEBB, LONDON

Q. HORATII FLACCI

OPERA OMNIA.

VOL. V.

QUINTI HORATII FLACCI

OPERA OMNIA

EX EDITIONE J. C. ZEUNII

CUM NOTIS ET INTERPRETATIONE

IN USUM DELPHINI

VARIIS LECTIONIBUS

NOTIS VARIORUM

RECENSU EDITIONUM ET CODICUM

ET

INDICE LOCUPLETISSIMO

ACCURATE RECENSITA.

VOLUMEN QUINTUM.

LONDINI:
CURANTE ET IMPRIMENTE A. J. VALPY, A. M.
1825.

~~L 9.45~~
KE 3332 9(5)
HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
GIFT OF
DR. JOHN RATHBONE OLIVER
AUGUST 4, 1941
Transferred to the
Classics Library

NOTITIA LITERARIA

DE

Q. HORATIO FLACCO,

EX JO. ALB. FABRICII BIBLIOTHECA LATINA, A JO. AUG. ERNESTI AUCTIUS EDITA, LIPS. 1773, LIB. I. CAP. 13.

Horatii ætas.

Q. HORATIUS FLACCUS[1] Venusii Apuliæ natus est VI. Id. Decembr.[2] L. Aurelio Cotta et L. Manlio Torquato Coss. anno U. C. 689. ante Christum 65. 'Lyricorum fere solus legi dignus,' judice jam olim Quintiliano, cum plures hujus generis poëtæ[3] extarent, Titius, Cæsius Bassus, et alii, quorum scripta quod abolita sint, huic Quintiliani censuræ tribuendum putant Barthius LVI. 11. Advers. ejusque familiaris Christ. Daumius libro erudito de amissione Latinarum radicum p. 61. Vita decessit Horatius Epicuri favens[4] dogmatis, at non ineptus morum scriptorumve censor, Mæcenati atque inde Augusto mire probatus, eodem quo Mæcenas[5] anno U. C. 746. C. Marcio Censorino et C. Asinio Gallo Coss. anno ætatis 57. ante Christum 8. viginti ante mortem Augusti Imp. Sed de universis Poëtæ rebus carminumque plerorumque, quo scripta sunt tempore, accuratiorem notitiam lector petet ex Horatii vita chronologica, quam in lucem dedit antiquitatis ac rei

1 Φλάκκος ὁ ποιητὴς Plutarcho in Lucullo, pag. 518. ubi respicit hæc Horat. Epist. I. 6. 40. 'chlamydes Lucullus, ut aiunt, Si posset centum scenæ præbere,' &c.

2 Vide antiquum Vitæ Horatii scriptorem, [supra p. 15. sqq.] quæ ad Suetonium auctorem vulgo refertur. Venusia εὐτελίχιστος dicitur Polybio III. 90. *Venustum* vocat Scholiastes Horatii vetus ad Sat II. 1. alii *Venusium*.

3 De his aliisque Lyricis Latinis Vossius III. 15. Institut. Poëtic.

4 Addictus, nolui dicere, quia Epist. I. 1. se ipse dicit, 'Nullius addictum jurare in verba magistri.' Confer D. Rappoltum in Horat. p. 27. 36. &c.

5 Mæcenas decedens prior Horatium Augusto commendavit his verbis: 'Horatii Flacci, ut mei, esto memor.'

chronologicæ, ut insignibus speciminibus demonstravit, haud vulgariter peritus Jo. Massonus, præmissa Horatii effigie, quam exhibet quoque Jac. Gronovius T. III. Thesauri Antiq. Gr. Liter. *sss.* Extat quoque effigies Horatii in duplici nummo apud Sigebertum Havercampum diss. de numis contorniatis p. 152. Vitam Horatii, quæ Suetonio auctori tribuitur, ex Codice Ms. vulgavit Pet. Nannius cum castigationibus suis Miscellaneor. III. c. 2. (Tom. I. Lampadis Artium Gruterianæ pag. 1261.) Vita Horatii a Jo. Masson[1] scripta prodiit Lugd. Bat. 1708. 8. Videndus etiam de Horatio Tanaq. Faber lib. II. Epist. 47. Idem Massonus in Hist. critica Reip. Literar. quam Gallice edidit Tom. V. p. 51. sq. defendit carmina in libris Odarum, Satiras, et Epistolas singulas ab Horatio, prout ferret occasio, fuisse scriptas vario tempore separatim, et deinde ab eodem in libros redactas: neque adeo videri credibile, quod eruditissimo Bentleio persuasum fuerit, (v. præf. ejus ad Horatium ab ipso curatum,) nihil nisi Satiras primo libro comprehensas scripsisse Horatium anno 26. 27. 28. aut librum secundum Satirarum anno 31. 32. 33. Epodon librum anno 34. 35. librum primum Odarum a. ætatis 36. 37. 38. secundum 40. et 41. tertium anno 42. 43. Epistolarum librum primum, anno 46. 47. librum quartum Odarum Carmenque sæculare 49. 50. et 51. Librum secundum Epistolarum et Artem poëticam nulli certo tempori idem Bentleius assignavit.

De Philosophia Horatiana extant diatribæ Jo. Guil. Bergeri, Viteb. 1704. 4. et Henningi Forelii, Upsal. 1706. 8. Dan. Heinsii de Satira Horatiana liber sæpius editus: nec minus dignæ lectu et amœnæ Jo. Jac. Mascov exercitationes binæ ad Satiras Horatii, Lips. 1714. 1716. 4. Ad locum vero Odæ 34. libri I. ubi, palinodiam canentis in modum, Epicuro videtur renuntiare, et retrorsum vela dare ab insanientis illius sapientiæ erroribus, conferre licebit dissertationem Georgii R. JCti adversus Massonum, insertam Novæ Bibl. librorum Halensi P. 19. p. 789. sq. Horatius dulci majestate sua Pindari[2] imitator, unde 'Pindaricum' appellat Venantius Fortunatus lib. V. carminum cap. 6. Idem IX. 7. 'Pindarus Graius meus, inde Flaccus.' Julius vero Cæsar Scaliger VI.

1 History of the Works of the Learned a. 1708. p. 280. Bibl. choisie de M. le Clerc Tom. XIV. pag. 223. Boeksaal van Europe 1707. II. p. 288.

2 Vide infra, ubi de Francisci Blondelli et Hudarti de la Motte scriptis, quibus Pindarum cum Horatio conferunt.

Poëtic. p. 811. 812. Horatium præfert Pindaro, et aliquas illius Odas (ut lib. IV. Od. 3. [1] et libri III. 9.) ita miratur, ut malit tales a se compositas, quam Pythionicarum multas Pindari et Nemeonicarum: 'Quarumque similes,' inquit, 'malim composuisse, quam esse totius Tarraconensis rex.' Confer Menagii Anti-Bailletum cap. 27. et Pet. Francii Orationes p. 601. ubi Horatium Juvenali præfert. Is. Casauboni liber 'de Persiana Horatii imitatione' commentario ejus in Persium subjicitur, Paris. 1605. 1615. 8. Franciscus Petrarcha,[2] vir sui sæculi doctissimus, dicere solitus est, se ex nullo poëta Latino evasisse meliorem, quam ex Horatio.

Horace[3] nous instruit comme un ami commode,
Sans trop s'assujettir à l'art, à la méthode.
Son tour vif et naïf enchante ses lecteurs,
Et leur fait mépriser ses fades traducteurs.

[Horace still charms with graceful negligence,
And without method talks us into sense;
Will like a friend familiarly convey
The truest notions in the easiest way, &c.

POPE, Essay on Criticism, Part III. vs. 653.]

Qu' Horace[4] connut bien l'élegance Romaine!
Il met le vrai dans tout son jour,
Et l'admiration est toujours incertaine
Entre la pensée et le tour.
Sublime, familier, solide, enjoué, tendre,
Aisé, profond, naïf et fin,
Digne de l'Univers, l'Univers pour l'entendre
Aime à redevenir Latin.

Horatii[5] carminum lectione delectati sunt duo Imperatores sapientissimi, Augustus et Severus. Est vero, in Odis præsertim, elaboratissimus, sublimis, suavis, emendatissimus, et in epithetis

1 In libri IV. Oda 3. sonus mutis piscibus dandus intelligendus est de testudine, ut probe observavit Thom. Molyneux, Medicus Dublinensis, Novell. Reip. literar. a. 1703. mense Sept. p. 356. sq. [Hæc simpliciora sunt et veriora his quæ in Transactt. Philoss. T. XXIII. n. 282. 3. disputantur, quasi hic alludatur ad originem testudinis ab animali cognomine. *Gesner. in Horat.* l. c.]

2 Georg. Fabricius præfat. ad Horat.

3 Mr. Pope, Essais sur la Critique, chant. III.

4 Poësies de M. Houdart de la Motte, Tom. II. p. 82.

5 Biblioth. Schraderiana n. 1885. in fol.

deligendis, ut Petronii verbo dicam, curiosa ejus felicitas: præcipuus in Satira, doctor in poëtica arte unice audiendus: eximius philosophus in Epistolis. In carmine elegantiam et peritiam numerorum ei tribuit Ovidius, in argumentis sapientiam et calliditatem Persius, diligentiam elucubratam Juvenalis, sublimitatem auctor vetus sed non nominatus, jucunditatem, gratiam, varietatem Quintilianus, solertiam Apuleius, in sermone puritatem et nitorem idem Quintilianus: in Satiris eum esse emendatissimum Lactantius. Imitatus est in Odis potissimum cum Pindaro Alcæum et Sapphonem: epitheta sumsit ab Homero et Sophocle. In libro Epodon secutus est Archilochum, in Satiris Romanos illos Ennium et Lucilium. Sed Horatio[1] nihil hoc in genere præstantius est, qui ut omnes vitæ rationes in Satiris suis complexus fuit, ita flosculos suppeditat, quibus mirum in modum ornare sermonem nostrum possumus. Ego certe Satiras ejus omnes memoriæ mandari velim, tum in vita ipsa, tum in sermone usui futuras. Elegantissima omnia sunt, dictio nitida, et, si numeros tollas, sermoni soluto apta. Urbanitas in eo mira, sales candidi, ex abdito eruta sententiæ, argutiæ non coactæ, meræ Charites, omni occasioni aptæ. Summum in illo viro ingenium fuit, nec immerito Augusto et Mæcenati in deliciis, cujus genium satiricum nemo ex antiquis, nemo e recentioribus, ulla imitatione assecutus est. Jo. Caselius, in Νέῳ suo, Horatium vitæ magistrum commendans, 'Affirmare non dubitem,' inquit, 'qui in hoc poëta multum operæ posuerit, eumque ita perdidicerit, ut ejus versus non in ore natos aut extemporales, ut putatur, non memoria teneat, (nec vero non sunt, qui hoc præstiterint,) sed probe intellectos ad usus vitæ transferat; hunc posse rebus suis suorumque recte in omnibus aliquid boni consilii invenire: nec minus idem patriæ recte consulat, præsertim si et ad historiam se conferat, spectans id, quod potissimum ostendimus.' Bentleio in notis p. 64. Horatius dicitur 'magnus novator,' quod ex Græcis in Latinam linguam felici audacia alia transtulit, alia, ut 'male feriati' vocabulum, ipse primus effinxit. Confer Jac. Frid. Reimanni historiam vocabulorum Latinæ Linguæ p. 43. sq. Alius Horatius, de quo Martialis IV. 2. Sed longe plures hoc nomine commemorat Jo. Glandorpius in Onomastico Romano p. 402. sq. De Titio, poëta Lyrico, Broukhusius ad Ti-

1 Morhof. Polyhist. l. III. c. 6. p. 634. Tom. I.

bellum p. 92. sq. De Cæsio Basso Scholiastes Persii ad Sat. VI. 1.

Poëmata.

Scripta Horatii ita recenset Sidonius Apollinaris Carmine IX. vs. 218.

> Non quod per satiras Epistolarum,
> Sermonumque sales, novumque Epodon,
> Libros Carminis, ac Poëticam artem,
> Phœbi laudibus et vagæ Dianæ
> Conscriptis voluit sonare Flaccus.

Hæc universa Horatii hodie extant.

Carminum sive Odarum libri IV. ad C. Cilnium Mæcenatem, licet primam Odam libri primi (uti non paucos Virgilii versus) pro spuria habuit Franc. Guyetus, doctus, sed nimis delicati fastidii Aristarchus. Librum quartum ex longo intervallo addere jussit Augustus, ut in Vita Horatii Suetonius memoriæ prodidit.

Epodon liber unus, perinde ut libri Carminum, vario genere versuum proodico et epodico scriptus, de quibus consulendus Aldi Manutii tractatus de XIX. generibus metrorum Horatii [supra p. 41. sq.]

Epodon libro subjicitur *Carmen Sæculare,* quod Horatio componendum injunxit Augustus anno U. C. 736. ætatis Horatii 40. Meminit auctor vitæ, et Sidonius innuit per 'Phœbi laudes et vagæ Dianæ Conscriptas.' Sunt, quibus carmen sæculare videtur etiam lib. I. Oda 21. et lib. IV. Oda 6. Vide Petri Taffini lib. I. de ludis sæcularibus cap. 16. et 17. in Tomo VIII. Thesauri Ant. Romanarum.

Sermonum libri IV. ad eundem Mæcenatem, epico carmine conscripti; quorum duo priores complectuntur *Satiras*[1] ab argumento, posteriores duo ad docendum et instruendum facti, *Epistolarum* vulgo veniunt nomine, quorum in altero Ethicum philosophum, in altero Criticum profitetur. Alter constat Epistolis viginti, alter vero tribus, una ad Augustum[2] de Poëtis, præcipue

1 Nonnullas Satiras ante Carmina quædam in Epodon libro scriptas ab Horatio esse disputat Sam. Petitus Observatt. I. 9.

2 Sueton. in Horatii Vita: 'Post Sermones vero lectos quosdam, nullam sui mentionem factam ita est questus Augustus: 'Iratum me tibi scito, quod non

Romanis; secunda ad Julium Florum; tertia ad Pisones patrem et filios, a Charisio diserte Epistolæ nomine memorata, quæ vulgo, ut Sidonii etiam ætate factum, sejuncta a reliquis, Fabii auctoritate Inst. Or. III. 8. inscribitur *Liber de arte poëtica*, in quem Porphyrio observat, Horatium congessisse præcepta Neoptolemi Pariani de arte poëtica, non quidem omnia, sed eminentissima. Hæc Epistola si cum duabus prioribus jungatur, mole et versuum numero fere æquabunt priorem Epistolarum librum, aut certe parum inter se uterque different, ut pridem notavit Dan. Heinsius. Horatii Satiras Fulvius Ursinus in Virgilio cum Græcis scriptoribus collato p. 3. veteris Codicis Vaticani fidem secutus, *Eclogas* appellat. Sic quoque Cruquius, haud improbante Barthio ad Statium T. I. p. 351. Liber Satirarum secundus Trebatio in quibusdam Codd. inscribitur. Compositæ sunt carmine epico, sed sermoni propiore, ut ipse lib. Sat. I. 4. 41. scribit: 'neque si quis scribat, uti nos, Sermoni propiora, putes hunc esse poëtam.' Ab his Satiris 'mordacem' vocat Flaccum Sidonius: Petrus Blesensis subinde 'Ethicum,' ut Epist. 150. et alibi. Quid ecloga, quid satira exigat, eleganter tradit Jo. Anton. Campanus lib. V. Epist. 24. Versus quatuor et quinquaginta ex Epistola ad Florum, a versu 87. ad 140. in alteram ad Augustum transferendos, non post vs. 219. ut Dan. Heinsius, sed post 117. collocandos esse, singulari diss. in Acad. Inscriptionum Paris. a. 1702. 15. Nov. probatum ivit Jo. Boivinius. Versus octo in quibusdam Codd. et editionibus præfixi lib. I. Satiræ 10. et a Gyraldo dialog. IV. de poëtis, Guil. Cantero aliisque pro Horatianis habiti: *Lucili, quam sis mendosus teste Catone, &c.* tanquam spurii a Criticis rejiciuntur. Vide H. Stephanum, Lævinum Torrentium, alios. In libri secundi Epistola 2. transpositi versus a 87. ad 140. ut præter Dan. Heinsium in notis, Jo. Boivinius diss. in memoriis literariis Trevoltinis a. 1703. Sept. p. 268. sqq. Salmasius in Solinum p. 5. Horatii nomine laudat hunc versum: *Nulla dies abeat, quin linea ducta supersit:* sed non est Horatii, nec alterius veteris poëtæ Latini, ut notatum Carolo Dati in vita Apellis p. 107. bibl. Aprosiana p. 273. Sermonum libros, Horatii exemplo, præter alios scripsit Pet. Scholirius, eques et senator Antverp. a. 1635. defunctus, quos

in plerisque ejusmodi scriptis mecum potissimum loquaris. An vereris, ne apud posteros infame tibi sit, quod videaris familiaris nobis esse?' Expressitque eclogam, cujus initium est: 'Cum tot sustineas et tanta negotia solus.'"

commentariis etiam illustravit Albertus le Roy,[1] Eremita Augustinianus, Herbipoli, 1683. 8.

Ars Poëtica scripta ad Pisones, patrem et filios: hos enim alloquitur versu 24. 'Pater, et juvenes, patre digni.'

Suetonius in Vita testatur, venisse in manus suas et *Elegos* sub Horatii titulo, et *Epistolam* prosa oratione, quasi commendantis se Mæcenati. 'Sed utraque,' inquit, 'falsa puto. Nam elegi vulgares, epistola autem obscura, quo vitio minime tenebatur.' Auctor libri de Orthographia, qui Bedæ vulgo tribuitur, p. 2800. edit. Putschii: 'Nonnulli veterum ipsa carmina soles nominare, sicut Horatius in principio cujusdam voluminis, quod ita exorsus est: 'Soles meos omni Ecclesiæ (Barth. LII. 4. legit *Etesiæ*) vestræ commendo.'' Et Maro: 'sæpe ego longos Cantando puerum memini me condere soles.'

Scholiastæ veteres.

Multos Grammaticos veteres interpretes nacta sunt Horatii Carmina, sed quorum ætas definiri non potest. Primo loco ponitur in edd. *Acron*, cui præfert interpretandi solertia *Porphyrionem* Vavassor de vi et usu verborum quorundam. Henr. Stephanus testatur, in Ms. *Pomponium Porphyrionem* appellari. Ceterum sunt magis excerpta ex eorum commentariis, quam commentarii ipsi, iique etiam, ut in aliis quoque factum, interpolati ab iis, qui ista excerpsere. Porphyrionis quidem Scholia se longe pleniora habere scripsit Emendationum L. I. c. 14. eaque se editurum promisit. Scholia autem Anonymi edidit primus Cruquius in sua Horatii editione. Ea similia ceteris judicat Barthius Advers. XLII. 22. nec magni faciebat T. Faber Epp. I. 2. II. 54. Habent tamen non pauca, quæ in ceteris Scholiis antiquis non reperiuntur, et tamen ad intelligendum Horatium utilia. Scholia inedita extant in Bibl. Franequerana, teste Gutberletho de Saliis pag. 9. Grævius etiam in Lect. Hesiod. c. 17. affert locum e Scholiaste suo inedito. Quæ in edd. Basil. addita sunt veterum Grammaticorum Scholia, ea sunt excerpta et collecta e libris Grammaticorum superstitum.

Codices.

Codices Msti Horatiani non tam insignes quidem et clari extant,

1 Acta Erud. 1684. pag. 262.

quam Virgiliani; sed tamen non pauci, aut contemnendi. Codicem optimæ notæ commemorat Barthius Adv. xxxv. 2. Bentleius Reginensem p. 13. 16. &c. Leidensem 800. annorum, Cantabrigiensem 600. item alium Galei; v. et Burmanni præf. ed. 1713. 12. Ms. Biblioth. Hanov. scripturæ Longobardicæ minoris, item Gœttingensis recentiorem habent. Habent et Bibl. Lips. Sen. et Vinar. Mstos, quorum omnium, aliorumque excerpta Gesnerus habuit. Plures reperiet, qui volet, in Montefalconii Bibl. Mss. &c. Vide et Jani edit. Horatii Tom. 1. Vol. 1.

Scripta Horatio lucem afferentia.

In *Artem Poëticam* separatim scripsere plurimi, quorum nonnullos annotavit etiam Adrianus Bailletus, in judiciis eruditorum de scriptoribus hujus argumenti, singulari volumine recensitis, Vitus Amerbachius, Argent. 1543. 8. Franc. de Cascales, Valentiæ 1659. 8. Nic. Colonius, Bergomi 1587. 8. Thom. Correæus Lusitanus, Venet. 1587. 8. Trypho Gabriel, Paris. 1544. 8. Henr. Glareanus, Paris. 1533. 4. ap. Rob. Steph. Jac. Grifolus, Florent. 1550. Paris. 1552. et Venet. 1562. 8. cum apologia adversus Jasonem de Nores. Franc. Luisinus, Utinensis, Venet. 1554. 4. apud Ald. Manut. Vicentius Madius Brixianus, Venet. 1550. fol. cum commentario ejusdem et Barth. Leonhardi in Poëticam Aristotelis. Aldus Manutius junior ibid. 1576. 4. Hercules Manzonius, Bergomi, 1604. 4. Pet. Nannius, ad calcem edit. Horatii cum Torrentii commentario, Antv. 1608. 4. Jason de Nores, Cyprius, 1544. 8. Venet. 1553. Janus Parrhasius, Neap. 1531. 4. Paris. 1553. Lugd. 1536. Venet. 1553. Jo. Piscator, Spiræ, 1595. 8. Franc. Robortelli commentaria cum ejus explicationibus de Satira, Epigrammate, Comœdia, salibus, et Elegia, Florent. 1548. fol. Franc. Sanchez annotationes, Salmanticæ 1591. 8. Antv. 1592. 8. Achillis Statii notæ, Antv. 1553. 4. Jo. Sturmii commentarius, Argentor. 1576. 8. quem Jo. Henr. Ackerus iterum subjici prælis curavit Rudolst. 1716. 8. Iod. Willichii, Francof. 1539. 8. Jo. Bapt. Pignæ poëtica Horatiana Venet. 1561. fol. &c. Princeps et novissimus interpres est R. Hurdius. Omisimus Analyticos, Rhetoricos, et Paraphrastas, ut in ceteris partibus: quos nemo hodie quærit.

In *Epistolas* Claudius Minos, Paris. 1584. 4. Jo. Amarito, ibid. 1553. 12.

In *Satiras* Jac. Cruquii notæ excusæ separatim 8. ap. Plantin. Julii Aurelii Haurechi commentarius in Satiras duas primores, Antv. 1541. 8. P. Oudini in Satiram 6. lib. 1. J. J. Mascovii exercitt. 11. in Hor. Satiras, Lips. 1714. &c.

In *Odas* et *Epodon librum* J. M. Brutus, Herm. Figulus, Francof. 1546. 4. Bernhardin. Parthenius, Ven. 1584. 4. Phil. Eugentinus, J. Th. Freigius, &c. In lib. 1. Odd. Adr. Turnebus, Paris. 1577. et 1586. 8. una cum animadverss. ex ejusdem Adverss. in varia Horatii loca, notisque Mureti et Manutii in Horat. Paulli Franci commentarii Horatiani præmetium in 1. et 11. librum Odarum, Francof. ad Viadrum 1521. 8. Jo. Cæsarius in Odas triginta duas libri primi, Rom. 1566. Hugolinus Martellus Episcopus, in Odam 2. libri 1v. de Pindari laudibus, Florent. ap. Juntas, 1579. 4. Julianus Aurelius Lessigniensis Belga, in Odam 1. et 2. cum paraphrasi earundem, Antv. 1541. Blasius Bernardus de laudibus vitæ rusticæ ad Horatii 11. Epod. Florent. 1613. 4. Aldus Manutius de eodem argumento, Venet. et Jo. Weitzius, Francof. 1625. 8. Jac. Cruquii notæ in Epodon librum excusæ separatim apud Plantin. Phil. Bebii e Soc. Jesu commentarius in Lyrica Horatii ab obscœnitate expurgata, Colon. 1633. fol. Christii Juventas aquilæ, ad carm. 1v. 4. Lips. 1745. Cl. Messerschmid de Genio, Witteb. 1769. Cl. Baueri epistola de Horatii locis nonnullis, Laub. 1770. Cl. Brieglebii Vorlesungen über den Horaz (carm. 1. 1—6.) Altenb. 1770. Cl. Haymanni vindiciæ Hor. advers. Perraultum, Dresd. 1771. Cl. Degen specimen urbanitatis Hor. Erlang. 1774. Ill. C. H. Schmidii polemicæ Horatianæ specimina v. inde ab a. 1776. Cl. Haberland de carm. 111. 3. Jen. 1775. Cl. Wideburg de nexu in odis Hor. ib. eod.

Carmen sæculare, separatim cum aliis Odis quibusdam, velut, in iisdem ludis sæcularibus, distinctis temporibus dierum cum illo, quod carmen sæc. vocamus, decantatis, edidit sub titulo Partis sextæ operum Horatii, ex antiquissima recensione Sidonii Apoll. Carm. 1x. 218. s. notisque crit. et philol. illustravit Jo. Pet. Anchersen, Hafn. 1752. 8. Simile quid in mentem venerat ante Sanadono; vid. Gesnerum in præf. ad Carm. sæc. cujus judicium de eo invento probamus.

Christoph. Aug. Heumanni quædam in Horatium observationes, insertæ Miscellaneis Lipsiensibus Pezoldi T. 1v. p. 137. sq. His junge ejus Parerga crit. p. 138. sq. et audaces Galli cujusdam

emendationes in Horatium, in Memor. Trevoltinis a. 1715. p. 968. et Ephemer. literar. Paris. a. 1716. p. 515. sq. Item observationes Misc. Dorvill. Vol. II. p. 88. sq. 381. sq. et Vol. IV. G. Waddeli animadverss. crit. in loca quædam Hor. Edinb. 1734. J. Ph. de Medenbach Wakker amœnitates literar. (Traj. ad Rh. 1770. 8.) J. Schraderi emendatt. liber, (Leovard. 1776. 4.) Sulzeri theoria artium, (Herderi) Sylvæ criticæ, Lessingii Laocoon, Kamesii (Homi) elementa critica, &c.

Ineditum Zach. Lundii commentarium copiosum in Artem Horatii, una cum aliis viri illius docti lipsanis, servat Hafniæ Frid. Rostgaard. In Odas quoque et Epistolas commentarius ejusdem Lundii venit una cum aliis quibusdam illius monumentis in bibliothecam J. Moth, regis Daniæ a consiliis. Jo. Ulrici commentationes in Horatium memorat Jo. Frid. Gronovius Epistola ad Casp. Hofmannum a. 1633. inter Epistolas G. Richteri p. 563. Commentarios suos ipsius Hadrianus Junius IV. 6. animadversionum. Videsis et ejusdem Junii Epistolas pag. 3. sq. et 280.

Thom. Treteri Posnanensis index omnium vocabulorum in Horatio, prodiit Antv. 1576. 8. et Francof. 1600. 8. Eum Romæ in adornando Horatiano indice adjuverat Polonus Stanislaus Drozinius in ædibus Hosii Cardinalis. Ille index ad paginas est editionis Lugd. 1576. adornatus. Jo. Pet. Tanii, Romani, Soc. Jesu, index in Horatium et Boëthium, Mediol. 1610. 8. Dan. Avemanni Brunopolitani Hodegeta Horatianus, non ad paginas singularis cujusdam editionis, ut Treteri, sed ad libros et versiculos, atque adeo quascumque Horatii editiones accommodatum, omnium vocabulorum Indicem exhibet, Brunsv. 1667. 8. Ex utroque compositus est in ed. Bentleiana Horatii. Iodoci Desmarez Horatius in usu, sive Horatianæ phraseos puritas, copia, elegantia, Colon. 1648. 12. Andr. Crameri praxis Horatiana laudatur a Christ. Daumio in Epist. ad Græfium Rectorem scholæ Altenburg. Jo. Bapt. Masculi Lyrica sive Odæ cum argumentis odarum, et ideis Horatianis, Duaci 1635. 12. In locos communes Horatium, utili poëseos studiosis consilio, digessit Jos. Langius, Lugd. 1604. 12. uti Virgilium Mich. Coissardus e Soc. Jesu, Paris. 1683. 12. Emblemata Horatiana cum elegantissimis iconibus ære descriptis edidit Otto Vænius pictor, ab a. 1610. frequenter recusa, nec Latine modo, sed Gallice quoque et Germanice edita, necnon Belgice et Hispanice, ac denique Italice, interprete Pet.

de Benedictis, Ligure. Cum Pindaro Horatium contulit Franc. Blondellus singulari dissertatione vulgata Gallice, Paris. 1673. 12. atque inde Amstel. docetque Horatium magis usum judicio, Pindarum enthusiasmo poëtico plus indulsisse. Vide etiam, si placet, egregii poëtæ de la Motte dissertationem, eodem idiomate editam, de ratione et virtutibus Odarum.

Parodias Horatianas ediderunt Casp. Cunradus, Jo. Otto Mariana, Melch. Adamus, H. Meibomius, Thom. Sagittarius, et novissime Joach. Henningius. E veteribus huc spectat aliquo modo Metellus Tegerseensis Monachus in Bavaria, qui circa a. C. 1160. metris Horatianis scripsit Quirinalia in laudem S. Quirini martyris, Episcopi Laureacensis, edita ab Henr. Canisio append. T. I. lect. antiq. T. III. edit. Basn. Laudat hunc scriptorem, pro sæculi, quo vixit, barbarie, non inelegantem, et Odas nonnullas ex eo refert Petr. Taffinus de an. Sæc. P. I. c. 8. et P. II. c. ult. Parodias Horatianas præterea vulgarunt Jo. Morellus, Musei Rhemensis Parisini Gymnasiarcha, Paris. 1608. 8. Justin. Bertuchius, Gymnasii Portensis Rector, et Dav. Hoppius scholæ Regiomontanæ Prorector, Brunsv. 1690. 8. In Jo. Jac. Hofmanni Poëmatibus, excusis Basil. 1684. 12. liber primus integer Proteum Horatianum complectitur, sive Odas Horatii selectas, quas exhibet redditas vario carminis genere, Alcaico, Anacreontico, anapæstico, Asclepiadeo, choriambico, elegiaco, epico, iambico, Phalæcio, Sapphico. Paraphrasin heroicam aliquot odarum Horatii habes etiam in poëmatis præclaris Jac. Wallii, Soc. Jes. Antv. 1656. 8. P. Aloysii Hardevyst, Soc. Jes. Paraphrasis heroica odarum XXIV. libri primi, Antv. 1711. 8. Omitto Car. Ruæi, aliorumque similes venæ poëticæ exercitationes. Italice Laurentii Matthæi, Reatini, Metamorfosi lirica d'Oratio trasportato e moralizato in tute le sue Odi ed Epodi, con discorso proemiale di quanto sia difficultosa ed altretanto profitevole l'imitation Oratiana, a Rieti, 1679.

Metrorum Horatianorum rationem explicarunt, ex antiquis Diomedes III. Artis Grammat. p. 517-528. e recentioribus Nic. Perottus et Aldus Manutius, quos jam supra memoravi; tum Franc. Patricius, cujus liber scriptus fuit in bibl. Heinsiana, Th. Harsley, Lond. 1736. 8. ut Dan. Bambergium aliosque omittam.

Horatium a Jul. Cæsaris Scaligeri censuris defendit Bernh. Parthenius Spielebergius in commentario ad Odas. Novo censori

Anglico Horatii, qui dissertationes suas, poëtæ illi parum æquas, quæ vocat scrutinia, opposuit, respondit alius, nescio quis, eodem idiomate, An answer to the scrutiny, &c. Lond. 1708. 8. Vid. Ephemerides Paris. 1709. mense Febr. p. 256. sq. Consulenda etiam poëtæ Galli insignis, Motti, (de la Motte,) dissertatio Odis ipsius præmissa de Poësi Lyrica, Paris. 1709. 12. et, quam laudabam supra, exercitatio Jo. Guil. Bergeri, Prof. Viteberg. de Philosophia Horatii, a. 1704. edita, qua Eclecticum eum fuisse, et a quorumcumque Philosophorum disciplina, quæ ipsi probarentur, cum judicio delibasse disputat. Lessingii Rettungen des Horaz, Opp. T. III. Berol. 1754. C. A, Klotz. de felici audacia Horatii, Jen. 1762. Ej. vindiciæ Horatii, Brem. 1764. Ej. Lectiones Venusinæ, Lips. 1770. Walchius de philosophia Hor. Stoica, Jen. 1764. J. F. Engeri commentariol. in selecta Hor. loca, Vratisl. 1777. Q. Horatius Flaccus door R. van Ommeren. Amsteld. 1790. 8.

RECENSUS EDITIONUM,

COMMENTARIORUM, VERSIONUM, &c.

Q. HORATII FLACCI,

FABRICIANO, DOUGLASIANO,[1] ET ILLO QUEM BIBLIOTHECA HORATIANA,[2] A. J. W. NEUHAUS EDITA, SISTIT,

AUCTIOR ET EMENDATIOR,

PARTIM EX CHR. D. JANI INDICE EDD. PARTIM NOVIS CURIS,

IN QUATUOR ÆTATES DIGESTUS.

EX. ED. BIPONT. 1792.

ÆTAS I. s. NATALIS. 1470—1500.

Quæ ab ed. principe primave Zaroti profecta nutritores habuit Christophorum Landinum, eundemque interpretem, Raphaëlem Regium, et Alex. Minutianum, qui etiam veteres interpretes Acronem et Porphyrionem adornavit, Jo. Franc. Philomusum, Anton. Mancinelli, et Jac. Locher, Germanum.

1470 Editio princeps, 4. sine loco et anno, sine titulo s. indice, sine typographi nomine adeo, habet in fine additos versus:

Hoc quicunque dedit Venusini carmen Horatî,
Et studio formis correctum effinxit in istis,
Vivat; et æterno sic nomine sæcula vincat
Omnia; ceu nunquam numeris abolebitur auctor.

1 Catalogus Edd. Q. H. F. ab an. 1476. ad an. 1739. quæ in bibl. Jac. Douglas, Coll. Med. Londin. Socii honor. et S. A. S. asservantur, Lond. 4. prodiit.

2 Bibliotheca Horatiana, s. Syllabus edd. Q. H. F. interpretationum, versionum, ab an. 1470. ad an. 1770. Lips. 1775. Editor, qui fuit J. W. Neuhaus, adjutus maxime catalogo bibl. Horatianæ, quam ill. Comes Fr. Lud. de Solms, Elect. Sax. Comes Consistorianus, possidet, fere 800. edd. et scripta ad Horatium pertinentia complectentis, seriem longe copiosiorem instruxit, sed et multa admisit haud satis in hisce literis versatus, quæ clarissimus Horatii illustrator Christ. Dav. Jani in selectiori Ind. edd. Hor. Tomo I. Horatii a se recensiti pag. XXII-LXXIII. emendavit.

Haud tamen editor suo consuluit, cùm id hodie ambigatur. Mich. Maittarius (annal. typogr. T. I. p. 292. ed. II.) ex typographia Ant. Zaroti Parmensis, qui Mediolani anno circiter 1470. excudere cœpit libros, prodiisse conjicit, ob typos similes iis, quibus post Zarotus usus est, quamvis iisdem rudiores minusque cultos. Sunt vero etiam, quod J. M. Gesnerus in præf. Horatii sui observat, 'ejus formæ, quam Jensonius adhibuit, sed paulo minus cultæ, et incompositæ; ut appareat, neque matrices fuisse ita perfectas, ut fuere Jensonianæ, neque ita accuratam versuum dirigendorum rationem.' Gesnerus, qui eam contulit, sic describere pergit: 'Porro literæ nullæ initiales, sæpe f longum in fine vocis positum, &c. Volumen constat quinternionibus, i. e. quinque plagulis (semiplagulas vulgares æquantibus) duplicatis, ut oriantur denorum foliorum libelli, ita consuti deinde, ut in mediæ plagulæ sulco agglutinata sit tenuis virga membranacea, quæ fila contineat, et firmitatem præstet codici. Folia ipsa non signata neque literis neque numeris, custodes nulli, nullum registrum, literæ sæpe transpositæ; infantia denique artis, et operarum ruditas undique apparet. Voces vel omissæ, vel cum ipsius metri pernicie permutatæ, fidem faciunt, non præfuisse editioni grammaticum, sed simpliciter exemplum suum, i. e. scriptum codicem, secutos esse typographos. Unde illud consequitur, ut, quæ bonæ sunt lectiones, eas ab antiquo codice, non ab ingenio correctoris esse, intelligamus.' Hactenus Gesnerus.

1470 Sermones Oratii, s. l. fol. charactere Gothico; vid. Maittar. T. I. p. 296.

1474 Mediolanensis I. Zaroti. Horatius: per Antonium Zarotum Parmensem, fol. In fine: Anno a natali Christiano MCCCCLXXIV. die XVI. Martii Antonius Zarotus Parmensis cuncta opera Q. Horatii Flacci Venusini non indiligenter emendata — eleganter atque fideliter impressit. Quisquis hæc coëmerit, nunquam pœnitebit.—Conf. Maitt. Tom. I. p. 336. Saxius hist. typogr. Mediol. cum Argelati scriptt. Mediol. T. I. p. 561.

— Mediolanensis II. Horatius, cum commentario Acronis, fol. In fine: Acronis viri quam doctissimi commentaria, quam diligenter emendata, in Q. Hor. F. Opera, per Anton. Zarotum, Mediolani impressa Idibus Sextilis.—Vid. Jac. Douglas catal. edd. Horat. ab an. 1476. usque ad 1739. (Lond. 1739.) et Sax. l. c. p. 561.

1474 Mediolanensis III. Horatius per Ant. Zarotum, 4. Douglas l. c.

— Ferrariensis: per Carnerium Augustinum, 8. In fine legitur tetrastichon:

Ferrariæ impressit regnante sub Hercule divo
Regia quo gaudet nunc Lionora viro
Carnerius puer Augustinus, cui dedit almam
Bernardus lucem Bibliopola bonus.

Cf. Maittar. T. I. p. 336. qui in exemplo a se viso desiderabat Sermones et Artem poëticam.

1476 Mediol. IV. Q. H. F. opera, fol. In fine: Hoc opus Horatii emendatissimum impressum est opera et impensis Phil. de Lavagnia, civis Mediolan. die XV. Febr. Amen.

1477 Mediolanensis V. fol. In fine: opera et impensis Phil. Lavagniæ, civis Mediolan. anno a natali Christiano MCCCCLXXVII. tertio Kal. Maii.

— Tarvisina, fol.

— Veneta I. per Phil. Condam Petri. Die XV. Sept. dicante (lege *ducante*) Joanne Mocenigo, fol.

1478 Eadem, novum titulum, mutatumque anni numerum habens: — die XV. Sept. ducante Jo. Mocenigo, fol.[1]

1479 Eadem, mutato anno: — ducante Jo. Mocenigo, inclito duce, MCCCCLXXIX. die XVIII. Sept. Fol.

1480 Opera: cum comm. Acronis et Porphyrionis, s. l. et a. fol. Epistolarum libri duo (charactere ad Gothicum incedente). In fine: impress. Cadomum (lege *Cadomi*) per Mag. Jac. Durandus et Egidium Quijoue anno Domini MCCCCLXXX. mense Junio, die vero VI. ejusdem mensis.

1481 Carmina: cum comm. Porphyrionis et Acronis; ex emendatione Raphaël. Regii Patavini, s. l. fol. Impressa Venetiis. Vid. Gemeiners Nachrichten von den in der Regensburgischen Bibliothek befindlichen Büchern p. 222.

1482 Landini I. Florentina. Horatius. In fine: Christoph. Landini, Florentini, in Q. H. F. Opera omnia interpretationum finis divino auxilio felix. Impressum per Anton. Miscominum, Florentiæ an. salutis MCCCCLXXXII. Nonis Augusti.—Elegans et nitida editio eaque princeps quæ interpretationes Landini ad-

1 Editionem hujus anni Venetam, ut Fabricius annotat, illam 1477. Bentleius omnium primam esse credidit, quæ eadem esse videtur.

junctas habet, et pluribus seqq. præivit. Habuit illam J. M. Gesnerus, qui eam describit in præf. Horatii sui: qui quaterniones habet non 'literis alphabeti signatos, sed folia ipsa in angulo dextro paginæ adversa numeris distincta, ad quos accommodata est tabula vocabulorum.' Præmissa vero est in laudem Landini: 'Ad Horatium Flaccum Ode Dicolos tetrastrophos Angeli Politiani.' Eam sequitur: 'Procemium Christoph. Landini Florentini in Q. Horatii Flacci libros omnes ad illustrissimum Guidonem Felirium magni Federici Ducis filium. interpretationes incipiunt fœliciter.' Tum index emendationum.

— Epistolarum liber. Lipsiæ, 4.

1483 Landini II. Veneta II. Horatius, fol. sine titulo incipit ab Oda Politiani, convenitque eum priori, nisi quod pro foliorum numeris habet quaterniones signatos. In fine: Impressum Venetiis per Joannem de Forlivio et socios. Anno salutis M. CCCC. LXXXIII. — Excipit certe in hac editione Politiani Odam, et Landini procemium, 'tabula vocabulorum, quæ in nostris commentariis suo ordine interpretatione invenies,' sed sine additis paginis s. foliis: neque enim folia libri numeris distincta sunt. Sequitur tum index emendationum: 'hæc sunt quæ in codice Horatii errore librarii mendosa emendanda fuerant.'— 'Emendata in commentariis quæ invenies'—'Registrum hujus operis,' quo singulorum quaternionum duplicatorum, qui sunt 25. quatuor prima folia literis alphabeti signata notantur a voce initiali. In fine registri: 'Christophori Landini Florentini in Quinti Horatii Flacci opera omnia interpretationum finis. Divino auxilio fœlix die XVII. Maii M. CCCC. LXXXIII;' tum Vita Poëtæ a Landino scripta præmittitur ipsis commentariis. Exemplum hujus edit. est in Bibl. Gymnasii Bipont. cujus primus possessor duplicem sui notitiam primo folio inscripsit: 'Anno a nato Christo 1479. die prima mensis Decembris gradum baccalaureatus in artibus in universitate Coloniensi in bursa licent. regente doctore lamperto consecutus sum.' Dein: 'Anno Dni MCCCCLXXXV. In vigilia undecim millium virginum gradum magisterii in artibus liberalibus in universitate heydelbergensi consecutus sum sub magistro hioanne heim ex winheim sacrarum literarum baccalaureo et pro tunc ejusdem universitatis facultatis arcium decano.' Nomen possessor ipse haud ascripsit, quamvis ipse multa alleverit ad textum explicandum, indicemque auxerit.

1483 Landini III. Veneta III. Horatius: cum commentario Chr. Landini: per Magistrum Raynaldum de Novimagio Almanum. Venet. 1483. fol. Repetitio est Florentinæ altera. V. Maittar. T. I. p. 445.

1484 Veneta IV. Q. H. F. Opera, cum notis variorum, ap. Jo. Gryphium. Venet. 1484. Douglasio memoratur.

1485 Mediolanensis VI. Horatii opera: cum comment. Acronis et Porphyrionis. In fine: Impressum Mediolani MCCCCLXXXV. per Antonium Zarotum Parmensem. impensis Augustini Mariæ Conagi. Fol. De qua v. Maittarium et Saxium l. c.

1486 Mediol. VII. fol. Horatius: cum commentar. Acronis et Porphyr. In fine: In officina egregii librarii Ant. Zaroti Parmensis: impendio Alexandri Minutiani Appuli de Sancto Severo hæc opera Mediolani impressa sunt: anno MCCCCLXXXVI. quinto Idus Martias.—Alex. Minutianus in præf. ad Barthol. Chalcum, Ducalium Secretorum Magistrum, in arce Diali scripta pridie Idus Martias anno 1486. ait, se libros Flacci cum Acrone et Porphyrione accuratissimis interpretibus castigandos suscepisse—'præsertim cum vererer, ne si id penitus detrectassem: plurimum de majestate Oratiana nobis tolleretur, ob temerarium et veluti sacrilegum cujusdam conatum: qui recentissimas in Flaccum interpretationes edidit: de quibus verissime dici potest id quod de Rupilio rege noster inquit Oratius 'pus atque venenum' tam sensuum quam verborum hujus eminentissimi vatis: id quod nisi Porphyrionis antidotis repressum fuisset: brevi totus contabuisset Oratius.'—Cum Acronis comm. jam an. 1474. ex offic. Zaroti, idemque cum illo Porphyrionis, cura Raph. Regii an. 1480. et sq. iterumque per Ant. Zarotum, impensis Conagi an. 1485. prodiissent, Minutianus Cod. antiquissimum Porphyrionis nactus, denuo hunc recognitum dedit ap. eundem Zarotum. Landinum a Minuciano acrius notatum verissime edixit Gesnerus; qui in præfat. Horatii plura excerpsit. Neque audiendus Saxius, qui Conagum potius tangi putat. Is certe interpretationes ipse non scripserat.

— Landini IV. Veneta V. Horatii opera cum comm. Christophori Landini. 'Impressum Venetiis per Mag. Bernardinum de Tridino ex monte ferrato anno salutis MCCCCLXXXVI. Pridie Idus Martias.' Fol. Repetitio Florentinæ s. Venetæ III.

1487 Mediolanensis Zaroti laudatur ap. Douglasium; neque differre videtur ab illa an. 1486.

1488 Q. H. F. epodon liber. Liptzk. si fides Douglasio habenda.

1490 Veneta VI. cum comm. Landini per Jo. de Forlivio et socios. Fol. Repetita ex illa an. 1483.

— Veneta VII. Opera: c. commentariis Acronis, Porphyrionis, et Landini; per Georgium Arrivabene, Mantuanum. Prid. Non. Febr. MCCCCXC. Venet. Fol. Editioni præfuit Jo. Franc. Philomusus Pisaurensis, qui textum et Horatii et Commentatorum subinde emendavit, unde pro nova recensione habetur. V. Maittar.

— Impensis Bernard. Resinæ. Venet. fol. Forsan non differt a priori, aut illa an. 1492.

1491 cum comm. Landini, per Bernard. de Tridino ex Monteferrato. Venet. fol. Rep. ed. 1486.

1492 cum comm. Anton. Mancinelli, Acronis, Porphyr. Landini. Fol. In fine: H. Fl. poëtæ opera a Philippo Pincio, Mantuano, diligenter Venetiis impressa: anno salutis MCCCCXCII. prid. Kal. Martii: Bernardino Resina literarum doctorumque amantissimo pecuniam impendente.—Quæ editio, pro nova recensione habenda, observante Christ. Dav. Jani, a Venetis superioribus in multis differt, et dein certatim repetita est.

— Opera c. comm. Acronis et aliorum (Porph. Land. Mancin.) per Petr. Jo. de Quarengis. Fol. Mancinellus doctissimus philologus Scholiastis veteribus et Landino usus, 'multa hoc melius concepit,' ut verbis Jani utamur, 'et resectis fere alienis, de suis opibus plurima addidit.'

— Poëmata: cum notis Ant. Mancinelli: impensis Bernard. Resinæ. Id. Octobr. Venet. fol.

— cum comm. Acronis et Porphyr. per Ant. Zarotthum Parmensem. Mediol. fol. Repetitio est ed. 1486.

— Carmina et Epodon liber. Liptzk. 4.

1493 cum comm. Landini. Venet. fol.

— cum IV. commentariis, (Acr. Porph. Land. et Mancin.) Venet. fol.

1494 cum comment. Acr. Porph. Land. et Mancin. Impress. a Boneto Locatello MCCCCXCIV. Prid. Id. Mart. Octaviano Schoto pecunias impendente. Venet. fol.

1494 Impensis Bern. Resinæ. Venet. fol. Rep. ed. 1492.

— Ars poëtica: cum notis Franc. Petrarchæ. S. l. 4.

1495 cum comm. Acr. Porph. Laud. Manc. et figg. nuper additis. Venetiis impress. per Dominum Pincium Mantuanum anno MCCCCV. (sic mendose exscriptum) die v. Februarii. Rep. ed. 1492. unde hic annus et in dedicatione et in fine comm. ad carmen sæc. appositus legitur.

— cum iisdem comm.—Die XVI. Febr. Ad calcem fontis insigne, cum literis B. F. h. e. Benedicti Fontana. Venet. fol.

1497 cum iisdem comm. Venet. fol.

— Nic. Perotti Sipont. Episc. de generibus metrorum, ac de Horatii et Severini Boëthii metris opus: per Jo. Tacuinum de Tridino. Venet. 4. Plurima ex Codd. antiquis Horatii sumsit Perottus et postea Aldus, quæ prope eadem reperit Cruquius in Codd. Blandiniis; vid. Jani.

1498 Horatii Flacci Venusini, poëtæ lirici, opera cum quibusdam annotationibus imaginibusque pulcherrimis aptisque ad Odarum concentus et sententias: per Jacobum Locher poët. laureatum (et Prof. in Acad. Friburgensi). In fine: Elaboratum impressumque hoc opus in celebri imperialique urbe Argentina opera et impensis sedulis quoque laboribus providi Viri Johannis Reinhardi cognomento Gruninger civis ejusdem Urbis Argentinensis quinto Idus Martii, absolutum vero an. Domini MCCCCXCVIII. Fol. —Cf. Incunabula artis typ. in Cat. bibl. Uffenbach. T. II. histor. n. CLXXVIII. p. 66. Princeps autem est hæc editio in Germania, eaque non ex Italicis exemplis, sed ex Codd. in Germania repertis iisque bonis maxime ducta censetur Bentleio, qui in præf. Horatii sui auctorem ejus indiligenter vocat Loscherum. In plurimis tamen eam concinere vidit Chr. Dav. Jani cum edit. Mancinelli an. 1492. Argumenta, scholia, et glossas interlineares habet, ductas fere ex antiquis commentatoribus. Icones, ligno incisæ, rudes et sæpe ad risum simplices sunt, uti illæ in Terentii editione Gruningeriana. Extat hæc editio in bibl. Archipalatina Manhemii, et Francof. ac memoratur in Engelii bibl. select. p. 77. &c. Alii minus curate hanc ed. referunt ad an. 1497. s. 1499.

— cum comm. Acr. Porphyr. Land. Mancin. per Joannem Aluysium de Varisio. Mediolanens. d. XVIII. Jul. Venet. fol.

— Opera cum comm. Chr. Landini. Argent. fol.

— per Georg. Arrivabene. Venet. fol. forte rep. ed. 1490.

— Poëtarum institutiones ad Pisones et Epp. liber I. et II.

emend. per Jo. Honor. Crispum. Impr. a Martino Landsberg, Herbipolens. Die ultima mens. Januar. Liptzick, fol.

1498 Ars poëtica et Epod. et Carmen sæcul. cum Jo. Sentini de quibusdam lyricis tractatulo. Liptzk. 4.

— Carminum liber IV. per Jac. Tanner, herbipol. Die VII. Junii. Liptzk. 4.

— Ars poëtica: per Jac. Tanner Herbipol. Liptzk. 4.

— Carmen Epodon emend. per Jo. Honor. Crispum Cubitensem: per Jac. Thanner. Liptzk. 4. In bibl. illustriss. Com. Solmensis et in bibl. Francof. ad M.

— Odæ, cum argumentis et tabula legum carminis. Paris. 4.

1499 Opera cum notis Acronis, Porphyrionis, Landini, et Mancinelli. Sumtu Joh. Tacuini de Tridino die IV. Nov. Venet. fol.

— Sermones, seu Satyræ cum commentar. et Acronis interpretatione, per Nic. Wolf. s. l. (Lugduni) 4.

— Epistolæ, Sermones, et Institutiones poëticæ, ex editione Jacobi Baryni. (docti Lipsiensis) s. l. et a. (Lipsiæ 1499.) 4.

1500 Satyræ et Epistolæ cum comment. Acronis et Badii Ascensii. Paris. 4.

— de arte poëtica opusculum aureum, ab Ascensio familiariter expositum, et recentius regulis prosaicis auctum. v. Idib. Sept. Parrhis. 4.

— Odæ. Impensis Petri van Os. Zwollis. 4.

— Epistolæ. Francof. 4.

1501 Q. H. F. impend. Alex. Minutiani. Mediol. fol.

— Opera omnia. Brixiæ, fol.

ÆTAS II. ALDINA. 1501—1550—1561.

Per quam Aldina I. cum priores edd. tum Ascensianam eluctata, comites mox habuit Juntinam et Lugdunensem Carpentarii (1511.), cessit tamen ab an. 1550. Aldinæ juniori, s. Muretinæ, et Henrico-Petrinæ, s. Georg. Fabricii; quæ utraque superata a Lambino, novæ ætatis auctore.

1501 Aldina I. Q. Horatii Flacci poëmata, in quibus multa correcta sunt, et institutiones, suis locis positæ, commentariorum quodammodo vice funguntur: ex recognitione Aldi, cum metrorum generibus et annotationibus; apud Aldum et Andr. Socerum. Venet. 8.

1502 Q. Horatius Flaccus, ita emendatus, ut ejus interpretes non multum desideres, Lector candidissime. Mediol. fol. In fine: Mediolani apud Alex. Minutianum. Pridie Kal. Decembr. Splendide impressum opus.

— Epistolæ. Liptzk. 4.

1503 Ascensiana I. ipsius Ascensii cura et typis edita: Sermones et epistolæ cum explicatione Ascensii: Odæ, Epodi, et Carm. sæc. cum explicat. Mancinelli et Ascensii: Opera ipsius Ascensii: venundantur a Dionysio Roce. Paris. fol.

— Odæ, Carmen Epodon, et Sæculare, cum exactissima Antonii Mancinelli, et cum familiari Jodoci Badii Ascensii, explanatione. Ad V. Kalendas Septembr. MDIII. in nobilissimo Parrhisiorum gymnasio: Jehan Petit. Parrhis. 4.

— Opera, cum notis Tib. Claud. Donati. Argent. fol.

— Juntina I. Opera: Florentiæ, impensis Philippi (Juntæ) bibliopolæ anno salutis MDIII. V. Non. Oct. Petro Soterino vexillifero fœlicissimo. 8.

1504 Sermones, per Greg. Laticephalum. Lips. 4. (Laticephalus, i. e. Breitkopf. Breitkopf Conizensis Rector scholæ Nicolait. Lips. secundus fuit anno 1504.)

1505 Opera, Ascensianis asteriscis illustrata, in ædibus Ascensianis ad III. Idus Januar. Paris. 8.

1506 Opera, c. n. Ascensii. Paris. 4.

1508 cum IV. comment. Acronis, Porph. Land. et Manc. per Magistrum Leonardum Pachel. Die XXIII. Aug. MDVIII. fol.

— Epistolæ, per Baccal. Wolfgang Monacens. Lips. 4.

— Sermones. Francof. 4.

1509 Opera, cum IV. comm. Acr. Porph. Land. et Manc. et figuris nuper additis, per Philip. Pincium Mantuan. Die XIV. Maii. Venet. fol. ex ed. 1492.

— Aldina II. emendatior et ratione metrorum demonstrata— ad Jafredum Carolum Regii Senatus in urbe Mediolano moderatorem—Venet. mense Martio. 8.

1510 Epistolæ, per Baccal. Wolfgang Monac. Rep. ed. 1508. s. l. (Lipsiæ) 4.

1511 Ascensiana II.—Opera cum Mancin. et Jod. Badii Ascensii comm.—Venundantur Parrhisiis in vico divi Jacobi ab Joanne Parvo Dionysio Roce et ipso Ascensio. In fine Od. et Epod. ' Habes itaque lector Q. H. F. Odas, Epodon, et sæculare

carmen cum duplici commentario diligenter accuratione Ascensiana rursus impressa ad Nonas Septemb. MDXI.' Ad calcem Artis poët. 'hæc rursus in ædibus Ascensianis ubi cum ceteris operibus horatianis venundantur in via divi Jacobi: et in ædibus Joannis Parvi ac Dionysii Roce: finita ad Kalen. Octob. MDXI.' Sub finem vol. serm. et epp. 'Impressa est rursum hæc Horatiana poësis accuratione ipsius Ascensii in nobilissimo parrhisiorum gymnasio; ad Quintum Idus Octob. anni hujus MDXI.' Fol. Adest in Bibl. Gymn. Bip.

1511 Poëmata, in quibus multa nuperrime correcta sunt, et institutiones suis locis positæ, commentariorum quodammodo vice funguntur. Undeviginti metrorum genera, et quænam sint, et e quibus constent pedibus, et ante volumen simul habentur, et intus in volumine suis locis. Annotationes nonnullæ in toto opere, in quibus vel aliquid mutandum ostenditur, vel cur mutatum sit, ratio redditur. Die XXVI. Februar. s. l. 8. (per Sim. Carpentarium, Lugduni; quod tum ex currentium literarum similitudine, et eodem insigni cum illis in edd. Plauti et Quintil. colligunt Fabricius et Jani.) Textum habet Aldinum, sed ex antiquis libris correctiorem. Sic Carm. I. 25. extr. editum est *dedicet Euro* pro vulg. *Hebro:* quod omnes latuit; unde raritas hujus ed. apparet. Præfixa etiam est præf. Aldi.

1512 Opera, cum IV. comm. Acr. Porph. Land. Manc. impr. per Ludov. de Bebulco. Die XXVI. Augusti. Mediol. 4. Insunt quoque icones rudes.

— Epistolar. libr. duo per Melch. Lotter. s. l. (Lips.) 4.

— Epistolæ. Edit. II. ap. Jac. Tanner. Lips. 4.

— Ars poëtica. S. l. 4.

1513 Epistolæ. Francof. 4.

— Opera, apud Henr. Stephanum (I. Roberti I. patrem.) Paris. 12.

1514 Opera, cum comment. Acr. Porph. Land. et Manc. per August. de Zannis de Portesio. Die XV. mens. Octobr. Venet. fol.

— Liber epistolarum, ejusdem de Arte poëtica. Multa præterea hic sunt correcta, vel mutata ad exemplar Aldi. Lector eme, lege, et judicabis. Ex ædibus Schurerii. Mense Februario. S. l. (Argent.) 4. Filia edit. Lugdun. 1511.

— Epist. libri II. cura Wesleri ap. Melch. Lotterum. Lyptzk. 4.

1514 Epist. libr. I. et II. s. a. Basil. 4.

— Juntina II. Florent. 8.

1515 Epodon liber, ejusd. de Arte poëtica, it. Epist. libri II. In fronte denique Horatii vita per Petr. Crinitum. Florent. ex ædibus Schurerii. Mense Jan. Argent. 4.

1516 Ascensiana III.—ad IV. Kalend. Julias. Parrhis. fol.

— Eadem recusa Venetiis. Fol.

— Opera, cum notis Petri Pagani. Venet. fol.

— Ars poëtica, Sermones duo, et Epistolæ per Jo. Britannicum. Venet. fol.

— Epistolarum libri II. impress. per Melchiorem Lotterum. Lyptzk. 4.

— Odarum sive carminum libri IV. apud Matth. Schurerium. Mense Februario. Argent. 4.

1517 Sermonum libri duo. Annotationes nonnullæ in calce adjectæ, in quibus aliquid mutandum ostenditur, vel cur mutatum sit, ratio redditur. T. O. Ex ædibus Matth. Schureri. Mense Januario. Argent. 4.

— Epistolar. libri duo, ap. Jac. Tanner. Liptzk. 4.

1518 morales Epistolæ ex offic. literat. Alb. Pafrædt. Davent. 4.

— de Arte poëtica liber. In ædibus Quentelianis. Colon. 4.

— Poëmata omnia. Lugd. 8.

— Q. Horatius Flaccus cum commentar. Matth. Bonfinis. Lugd. 8.

1519 Ascensiana IV. auctior, cum commentt. Acr. Porph. Manc. Badii, M. Bonfinis, et Aldi Man. Parrhis. fol.

— cum comm. Acr. Porph. aliorumque, Paris. per Nyon et Guillyn. Fol.

— Opera cum IV. commentt. apud Jo. Parvum. Paris. Fol.

— cum V. commentariis. (præter Acr. Porph. Manc. et Land. illos Ascensii habet.) Lugd. fol.

— Aldina III. cum præf. Franc. Asulani, apud Aldum et Andr. soc. Venet. 8.

— Juntina III. apud Phil. Juntam. Florent. 8.

1520 cum commentariis per Guil. Fontanetum de Montferrato. D. VII. April. Venet. fol.

— Poëmata, cum argumentis Georgii Fabricii. Lips. 8.—G. Fabricius Horatio operam egregiam navavit, suisque Argumentis

et Castigationibus sæpiuscule enarrationes pulchras, tanquam fulgidas gemmas, intexuit.

1520 Opera ex rec. Aldi Manutii, in ædibus Andr. Cratandri, mense Decembri. Basil. 8.

1521 Odarum liber I. et II. cum annotatt. Pauli Franci. Francof. ad v. 8.

— Opera, per Paganinum de Pagan. Venet. 12.

1522 P. Franci Problemata Horatiana per Satiram. Typis Hartmanni. Francof. ad v. 4.

1523 Prima Henr. Glareani cum annott. Friburgi Brisg. 8. Textus ex Aldina fluxisse videtur. Plura quidem vidit Glareanus, sed et arrogantior est. Sexies dein repetita.

1524 Opera per Valentin. Curionem. D. x. Kalend. Aug. Basil. 8. cum Juven. et Persio. Huic editioni an. 1527. et 1531. repetitæ, quas G. Fabricius ex impressis emendatissimas judicat, præfuit Mich. Bentinus, qui in præf. testatur, se vetustum cod. Jo. Sichardi adhibuisse. Ceterum ex Juntino exemplo ductam censet Jani.

1526 Odæ, fideliter emendatæ, cum breviusculis argumentis et tabula perfacili, qua lex carminis cujuslibet Odes clarissima redditur, per Nicol. Savatier. Paris. 4.

1527 Aldina IV. cura Franc. Asulani. Venet. mense Sept. 8.

— Poëmata, cum comment. Acronis Grammatici, nuper quam accuratissime castigati et indice illustrati, per Val. Curionem. Basil. 8.

1528 Opera, cum comment. Acr. Porph. Manc. Badii, et annot. Matth. Bonfinis, ac Aldi Manutii. Venundantur ap. Jo. Parvum. Excudebat Petrus Gromorsus, Paris. fol.

— Opera c. ann. in marg. adjectis, et N. Perotti de metris Od. Hor. libello, ap. Sim. Colinæum, mense Oct. Paris. 8.

1529 Ascensiana v. et ultima, sub prelo Ascensiano ad d. v. Kalend. Sept. Paris. fol.

— Opera. Antv. 8.

1530 per Seb. Gryphium. Lugd. 8. Ex Muretinis ducta videtur, et octies dein repetita est.

1531 Ars poëtica, cum comment. Auli Jani Parrhasii. Consent. Studio Bernardini Martyrani. Neapol. 4.

— Opera, per Val. Curionem. Basil. 8.

— Jo. Murmelii Modi undeviginti Odarum Horatianarum, ad

juventutem exercendam, per Francisc. Rhodum. Marb. 8. Inscribitur hic liber: De Partium Orationis accidentibus, Compendium Aldi, una cum Versificatoria Jo. Murmelii, modi undeviginti Odarum Horatianarum, ad juventutem exercendam facti.

1531 Opera, cum Nic. Perotti de metris Horat. libello, apud Sim. Colinæum. Mense Martio. Paris. 12.

1532 Melodiæ in Odas Horatii, Tenor, Discantus, Bassus, Altus. Apud Christ. Egenolphum. Francof. 8.

1533 Ars poëtica, cum trium doctissimorum Commentariis, A. Jani Parrhasii, Acronis, Porphyr. Adjectæ sunt Henr. Glareani annotationes. Ex offic. Rob. Stephani. Paris. 4.

— Ars poëtica, ap. Prigentium Calvarinum. Paris. fol.

— Q. H. F. cum Scholiis, apud Seb. Gryphium. Lugd. 8.

— Glareani II. Frib. Brisg. 8.

— Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolar. libri duo, cum Scholiis Wolph. Anemoecii. Ex offic. Henr. Steyner. August. Vind. 8.

— Odarum sive Carminum libri IV. et Epodon liber, cum annotatiunculis quam antea auctioribus in margine adjectis: accessit Nic. Perotti libellus de Metris Odarum Horat. ap. Sim. Colinæum. Paris. 8.

1534 Epistolæ, Satyræ, et Ars poëtica. Antv. 8.

1535 Opera, per Seb. Gryphium. Lugd. 8.

— Glareani III. apud Jo. Fabr. Emmeum, Juliac. Friburg. 8.

— Poëmata, cum Erasmi, Rhodigini, Politiani, Sabellici, Jo. Baptist. Pii, et Jacobi Bononiensis, annotat. Antv. 8.

1536 Opera, cum V. Commentariis et annotatt. Aldi Man. et Matth. Bonfinis. Venet. fol.

— Opera, per Phil. Romanum. Lugd. 8.

— Ars poëtica, cum A. Jani Parrhasii, Acronis, et Porphyrionis comment. Lugd. 8.

— Glareani IV. excud. Jo. Faber Emmeus Juliac. Frib. Brisg. 8.

— Opera, per Seb. Gryphium. Lugd. 8.

— Jodoc. Badii Ascensii Commentarii in Epistolas cum Variorum Notis. Paris. 8.

1537 Opera, cum annotat. Erasmi, Politiani, Sabellici, &c. ap. Jo. Gymnicum. Colon. 8.

— ap. Franc. Gryphium. Paris. 8.

1538 Poëmata omnia, doctissimis Scholiis illustrata, ap. Seb. Gryphium. Lugd. 8.

1539 Opera omnia, cum notis Nicol. Perotti, per Sim. Colinæum. Paris. 8.

— Opera, per Robert. Stephanum. Paris. 8. Juntinum exemplum imitatus esse videtur.

— Glareani annotatt. in Q. Horatium Flaccum. Friburg. Brisg. 8.

— Jodoci Willichii comment. in Artem poëticam Horatii. Argent. 8.

— Paul. Hofheimeri Harmoniæ poëticæ, sive Horatii aliorumque Poëtarum Odæ, musicis metris expressæ. Norimb. 8.

1540 Poëmata omnia, cum quinque commentantibus, Mancini, Acrone, Porphyr. Jo. Britannico, nec non Ascensio, viris eruditissimis. Centimetrum Marii Servii. Annotationes Aldi Manutii, Rom. Ratio mensuum, quibus Odæ eodem Aldo auctore tenentur. Nic. Perotti libellus de metris Odarum. Annotationes Matthæi Bonfinis, Asculani, suis locis insertæ, et ad finem ex integro restitutæ. Index copiosissimus omnium vocabulorum, quæ in toto opere animadversione digna visa sunt: per Venturinum Rofinellum. Mense Martio. Venet. fol.

— Anton. Thylesii, Consent. in Odas auspicia, ad juventutem Romanam. S. l. 4.

— Liber de Arte poëtica. Ex offic. Mich. Vascosani. Paris. 4.

— Poëmata omnia, doctissimis Scholiis illustrata, per Anton. Dumæi. Antv. 8.

— Epist. Sat. et Ars poët. cum Annotatt. Antv. 8.

— Opera, per Ventur. Roffinel. Venet. 8.

— Glareani v. Frib. 8.

— Poëmata omnia. Scholiis doctissimis illustrata, apud Seb. Gryphium. Lugd. 8.

— Opera, cum Scholiis. Antv. 12.

— Opera omnia. Cura Perotti. Ap. Simon. Colinæum. Paris. 16.

1541 Ars poëtica, cum explicatione Pomponii Gaurici. Rom. 4.

— Ars poëtica, per Chappelet. Paris. 4.

— Comm. in I. et II. Horatii Satyram, auctore Jul. Aurelio Haurechio, Lessigniensi: accessit ejusdem Paraphrasis in easdem, per Ant. Goynum. Antv. 8.

— Poëmata omnia, doctissimis Scholiis illustrata, apud Jo. Hillenium. Antv. 8.

1541 Epistolæ, per Rob. Stephanum. Paris. 8.

— Opera omnia, cum Nic. Perotti libello de Horat. Od. metris, Ex offic. Erasmian. Venet. 12.

1542 cum comment. Acr. Porphyr. Manc. et Badii, apud Jo. Roigny, (ex Ascensiana v.) Paris. fol.

— Poëmata, cum Scholiis doctissimis. Apud Seb. Gryphium. Lugdun. 8.

1543 Ascensiana v. repetita, adjectis notis Glareani, in ædibus Oudini Petit. Paris. fol.

— Poëmata, Scholiis brevibus iisque brevissimis illustrata. Paris. apud Jo. Roigny, excudebat Jo. Ludov. Tiletanus. 4.

— Ars poëtica, cum commentar. Viti Ammerbachii. Argent. 8.

— Glareani VI. Basil.

— ap. Sim. Colinæum. Paris. 12.

1544 Poëmata, cum ratione carminum, et argumentis ubique insertis. Interpretibus Acr. Porph. Parrhasio, Mancinello, nec non Ascensio, viris eruditissimis. Scholiisque D. Erasmi, Ang. Politiani, M. Ant. Sabellici, Lud. Cœlii Rhodigini, Bapt. Pii, Petr. Criniti, Aldi Man. Matth. Bonfinis, et Jac. Bononiens. nuper adjunctis. His nos præterea Annotationes doctissimorum, Ant. Thylesii Consent. Fr. Robortelli Utin. atque Henr. Glareani, apprime utiles addidimus. Nic. Perotti Sipon. libellus de metris Odarum. Auctoris vita ex Petr. Crinito, Flor. quæ omnia longe politius ac diligentius, quam hactenus, excusa in lucem prodeunt. Apud Hier. Scotum. Venet. fol.

— O. cum N. Perotti libello de metris, Servii centimetro et variis lectt. Ex offic. R. Stephani. Die VII. Id. Maii. Paris. 8.

— cum notis Jo. Criniti. Antv. 8.

— Opera, Doctiss. viror. diligentia recognita. Frib. 8.

— Jasonis de Nores interpretatio ep. de Arte poëtica, ex quotidianis Tryphonis Gabrielii sermonibus, apud Matth. David. Paris. 8.

1545 Henrico-Petrina I. cum comm. tantum non iisdem, quos habet Veneta 1544. Basil. Mense Martio. fol.

— Opera, cum commentariis, per Henr. Petri. Basil. 4.

— Odæ et Epod. Ex offic. Mich. Vascosani. Paris. 4.

— Opp. cum notis H. Glareani, et Variorum. Basil. 4.

— cum commentar. Acr. et Porph. Basil. 8.

1545 Jod. Willichii, Resel. Commentaria in Q. Hor. F. Artem poët. Argent. 8.

— Opera, per Sebast. Gryphium. Lugd. 12.

— Opera, per Rob. Stephanum, cum Perotti Libello de metris Horat. Paris. 12.

— Poëmata, ex offic. Franc. Gryphii. Paris. 16.

1546 Ars poëtica, cum Ecphrasi Fr. Phil. Pedimontii, apud Aldi filios. Venet. 4.

— Q. H. F. cum Scholiis. Antv. 8.

— Opera lyrica, per Herman. Figulum, apud Chr. Egenolphum Hadamarium. Francof. 8.

— Opera, per Sebast. Gryphium. Lugd. 12.

1547 Poëmata omnia, doctissimis Scholiis illustrata. Ex offic. Jo. Loëi. Antv. 8.

— Viti Ammerbachii comm. in Artem poët. Argent. 8.

— Poëmata, cum Scholiis. Antv. 12.

1548 Franc. Robortelli Commentar. in aliquot locos Horatii. Florent. fol.

— Carminum libri IV. per Thom. Richard. Paris. 4.

— Opera, ap. Vicent. Valgris. Venet. 8.

1549 Opp. cum notis Varr. Apud heredes Petri Ravani. Venet. fol.

— Epistol. libri II. per M. Vascosanum. Paris. 4.

— Opera, cum Scholiis et Argg. per Henr. Stephanum. Ex offic. Rob. Stephani. Lutet. 8.

— Opera, cum notis Erasmi, M. Ant. Sabellici, Bapt. Pii, Aldi Manutii, Jac. Bononiens. Ang. Politiani, &c. Colon. 8.

— cum annotationibus H. Glareani. Excud. Stephan. Gravius. Frib. Brisg. 8.

— Opera omnia, per Seb. Gryphium. Lugd. 12.

— Ars poëtica. Apud Guil. Morellium Tillianum. Paris. Id. Maii. 4.

1550 Ars poëtica, per Vincent. Madium. Venet. fol.

— Liber de Arte poëtica, Jacobi Grifolii, Lucinian. interpretatione explicatus. Florent. 4.

1551 Sermonum, seu Satyrarum libri II. et Ars poëtica. Ex offic. M. Vascosani. Paris. 4.

— Sermonum libri II. per Thom. Richardum. Paris. 4.

1551 Muretina p. s. Aldina junior: cum scholiis M. Ant. Mureti, apud Aldum jun. Venet. 8.—Muretus, ut ait W. Baxter in præfat. Horat. pauca commentatus est, sed plane aurea.

— Opera, per Ant. Vincentium. Lugd. 12.

— apud Seb. Gryphium. Lugd. 12.

— apud Beringos. Lugd. 12.

1552 Ars poëtica, apud Thom. Richard. Paris. 4.

— Liber de Arte poëtica, cum Jac. Grifolii, Lucinian. interpretatione. Nunc primum post Florentinam editionem Lutetiæ impressus, ap. Matth. David. 8.

— Muretina II. apud Aldum jun. Venet. 8.

— per Jo. Loëjum. Antv. 8.

— per Jo. Gymnicum. Antv. 8.

1553 cum interpretationibus Christ. Landini. Venet. fol.

— Repetita ed. 1544. fol. ap. Petrum de Nicolinis de Sabio. Venet. fol.

— Achillis Statii, Lusitan. in Q. Horatii Flacci Artem poëticam commentarii, cum textu. Antv. ap. Martin. Nutium. 4.

— Odarum libri IV. et Epp. libri II. apud Vascosanum. Paris. 4.

— Carminum libri IV. Epodon, et carm. secul. per Thom. Richard. Paris. 4.

— Ars poëtica, cum comm. Parrhasii. Venet. 8.

— In Ep. Q. H. F. de arte poëtica, Jasonis de Noris, Cyprii, ex quotidianis Tryphonis Gabrielii sermonibus interpretatio: adjecta est ejusd. brevis et distincta summa præceptorum de arte dicendi, ex tribus Ciceronis libris de Oratore collecta. Ap. Aldi filios. Venet. 8.

1554 Jo. Amaritonis, Nonet. Comment. in Epp. librum I. apud Guil. Julianum. Paris. 8.

— Franc. Luisini, Utin. in librum de Arte poëtica Commentarius. Apud Aldi filios. Venet. 4.

— Opera, cura Jo. Dousæ. Venet. 4.

— Epp. libri II. apud Thom. Richardum. Paris. 4.

— Jasonis de Noris, Cyprii, Interpretatio in Ep. de arte poët. Paris. ap. Matth. David. 8.

— Opp. c. Schol. doct. per Seb. Gryph. Lugd. 8.

1555 Henrico-Petrina II. princeps editio:—Opp. Grammaticorum antiquiss. Helenii, Acr. et Porph. commentariis illustrata,

admixtis interdum C. Æmilii, Julii Modesti, et Florentii Scauri adnotatiunculis: edita auctius et emendatius per Georg. Fabricium Chemnicensem.—Accedunt Jo. Hartungi breves obss. Alter tomus habet comm. Landini, tum in Artem poët. Luisini, Grifolii, Jasonis de Nores; item notas Erasmi, Aldi, Rhodigini, Politiani, Sabellici, Bapt. Pii, Jacobi Bonon. P. Criniti, Glareani. Basil. per Henricum Petri. Mense Sept. 1555. fol. Editio præstans et raritate et bonitate. Operam enim per multos annos assiduam posuit Fabricius in restituendis veteribus Scholiastis.

1555 Franc. Robortelli, Utinens. Paraphrasis in librum Horatii, qui vulgo de Arte Poëtica ad Pisones inscribitur: Ejusdem Explicatio de Satyra, de Epigrammate, de Comœdia, de Salibus, de Elegia. Quæ omnia addita ab Auctore fuerunt, ut nihil quod ad poëticam spectaret, desiderari possit. Nam in iis scribendis Aristotelis methodum servavit: et ex ipsius libello de Arte poëtica principia sumsit omnium suarum explicationum. Per Jo. Hervagium. Basil. fol.

— Opera cum comment. Acronis, per Georg. Fabricium. Basil. 4.

— Liber de Arte poëtica, per Gualther. Fabricium. Col. Agr. 8.

— Opera, cum scholiis diversorum. Colon. 8.

— cum comment. Ant. Mureti et Aldi Manutii, additis scholiis Jo. Mich. Bruti ad libros Odarum et Epod. apud Paullum Man. Aldi F. Venet. 8.

1556 Poëmata scholiis brevibus, iisque doctissimis, illustrata, ap. Thom. Richardum. Paris. 4.

— Jo. Paul. Cæsarii Commentar. in XXXII. Q. H. F. Odas. Romæ. 8.

— Opera, cum metrica carminum ratione, et argg. ubique illustrata, tum etiam doctissim. Viror. Acronis, &c. Annotat. Col. Agr. 8.

— Opera, apud Mart. Nutium. Antv. 12.

1557 cum annotationibus Theod. Pulmanni, Craneb. Excud. Martinus Nutius. Antv. 8. Ed. ex Aldino textu ducta, sed ob emendd. Pulmanni et collatos ab eo Codd. perutilis.

— Poëmata, cum comm. M. Ant. Mureti. Apud Aldum jun. Ven. 8.

— cum scholiis. Ant. 8.

— cum comment. Adr. Turnebi. Paris. 8.

1558 cum scholiis brevibus. Apud Thom. Richardum. Paris. 4.

— cum scholiis. Lugd. 8.

— Poëmata omnia. Paris. 8.

— Opera, cura Jo. Boulierii, apud Ant. Vincent. Lugd. 8.

— per Rapheleng. Ex offic. Plantin. Antv. 12. Aldinam sequitur, et recusa 1575. 1590. et 1608.

1559 Repetito ed. 1544. fol. ap. Jo. Mar. Bonellum. Ven. fol.

— Opera, cum Annotat. M. A. Mureti et Aldi Manutii de Metris Horatian. et ejusd. Annotat. in Horat. apud Guil. Rovillium. Lugd. 8.

— Q. H. F. M. Ant. Mureti in eum scholia. Aldi Manutii de Metris Horat. Ejusdem Annotationes in Horatium. Apud Aldum. Venet. 8.

— Poëmata omnia, doctissimis scholiis illustrata. Ex offic. Jo. Loëi. Antv. 8.

— cum Annotat. Ant. Mureti et Aldi Manutii de Metris Horatianis, per Seb. Gryph. Lugd. 8.

— Opera ad castigatissimi cujusque exemplaris fidem quam accuratissime restituta. Lugduni ap. hered. Seb. Gryphii. 12.

— per Jo. Frellonium. Lugd. 12.

1560 Epp. Sermones, et Ars poëtica, per Jo. Loëjum. Antv. 8.

— Poëmata omnia. Basil. 8.

1561 Jo. Bapt. Pignæ Poëtica Horatiana, ad Franc. Gonzagam, Cardin. ampliss. Apud Vincent. Valgrisium. Venet. fol.

ÆTAS III. LAMBINO-CRUQUIANA
1561—1578—1698.

A principibus curatoribus et interpretibus, Dion. Lambino et Jac. Cruquio dicenda, quam præter eos ornarunt Theod. Pulmannus, Georg. Fabricius, Henr. Stephanus, Adr. Turnebus, Janus Dousa, Greg. Bersmannus, Dan. Heinsius, Janus Rutgersius, et eruditus Commentator Lævinus Torrentius, tandem novissime Tan. Faber et Andr. Dacierius.

1561 Lambiniana I. Q. Horatius Flaccus. Ex fide atque auctoritate decem librorum Mss. Opera Dionysii Lambini, Monstrol. emendatus: ab eodemque Commentariis copiosissimis illustratus, nunc primum in lucem editus, per Jo. Tornæsium. Lugd. 4.

1561 Sermonum lib. I. Satyr. 1. Ex offic. Gabr. Buon. Paris. 4.

— Libr. Odarum et Epod. cum Scholiis Mich. Bruti, ap. Aldum jun. Venet. 8.

— Q. H. F. cum Scholiis M. Ant. Mureti et Aldi Man. de Metris Horatianis. Venet. 8.

1562 Ed. 1544. vel 1559. repetita apud Bonellum. Venet. fol.

— Ars poëtica. Ex offic. Gabr. Buon. Paris. 4.

— Epodon liber, per Thom. Richard. Paris. 4.

— Epistolarum libri II. per Thom. Richard. Paris. 4.

— Ars poëtica, c. Schol. brevibus, sed eruditis. Paris. 4.

— Epistolarum libri II. cum Scholiis. Paris. 4.

— Philiberti Laudenoti, Hedui, comm. in libr. I. Epistt. Ex offic. Gabr. Buon. Paris. 4.

— Liber de arte poëtica, Jac. Grifolii, Lucinian. Interp. explicatus, apud Jo. Varisium et Socios. Venet. 8.

— Q. H. F. c. notis Acronis et aliorum, per G. Fabricium. Colon. 8.

1563 de Arte poëtica liber ad Pisones. Additæ sunt duæ Elegiæ Frid. Videbrandi. Excud. Donat. Ritzenhayn. Jen. 4.

— Carminum libri IV. Epod. et Carm. Secul. per Thom. Richard. Paris. 4.

— Ars poëtica, per Thom. Richard. Paris. 4.

— Opera, per Jo. Gryphium. Venet. 8.

— cum Annotationibus Doctissimorum Virorum. Ex offic. Ernest. Vœgelini. Const. Lips. 8.

— Epistolarum libri II. Leidæ. 8.

1564 Opera, cum annot. Mureti, apud Aldum jun. Venet. 8.

— Ars poëtica, et in eam Paraphrasis et Commentariolus Jo. Sambuci. Ex offic. Plantin. Antv. 8.

— Opp. cum scholiis Mureti, et animadverss. Bruti et Aldi Man. de Metris Hor. Ven. 8.

— Opera, cum annotat. XIV. Virorum doctor. Excud. Petrus Horst. Colon. 8.

— Q. H. F. c. comm. Th. Pulmanni, Craneb. Antv. 16.

1565 Q. H. F. ex fide decem Mss. opera Dion. Lambini, Monstr. emendatus, cum ejusd. comment. Venet. per Georg. de Caballis. 4. Est Lambinianæ I. repetitio.

1565 Carminum liber IV. ex antiquissimis Mss. Codicibus, cum commentariis falso adhuc Porphyrioni et Acroni adscriptis: Opera Jac. Cruquii, Messen. editus: Ejusdem in eundem annotationes. Apud Hub. Goltzium. Brug. Fl. 8.

— Opera, per heredes Seb. Gryphii. 12.

1566 Ars poëtica, cum Explicat. Achillis Statii. Antv. 4.

— Q. H. F. ex fide atque auctoritate decem librorum Mss. opera Dionys. Lambini Monstrol. emendatus, ab eodemque commentariis copiosissimis illustratus. His adjecimus Jo. Mich. Bruti in quatuor libros Carminum, atque in libr. Epodon explicationes. Index rerum et verb. memorabilium. Apud Paullum Manutium, Aldi fil. Venet. 4. Nitida et rara editio.

— Opera, cum notis Mureti et Aldi Man. Lugd. 4.

— Odæ et Epodi cum animadverss. J. M. Bruti. Ven. 4.

— Q. H. F. cum comment. Dion. Lambini, Monstr. Paris. 8. Repetitio Lambinianæ 1.

— Epistolarum libri II. per Gabr. Buonium. Paris. 8.

— Jo. Cæsarii, Consent. Commentarius in XXXII. Libri I. Odas. Ex offic. Vinc. Lucchini. Rom. 8.

— Opera, per viduam Jo. Loëi. Antv. 8.

— ex castig. Th. Pulmanni, ad Mureti, Lambini, aliorumque editionem, atque veteres aliquot libros collatus, et Scholiis, e scriptis doctissimorum virorum collectis, illustratus. Ex offic. Plantini. Antv. 12.—Editio primaria, recusa dein sexies.

1567 Lambiniana II. Q. H. F. sex abhinc annis ex fide atque auctoritate complurium libr. Mss. opera D. Lambini emendatus, ab eodemque commentariis copiosissimis explicatus, nunc ab eodem recognitus, et cum aliquot aliis exemplaribus antiquis comparatus, multis locis purgatus, ejusdemque commentariis, plus tertia parte amplificatis, illustratus. Paris. ap. Jo. Macæum. Fol.

— Petri Pagani Argg. in Horatium. Francof. 8.

— Opera, cum Indice Th. Treteri, ap. Plant. Antv. 8.

— Q. H. F. cum Annot. M. Ant. Mureti, et Aldi Manutii de Metris Horat. per Seb. Gryphium. Lugd. 8.

— Q. H. F. Poëmata, a mendis iterum summa diligentia repurgata, ac doctissimis Franc. Irenici in Artem poët. et libros Epp. Annott. in gratiam studiosæ juventutis illustrata. Adjecta sunt insuper ubique carminum argg. et rationes prosodiacæ. Apud Georg. Cor. Sig. Feyerabendt. Francof. ad M. 8.

1567 Poëmata, cum Annotat. Franc. Irenici. Lugd. 8.

— Liber Epodon, cura Jac. Cruquii. Antv. 8.

— Ant. Herm. Gogavini Elenchus omissorum in Horatium poëtam. Sablon. 8. Rarissimus, ut subnotat Jani, et præclarissimus libellus.

1568 Leodegarii a Quercu oratio in librum II. Satyrarum Horatii, habita Kalend. Octobr. 1563. apud Dion. a Prato. Paris. 8.

— Matth. Collinii Harmoniæ univocæ in Odas Horatianas. Argent. 8.

— Opera, cum metrica carminum ratione. Col. Agr. 8.

— per hered. Nic. Bryling. Basil. 8.

— cum metrica carm. ratione, et argg. ubique illustrata, tum etiam doctiss. virorum Annott. Ex offic. Ern. Vœgelini, Constant. Lips. 8.

1569 de Arte poëtica liber, cum brevibus scholiis. Apud Gabr. Buon. Paris. 4.

— Q. H. F. cum commentar. Dion. Lambini, ap. Wechel. Francof. 4.

— Jo. Sambucus in Artem poëticam. Antv. 8.

— Opp. cum comm. Acr. Erasmi, Sabell. et aliorum. Apud hered. Christ. Egenolfi. Francof. 12.

1570 Henrico-Petrina II. cum commentt. XL. Grammaticorum. Basil. fol.

— Q. H. F. cum scholiis Ant. Mureti et animadverss. Bruti, apud Aldum. Venet. 8.

— auctoritate multorum Cod. Mss. emendatus opera D. Lambini. Ex offic. Guiliel. Silvii. Antv. 8.

— Odæ et Epod. cum scholiis J. M. Bruti, apud Aldum jun. Venet. 8.

— Opera, cum castigationibus Georg. Fabricii. Typis Vœgelinianis. Lips. 8. Ed. primaria Fabricii Codd. Mss. usi, sæpius dein repetita; cujus fundamentum videtur exemplum Juntinum.

— cum comm. Petri Criniti. Dillingæ, ap. Mayer. 8.

1571 Opera, ab obscœnitate repurgata. Dilling. 8.

— Poëmata, c. argg. et castigg. G. Fabricii, Chemnic. c. Ind. adagiorum. Lips. 8. ap. Jo. Steinmannum.

— Poëmata, accuratissime castigata: editio hæc argg. singg. Poëmatum certis, tum annott. copiosis instructa est, a Guil. Xylandro, ap. Jo. Majer. Heidelb. 8.

1571 Lugduni, 8.

— cum comm. D. Lambini. Monstr. Antv. 8.

1573 Venet. fol. Rep. ed. 1559. s. 1552.

— Q. H. F. Satyrarum, s. potius Eclogarum libri II. ex antiquissimis Mss. purgati, et clarius explicati, opera Jacob. Cruquii, Messen. Ejusdem in eosdem commentarii. Ex offic. Plant. Antv. 8.

— Poëmata, notis, scholiis, et argg. illustrata. Venet. ap. Domin. de Farris. 8.

— Lugdun. 12.

1574 Opera, per Guil. Norton. Londini. 8.

— cum Aldi Manutii et M. Ant. Mureti annott. Ejusdem Manutii de Metris Horatianis. Ap. Ant. Gryphium. Lugdun. 12.

1575 Epp. Libri II. et in eas Prælectiones methodicæ Cl. Minois, ap. Dion. a Prato. Paris. 4.

— Odæ quinque selectæ ex Epodon Libr. Paris. 4.

— Opera, c. comm. Dion. Lambini, Monstr. Florent. 8.

— Poëmata, cum argg. et castigg. Georg. Fabricii, Chemnic. Typis Vœgelinianis. Lips. 8.

— In Q. H. F. Poëmata omnia rerum ac verborum locupletissimus Index, studio et labore Thom. Treteri, Posnan. collectus, et in communem studiosorum utilitatem nunc primum editus. Ex offic. Plantini. Idibus Martii. Antv. 8. Thom. Treterus, Historicus Polon. Indicem suum ad paginas editionis Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium an. 1545. (cui etiam respondet illud, quod ab eodem typographo 1554. fuit editum) adornavit.

— Poëmata, accuratissime castigata, cum argg. et notis Guil. Xylandri, August. apud Jo. Majer. Heidelb. 8.

1576 Venet. fol. Rep. ed. 1573.

— Aldi Manutii Paul. F. Aldi N. in Artem poëticam commentar. apud Aldum. Venet. 4. Manutius in præfat. hujus commentar. dubitat, pluresne versus an interpretes Artis poëticæ sint.

— Ars poëtica cum comment. Guil. Xylandri, adjecto in totum Horatium Indice. Excudebat Jo. Majer. Heidelb. 8.

— Ars poëtica cum comment. Jo. Sturmii. Argent. 8.

1577 D. Lambini, Monstrol. in Q. Horatium Flaccum Commentarii, plus tertia parte amplificati. Editio postrema. Ex offic. Andr. Wecheli. Francof. ad M. fol.

— Adr. Turnebi Comment. in Libr. I. Carminum Horatii.

Ejusdem Turnebi comm. in locos obscuriores Horatii, ex ejus adversariorum libris excerptus. M. A. Mureti et Aldi Manutii in eund. Horatium annotationes. Exc. Martinus Juvenis. Paris. 8.

1577 Q. H. F. emendatus cum seorsim excusis Theod. Pulmanni in eum annotationibus. Aldi Man. scholia, et de metris Hor. M. A. Mureti scholia; Jo. Hartungii annott. Ex offic. Chr. Plantini. Mense Februar. Antv. 8. Rep. ed. 1566.

— Opp. cum schol. Aldi M. Antv. 12.

1578 H. Stephani I. Q. H. F. Poëmata, novis scholiis et argumentis ab Henrico Stephano illustrata: ejusdem H. Stephani Diatribe de hac sua editione Horatii, et variis in eum observationibus. (Paris.) 8. Editio primaria, in qua Stephanus in consilium adhibuit lectiones Codd. Lambini, Cruquii, Fabricii, Mureti, aliasque. Magni critici munere modeste functum laudat clar. Jani, ex ejusque aureis diatribis magnum se fructum abstulisse profitetur, de Hor. edd. p. XXXV. Tom. I.

— Cruquiana I. Operum: Q. H. F. ex antiquissimis XI. libris Mss. et schedis aliquot emendatus, et plurimis locis cum commentariis antiquis expurgatus, et editus, opera Jac. Cruquii, Messenii, apud Bruganos politioris Literaturæ Prof. publ. Ejusd. in eundem enarrationes, observatt. et variæ lectt. cum aliis quibusdam, et ind. locupletissimo. Ex offic. Ch. Plantin. Antv. 4. Cruquius interpretum antiquiorum princeps.

— Poëmata, illustrata argg. et castigg. Georg. Fabricii. Lips. 8.

1579 Q. H. F. ex fide Mss. emendatus, cum comment. D. Lambini et A. Turnebi. Ap. Jo. Macæum. Paris. fol.

— Cruquiana I. recusa. Ex offic. Ch. Plantini. Antv. 4.

— Hugol. Martelli Commentatio in Odam II. Libri IV. Carminum, apud Juntas. Florent. 4.

— Q. H. F. cum scholiis et argg. Venet. 8.

1580 Henrico-Petrina IV. cum comm. XL. grammaticorum. Basil. fol.

— Opera, cum notis Variorum. Paris. fol.

— Q. H. F. ex fide Mss. Codd. emendatus, cum comment. Dion. Lambini. Lutet. fol.

— Commentarius in I. et II. Satyram, auct. Jul. Aurelio Haurechio, Lessigniensi. Basil. 8.

— Phil. Engentinus in Lyrica Horatii. Basil. 8. Est etiam in Henrico-Petrina.

1580 J. Th. Freigii Comment. in Lyrica Horatii. Basil. 8. Et hic est in Henrico-Petrina.

— Franc. Luisini Paraphrasis in Hor. Basil. 8.

— Jani Dousæ in novam Q. H. F. editionem Commentariolus. Ex offic. Christ. Plantin. Antv. 16. Succidanea ad eum, ibid. 1582. 16.

— Q. H. F. cum Scholiis Th. Pulmanni. Antverp. 16.

1581 Q. H. F. Th. Pulmanni Annotatt. adjectæ sunt, præterea carminum genera, Georg. Fabricii argg. index, &c. Ex offic. Brylingeriana. Basil. 8.

— Lamb. Ludol. Pithopœi Paraphrasis in Horatii Satyr. I. et II. libri prioris. Heidelb. 8.

1582 Opera omnia, ex emend. et c. commentt. Pet. Gualth. Chabotii, per Ægid. Beys. Paris. 8.

— Eadem Chabotii ed. recusa. Basil. 8.

— P. G. Chabotii expositio analytica et brevis in universa Q. H. F. poëmata, ap. Martin. Juvenem. Paris. 8. Chabotii edd. quarum hæ sunt primæ, critices usibus plane ineptas et incertum unde expressas dicit Jani.

— Q. H. F. cum Scholiis Mureti et animadverss. Bruti, et Aldi Manutii de Metris Horat. Apud Aldum jun. Venet. 8.

— Q. H. F. cum Aldi Manutii et Ant. Mureti annotatt. Lugd. 8.

— Jo. Thom. Freigii Pædagogus, per Sebast. Henric-Petri. Basil. 8.—In hoc libro p. 215. Od. 1. 2. et 3. libri I. Horatii, numeris musicis ab eo dispositæ inveniuntur.

— Opera, cum notis Theod. Pulmanni et Jani Dousæ patris. Ex offic. Christ. Plantini. Antv. 12.

1583 Ars poëtica, ad J. Rami Dialecticam et Rhetoricam resoluta, studio Andr. Kragii, per Seb. Henric-Petri. Basil. 4.

— Carmina, cum Scholiis et Argumentis. Paris. 4.

1584 Bernhardini Parthenii Spilimb. in Q. H. F. Carmina atque Epodos Commentarii, quibus poëtæ artificium et via ad imitationem atque ad poëtice scribendum aperitur : cum privilegio. Apud Dominicum Nicolinum. Venet. 4.—De eo sic Morhofius Polyh. Tom. I. Lib. IV. c. 11. § 15. B. 'Parthenius, qui tantum Carminum atque Epodon libros attigit, tam solide et eleganter adversus Scaligerum omnia illa, quæ atro iste lapillo notaverat, vindicavit, ut vix credam, hiscere adversus illum quenquam posse.' Pauca exemplaria excusa esse, ex eo apparet, quod eodem mo-

nente Morhofio, in nullis pæne Bibliothecis publicis inveniantur; quare vix credibile est, quod nonnulli affirmant, anno 1585. iterum prodiisse.

1584 Q. H. F. Epp. Libri II. et in eas Prælectiones Methodicæ, quibus artis logicæ analysis, et moralis doctrinæ ratio illustratur, per Claudium Minoëm. Divis. Paris. 8.

— Epistolarum Lib. I. cum Scholiis, comment. atque argument. Paris. 4.

— Epodon liber cum Carm. Seculari, ad optimorum exemplarium fidem emendatus, apud Fed. Morel. Lutet. 4.

1585 Frid. Ceruti Veronens. in Q. Horatii Flacci Carmina, Epodos, Satyras, atque Epistolas Paraphrasis, unicuique poëmati ad calcem subjecta, per Hier. Discipulum. Veronæ. 4.

— Epistolarum Libri II. cum præf. Guil. Xylandri. Paris. 4.

— Opera, apud Newton. Lond. 8.

— Poëmata, c. argg. et castigg. Ge. Fabricii, Chemnic. per Jo. Steinmann. Lips. 8.

— Opera, ab obscœnitate purgata, cum comm. Fr. Irenici. Dilling. 8.

1586 Epod. II. de Laudibus Vitæ Rusticæ ab Aldo Man. explicata. IV. Id. May. Bonon. 4.—Gaudent. Roberti. Miscell. Ital. erudit. T. III. p. 513.

— Epp. Liber I. commentariis antiquis expurgatus, argg. quoque et Scholiis illustratus. Venet. 4.

— Georg. Æmilius Mansf. in Horatium. Basil. 8.

— Opera, cum animadv. Turnebi, Mur. et Man. Paris. 8.

— Nic. Frischlini Paraphrasis in Epistolar. Libros II. Typ. Jo. Spies. Francof. 8.

— Opp. cum comm. Parrhasii, Acr. et Porph. notisque Glareani. Lugd. 8.

— Opera cum Comment. Jac. Cruquii. Ex offic. Plantin. Antverp. 24.

1587 Opera omnia, cum comm. P. G. Chabotii, quibus ea triplici artificio, dialectico, grammatico, et rhetorico, explicantur. Ex offic. Leonh. Ostenii. Basil. fol. Comm. hos Morhofius 'pædagogica diligentia consarcinatos' dicit Polyh. IV. 11. neque hodie nemo triplex illud artificium sine tædio legat, edicente Jani.

— Opera, cum Dion. Lambini interpret. apud B. Macæum. Lutet. fol.

1587 Cruquiana III. e II. Antv. 4.

— Methodus de Arte poëtica, per Nic. Colonium exposita. Typis Comini Venturi. Bergomi. 4.

— Poëmata, cum Annotat. Th. Pulmanni, ap. Plant. Antv. 8.

— Fr. Irenicus in Artem poët. et Epist. Francof. 8.

— Th. Correæe Lusit. Explanat. in Art. poëticam Horatii, ap. Franc. de Franciscis. Venet. 8.

— Nicod. Frischlini in Epp. libros II. Paraphrasis. Ap. Jo. Spies. Francof. 8.

— Q. H. F. cum Aldi Man. Scholiis et Jo. Hartungi annotat. Antv. 12.

— Poëmata omnia, cum Aldi Man. et Mureti annott. ejusdem Man. de Metris Hor. Typis Comini Venturi. Bergomi. 12.

— Latine cum versione Etrusca auct. Jo. Fabrini, et obss. Phil. Venuti Italice scriptis. Venet. 4.

1588 Opera, cum comm. Dion. Lambini. 2 voll. Lutet. fol.

— Frid. Ceruti Paraphrasis in Epp. Libr. et de Arte poëtica, per Hier. Discipulum. Veronæ, 4.

— Henr. Stephani II. quæ, præter Scholiorum locupletationem, aliquot insuper diatribas, et quasdam in veri Porphyrionis commentarios emendationes, necnon quasdam ad eos accessiones habet. S. l. (Paris.) 8.

— Opera, cum castigg. Georg. Fabricii. Lips. 8.

— Opera, expurgata. Col. Agr. 8.

1589 P. G. Chabotii in Q. H. F. poëmata expositio analytica. Per Leonh. Ostenium. Basil. 8.

— Opera, per Ant. Tardiff. Lugd. 12.

1590 Opera, cum notis Politiani, Sabellici, Manutii, et aliorum. Ap. Bertellum. Venet. fol.

— Poëmata cum argum. et annot. Guil. Xylandri, per Matth. Harnisch. Neostad. 8.

1591 P. G. Chabotii præleett. in Q. H. F. poëmata. 2 voll. per Leonh. Ostenium. Basil. fol.

— Ant. Riccoboni Defensor, seu pro ejus opinione de Horatii Ep. ad Pisones, in Nic. Colonium, per Bened. Mammarellum. Ferrar. 4.

— Epist. Nic. Colonii ad Ant. Riccobonum. Patav. 4.

— Conciliatio Ant. Riccoboni cum Nicolao Colono ad Ill. et Ex. Princ. Alex. Estensem. Apud Laur. Pasquatum. Patav. 4.

1591 Angeli Pagnonii in Q. H. F. Satyras atque Epp. præfatio, et in I. Satyram Commentarius, apud Jo. Rossium. Bonon. 4.

— Epp. Libri II. per Petrum Elis. Andeg. 4.

— Ars poëtica, c. annotat. Franc. Sanctii (Sanchez,) Bacarens. Salm. 8.

1592 Q. H. F. cum Aldi Man. et Mureti annotatt. apud Ant. Gryphium, excud. Jac. Stœr. Lugd. B. 8.

1593 Opera, cum paraphrasi Frid. Ceruti: additus libellus incerti auctoris de re poëtica, per Hieron. Discipulum. Veron. 4.

— Cruquiana IV. e III. Lugd. B. 4.

— Poëmata cum argg. et castigg. G. Fabricii. Lips. 8.

— Q. H. F. expurgatus. Lugd. 12.

1594 P. Chabotii, Picton. Sanlup. Comment. tripl. in Q. H. F. Opera, per Leonh. Ostenium. Basil. fol.

— Ant. Thylesii, Consent. in Odas auspicia ad juventutem Romanam. S. l. 4.

— Poëmata omnia, ap. Fr. Raphelengium. Lugd. B. 8.

1595 Analysis logica omnium Epp. Artis Poëticæ et select. aliquot Odarum, auth. Jo. Piscatore, per Bernard. Albinum. Spiræ Nem. 8.

— Lamb. Ludolphi Pithopœi paraphras. in Artem poët. Heidelberg. 8.

1596 Lambiniana, 2 voll. apud heredes Andr. Wecheli. Francof. 4.

— Nic. Frischlini paraphr. in Epp. L. II. Typ. Jo. Spies. Francof. ad M. 8.

1597 Opera, cum uberioribus comment. Chabotii. Basil. fol.

— Cruquiana V. cum commentatione vetere et J. Dousæ in H. commentariolo. Lugd. B. (Plantin.) 4.

— cum paraph. Fr. Ceruti, Veron. Editio postrema et auctior. Apud Petr. Diserolum. Veron. 4.

— cum comment. Dion. Lambini, Monstrol. Lugd. 4.

1598 Q. H. F. ex fide veterum Codd. Typ. M. Jo. Cratonis. Vitenb. 8.

— cura Ge. Fabricii. Lips. 8.

— Analysis Logica Epp. Artis poët. auct. Jo. Piscatore. Spiræ. 8.

1599 Eilh. Lubini paraphrasis scholastica nova, qua retentis poëtæ verbis, et pedestri sermoni insertis, auctor gravissimus et

difficillimus, pleni commentarii vice, breviter et dilucide explicatur. Ex typ. Christ. Reusneri. Rostoch. 4.

1599 Phil. Venutii observationes in H. Venet. 4.

— Opera. Francof. ad Od. 8.

— Lat. c. vers. Etrusca auct. Jo. Fabrini. Venet. 4.

1600 cum castigg. G. Fabricii, ap. hered. Andr. Wecheli. Francof. 4.

— Ars poëtica, cura Sigis. Julii Mynsingii a Frondeck. Lauing. 4.

— Henrici Stephani III. plane repetita e II. (1588.) Exc. Paullus Stephanus. (Paris.) 8.

— Eadem ap. Her. Wechel. per Claud. Marnium et Jo. Aubrium. Francof. 8.

1601 Ars poëtica, per Nic. Colonium. Amberg. 12.

1602 Paraphr. in Lib. I. Satyr. per Sig. Jul. Mynsingium a Frondek. Aug. v. 4.

— Poëmata omnia, argg. et scholiis viror. doctiss. illustrata, cum indicatione diversarum lectt. partim e VI. Codd. vett. Mss. partim ex opt. notæ libris aliquot impressis, studio et opera Greg. Bersmani, Annæb. Impress. sumtibus Grosii et Vœgelini. Lips. 8. Ed. primaria, sæpius dein sub prelum revocata.

— Epp. cum comm. Frischlini, 2 voll. Francof. 8.

1603 Crùquiana VI. Lugd. B. 4.

— in corp. poëtarum Latin. Aurel. Allobr. exc. Sam. Crispinus. 4. Vol. I.

— Q. H. F. obscœnitate Romæ expurgatus. Col. Agr. 8.

1604 Theod. Marcilii, Prof. Eloq. Regii ad Q. H. F. opera omnia quotidianæ et emendatæ lectiones. Apud Barth. Macæum. Paris. fol.

— In Q. H. F. de Arte poëtica librum Hercules Manzonius, civis ab origine Bergomus. Qui aperte demonstrat, expressum ab Aristotelis poëtica Horatii poëtices ordinem. Quos vero interscribit particularum numeros, Aristotelicam in eos poëticen prudentia Madii dispositam secat. Typis Comini Venturi. Bergomi. 4.

— Lambiniana. Additæ sunt H. Stephani Diatribæ. Excud. Petrus de la Roviere. Aurel. Allobr. 4.

— Q. H. F. poëmata, illustrata argg. et castigg. Georg. Fabricii. Typis Vœgelinianis. Lips. 8.

1604 Odæ in locos communes digestæ studio Jos. Langii Cæsareomontani. Typis Wechelianis. Hanov. 8.

— Odæ, in locos communes digestæ. Studio Jos. Langii. Lugd. 12.

— Opera, cum novis argg. Ex offic. Plantin. Raphel. 12.

— Q. H. F. Poëmata; cum Juvenali. Londin. 12.

1605 Lambiniana, cum comm. Turnebi et Marcilii, ap. Barth. Macœum. Paris. fol.

— Lambiniana VI. et postr. editio. Additæ sunt Henr. Stephani diatribæ. Excud. Petrus de la Roviere. Aurel. Allobr. 4.

— Heinsiana I. Opera cum comm. Dan. Heinsii. Ex offic. Plantin. ap. Raphelengium. 8. Præceps ingenio tentator Musæ Horatianæ asseclas invenit.

— Opp. cum castigg. G. Fabricii. Lips. Typis Vœgelin. 8.

— Odæ in locos communes digestæ studio Jos. Langii. Lugd. 12.

— Q. H. F. ab obscœnitate purgatus. Paris. ap. Sonnium. 12.

— Poëmata. Francof. ad M. impensis Jo. Hartmanni, typis Wechel. 8.

1606 Opp. expurgata. Paris. 8.

— Bondii I. Q. H. F. cum notis Jo. Bondii. Londin. 8. Pleraque is ex Lubini paraphrasi hausit; inservitque bene tironum studiis. Unde ed. hæc creberrime repetita est.

— Eadem II. Brunsvic. 12.

1607 Opp. ab obscœnitate expurgata. Antv. 8.

— Q. H. F. Emblemata imaginibus ære incisis notisque illustrata: studio Oth. Vœnii. Antv. per Hier. Verdusson. 4.

1608 Q. H. F. cum erudito Lævini Torrentii comm. item P. Nannii comm. in Artem poëticam. Antv. ex offic. Plantin. ap. Jo. Moretum, 4. Inter principes habetur L. Torrentius (van der Becken) Ep. Antv. tandem Archiepisc. Malin. designatus: non solum ut criticus diligentior textum vulg. in comm. suo emendavit et recensuit ad fidem aliquot Codd. sed etiam pro egregia sua Grammatices, antiquitatis omnis, etiam juris antiqui peritia Horatium præter Artem poët. illustravit; desiderant tamen elegantes in eo sensum poëticum. Nannii comm. in Artem poët. doctissimus adjectus est instar supplementi.

— Opp. expurgata Friburgi Helv. 8.

1608 Q. H. F. ex fide vett. Codd. Witteb. typis Laur. Seuberlich. 8.

— Bondii nobis III. Londin. Jo. Norton. 8.

— Opp. ex offic. Plantin. Antv. 12.

1609 Nic. Frischlini in Epistol. Libros II. Francof. 8. Typ. Nic. Hofmanni.

— et 1610. Opera cum notis Dan. Heinsii. Lugd. Bat. ap. Rapheleng. 8.

1610 In Q. H. F. poëmata omnia rerum ac verborum Index duplex, studio Jo. Petr. Tanii, Eugub. collectus, et nunc primum editus; apud hered. Pacifici Pontii. Mediol. 8.

— cum Mureti et Manutii annotationibus. Lugd. 8.

— Bondii IV. Hanov. ap. Guiliel. Antonium. 8.

— ex edit. Theod. Pulmanni, Craneb. Antv. 16.

— Ars poët. c. trad. Ital. Scip. Ponze. Neap. 4.

1611 Cruquiana VII. ex off. Plantin. Raphel. 4. quæ classica habetur et rarior. Adest vero in Bibl. Gymn. Bip.

— In Corp. poët. Latt. ed. II. Aurel. Allobr. excud. Sam. Crispinus, 4. Vol. I. p. 748—822.

— Nic. Colonii Responsio adversus absurdam sententiam Ant. Riccoboni de Horatii libello ad Pisones de poëtica. Typ. Comini Venturæ. Bergomi, 4.

— Bondii V. Londini, 8.

— cum notis Jac. Cruquii. Londin. per Jo. Norton. 8.

— Bersmaniana I. (Lips. 1602.) repetita. Basil. 8.

1612 Q. H. F. Emblemata, studio Oth. Vænii. Antv. 4.

— cum castigg. Georg. Fabricii. Heidelb. 8.

— Lambiniana. Francof. ap. her. Wechel. 4.

— Paul. Franci comm. in I. et III. Od. Lib. I. Horatii. s. l. 4.

— Q. H. F. cum paraphrasi Eilhardi Lubini jam de integro edita, et multis in locis correcta. Excud. Jo. Bringerus. Francof. 4.

— Heinsiana II. cum animadvers. et notis Dan. Heinsii longe auctioribus. Ejusdem Liber de Satyra. Apud Rapheleng. Lugd. Bat. 8.

— cum notis Dan. Heinsii ap. Lud. Elzevir. Amst. 12.

1613 De laudibus vitæ rusticæ comm. in Odam e Libro Epodon, auctore Bernh. Elascio, Foroliv. Florent. per Jo. Donatum. 4.

— cum paraphrasi Eilh. Lubini. Rostoch. 4.

1613 Q. Horatius Flaccus cum notis Jani Rutgersii. Ex typographia Rob. Stephani III. Lutet. 12. Editio præstans, cujus textus expressus est ex ed. Heinsii, etiam cum plerisque ejus emendd. Neque tamen omnes probat Rutgersius; a quo etiam vocant Rutgersianam I.

— Odæ Lyricæ, per Jos. Langium. Colon. 8.

— c. vers. Etr. Jo. Fabrini. Venet. 4.

1614 Bondii VI. Londin. impens. Thom. Adams. 8.

1615 cum comment. Chabotii, per Jo. Jac. Grasserum aucta et illustrata, ap. Lud. Regis. Colon. Mun. (Basil.) fol.

1616 Expurgatus, cum comment. Colon. apud Conrad Buetgenium. 8.

— per Valent. Cremcovium. S. l. 8.

— Bersmani II. locupletior, ab eodem recognita. Lips. typis Grossianis. 8.

— Amstel. ap. Henr. Laurentium. 12.

— Lugdun. in corp. poëtar. Latin. ab Alex. Ficheto S. J. edito. 4.

1617 Q. H. F. ab omni obscœnitate purgatus, ad usum Gymnasiorum S. J. Aldi Manutii de Metris Horat. et Odæ aliquot, scil. Ode 21. et 24. Libr. I. et Ode 6. Libr. II. et Carm. Secular. a Fed. Morello Græce eodem genere vers. Lyric. redditæ. Apud Jo. Libert. Paris. 12.

1618 Q. H. F. ab omni obscœnitate Romæ expurgatus. Monach. ex typogr. Bergiana. 12.

— Odæ, per Jos. Langium. Colon. 12.

1619 de Arte poëtica ad Pisones Epistola, ex rec. Dan. Heinsii seorsim edita. Addita et Dissertatiuncula ejusdem super Plauto et Terentio Comicis. Witteb. typ. Jo. Gormanni. 4.

— Opera. Ex typogr. Jac. Stœr. s. l. 12.

— Genevensis. 16.

— Amstel. ap. Guil. Janson. 24.

1620 Cruquiana VIII. ex offic. Plantin. Raphel. 4.

— cum Læv. Torrentii et P. Nannii Commentariis. Ed. longe auctior. Antv. Typ. Plantin. 4.

— Bondii VII. Londin. 8.

— Expurgatus. Luxemb. Typis Huberti Reulant. 12.

1621 P. Franci Comment. Horatiani Præmetium in I. et II. Libr. I. Odas, annotamenta exhibens. Francof. 4.

1621 Ars poëtica, per Jan. Parrhasium. Lugd. 8.

— Bondii VIII. excud. Petrus Antonius. Hanov. 8.

1623 Bondii IX. Lips. 8.

— Amstel. ap. Guil. Cæsium. 16.

— c. vers. Etr. Jo. Fabrini, et Phil. Venutii obss. Ven. pet Gio. Battista Brigna. Ven. 4.

1624 Ex typographia Regia. Paris. fol. Regium opus, splendide excusum.

— cum annotatiunculis. Basil. 8.

— Purgatus. Duaci. 12.

1625 Jo. Weitz Comment. de laudibus vitæ rusticæ, in II. Odam e libro Epodon. Per Dan. et Dav. Aubrium. Francof. 8.

— Antverp. Ex offic. Plantin. 12.

— Amstel. ap. Jod. Hond. 12.

— Bondii X. Paris. 12.

1626 cum Paraphrasi Eilh. Lubini. Rostoch. 4.

— Q. H. F. Odæ selectæ, per Bonaventuram et Abrah. Elzevir. Lugd. B. 8.

1627 cum Scholiis Acronis. Basil. 8.

— cum novis argumentis. Ex typogr. Jo. Jannoni. Sedan. 32. Editio literis minutissimis, sed eleganter impressa, et valde rara.

— Genev. in Corp. poëtt. Latin. 4.

1628 Bondii XI. Amst. 8.

— cura Dan. Heinsii, per Elzevir. Lugd. B. 16.

1629 Bondii XII. Lipsiæ, typis Justi Jansonii, Dani. 8.

— Opera, cum observatt. Aldi. Vlysch. 8.

— Bondii XIII. Col. All. 8.

— Opera omnia, accedunt nunc Dan. Heinsii de Satyra Horatiana Libri II. cum ejusdem animadversionibus. 3 partes singulæ titulis inscriptæ. 2 voll. Ex offic. Elzev. Lugd. B. 12. Ed. classica eaque rara et eleg.

— Expurgata, Colon. Ex offic. Birckmann. 12.

— Bondii XIV. Francof. 12.

1630 Bondii XV. Londin. 8.

— Bondii XVI. Amst. ap. Guil. Blæu. 16.

— Expurgata. Antv. apud Jo. Cnobbarum. 24.

1632 Expurgata. Col. Agr. Ex offic. Birckmann. fol.

1633 Expurgata, cum Commentar. Phil. Bebii, Leodiens. Colon. fol.

1635 Bondii XVII. Amst. 12.

— Lyrica, sive Odæ, cum argg. Odarum et Ideis Horatianis Jo. Bapt. Masculi, Neapol. Duaci. 12.

1636 Expurgata, cum comment. Jod. Maresii. Duaci. 8.

— Bondii XVIII. Amst. 12.

1637 Bondii XIX. Lond. 8.

1638 cum notis Jod. Maresii. Duaci. 12.

— Bondii XX. Amst. 12.

1640 Bondii XXI. Goslar. typis Nic. Danckeri. 8.

— Bondii XXII. Rothom. 8.

— Bondii XXIII. cum parod. Hoppii. Brunsw. 12.

— Bondii XXIV. Paris. 16.

1641 Ars poëtica. Paris. per Seb. Chappelet. 4.

— Opera. Paris. per Jo. Libert. 12.

1642 Opera omnia. E typographia Regia. Paris. fol. Repetitio ed. 1624.

1643 Bondii XXV. Amst. 12.

1646 Fr. Phil. Pedemontii Ecphrasis in Artem poëticam. Venet. 4.

1647 Odarum Lib. III. expurgatus per Jacob. Dionysium. Rhedon. 4.

— Bondii XXVI. Brunsw. typ. Balth. Gruberi. 12.

— Expurg. cum notis Jod. Maresii S. J. Colon. Agr. per Wilh. Friessem. 16.

1648 Expurgatus. Brunsb. Typ. Casp. Weingærtner. 12.

— Expurg. Dantisc. 12.

— Opp. expurgata, per Jod. Maresium. Colon. 12.

1650 Bondii XXVII. Amst. ap. Jo. Blæu. 12.

1651 Bondii XXVIII. Amst. 12.

1652 Bondii XXIX. Genev. 8.

1653 Schreveliana I. cum commentariis selectissimis variorum, et scholiis integris Jo. Bond: accurante Corn. Schrevelio. Lugd. B. apud Franc. Hackium. 8.

— Heinsiana. Lugd. B. ap. Elzevir. 12.

— c. n. Jod. Maresii. Colon. 8.

— Amst. apud Jo. Janson. 16.

1654 Lat. c. vers. Belg. Jo. van Vondel. Amst. 12.

1655 Bondii xxx. Lips. 12.

— Bondii xxxi. acc. Parodiæ Dav. Hoppii. Brunsv. Typis Christ. Frid. Zilligeri. 12.

1656 Odarum paraphrasis heroica, per J. Wallium. Antv. 8.

— Latine cum vers. Belgica Jo. Vondelii. Amst. 12.

— cum notis Jac. Meursii. Antv. 12.

1657 Hodogeta Horatianus, opera et studio Dan. Avemanni. Brunsv. Ex offic. Zilligeriana. Fol.—Hodogeta Avemanni, ad libros et versiculos, atque adeo ad quascunque Horatii editiones accommodatus, omnium vocabulorum indicem exhibet.

1658 Schreveliana ii. Lugd. B. 8.

1659 Ars poëtica, in methodum redacta per Francisc. de Cascales. Valent. 8.

— Christ. Funccii Aurora æstiva nova facie surgens, et consecrata illustramento Carminis Secularis Horatiani. Typ. Georg. Beutheri. Freib. 8.

1660 Jac. Duportii Gnomologia Horatii. Cantabr. 4.

— Ejusdem Appendix Testimoniorum de Horatio. Cantabr. 4.

— Bondii xxxii. Londini. 8.

1662 per Gid. Lithgow. Edinb. 12.

— Bondii xxxiii. Amst. 12.

— Venet. 12.

1663 cum notis Thom. Munckeri. Lugd. B. 8.

— Schreveliana iii. Lugd. B. Ex offic. Hackiana. 8.

— Odæ, Epp. et Ars poëtica. Amst. 12.

1664 Ge. Christ. Cadesreuteri Dissert. Philol. super Ep. 16. Lib. i. Cizæ. 4.

— Bondii xxxiv. Amst. 8.

— cum notis et comment. Jod. Maresii. Col. Agr. 12.

1665 Dan. Bambergii Prosodia Linguæ Latinæ, cui adjecta Clavis Metrorum Horatii. Lips. 8.

1667 Hodogeta Horatianus Avemanni. Ex offic. Zilligeriana. Brunsv. 8.

— Opera. Rothom. per Lallemantium. 8.

1668 Schreveliana iv. Lugd. B. 8.

— Bondii xxxv. cum parodiis Hoppii. Brunsv. Typis Chr. Frid. Zilligeri. 12.

— Minellii i. Poëmata cum comm. Jo. Minellii, præmisso

Aldi Man. de Metris Horat. tractatu. Roterod. ap. Arn. Leers. 12. Sæpius dein recusa; inferior tamen habetur Bondiana.

1670 Schreveliana v. Lugd. Bat. et Roter. ex off. Hack. 8.

— Bondii XXXVI. Londin. 8.

— Eadem XXXVII. Amstel. ap. Jo. Jansson a Wæsberg. 12.

1671 Opera, recensuit Tan. Faber, et notulas, et monita ad odas addidit, cum specimine novæ interpret. Salmur. apud Ren. Pean. 12. Is quidem textum castigavit, sed e solo ingenio, Heinsium subinde insectans in notulis, neque eo tamen continentior.

1673 Minellii II. Roterod. 12.

— Opp. ex offic. Plantin. Raphel. 8.

1674 Ars poëtica, cum Paraphr. Scholastica. Paris. 12.

1675 Gottfr. Weberi Hermanthea, h. e. Specimen Analyseos Philologicæ et Philosophicæ per universam Encyclopædiam, super Oda XVI. Lib. II. Carmin. Berol. 8.

— Rappolti I. cum notis marginal. Jo. Minellii, et comment. Frid. Rappolti, nec non Supplem. Joach. Felleri. Lips. excud. Christ. Uhlmann. 2 voll. 8.

1676 Minellii III. Londin. typis Societ. 12.

— Bondii XXXVIII. Amst. ap. Dan. Elzev. 12.

— Opera, ex rec. Dan. Heinsii, ap. Elzevir. Amst. 12.

— Bondii XXXIX. Venet. 12.

1677 Minellii IV. Roterod. 12.

— cum comm. Theod. Pulmanni, Craneb. Antv. 16.

1678 Epodon Liber expurgatus. Paris. 4.

— Epistolarum Liber II. ibid. 4.

— Rappolti II. Lips. ap. Christ. Uhlmann. 2 voll. 8.

— Bondii XL. Lond. 12.

1679 Bondii XLI. Lugd. 12.

1680 Epistolarum Liber I. Paris. 4.

— Opera. Rothom. 12.

1681 Dacerii I. cum vers. Gall. notis et animadvers. crit. Andr. Dacerii et Annæ conjugis. Paris. 1681. 10 voll. 12. T. I. præmissa vita Horatii ex Suetonio versa. T. II.—V. continentur Odæ et Ep. T. VI. et VII. Satyræ. T. VIII. et IX. Epp. T. X. Ars poët. Textus est e rec. Tan. Fabri (1671.) cujus discipulus, gener, et cæcus assecla fuit. Ceterum magnam laudem meritus est doctrina, qua optimas antiquorum interp. explicationes collegit,

et de suo multa bona addidit, haud tamen semper accurata, neque raro copiosa nimis et aliena. Inprimis verò culpatur ob nimium allegoriæ studium in interpretatione.

1682 Q. H. F. Emblemata, imaginibus, notisque illustrata, studio Oth. Vœnii, editio nova correctior, et SS. Patrum, Senecæ, atque aliorum Philosophorum et poëtarum sententiis, novisque versibus aucta. Bruxel. 4.

— Bondii XLII. Amstel. apud Janson. Wæsberg. 12.

— Opera. Venet. 12.

1683 Q. H. F. cum interpretatione et notis Petri Rodellii S. J. ad Ser. Galliarum Delphinum. Tolosæ, per Guil. Lud. Colomerium. 8.—Rodellius, qui privato ausu Horatium in usum Delphini edidit, pauca quidem, sed bona in Horatium conscripsit; quæ moribus obesse illi visa sunt, sua in paraphrasi omittit.

1684 Oth. Vœnii Emblemata Horatiana, ap. Henr. Wetstein. Amstel. 8.

1685 Q. H. F. Selector. Carmin. Lib. IV. Paris. 4.

— Sat. Epp. et Ars poët. ab Hier. Tarterono, S. J. Gallice versæ ad exemplum edit. Lat. Juvencii. Paris. 12.

1686 Opera, cum notis Jod. Maresii. Duaci. 8.

— Opera, sine annotationibus. Paris. 12.

— cum notis Rodellii II. rep. ed. 1683. Paris. per Cl. Thiboust. 12.

1687 Opera. Paris. 12.

1688 Schreveliana VI. Lugd. B. 8.

— Carmina expurgata. Turonib. 12.

— Opera. Venet. 12.

— sq. Opera. Paris. 4.

1689 Daceriana II. Lugduni Paris. X. tom. 12.

1690 cum notis Rodellii III. Londin. ap. Abel. Swalle. 8.

— Bondii XLIII. cum parodiis Hoppii. Brunsv. 12.

— ex rec. Dan. Heinsii. Amstel. 24.

— Opp. cum novis argg. Lugd. Bat. 24.

1691 In usum Delphini I. Opera, interpretatione et notis illustrata a Ludov. Desprez, in usum Delphini. Paris. 4. per Frid. Leonhard. Despresii commentarius, neglecta doctrina critica, totus est e superioribus interpretibus.

— Daceriana III. Paris. X. Tom. 12.

— Eadem IV. Lugduni (Lyons) repetita.

1691 Paraphrasis Horatiana, elegiaco et heroico carmine reddita per A. Reland. Amst. 8.

1692 Opera. Venet. 12.

1693 Comment. Philosoph. ad illud Horatii Od. III. 6. 46. 'Ætas parentum,' &c. Lips. 4.

1694 In usum Delphini II. per Ludov. Desprez, repetita. Londin. 8.

— Opp. cum comm. Chabotii et alior. Basil. fol.

— Daceriana v. Londini repetita.

— cum notis Jo. Rutgersii. Ultraj. 12.

1695 Minellii v. Franc. et Herb. typis Jo. Phil. Andreæ. 8.

— Rodellii IV. Leodii. 8.

— In usum Delphini III. per L. Desprez. Acc. Horat. vita et Aldus M. de metris Hor. Amstel. 8.

1696 ex rec. Heinsii. Antv. 24. m.

— cum comm. Lambini. Edit. IV. Francof. 4.

— Rodellii v. Paris. 8.

— Opera, cum notis Eduard a Zurck. Harlem. ex typ. Nic. Braau. 8. Ed. rarior.

— Carmina expurgata, perpetua interpretatione illustravit Joseph. de Jouvency. Paris. per Sim. Benard et Rich. Lallement. 2 voll. 12.

1698 Opera expurgata. Lut. Par. 8.

— Opera. Venet. 12.

— Opera. Lugd. 24.

1699 In usum Delphini IV. per Desprez. Londin. 8.

ÆTAS IV. LITIGIOSA, TANDEM ECLECTICA

Antesignanos habet hæc ætas Jac. Talbotium, et Guil. Baxterum, Anglos; quos secutus est Rich. Bentleius, illis major, sed emendator ultra quam decet audax, cum Petro Burmanno, Batavo; superatus tamen fere acerbius ab Alex. Cuningamio, Anglo. Princeps post illos incessit Natalis Steph. Sanadon S. J. Promereri dein de Horatio conati sunt Georg. Wade et Jo. Jones, Angli, J. M. Gesnerus, Baxteri quidem assecla, sed is, ut inter eum et Bentleium medius sit: novissime Lud. Poinsinet de Sivry, Gallus, et qui tandem omnium criticis curis usus præ ceteris,

quamvis copiosius justo, illustrare Horatium aggressus est, Christ. Dav. Jani.

1699 Q. H. F. Opera, ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensita; accesserunt variæ lectiones, quæ in libris Mss. et eruditorum commentariis notatu digniores occurrunt. Opera et studio Jac. Talbotii. Cantabr. typis Acad. Imp. Jacob. Tonson. 4. R. Bentleius judicat, Talbotium non male de Nostro meritum esse. Ceterum in hac splendide impressa editione textus Horatii summa fide, diligentia, et cura recensitus est.

— Q. H. F. accedunt Jo. Rutgersii Lectiones Venusinæ cura Petri Burmanni. Trajecti Bat. ap. Fr. Halma et Guil. van de Water. 12.

1700 Minellii VI. Roterod. 12.

— Opera. Venet. 12.

— Poëmata omnia. Typis Regiæ Celsitud. Florent. 12.

— Lat. c. vers. Gall. Hier. Tarteroni S. J. Paris. 12.

1701 Carmina expurgata, annotationibus illustrata. Rothom. 8.

— Baxteri I. Eclogæ, una cum scholiis perpetuis, tam veteribus quam novis, præcipue vero antiquorum Grammaticorum, Helenii Acronis, Pomponiique Porphyrionis; adjecit et sua, textumque vel corruptum vel turbatum restituit Guil. Baxter. Lond. 8. Nullis Baxterus usus est Mss. sed vulgata lectione pro fundamento posita ex commentt. animadverss. interdum et ex ingenio textum constituit. Excerpsit, quod tamen majori delectu fieri potuit, veteres interpr. et in his etiam quædam emendavit; ceterum ipse miser est interpres, sensu quippe et ingenio poëtico destitutus; dilogias aucupatur, ubique etymologias ex vett. linguis, Punica, Celtica, Britannica propinat lectoribus. Fecit tamen species quædam ingeniosi acuminis, et odium Bentleii superbioris critici, ut in honore haberetur Baxterus. Hæc fere cl. Jani de eo judicat.

— Talbotiana II. Cantabrig. 12.

— cum Juvencii notis. 8.

1702 Carminum Lib. I. Paris. 4.

— Opera, cum notis Eduardi a Zurck. Lond. 8.

— Opera expurgata, cum notis Juvencii. Romæ, 8.

— Opera, ex Libris Mss. juxta edit. Rutgers. et Cantabrigiens. Lond. 12.

1704 Minellii VII. Francof. et H. Typ. Jo. Nic. Andreæ. 8.

1704 cum notis Dan. Heinsii. Edinb. 8.

1705 c. vers. Tarteroni. Paris. 8.

— Carminum Lib. II. Paris. 4.

1706 In usum Delphini v. per Lud. Desprez. Lond. 8.

— Minellii VIII. Lond. 8.

— Expurgata, cum annotat. Jos. Juvencii S. J. Rothom. per Jac. Jos. le Boullenger. 12.

1707 Opera, cum varr. lectionibus. Cantabr. 12.

1708 Minellii IX. cum præf. Christ. Junckeri. Lips. 8.

— In usum Delphini VI. Lud. Desprez. Hag. C. 8.

— Expurgata. Paris. 8.

— Baxteri repet. Londin. 8.

— cum notis Juvencii. Editio prioribus auctior et emendatior. Rothom. per Rich. Lallement. 8.

— Odæ. Col. Agr. 8.

— cum notis Juvencii. Paris. per Jo. Musier. 8.

1709 Ad modum Minellii. Studio Chr. Junckeri. Lips. 12.

1710 Bondii XLIV. Hannov. 8.

— Lat. c. vers. Gall. Tarteroni notisque crit. Petri Coste. 2 voll. Amst. 12.

1711 Bentleii I. ex recensione et cum notis Rich. Bentleii. Cantabr. 4. In hujus critici doctrina, quæ sane magna fuit æque ut audacia, stupere solet criticorum vulgus. Is certe tam ex Codd. Mss. quam ex suspicione, amplius 800. locis Horatium vel emendavit, vel exagitavit. Hinc ipse nactus est adversarios, partim acerbos, partim bene armatos. Primus quidem fuit Anonymus, cujus extat 'Aristarchus ampullans in curis Horatii,' auctore Philargyrio Cantabr. Londin. 1712. 8. Alterius, ejusque ludimagistri Nottinghamiensis, Rich. Johnsoni est 'Aristarchus Antibentleianus.' Nottingham. 1717. 8. Is quidem acerbior fuit, quam valens doctrina. Alex. dein Cuningamius vindex extitit Horatii; neque non ingenio et doctrina, qua pollebat, his, qui in Horatio sapiunt, Bentleium superasse videtur, nonnunquam paulo superbius in superbum egit. Præter hos etiam Lamb. Bos in spec. animadv. ad scriptt. Latt. Franeq. 1714. 8. nonnulla loca Hor. adversus Bentleium vindicat illuminatque.

— Rodellii VI. Lond. 8.

— cum notis Juvencii. Rothom. 8.

— fide Mss. emendatus. Ultraj. 8.

1711 In usum Delphini VII. per Lud. Desprez. Lond. 8.

— Opera, cum notis Chr. Junckeri. Lips. 12.

1712 Q. H. F. accuratissime emendatus et explicatus paraphrasi nova Eilh. Lubini. Francof. 4.

— Bondii XLV. ex rec. Heins. apud Jansson. Waesberg. Amstel. 12.

1713 Bentleii II. Amstel. apud Wetsteinios. 4.—Adjectus est in fine Index olim collectus a Tho. Tretero, deinde omnibus editionibus accommodatus a Dan. Avemanno, nunc etiam Rich. Bentleii variantibus Lectionibus auctus et emendatus ab Isaaco Verburgio.

— Ad R. Bentleii edit. expressus, cum notis Thom. Bentleii. Impens. Corn. Crownfield. Cantabr. 12.

— cura Jac. Watson. Edinb. 12.

— Opera omnia, ad fidem Codd. Mss. emendata, per P. Burmannum. Trajecti, ap. Guil. van de Water. 12.

— c. vers. Tarteronii novo studio emendata. Paris. 12.

— In corp. poëtt. Latin. edente Mich. Maittario.

1714 cum notis Juvencii. Rothom. 8.

— Minellii X. Roterod. typis Fritsch. et Bohn. 8.

— Lat. c. vers. Angl. etiam notarum Bentleii. Londin. 2 voll. 12.

1715 Opera, cura Mich. Maittaire, cum variantibus Lectionibus Codd. apud Tonson et Watts. Lond. 12.

— Opp. Lat. et Gall. c. notis Pellegrini. Paris. 2 tom. 8.

— J. Sturmii Comment. in artem poëticam Q. Hor. Fl. ed. ab J. Henr. Ackero. Rudolstadii. 8.

1717 Bentleii III. Amstel. 4.

— In usum Delphini VIII. per Lud. Desprez. Lond. 8.

— cum notis Juvencii. Venet. 12.

— Sanadoni Theses Horatianæ. Paris. 4.

1718 ex rec. Heinsii. Amstel. ap. Jansson. Waesbergios. 24.

— c. vers. Angl. poët. Th. Creech. Londin. 2 voll. 12.

1719 cum notis Juvencii. Paris. 8.

— ex recens. Heinsii et Fabri, ac cum variis Lectionibus R. Bentleii. Amstel. ap. R. et G. Wetsteinios. 24. Editio nitida.

— cum vers. Gall. et notis A. Dacerii.

— cum vers. Gall. Tarteroni. Paris. 12.

1720 Opera expurgata. Interpretatione ad verbum, variis lectionibus, ac notis illustravit Jo. du Hamel, in alma Univ. Pari-

siensi Eloq. Prof. 2 voll. apud fratres Barbou. Paris. 8. Is Horatium et ad Codd. Mss. fidem et multis locis ex ingenio correxit, majori arrogantia, quam doctrina; hinc subinde castigatur a Sanadono.

1721 Cuningamii I. Poëmata, ex antiquis Codd. et certis Observ. emendavit, variasque scriptorum et impressorum Lectiones adjecit Alex. Cuningamius. Hagæ Com. apud Th. Janson. 8.

— Ejusd. Animadversiones in Rich. Bentleii notas, et emendationes ad Q. H. F. Hagæ Com. apud Th. Janson. 8.

Cuningamius ed. suam quadringentis plus locis emendatiorem Bentleiana adornasse se affirmat; *certas* quas dicit *observatt.* inprimis ex Cod. Blandinio antiquissimo Cruquii et Pierio Valeriano, sibi informavit. Quamvis autem odio Bentleii ad superbiam vertisse videatur, emendationes tamen ejus censentur doctissimæ esse et ingeniosissimæ, sæpe, ut cl. Jani existimat, si ad leges artis criticæ excutiantur, pro unice veris lectionibus habendæ. Etiam ejus audacia videtur melior, quam aliorum indocta modestia; unde ipsum unum omnium, qui in Horatium scripserunt, criticorum principem, ipsique Bentleio anteferendum, pronuntiare haud dubitat Jani.

— Cuningamii II. Poëmata, cum observationibus criticis et variantibus lectionibus Alex. Cuningamii, una cum animadversionibus ejusd. in Rich. Bentleii notas et emendationes ad Horatium. Londin. apud Vaillant et Prevost. 8. In hac ed. obss. criticæ textui subjectæ accedunt.

— cum notis Juvencii. 2 tomi. Paris. 8.

— Opera, acced. Index variantium Lectionum insignioris notæ, quæ passim in Mss. occurrunt. Dublini, per Grieson. 12.

— In corp. poëtt. Latin. ap. Is. Vaillant. Londin. fol.

1723 Jer. Marcklandi Epistola critica ad eruditissimum virum, Franciscum Hare, in qua Horatii loca aliquot et aliorum veterum emendantur. Typis Academicis. Cantabr. 4.—Labor hujus viri merito laudatur. Vid. Act. erud. Lips. de an. 1726. p. 458.

— cum notis Junckeri et Minellii. Lips. 12.

1724 Q. Horatii Flacci Poëmata, mit Heinsii, Rappolti, Dacierii, Massonii, Tarteroni, P. Coste auserlesenen, wie auch seinen eigenen Philosophischen und Historischen Anmerkungen, von Caspar Gottschling. Halle, 8.

1725 Eclogæ, cum scholiis perpetuis tam veteribus quam novis,

per Guiliel. Baxter. Acc. novæ notæ, animadv. quamplurimæ in Bentleium et Cuningamium, &c. Imp. Jo. Batley. Londin. 8.

1726 Minellii XI. Londin. 8.

1727 Daceriana IV. rep. III. Amstel. ap. Wetstein. 12. X. voll.

— In usum Delphini IX. per Ludov. Desprez. Venet. ap. Jo. Malachinum. 4.

— Opp. Lat. et Gall. per Dacerium. Amst. 10 tom. 8.

1728 Bentleii IV. ex recensione et cum notis atque emendationibus Rich. Bentleii. Ed. III. cum indice locupletissimo Is. Verburgi. Amst. 4.

— Juvencii auctior et emendatior. Paris. 8.

— Minellii XII. Amstel. 12.

— Sanadoni I.—Carmina ad suum ordinem et nitorem revocata studio et opera N. S. Sanadoni e S. J. Les poésies d'Horace disposées suivant l'ordre chronolog. et traduites en François avec des remarques critiques par le P. Sanadon. Traduction d'une ancienne hymne sur les fêtes de Vénus, avec des remarques critiques sur la même piece. Paris. 2 tom. 4.

— Eadem, ibid. 8.—Ed. princeps. Sanadonus quidem, ut verbis cl. Jani utamur, 'in textu Horatii constituendo cum Lambinum, Cruquium, Torrentium, aliosque, qui Codd. Mss. usi sunt, consuluit, tum multas Bentleii emendd. sibi vindicavit; sed omnium maxime Cuningamium secutus est, etiam ubi is ultra lineas processit. Attamen et multæ emendd. ipsi propriæ sunt.' Omisit vero nonnulla carmina, et interdum quosdam versus resecuit, castitati consulturus. Interpretatio Gallica omnium est princeps. In notis non solum loca obscuriora egregia doctrina illustravit, sed et artificium virtutesque poëticas alto judicio et sensu elegantiæ explicavit; carmina tamen ad annos suos revocando sæpe forsan aberravit, ordinem certe vulgatum pervertit: nimis etiam subtiliter interdum et delicate venustates Horatii resecat: denique, pro ingenii sui luxuria, nimis allegoriæ deditus, etiam ea, quæ ex Græco exemplo ducta sunt, ad rem Romanam, Augusti familiam, et tempora refert. De his edd. pluribus exposuit clar. Th. Christ. Harles in vita Nat. Steph. Sanadoni, in vitis Philol. vol. III. p. 63. sq.

— Expurg. cum notis Mich. Brochard. Paris. 12.

1729 Q. Horatius Flaccus compedibus metricorum numerorum solutus. Odarum Lib. IV. et Epod. Lib. opera et studio N. Bailey. Londin. 8.

1729 cum Juvencii notis. Colon. 8.

— cum vers. Tarteroni. Amst. 12.

1730 Duhamelii II. Paris. 2 voll. 8.

— cum emendd. et interpr. nova. Glasguæ ap. R. et A. Foulis. 8.

1731 In Corp. poëtt. Latin. cum versione Italica editorum. Mediolani. 4. Tom. VIII. et IX.

— Carminum Libr. V. recensuit et ex vetustis exemplaribus, editt. et commentariis emendavit Georg. Wade. Londin. per Guiliel. Bowyer. 8. Editor carmina ad certissimas artis crit. regg. quam plurimis locis emendasse se profitetur, neque vero visa est hæc edit. cl. Janio.

— cum notis Junckeri. Lips. 12.

— apud Robert. Freebarnium. Edinb. 12.

1733 Æneis tabulis incidit Jo. Pine. Lond. 2 voll. 8.—Hæc omnium splendidissima editio affabre graphio Piniano ære nitidissime ad editionem Talbotianam an. 1701. 12. descripta et sculpta est.

— ex castigat. et c. observat. Bentleii, Cuningamii, et Sanadoni. Hamb. Typ. A. van den Hœck. 12.

— E typographia Regia. Paris. 16.—Hæc editio literis minutissimis impressa, et admodum rara.

— Dacerii V. aucta notis et varr. lectt. Bentleii, Cuningamii, et Sanadoni. Amst. ap. van den Hœk. 4 voll. 4.

— Eadem, ibid. 12. X. voll.

— Jo. Harduini Pseudo-Horatius s. animadversiones criticæ in Horatii opera, in ejusd. Operibus variis, Amst. fol. p. 328. sqq.

1734 Ge. Waddelii animadverss. criticæ in loca quædam Horatii, &c. ap. Robert. Freebarnium. Edinb. 8.

1735 Dacerii et Sanadoni congesta editio, Amst. apud Wetstein. et Smith. 8 voll. 8.

1736 per Jo. Jones, ap. Brotherton et Jo. Nourse. Londin. 8. Jonesius Mss. quibusdam usus emendavit quædam, sed et audacter satis, subjecitque notas suas, tum varias lectt. et conjecturas virr. DD. denique indicem edd. ex Fabricio, nec tamen laudato, transcriptum. Doctrina, inquit Jani, critica longe inferior Cuningamio et Bentleio, Sanadonum in multis, quæ ei propria sunt, sequitur.

— cum vers. Tarteroni. Paris. 8. et 12.

1736 cum notis Juvencii editio nova, juxta exemplar Rom. per Nic. Lallement. Rothom. 12.

— c. annott. Lat. Colon. Agr. 8.

1738 Germ. illustrata per Casp. Gottschling. Hal. 8.

1739 Minellii XIII. Lips. et Hafniæ. 8.

— c. n. Germ. Gottschling. Nuremb. 8.

1740 Ex castigat. et c. observat. Bentleii, Cuningamii, et Sanadoni. Londin. 12.

1741 Jo. Gottf. Hoer Delectus Carminum Horatii. Misen. typ. Just. Godofr. Lœwii. 8.

— Lat. et Angl. c. n. Dacerii, Sanadoni, aliorumque. Printed for Jos. Davidson. Londin. 3 voll. 8.

— c. n. Junckeri. Lips. 12.

1743 c. n. varr. Anglice vertit Phil. Francis. Londin. 8.

— ex recens. D. Heinsii et T. Fabri ac varr. Lectt. Bentleii et Sanadoni, apud Jac. Wetstein. Amstel. 24.

— ex rec. Sanadoni. Paris. 16.

1744 Minellii XIV. Lugd. B. apud Sam. Luchtmanns. 12.

— Opera. Typis J. Brindley. Londin. 24. Editio nitidissima.

— Glasguæ II. 12. Editio immaculata.

1745 ad exemplar Londinense a Jo. Pine edita. Berolin. 8.

— c. annott. Lat. Colon. 12.

1746 accurante Steph. Andr. Philippe. Sumt. Ant. Urb. Coustelier. Lutet. Paris. 12. Ed. venusta.

1749 apud Guil. Sandby. Londin. 8. maj. 2 voll. Elegantissima ed. cum 35. monumm. ære incisis.

— Ars poëtica, cum comm. et notis Angl. per W. Boyer. Londin. 4.

— Q. H. F. Electa, cura Henr. Jonath. Clodii. S. l. 12. Sine dubio Dresdæ.

1750 Poëmata Latine, cum vers. Gall. et notulis Caroli Batteux. Paris. 2 voll. 12.

— c. vers. Anglica poëtica notisque criticis selectis ex optimis quibusque Latinis et Gallicis commentariis per Phil. Francis, ed. IV. Londin. 4 voll. 12.

— Glasguæ III. excud. Robert. et Andr. Foulis. 8.

1752 Odarum Libri v. et de Arte poëtica, cum traductione poëtica Samuel. Gotthold Lange. Halæ. 8.

— Pars VI. Operum Horatii, ipsi et Sidonio Apollinari Laudes

Phœbi et Dianæ dicta, ex antiquissima recensione Sidonii nunc primum edita, argg. et nova paraphrasi collustrata, auctore Jo. Petro Anchersen S. R. M. Dan. et Norv. a consiliis justitiæ J. U. et Philos. D. Phil. et Eloq. P. P. O. &c. Hafniæ ap. Glasingii viduam. 8. Anchersenius ad mentem Sidonii Apollinaris Horatii libros recensentis Carm. IX. p. 218. poëmata in VI. partes distribuit, quarum I. constituunt libri Epp. II. libri Satt. III. Epodi. IV. libri Odarum. V. Ars poët. VI. eamque novam carmina sæcularia. Hue autem refert ille non modo tria, quæ in ed. Horatii Locheriana an. 1498. sic dicuntur, sed etiam quinque alia; unde sunt VIII. carmina sæcularia, quæ illustrare aggressus est: (1.) L. I. od. 32. (2.) L. IV. od. 6. (3.) L. III. od. 1. (4.) L. III. od. 22. (5.) L. I. od. 21. (6.) L. I. od. 31. (7.) carmen sæculare, in vulgus notum. (8.) L. III. od. 30.

1752 Eclogæ, una cum scholiis perpetuis tam veteribus quam novis, &c. adjecit, ubi visum est, et sua, textumque restituit, &c. Guil. Baxter, ad cujus II. editionem recudi curavit et varietate lectionis suisque observatt. auxit Jo. Matth. Gesnerus. Lips. 8.— Non solum in textu Baxteriano mutavit quædam ausa, receptamque lectionem a Bentleio tuetur, sed etiam e codd. et edd. antiquis varietatem lectt. quanquam minus plenam, sed quæ sententiam poëtæ vel veterem orthographiam mutet, vel aliud quid habeat memorabile, dedit, In notis bene dicta vel a scholiastis vett. Acr. et Porph. vel a Baxtero attulit, ipse de suo post meliores quosque interpretes alia addidit, ex quibus ad intelligentiam poëtæ proficerent ejus studiosi. Studiis certe juvenum accommodatissima videtur Gesneri opera. Suæ vero præf. subjunxit Bentleii sententiam de temporibus librorum Hor. et poëmatum adeo; dein de præsidiis hujus edit. et nominum compendiis monitum; tum Baxterianæ II. et I. præfatt. tandem vitam Horat. ex Suet. et Wase de metris Horat.

— Latine et Gallice. Parisiis. 5 voll. 12.

1753 Poëmata Latine cum versione Batteusii Gallica et notulis iterum prodiere. Paris. 2 voll. 12.

— c. n. Gottschlingii. Norimb. 8.

1754 ex edit. S. A. Philippe. Paris. 12.

— c. interp. ac notis Juvencii. Nova ed. nitidiss. et accuratiss. Paris. 2 voll. 12.

1755 Jo. Mich. Heinze Chrestomathia ex Horatio, &c. Lips. 8.

1755 c. n. Gottschlingii. Nurenb. 8.

1756 Sanadoni II. edit. nova correctior, ordine revocato et quibusdam additis. Paris. 8 voll. 8.

— Opera. Halæ. 12.

— Odæ, Latine et Germanice, interprete Friderico Lud. Comite de Solms. Brunsvici. 8.

1757 Epistolæ ad Pisones et Augustum, with an English commentary and notes. To which are added two dissertations—The third edition. By R. Hurd. Cambr. 2 voll. 8. Germanice Hurdianum commentarium edidit Eschenburgius. Lips. 1772.

1759 Minellii XV. Lips. 8.

1760 Glasguæ, ed. IV. 8.

— Lat. et Anglice, interprete Phil. Francis. Lond. 8. Repetitio ed. 1743.

— Bentleii v. seu ad exemplar Bentleii excusa. Pragæ. 2 voll. 8.—Hanc editionem Celsissimus Landgravius de Fürstenburg, suis impensis, in forma consueta libri artis musicæ, Pragæ typis exprimi jussit.

1761 curante Jo. Petro Millero. Berolini. 8.

1762 Poëmata Latine et Gallice ex vers. Batteuxii recusa. Jenæ et Lips. ap. Jo. Chr. Fischer. 2 voll. 12.

— In usum Delphini XII. auct. Lud. Desprez. Venet. ex typogr. Remondiniana. 4.

— Eadem, ibid. 2 voll. 12.

— Birminghamiæ typis Jo. Baskerville. 12. Omnium editionum nitidissima, et propter insignem formam literarum fere J. Pine sculptoris labores superans.

1763 Carmina expurgata, et Ars poëtica cum notis Lat. Henr. Braun. Aug. Vind. 8.

— Carmina nitori suo restituta. Paris. 12. ap. Barbou.

— Carmina expurgata, cum notis Juvencii. Coloniæ. 8.

1764 Du Hamelii III. Paris. ap. Barbou. 2 voll. 8.

— Christ. Adolph. Klotzii Vindiciæ Q. Horatii Flacci; accedit commentarius in carmina poëtæ. Bremæ. 8.

— c. n. Gottschlingii. Halæ. 8.

— Bentleii VI. Lips. 2 Tom. 8.

— Epistolæ, Latine et Italice, ex versione Franc. Corsetti. Senæ. 8.

1765 cura P. Henr. Braun. Aug. Vind. 8.

1765 Bentleii VII. Londin. 2 voll. 8.

1767 c. vers. Anglica metrica et prosaica interpr. notisque per C. Smart. Londin. 4 voll. 8.

— In usum Delphini XIII. Desprezii. Dublin. 8.

— Bondii XLVI. Aurel. typ. Couret de Villeneve. 12.

1768 Clavis poëtarum classicorum, sive Index Philolog. critic. in Horatium. Pars Prior et Posterior. Auctore Gottlob Benedict. Schirach. Halæ. 8.

1769 Chrestomathia poëtica Horatiana, cur. Jo. Mich. Heinze. Lips. 8.

— Odæ VI. selectæ, quas fidibus, vocalique musicæ post sæcula restituit Joseph Antonius Paganelli, Ducis Brunswic. et Luneb. Musicæ Compositor, Opera octava. Ap. Montouley. S. l. fol. (Lib. II. Od. 10. Lib. I. Od. 22. Lib. II. Od. 3. Lib. III. Od. 21. Lib. I. Od. 11. Lib. III. Od. 9.)

1770 Opera, ad fidem LXXVI. Codicum. Accedunt, (1.) Synopsis chronologica rerum Romanarum vivente Horatio. (2.) Tractatulus de metris Horatianis: (3.) Variæ LXXVI. Codicum lectiones: (4.) Phrasium difficilium enucleatio: (5.) Lexicon Mythologicum, Historicum, et Geographicum: (6.) Dictionarium Latino-Gallicum vocum Horatianarum, quæ lectorem morari possunt. Curante Jos. Valart. Paris. 8. Valartus Codd. ad quos Horatius adhuc recensitus est, numeravit quidem, sed nullum ipse inspexit. Is igitur principes editiones tantum contulit, Sanadoni textum basin fecit, multis et illius, et Cuningamii, et Bentleii, suisque conjecturis, in quibus quædam veri persimiles videntur, rescriptis, quædam etiam debet Gesnero, licet haud semper laudato. At non accurate satis tractasse interpretes optimos fertur in notis criticis, quæ cl. Harlesio admodum paucæ nec fructuosæ dicuntur.

— Birminghamiæ, typis Jo. Baskerville. Edit. 1762. recusa.

— Carmina, collatione scriptorum Græcorum illustrata ab Henr. Wagnero. Halæ. 8.

— Ejusd. Additamenta ad Q. H. F. Carmina, collatione scriptorum Græcorum illustrata. Halæ. 1771. 8.

— Chr. Ad. Klotzii Lectiones Venusinæ. Lips. 8.

— Chrestomathia Latina poëtica animadvers. illustrata a Theoph. Christoph. Harles. Ex offic. Richteriana. Altenb. 8.

1771 In usum Delphini XIV. Desprezii. Neapoli. 2 voll. 4 maj.

1771 Ars poëtica Gallice vers. et illustrata a Batteusio in collectione: Les quatre poetiques d'Aristote, d'Horace, de Vida, de Despréaux, avec les traductions et des remarques. Paris. 8. Tom. I.

1772 Gesneriana II. repetitio ed. 1752. Lips. 8. maj.

— Epp. ad Pisones et ad Aug. Latine, in comm. R. Hurd, Angli, a J. J. Eschenburgio Germ. verso. Lips. 8. Cf. verss. Germ.

1774 a Franc. Dorighello, Patavino, illustratus; tomi tres. Patavii, ex typographeo Seminarii. 8. maj. Textus æque ut comm. Dorighelli totus est e Sanadono expressus.

— Opera. Norimb. 12.

1775 Jo. Bernh. Basedov Encyclopædia philanthropica Horatii Flacci. Lips. 8. Inutilis.

1776 sqq. Latine c. vers. Germ. et notis Jac. Frid. Schmidt. Gothæ, 3 tom. 8. Melius vero Latine legitur Horatius.

— Horatius de arte poëtica: accesserunt alia quædam Horatii carmina, et clavis locorum difficiliorum interpretationem adjuvans. Halæ. 12.

1777 J. F. Engeri comm. in selecta Horatii loca. Vratisl. 12.

— cum annott. Gallicis Lud. Poinsinet de Sivry. Tomi II. Paris. 8.—Sivrius cum satis multas criticorum emendd. in contextum recepit, tum ipse inprimis in distractionibus quædam novavit, 'quæ vereor,' inquit Janius, 'ut omnia probari viris doctis possint.' 'In adnotationibus,' observante Janio, 'id ei fuit consilii propositum, ut Horatium a dissolutæ lasciviæ crimine liberaret, et ostenderet, omnia carmina luxuriosa et voluptaria, quæ in illius operibus sunt, nihil esse nisi versiones Græcorum carminum Alcmanis, Stesichori, Alcæi, aliorum. Cujus opinionis gratia pleræque adnotationes scriptæ sunt, ad illamque referuntur; reliquæ, non multæ admodum, pertinent vel ad defendenda ea, quæ novavit vir doctissimus, vel ad comparationem Græcorum, fere petitam e Dacerio, vel denique ad aliam Viro Cl. propriam opinionem, qua nomina quam plurima, inprimis Græca, apud Horatium obvia, quæ huc usque pro propriis habita sunt, appellativa esse censet, e Græco sermone ab Horatio simpliciter Latina facta: velut *Sestius* ei est pro *conviva* (e Gr. ἑστιος,) *Damalis* pro *juvenca*, *Petti* pro *latrunculi*, πεττοὶ,' &c.

1778 Q. H. F. Opera recensuit, varietate lectionis et perpetua

adnotatione illustravit M. Christianus David Jani. Tomus I. Lipsiæ, sumtibus S. L. Crusii 1778. 8 maj. Tom. II. 1782. Qui duo tomi exhibent Odarum libros IV. de qua ed. nobis etiam, quod ad Odas attinet, cum Gesneriana collata, lubet transcribere judicium a clar. Harlesio Introd. in Notitiam liter. Rom. Noribergæ 1781. P. II. p. 393. latum: 'Multa exempla scripta editaque collegit contulitque cl. Jani, vulgatam quidem recensionem posuit instar fundamenti: contextum tamen ad Msstorum auctoritatem et artis criticæ leges sobria verecundaque ratione constituit, varietate lectionis ab exegeticis observationibus secreta, et poëtam tam grammatice quam cum sensu judicioque pulchri, interdum vel justo uberius vel parcius, explicavit. Denique in prolegomenis de codicibus et editionibus poëmatum, de vita, ingenio, poësi, moribusque vatis, &c. pulchre docteque egit. Neque tamen pauca reliquit futuris interpretibus explicanda, et emendanda, præcipue cum fontibus, ex quibus Horatius tantum non hausit omnia, componenda.'

1778 Selectæ odæ. Præmissa auctoris vita, ad usum Gymnasiorum Trevirensium. Confluentiæ. 8.

1779 Opp. ex rec. J. M. Gesneri. Norimb. 12.

— Mannhemii, 2 voll. 8. Ad edit. Talbotianam I. Cantabrig. 1699. et Burmannianam expressa.

— Horatii carmen ad Ælium Lamiam, musicis numeris expressum a Jo. Ad. Hiller. Lips. ex offic. Breitkopfii. Fol. transvers. Præmittitur ipsis modis textus Latin. Odæ 26. L. I. idemque Germanice expressus a Jac. Frid. Schmidt.

1780 Franc. Dorighelli ed. repetita Patavii 3 voll. 8. Vid. ad an. 1774.

— et 1783. Latine et Germanice, interprete Jo. Fr. Schmidt. Gothæ. 3 voll. 8. Editio secunda.

1782 cum notis Chr. Junckeri ad modum Minellii. Lipsiæ. 12.

1783 Bipontina I. Q. Horatii Flacci Opera ad optimas editiones collata. Præmittitur Notitia Literaria. Studiis societatis Bipontinæ. Editio accurata. Biponti. 8 maj. Ex typogr. Societatis.

1785 Opera. Avenione. 24. Editio nitida.

1787 Latine et Gallice. Lugd. 2 voll. 12.

— Opera. Francof. et Lips. 2 voll. 8.

1788 Q. Horatii Fl. Carmina, curavit Jer. Jac. Oberlin. Typis et sumtu Rollandi et Jacobi. Argentor. 4 maj. Editio typorum

nitore præstans. Calci adhærent variæ lectiones quatuor Codicum Argentoratensium.

1788 Q. Horatii Fl. Eclogæ, cum Scholiis veteribus : castigavit et notis illustravit Guil. Baxterus. Var. lect. et obss. addidit Matth. Gesnerus, quibus et suas adspersit Jo. Car. Zeunius. Lipsiæ, 8. ap. Fritsch.

— In usum Delphini XV. auct. Lud. Desprez. Londini, 8.

1791 Q. Horatii Fl. Opera. Parmæ, in ædibus Palatinis, typis Bodonianis, fol. maj. Editio splendida, quam curavit Jos. Nic. de Azara.

VERSIONES.

ITALICÆ.

1535 La Poetica d'Oratio tradotta da L. Dolce, per Franc. Bindone. Venet. 8.

1536 Eadem, ibid. 8.

1549 La Poetica e Sermoni con le morali Epistole d'Orazio, presso il Giolito. Vinegia. 8.

1559 I dilettevoli Sermoni, altrimenti Satire, e le morali Epistole di Horatio, insieme con la Poetica. Ridotte da M. Lodovico Dolce dal poema Latino in versi sciolti volgari. Con la vita di Horatio. Origine della Satira. Discorso sopra le Satire. Discorso sopra le Epistole. Discorso sopra la Poetica. Vinegia, appresso Gabriel Giolito de' Ferrari. 8.

— Eadem, ibid. 8.

1566 L'Opere d'Horazio, per Giov. Fabrini. Venet. 4.

1573 L'Opere d'Oratio, commentate in lingua volgare Toscana da Giov. Fabrini da Fighine. Venet. 4.

1581 Eadem, ibid. 4.

1584 Eadem, ibid. 4.

1587 L'Opere d'Horatio Latine, commentate in Lingua Toscana da Giov. Fabrini, con le Osservazioni di Filippo Venuti. Venet. 4.

1595 Cinque Libri delle Odi di Orazio Flacco dette in Canzoni, Festine, Ballate, e Madrigali da Giov. Giorgini de Jesi. Jesi. 12.

1599 L'Opere d'Oratio per Giov. Fabrini. Venet. 4.

1610 L'Arte Poetica d'Horazio in ottava rima; co'l testo Latino tradotta dal D. Scip. Ponze, e la spositione de' loughi piu oscuri, per Gio. Jacom. Carlino. Napoli. 4.

1613 L'Opere di Oratio, commentate da Giov. Fabrini. Venet. 4.

1623 Eadem, ibid. 4.

1630 La Poetica d'Oratio, tradotta da Leporeo in verso sciolto, per Franc. Corbelleti. Roma. 8.

1662 Le Opere di Q. Orazio Flacco, tradotte in Rima dal Franc. Borgianelli. Venet. 8.

1669 L'Opere d'Oratio, commentate da Giov. Fabrini da Fighine in lingua Toscana; nel fine ci sono aggiunte da Pil. Venuti da Cortana l'osservationi da esprimere tutte le parole latinamente, secondo l'uso di Oratio, per Gio. Battista Brigna. Venet. 4.

1670 Franc. Ant. Capponius, le Liriche Parafrasi sopra l'Ode di Oratio Flacco. S. l. 4.

1672 Federigo Nomi Oratio Toscano con IV. Libr. delle Poesie Lyriche d'Oratio. Firenza. 12.

1675 Eadem, ibid.

1680 Q. Horatii Flacci le Ode con simil ordine di methodo, ed egual numero di sillabe tradotte da Paolo Abriani, per Gian. Francesco Valvasense. Venet. 12.

1698 Sermoni e le Epistole di Horazio, per Lod. Dolce. Ferrar. 4.

— Della poetica d'Oratio Flacco Venusino, Parafrasi ridotta in versi Italiani dal Dott. Canonico Giulio Cesare Grazzini, per Bernard Pomatelli. Ferrar. 4.

1714 Sertorii Quatromanni Parafrasi Toscane della Poetica d'Oratio; traduzione della medesima in verso Toscano; alcune annotazioni sopra di essa. Neap. 8.

1715 La Poetica d'Horatio in versi Toscani, per Pand. Spannochi. Siena. 8.

Sermoni e le Epistole di Horatio, per Lod. Dolce. Siena. 8.

1726 Volgarizzamento dell' Arte Poetica di Q. Horatio Flacco ai Pisoni, padre et figliuoli, con ispiegazione ed aggiunta didi-

céria opera del Co. Giampaolo della Torre di Rezzonico. Milano. 8.

1731 L'Opere di Q. Orazio Flacco, cioe: Li IV. Libri de' versi Lirici, alla somiglianza del Metro Latino in versi volgari sciolti ridotti dall' Abbate Girol. del Buono. L'Epodo ed il Carme Secolare del medesimo tradotti, e la Poetica trasportata in versi volgari da Ben. Pasqualio. Li II. delle Pistole tradotti in Terzetti da Fr. Borgianelli, et i II. Libri de' Sermoni o siano Satire, tradotte da M. Lod. Dolce di presente rimesse nelle loro mancanza e ridotte al vero sentimento del Latino Poeta da Parmindo Ibichense. Milano. 4.

1736 Il Canzoniere d'Orazio ridotto in versi Toscani dal Sig. Steph. Ben. Pallavicini. G. Saalbach. Lips. 8.

— I Sermoni di Orazio tradotti in versi Italiani da Fran. Borgianelli, Lat. et Ital. Ascoli. 8.

1738 L'Arte Poetica d'Orazio, volgarizzata da Pandolfo Spannochi, nella Stamperia del Publico. Siena. 8.

— L'Arte Poetica d'Orazio in Rima da Franc. Borgianelli, per Ant. Bortoli. Venet. 8.

1739 Le Epistole d'Orazio, tradotte in Rima da Franc. Borgianelli, per Ant. Bortoli. Venet. 8.

1743 Il Canzoniere d'Orazio ridotto in versi Toscani da Stef. Pallavicini, per Ang. Pasinelli. Venet. 8.

1744 Il Canzoniere, le Satire e parte delle Epistole d'Orazio, tradotte in versi Toscani da Stef. Pallavicini. Stanno nelle Opere del Pallavicini. Venet. 8.

1746 Q. Horatii Flacci, Le Ode espresse in vari metri di verso Italiano dal Co. Ottavio dalla Riva, per Jac. Vallarsi. Verona. 8.

— Le Ode, ed il Canto seculare d'Orazio, tradotte in Rima da Franc. Borgianelli, per Ant. Bortoli. Venet. 8.

— Le Satire d'Orazio, tradotte in Rima da Franc. Borgianelli, per Ant. Bortoli. Venet. 8.

1750 L'Arte Poetica d'Orazio di Benedetto Menzini di Bracio, di Pietr. Jac. Martello. Roma. 12.

1759 Le Satire di Q. Orazio Flacco tradotte da Francesco Corsetti. Siena. 8.

1761 Dissertatione sopra la villa di Orazio Fl. dell' Abbate Domin. de Sanctis. Nella Stamp. di generoso Salomon. Roma. 4. Rep. 1768.

1762 Le Opere di Q. Oratio Flacco tradotte in Rima dal Franc. Borgianelli. Ant. Bortoli. Venet. 8.

1764 Le Epistole di Q. Orazio Flacco tradotte in verso Italiano da Oresbio Agieo Pastor Arcade (Francesco Corsetti) con varie Annotazioni secondo l'edizione Bentleyana. Latino e Italiano. Siena, nella stamperia di Luigi e Benedetto Bindi. 8.

1765 Il Canzoniere d'Orazio ridotto in versi Toscani da Stef. Pallavicini. Appresso Giambat. Pasquali. Venet. 12.

1767 Alcune Ode di Orazio tradotte in rima dal Dottor Giannagostino Zeviani, con pochi Sonetti dello stesso. Verona, nella stamperia di Moroni. 8.

1777 Le Opere di Q. Orazio Flacco nuovamente tradotte. Siena. 8. Ex versione Corsetti et Bertolæ.

— La Poetica di Q. Orazio Flacco restituta all. ordine suo, e tradotta in Terzine. Con præfazione critica e note. (Auctore Petr. Ant. Petrini.) Rom. 8.

1783 Le Odi de Q. Orazio Flacco tradotti in versi Toscani da J. Ottav. Savelli. Livorno. 8. J. V. Falorni.

1786 Ode di Orazio volgarizzate. Reggio, nelle stamperia di Giuseppe Davolio. 8.

GALLICÆ.

1540 Jaq. Pelletier du Mans l'Art Poétique d'Horace en vers. Paris. 8.

1544 Bonaventure des Peries Le premier Livre des Sermons d'Horace en Prose. Lyon. 8.

1545 L'Art Poetique d'Horace, traduit en vers François par Jaq. Pelletier du Mans. Mich. de Vascosan. Paris. 8.

1549 Le Premier Livre des Sermons d'Horace, traduit en Rime françoise per Franc. Habert de Berry. L'im. de Mich. Fezandat. Paris. 8.

1551 Les Sermons satyriques d'Horace, en Rime françoise, par Franc. Habert, avec aucunes Epistres du dit Horace. Mich. Fezandat. Paris. 8.

1555 L'Art Poetique d'Horace, traduit en vers François, par Jaq. Pelletier du Mans. Lyon. 8.

1579 Q. Horatii Flacci cinq Livres des Odes en vers, par Jaques Mondot. Paris. 8.

1583 Les Œuvres d'Horace en vers, par L. de la Porte. Paris. 12.

1584 Les Œuvres d'Horace, par Ant. et Rob. Chevalier d'Agneaux, en vers. Paris. 8.

— Les Œuvres d'Horace en vers François, par L. de la Porte. Paris. 2 voll. 8.

1588 Les Œuvres d'Horace Latin et François de la traduction nouvelle de Robert et Ant. Chevalier d'Agneaux. Paris. 8.

1596 Les Œuvres d'Horace, de la traduction de Martignac, en prose. Paris. 2 voll. 8.

1618 Satyre d'Horace, ou Discours sur l'envie, traduite en François. C. Nego. Paris. 4.

1633 L'Horace François en prose, par le Sieur Bienvenu. Rolin Baragnes. Paris. 8.

1652 Les Œuvres d'Horace, Latin et François en prose, de la version de Mich. de Marolles. Toussaint Quinet. Paris. 2 voll. 8.

1656 Les Œuvres du Président Nicole, contenant diverses pieces choisies, traduites en vers François d'Horace, &c. par Ch. Sercy. Paris. 12. Rep. 1681.

1660 Les Œuvres d'Horace en Latin et en François de la version de Mich. de Marolles, 2 voll. chez Guil. de Luyne. Paris. 8.

1664 Odes et Epodes d'Horace, par Pierre de Marcassus, en vers. Paris. 8.

1666 Recueil de diverses Pieces d'Horace, en vers, par le Président Nicole. Paris. 12.

1670 Les Œuvres d'Horace, en prose, par Algay de Martignac. Paris. 8.

1678 Les Œuvres d'Horace, par Mich. de Marolles, en prose. Paris. 8.

— Horace de la traduction de M. Algay de Martignac, en prose, 2 voll. chez Jean Bapt. Coignard. Paris. 12.

1681 Remarques Critiques sur les Œuvres d'Horace, avec une nouvelle traduction par André Dacier. 10 voll. Denys Thierry. Paris. 12.

1684 Les Œuvres d'Horace en Latin et en François, en prose, par M. Algay de Martignac. Paris. 8.

— Paraphrase d'Horace, traduite en vers François, par Jaq. Pelletier du Mans. Mich. de Vascosan. Paris. 8.

1684 Paraphrase de l'Art Poétique d'Horace aux Pisons, par le Sieur Brueys de Montpell. par la veuve Mauger. Paris. 12.

1685 Traduction nouvelle des Satyres, des Epîtres, et de l'Art Poétique d'Horace en prose, par le P. Jer. Tarteron, avec le Latin. par Andr. Balard. Paris. 12.

1687 Les Œuvres d'Horace en Latin et en François, par M. de Martignac. Lyon. 8.

1689 Les Œuvres d'Hor. par M. Dacier. 10 voll. Paris. 12.

1691 Eadem, ibid. 12.

— Eadem, à Lyon. 12.

1694 Eadem, Londini. 8.

— Traduction nouvelle des Satyres, des Epîtres, et de l'Art Poétique d'Horace par Jerome Tarteron. Paris. 8.

1695 Les Odes d'Horace en vers, par de Brueys. Paris. 8.

1697 Horace de la traduction de Martignac, avec des remarques, et le Latin à coté. Paris. 2 voll. 12.

1700 Les Œuvres d'Horace, traduction nouvelle, par le P. Tarteron. par Andr. Pralard. Paris. 12.

1704 Les Odes et Epodes d'Horace non chatrées, par l'Abbé de Bellegarde. Paris. 8.

1705 Traduction des Odes et des Epodes d'Horace, par le P. Jer. Tarteron. Paris. 8.

1708 Traduction des Œuvres d'Horace, par le P. Tarteron. Nouvelle édition. chez Andr. Pralard. Paris. 2 voll. 12.

— Nouveaux Eclaircissemens sur les Œuvres d'Horace, avec la Réponse à la Critique de M. Masson, par M. Dacier. P. de Coup. Paris. 12.

1709 Œuvres d'Horace, en Latin et en François, avec des remarques critiques et historiques, par Andr. Dacier. Troisieme édition, par J. B. Christ. Ballard. Paris. 10 voll. 12.

1710 L'Art Poétique d'Horace. Paris. 8.

— Œuvres d'Horace, traduites par le P. Tarteron, quatrieme edition, avec des remarques critiques, par Pierre Coste. Par P. de Coup. Amst. 2 voll. 12.

— Jean Masson, Lettre à M. de Valincour, touchant les nouveaux éclaircissemens de M. Dacier sur les Œuvres d'Horace. Paris. 12.

1711 Traduction en vers François de l'Art Poétique d'Horace, des Satyres IV. et X. de son premier Livre, de la premiere Epître

de son Livre second, et de quelques autres endroits qui regardent aussi les Poetes et les Auteurs anciens, &c. Par Prepetit de Grammont. Guil. Nic. Aubert. Paris. 12.

1713 Traduction des Œuvres d'Horace, par le P. Tarteron, nouvelle édition, par J. Mariette. Paris. 2 voll. 12.

1715 Les Odes d'Horace en vers. Paris. 8.

— Les Œuvres d'Horace traduites en vers, éclaircis par des notes, avec un discours sur ce Poete, et un abrégé de sa vie, par M. l'Abbé Pellegrin. Chez Pierre Witte. Paris. 2 voll. 12.

1719 Odes et Satyres d'Horace, chez Coignard. Paris. 8.

— Q. Horatii Flacci Opera, cum versione Gallica et notis Andr. Dacerii. Paris. 8.

— Les Œuvres d'Horace, par le P. Tarteron. Paris. 12.

1726 Œuvres posthumes de M. l'Abbé de Maucroix, contenant les Satyres, les Epîtres, et l'Art Poétique d'Horace. Paris. 8. Et quidem ex Libro I. Sat. 1. 2. 3. 4. 6. 9. et 10. integrum librum II. Satirarum, Epistolarum librum I. et II. et Artem Poëticam.

1727 Essai d'une nouvelle traduction d'Horace, en vers François, par divers Auteurs. Amsterd. 8. Has Gallico sermone ligato translationes collegit de la Martiniere. Illarum auctores sunt : Le Noble, la Motte, de la Fare, Gaçon, de Mimure, du Trosset, de la Fosse, Regnier de Marais, Faydit, de St. Bonnet, de Bussi Rabutin, et le Laboureur.

— Œuvres d'Horace en Latin et François, par M. Dacier. Amsterd. chez Wetstein. 10 voll. 12.

1728 Les Poésies d'Horace, disposées suivant l'ordre Chronologique et traduites en François, avec des remarques et des dissertations critiques, par le P. Sanadon. chez Guil. Cavelier. Paris. 4.

1729 Horace de la traduction du P. Tarteron, avec le Latin à coté. Amst. 2 voll. 12.

1733 Œuvres d'Horace en Latin et en François, par M. Dacier. v. Ed. revue, corrigée d'un nombre considérable de fautes, et augmentée de notes critiques, historiques et géographiques, et de différentes leçons de M. Bentlei, et Cuningam, et du P. Sanadon. tom. IV. De l'imprimerie de A. Vandenhœck. Gœtting. 4.

— Eadem, ibid. 10 voll. 12.

1735 L'Art Poétique d'Horace, en prose, par Brueys. Paris. 8. Vid. Les Œuvres de M. de Brueys, p. 363.

1735 Œuvres d'Horace en Latin, traduites en François par M. Dacier et le P. Sanadon, 8 voll. 12. Amst. J. Wetstein et G. Smith.

1736 Q. Horatii Flacci Opera par P. Jer. Tarteron. Paris. 8.

1738 Eadem, ibidem. 12.

1742 Eadem. Amst. 2 voll. 12.

1750 Les Poésies d'Horace, traduites en François, par M. Charles Batteux. Paris. 2 voll. 12.

1752 Traduction des Œuvres d'Horace, en vers François, avec des Extraits des Auteurs, qui ont travaillé sur cette matière, et des notes pour l'eclaircissement du texte. Paris. 5 voll. 12.

1753 Les Poésies d'Horace, traduites en François. Nouvelle édition. Chez Desaint et Saillant. Paris. 2 voll. 12.

1756 Les Poésies d'Horace, avec la traduction Françoise du R. P. Sanadon. Nouvelle édition, enrichie des notes tirées de tous les meilleurs interpretes d'Horace, avec un dictionnaire Alphabétique, &c. divisé en trois tables, pour l'intelligence de la Fable, de l'Histoire, et de la Géographie. Paris. 3 voll. 12.

— Les Poésies d'Horace, avec la traduction Françoise du R. P. Sanadon. Amst. 2 tom. 12.

1757 Poésies de M. le Marquis de la Fare. Chez J. F. Bernard. Amst. 12. Non omnes et singulas Odas transtulit, sed tantum Lib. I. Od. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 11. 13. 19. 23. 30. et 33. Lib. II. Od. 8. 11. 12. 14. 16. 18. et 19. Lib. III. Od. 1. 2. 3. 9. 29. 30. Lib. IV. Od. 1. 7. 13. Epod. 1. 2. 7. 14.

1759 Odes d'Horace, traduites par l'Abbé des Fontaines. Berlin. 12. Hæc translatio prosaica in se continet Odas Libri I. et II. et primas 23. Odas Libri III.

1762 Les Poésies d'Horace, par Char. Batteux. Nouvelle édition. Amst. 2 voll. 12.

— Eadem, Jenæ et Lips. 2 voll. 12.

1767 Découverte de la Maison de campagne d'Horace. Ouvrage utile pour l'intelligence de cet Auteur, et qui donne occasion de traiter d'une suite considérable de lieux antiques, par M. l'Abbé Capmartin de Chaupi. Par Zempel. Rome. 3 tom. 8.

1768 Œuvres mêlées de Madame de Montégut. Paris. 2 voll. 8. Tom. II. horum Operum continet Lib. IV. Odarum, Lib. Epodon, et Carmen Sæculare, ligata oratione translata.

— Andr. Dacier Nouveaux éclaircissemens sur les Ouvrages

d'Horace, avec la Réponse à la Critique de M. Masson. Chez Pierre Cot. Paris. 12.

1771 Les quatre Poétiques, d'Aristote, d'Horace, de Vida, de Despréaux, avec la traduction et des remarques, par l'Abbé Batteux. Paris. 2 voll. 8.

1774 Odes d'Horace, traduites en vers François, avec des notes, par M. de Chabanon de Maugris. A Paris. 12.

1781 Traduction des Odes d'Horace, avec des observations critiques, &c. Par M. de Reganhac. 2 voll. à Paris, chés Laporte.

1783 Les Œuvres d'Horace traduites en François par M. Binet. 2 voll. à Paris, chés Colas. 12.

ANGLICÆ.

1566 Q. Horatii Flacci, &c. two Books of Satyres in English verse. Lond. 4.

1567 Art of Poetry, Pistles, and Satyres of Horace, Englished by Thom. Drant. Lond. 4.

1635 Odes and Epods of Horace in English verse, by Sir Thom. Hawkins. Lond. 8.

1638 All the Odes and Epodes of Horace translated into English verse, by Henry Rider. Print. by John Haviland. Lond. 12.

— Odes of Horace, the best of Lyric poets, containing much morality and sweetness. By Sir Thom. Hawkins. Printed by John Haviland. The fourth edition. Lond. 12.

1640 Horace's Art of Poetry made English, by Ben. Johnson. Lond. 12.

1649 The Odes and Epodes, Select Satyres, and Epistles of Horace, in English verse, by Smiths. Southw. 8.

1652 Horace translated into English verse, by Barten Holyday, pr. W. Webb. London. 8.

— Selected Parts of Horace, in English verse, &c. London. 8.

— Q. Horatii Flacci Sermones, Odæ, Epodi, in Anglicum sermonem versi a Fanshaw. Per Gabr. Bedell. Londin. 8.

1666 The Poems of Horace, rendred in English verse, by several Persons. London. 8.

— The Works of Horace in English verse. Edidit H. Brome. London. 8.

1671 Eadem, ibid. 8.

1680 Horace's Art of Poetry with Remarks by the Earl of Roscommon. Lond. 4.

— Poems of Horace paraphrased. By several Persons. Edidit H. Brome. Lond. 8.

1684 The Odes and Epodes of Horace in English verse by Sir Thom. Hawkins. Lond. 8.

— The Odes, Satyres, Epistles and Art of Poetry of Horace: by Th. Creech. Pr. Jac. Tonson. Lond. 8.

1685 Miscellany Poems, &c. Inter hæc poëmata miscellaneæ versiones sunt ex Virgilio, Ovidio, et Horatio. A Joan. Dryden. Ap. J. Tonson. Lond. 8.

1695 Horace's Art of Poetry, translated into English verse by Ben. Johnson. Lond. 8.

— Horace's Art of Poetry translated into English prose, by the Earl of Roscommon. Lond. 8.

1709 The Satyres and Epistles of Horace, in English prose, by S. Dunster. pr. D. Browne. Lond. 8.

1711 The Odes, Satyres, Epistles, and Art of Poetry of Horace, by Th. Creech. Lond. 8.

1712 The Satyres, Epistles, and Art of Poetry of Horace, in English prose, by S. Dunster. Pr. Browne. Lond. 8.

— The Odes, Epodes, and Carm. Secul. of Horace, in English. Lond. 8.

1713 The Odes, Epodes, and Carmen Seculare of Horace, in Latin and English, with a Translation of Bentley's notes, to which are added Notes upon Notes in 24 Parts. 2 voll. Print. for Bern. Lintot. Lond. 12.

1714 A new Edition of the Odes, Epodes, and Carmen Seculare of Horace, in Latin and English. London. 2 voll. 12.

1715 The Odes and Satires of Horace, done into English verse, by the most eminent hands; with his Art of Poetry, by the Earl of Roscommon. Lond. 8.

1717 Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica, in English verse, by the Earl of Roscommon. Lond. 8. Vid. Poems by the Earl of Roscommon.

1718 The Odes of Horace, translated into English verse, by Henry Coxwell, Gent. Oxford. 4.

1718 Horace, in Latin and English, with a poetical version of Thom. Creech. Lond. 2 voll. 12.

1719 The Odes, Epodes, and Carmen Secul. of Horace, in English verse, by M. Oldisworth. Lond. 8.

— Horace's Satires, Epistles, and Art of Poetry, done into English prose, with notes, by S. Dunster, D.D. Prebendary of Sarum. Lond. 8.

1720 The Odes, Satires, Epistles, and Art of Poetry of Horace, by M. Creech. Lond. 8.

1721 Horace's Odes, Satires, and Art of Poetry. Lond. 8.

1726 Q. Horatii Flacci Opera, in English prose, cum not. Dacerii, per Welsted. Lond. 6 voll. 8.

1728 Horace's Art of Poetry in English numbres by H. Ames. Lond. 8.

1729 Odæ et Epodi of Horace, by Nath. Baily. Lond. 8.

— Horace's Satires, Epistles, and Art of Poetry, by S. Dunster. Lond. 8.

1730 Translations of several Odes, Satires, and Epistles of Horace. Print. by W. Burton. Lond. 4.

— Translat. of several Odes, Satires, and Epistl. of Horace, by Major Hanway. Print. by W. Burton. Lond. 8.

— The Odes, Satires, and Art of Poetry of Horace. Print. for Jac. Tonson. Dublin. 8.

— The Odes, Satires, Epistles, and Art of Poetry of Horace, in English, by M. Creech. Print. for Jac. Tonson. Lond. 12.

— The Odes and Satires of Horace, done into English verse, by the most eminent hands, (Rochester, Roscommon, Cowley, Otway, Prior, Dryden, &c.) with his Art of Poetry, by the Earl of Roscommon. Print. for Jac. Tonson. Lond. 8.

1731 Translation of the second Book of Horace's Epistles. Dublin. 4.

1734 The first and second Satires of the second Book of Horace by Alex. Pope. Lond. 4.

1735 Horace's Art of Poetry, in English numbres by H. Ames. Lond. 8.

1737 The Odes, Epodes, and Carm. Secul. of Horace in verse, p. M. Oldisworth. Lond. 8.

— A Translation of the Odes and Epodes of Horace in En-

glish verse. Attempted by T. Hare, A. B. Master of Blandford School. Lond. 8.

— The Odes, Satires, Epistles, and Art of Poetry of Horace, done into English by M. Creech. Pr. for J. and R. Tonson. Lond. 8.

1739 Horace's Satires, Epistles, and Art of Poetry done into English, with notes, by S. Dunster. Pr. for W. Mears. Lond. 8.

1741 Q. Horatius Flaccus in Latin and English, with the notes of Dacier, Sanadon, and others, and Latin text put in order of construction. By Jos. Davidson. Lond. 3 voll. 8.

1743 Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia, cum notis criticis variorum, Anglice vertit Phil. Francis. Lond. 8.

— Horace's Treatise concerning the Art of Poetry, by the Earl of Roscommon. Dublin. 12.

1746 The Odes, Epodes, Carmen Seculare, Satires, Epistles, and Art of Poetry of Horace, translated into English prose. By Jos. Davidson. Lond. 2 voll. 4.

1749 Q. Horatii Flacci Ars Poëtica, with an English Commentary and notes. Print. by W. Bowyer. London. 4.

1750 The Works of Horace, translated into English prose, begun by David Watson, and published by S. Patrick. Print. for J. Oswald. Lond. 8.

— A Poetical Translation of the Works of Horace, with the Original Text, and Critical Notes collected from his best Latin and French Commentators, by the Rev. Philip Francis. 4 voll. Print. for A. Millar. Lond. 12.

1757 Q. Hor. Fl. Epistolæ ad Pisones et Augustum, with an English Commentary and notes. To which are added two dissertations; the one, on the Provinces of the Drama; the other, on Poetical imitation: and a letter to M. Masson. The third edition corrected and enlarged. 2 voll. by R. Hurd. Camb. 8.

1762 The Works of Horace, translated into verse, with a prose Interpretation, and occasional notes, by Christoph. Smart. 4 voll. Print. for W. Flexney. Lond. 8.

1767 The Works of Horace, in English verse, by M. Duncombe, Sen. J. Duncombe, M.A. and other hands. With notes historical and critical. Lond. 12.

1781 Select Odes of Pindar and Horace translated; and other

original Poems: together with notes, critical, historical, and explanatory. By William Tasker. London. 8. Dodsley.

1783 The Art of Poetry, an Epistle to the Pisos. Translated from Horace. With notes. By George Colman. London. 4. Cadell.

HISPANICÆ.

1591 Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica Espanola, per Vincente de Espinel. Apud Ludov. Sanchez. Madriti. 8.

1592 El Arte Poetica de Horatio, traduzida de Latin en Espanol por Don Luis Zapata. En Lisboa, p. Alexandro de Syqueira. 4.

1599 Q. Horatio Flacco, Poeta Lyrico Latino, sus Obras, en lengua Castellana: por el Johan Willen de Biedma. per Seb. de Mena. Granad. f.

1682 Obras de Q. Horatio Flacco, traducidas en prosa Espanola, con argumentos, Ephomes y notas en el mismo idioma por Urb. Campos. Leon. 8.

1783 Horacio Espanol o Poesias Liricas de Quinto Horacio, traducidas por el Padre Urbano Campos, ilustradas y aumentadas por el Padre Luis Minguez. Madrit. 8. âp. Sancha.

Matth. Alemanni, Philippi II. Hispan. Regis Secret. Algunas Traduciones de Horacio se vidisse Mss. refert D. Thomas Tamaius. Conf. Nic. Antonii Bibl. Hispan. Tom. II. p. 92.

GRÆCÆ.

1600 Q. Horatii Flacci Carmen Seculare et Hymnus in Apollinem ac Dianam, Græcis Sapphicis a F. Morello reddita. Apud Fed. Morel. Lutet. 4.

1607 Eadem, ibid.

1617 Q. Horatius Flaccus, ab omni obscœnitate purgatus, ad usum gymnasiorum Societ. Jesu; Aldi Manutii de Metris Horatianis, et Odæ aliquot, vid. 21. et 24. Libr. I. et Ode 6. Libr. II. et Carm. Secular. a Fed. Morello Græce eodem genere vers. lyr. redditæ. Apud Joh. Libert. Paris. 12.

Q. Horatii Flacci Carmina, Græce pari tum numero, tum metro versa a Joh. Benedicto, Medico in Acad. Salmur. Ob quam

versionem ab Is. Casaubono commendatus Philippo Morneo, locum inter Doctores publicos Salmurienses obtinuit. Vid. Thom. Bartholini. Diss. de Medicis Poetis. Hafn. 1669. p. 135.

POLONICÆ.

1609 Q. Horatius Flaccus per Sebast. Petrycy. M. D. Cracov. 4.

1647 Q. Horatius Flaccus Przekladania Jana Libickiego. Cracov. 4.

1773 Piesni Wszystkie Horacyuska Przekladania roznych tom. I. et II. Nakladem Michala Grolla Bibliopoli y Komisarza. Warsz. 8. Curavit hanc collectionem Adam Naruszewick, Poëta Polonus. Tom. I. duos priores libros Odarum, Tom. II. Libr. III. et IV. Odarum et Libr. Epodon in se continet, ita ut una Ode plus simplici vice occurrat. In præfatione nomina eorum, qui in hac palæstra desudarunt, diligenter indicavit, inter quos eminet ipse Collector.

GERMANICÆ.

1639 Andr. Heinr. Bucholtz erstes verdeutschtes, und mit kurtzen Noten erklærtes Odenbuch des Q. Horatius Flaccus. Gedruckt durch Petr. Lucius. Rinteln. 8.

— Andr. Heinr. Bucholtz verteutschte und mit kurtzen Noten erklærte Poetereykunst des Q. Horatius Flaccus, gedruckt durch Petr. Lucius. Rinteln. 8.

1643 Q. Hor. Fl. erstes Odenbuch von Joh. Bohemus. Gedruckt durch Gimel Bergers Erben. Dresden. 8.

1656 Q. Hor. Fl. vier Bücher Odarum, in Teutsche Poesie übersetzet von Joh. Bohemus, durch Melch. Bergen. Dresden. 8.

1659 Andr. Heinr. Bucholtz erstes Odenbuch des Q. Horatii Flacci, in Teutsche Poesie übersetzet. Rinteln. 8.

1671 Q. Horatii Flacci Opera, in ungebundener Rede übertragen von Jac. Rothen. Basel. 8.

1690 Lieder des Q. Horatius Flaccus, in hochdeutsche Reime übersetzt, durch Gotthilf Fiamin Weidner. Leipzig. 8.

1698 Q. Horatius Flaccus in ungebundener Schreibart verdeutschet von Joach. Rulffen. Leipzig. 8. Desunt in hac editione Libri duo Satirarum, qui tamen in illa de anno 1707. accesserunt.

1707 Eadem, ibid. 8.

— interprete Jac. Frid. Reimanno. Lipsiæ. 8.

— H. A. E. G. U. D. (Jo. Georg. v. Eckard) Horatius von der Dichtkunst, in Teutsche Verse übersetzet. Braunsw. 8.

1729 Casp. Abel fünf Bücher des Horaz und einige seiner Satyren und Sendschreiben. Goslar. 8. Vid. Ejusd. Gedichte und Uebersetzungen.

1730 Jo. Chr. Gottsched Poetische Uebersetzung der Dichtkunst des Horatius. Lipz. 8. Vid. ejusd. Einleitung zu dem Versuch einer Critischen Dichtkunst. Rep. 1737.

— Q. Horatii Flacci Gedanken von der Dichtkunst, in Deutsche Verse übersetzt, von C. H. Langen. Lübeck. 8.

1732 Casp. Abel verschiedene Gesænge des Horatii, &c. Joh. Christ. Kœnig. Goslar. 8.

1739 Uebersezung einiger Oden aus dem Horaz von Hinüber. Bremen. 8.

1741 Teutsche Poetische Uebersetzung des ersten Buches der Horazianischen Oden, durch Joh. Paul Rœder. Nürnb. 8.

1744 Der Schwæzer nach dem Horaz, ein moralisch Gedicht. Hamb. 4. Rep. 1751. ibid. Auctor hujus poëmatis est Frid. ab Hagedorn. Extat etiam in ejusd. Opp. Poët.

1745 Joh. Christ. Brœstet Oden des Horatius, erstes Buch et Sat. 8. Lib. II. Epist. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. Lib. I. Typ. Sternisch. Lüneb. 8.

1749 Groschuf ungebundene Uebersetzung der Gedichte des Q. Hor. Fl. 2 voll. Huter et Hermes. Cassel. 8.

1752 Des Q. Horatius Flaccus Oden fünf Bücher, und von der Dichtkunst ein Buch, poetisch übersetzt, von Sam. Gotth. Langen. Halle. 8.

1756 Horazens vier Bücher der Oden und der Epoden, nebst deren poetischen Uebersetzung. Brauns. 8. Auctor hujus versionis est Illustriss. Frid. Ludov. Comes de Solms, Princ. Elect. Sax. Comes Consistorianus.

1757 Karl Wilhelm Ramlers ungebundene Uebersetzung der Dichtkunst des Horatz. Leipzig. 8. Vid. Ramlers Einleitung in die schœnen Wissenschaften.

1764 Q. Horatii Flacci lyrische Gedichte, in Deutschen Oden übersetzt, von Gotth. Flam. Weidnern. Leipzig. 8.

1769 Die Oden des Horatz, in deutschen Versen, mit Anmer-

kungen. Leipzig. 8. Auctor hujus versionis est Georg. Aug. von Breitenbauch.

1769 Karl Wilhelm Ramlers Oden aus den Horatz. Berlin. 8. Lib. I. Od. 4. 7. 8. 18. Lib. II. Od. 18. 19. Lib. III. Od. 11. 12. 13. Lib. IV. Od. 3. 5. 7. 8. Epod. Lib. Od. 11. 18.

1770 Vorlesungen über den Horatz von Joh. Chr. Briegleb. Altenb. 8. Derselben zweyter Theil. 1781.

1771 Versuch einer Uebersetzung der 12. ersten Oden vom Horaz, nach dem Sylbenmaase, dessen er sich bedienet hat. Leipzig. 8.

— Drey Gesænge Horazens in Teutsche Reime übersetzet, und mit Anmerkungen erklæret durch Ignaz Klein. Würtzb. 8.

— Sechs Oden aus dem Horaz, nach seinem Sylbenmaase übersetzet. Berlin. 8. Lib. I. Od. 22. et 28. Lib. II. Od. 3. Lib. III. Od. 2. 3. et 9.

1772 Horatzens Oden erstes Buch, von Karl Aug. Küttner. Leipzig. 8.

— Karl Wilhelm Ramlers lyrische Gedichte aus dem Horaz. Berlin. 8.

— Nachahmungen und Uebersetzungen aus dem Horaz von C. F. Weisse. Vid. Weissens kleine lyrische Gedichte, zweyter Band. Leipzig. 1772. 8.

— Horazens Episteln an die Pisonen und an den August, mit Kommentar und Anmerkungen, nebst einigen Kritischen Abhandlungen von R. Hurd, aus dem Englischen übersetzet, und mit eigenen Anmerkungen begleitet, von Joh. Joach. Eschenburg. Leipz. 2 voll. 8.

1773 et 1775 Die Werke des Horaz aus dem Lateinischen übersetzet, I. Theil, 1773. II. und III. Theil, 1775. Anspach. 8.

1774 Karl Mastalliers Gedichte, nebst Oden aus dem Horaz. Wien. 8. Versio hæc continet duodecim Odas, scil. ex Lib. I. Od. 24. 31. Libr. II. Od. 2. 3. 10. 13. 14. 16. 17. Lib. III. Od. 3. 24. 29.

— Sechszehen Oden aus dem Horaz. Leipzig. 8. Ex Lib. I. Od. 2. 9. Lib. II. Od. 2. 3. 8. 13. 16. 20. Lib. III. Od. 2. 3. 5. 10. 16. 23. 27. Lib. IV. Od. 13.

1775 Die Oden des Horaz in deutschen Versen mit Anmerkungen. Jena, bey Gollner. 8.

1776 Horaz Latein. und Deutsch. mit Anmerk. für junge

Leute von Jac. Frid. Schmidt. Gotha. 3. Theile. 8. Repetita a. 1780-1788.

1779 Dreissig Oden aus dem Horaz und drey Eklogen aus dem Virgil übersetzt. Leipzig. 8.

1780 Noch dreyssig Oden aus dem Horaz übersezt. Leipzig. 8.

— Auserlesene Oden aus dem Horaz. Frankf. am Mayn. 8.

1781 Horazens Oden, erstes und zweites Buch, übersezt von Bremer. Leipzig. 12.

— u. 1787. Horazens Oden, aufs neue verdeutscht von K. H. Jœrdens. Berlin. 8.

1782 Horazens Briefe, aus dem Latein. übersetzt und mit hist. Erlæuterungen versehen von C. M. Wieland. 2 Theile. Dessau. 8.

— Horazens Satyren in launigte Reime übersetzt. Frankfurt. 8.

1784 Horazens Dichtkunst, erlæutert, übersetzt und als ein vortrefliches Ganze vorgestellt von Joh. Andr. Christ. Michelsen. Halle, im Verlag des Waysenhauses. 8.

— Zwœlf Oden aus dem Horaz von N. T. Rœsler. Brünn und Wien. 8.

1785 Philosophische und andre Gedichte aus dem Lateinischen des Lucrez, Katull, Ovid, Horaz, Virgil, Lucan, in der Versart der Originale verdeutscht und mit Anmerkungen versehen vom Uebersetzer des goldnen Esels des Apulejus. Hamburg, bey Hofmann. 8.

1786 Horazens Satyren, aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt und mit Einleitungen und erlæuternden Anmerkungen versehen von C. M. Wieland. Leipzig, bey Weidmanns Erben und Reich. 2 Theile. 8.

1787 Eadem recusa Francofurti. 2 voll. 8.

— 1788 u. 1791 Oden des Horatius Flaccus. Uebersetzt und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von C. F. K. Herzlieb. Stendal, bey Franzen und Grossen. 3 Theile. 8.

1789 Horazens Dichtkunst, übersetzt und erklært in Prosa von K. W. Ramler; in Versen von C. M. Wieland. Basel. 8.

1790 Q. Horatio Flacci Carminum libri quinque. Des Q. Horatius Flaccus Oden fünf Bücher. Uebersetzt und mit einigen Anmerkungen begleitet von Joh. Fridr. Roos. Leipzig, bey Fleischer. 8.

1791 Horazens Brief über die Dichtkunst, übersetzt von G. W. C. Starke. Halle. 8.

1791 Horazens Epistel an die Pisonen, mit einem durchgængigen Kommentar und Anmerkungen, herausgegeben von Michael Engel. Maynz. 8.

BELGICÆ.

1654 Q. Horatii Flacci Lierzangen en Dichtkunst in Ondicht vertaelt, door Joost van den Vondel. Amst. 12.

1656 Eadem, ibid. 12.

1657 Eadem, ibid. 12.

1677 Q. Horatii Flacci Dichtkunst, mit Latynsch Dicht in Niederduitsch Vaarsen overgebracht, door A. Pels. Amst. 8.

1682 Bygedichten op Otto Vænius Zinnbeelden uit Horatius. By Albert Magnus. Amst. 8.

1694 Q. Horatius Flaccus Dicht-Kunst in Vaarsen, door A. Pels. Amst. 8.

1703 Q. Horatius Flaccus Lierzangen en Dichtkunst in Ondicht vertaelt, door J. V. Vondel. Edit. quarta, by Jan Lamsfeld. Amst. 4.

1706 Q. Horatii Flacci Dichtkunst uit Latynsch Dicht in Niederduitsch Vaarsen overgebracht, door A. Pels. Amsterd. 8.

1726 Hekelgedichte in Brieven van Q. Horatius Flaccus, uit Latynsch Dicht in Niederduitsch Ondicht overgebracht, door B. Huydecoper. Amst. 4.

1735 Q. Horatius Flaccus Lierzangen en Dichtkunst in Ondicht vertaelt, door Joost v. Vondel. Amst. 4.

1737 Heckelgedichten, Brieven, en Dichtkunst van Q. Horatius Flaccus in Niederduitsche Vaarsen overgebracht, door B. Huydecoper. Amst. 4.

RUSSICÆ.

Utrum versio Carminum Horatii Russica per Eliam Kopiewicz, cujus mentionem faciunt Commentarii Trevoltini, (Mémoires de Trévoux) an. 1711. p. 1657. unquam lucem viderit, dubitat Fabricius Bibl. Lat. Tom. I. p. 249.

Satiras quidem Horatii Iwan Borkow, in linguam Russicam, ligato sermone, nuper cum notis secundum Teutonicam versionem transtulisse, comperimus ex Diariis Literariis.

PLURES editores, commentatores, et interpretes, ni fallimur, quam ullus alius Scriptorum Classicorum, occupavit Horatius; et in iis exponendis felix et elaborata est, ut jam vidimus, Notitia Literaria Bipontinorum. Multa tamen restant, quæ huic acervo addi possint. At nec nos magna profitemur: hæc vero nostra, qualicumque successu collecta, cum Bipontinis nunc aggredimur colligare; etsi, ut probabile est, in tanta editionum multitudine enumeranda, tædium lectorem jam invaserit.

Quod ad Editionem Principem spectat, quænam ista revera sit, non disputatur, sed de vero ejus typographo: de quo vide Dibdin. in Biblioth. Spencer. vol. I. p. 63. Hæc editio sic memoratur in Biblioth. Askeuiana: 'Editio princeps, sine anno, loco, vel impressoris nomine, liber rarissimus, editoribus incognitus, exemplar pulcherrimum.' Editoribus vero liber nunc bene cognitus est.

Inter editiones primarias, nempe Antonii Zaroti, numerat Harlesius unam anni 1471. adjicit vero in parenthesi: 'ex catalogo tantum librorum venalium quodam.'

Horatii Opera omnia. Per Arnoldum de Bruxella, Neapol. 1474. 4to. Hujus editionis, ut fertur, unicum tantum exemplar superstes est, in Bibliotheca Spenceriana asservatum. Describitur a Dibdino in Suppl. ad Bibliothecam Spencerianam, Lond. 1823. 8vo.

Horatii Odarum Lib. IV. Ep. Lib. I. Carmen Sæculare, et Ars Poëtica, editore Jo. Aloysio Tuscano, sine loco, anno, et typographo, sed, ut putatur, Romæ excusa, circa annum 1475. Audiffredi (in Catal. Editt. Roman. p. 413.) existimat prodiisse hanc editionem ex officina Barthol. Guldinbeckii.

Multus est editor Bipontinus (de editione sub anno 1520.) de laudibus Geo. Fabricii, qui 'Horatio,' ut ait, 'operam egregiam navavit,' &c. At quidem mire errat, ut videtur, nam 'Geo. Fabricius Chemnicensis, magnis utique viris annumerandus, *natus* a. 1516.' Centuria Fabriciorum, scriptis

clarorum, a Jo. Alberto Fabricio, Hamb. 1700. De Horatianis Geo. Fabricii sic Jo. Albertus, p. 30. 'In Horatium Lips. 1571. 1578. 1588. 1605. 8vo. et veteres Horatii interpretes ab eo recensiti, 1555. 1580. fol.'

Horatii Opera, cum comment. Parthenii, 4to. Ven. apud Aldum, 1585. Biblioth. Askeuiana, p. 71.

Certain selected Odes of Horace Englished. By John Ashmore. 1621.

Edit. Aurel. Allobrogum, 4to. 1640. extat in Biblioth. Bodleiana.

Odes and Epodes, translated by J. H. Esq. 1684.

Thomæ Creechii versio recusa est Lond. 1688.

Baxteri ed. celeberrima recusa Lond. 1733. 8vo.

Una tantum editio Watsoni Anglicæ versionis a. 1750. notatur a Bipontinis, sed aliæ quatuor fuere: priores duæ, 1741. et 1747. 2 voll. 8vo. posteriores duæ, 1760. et 1792. 2 voll. 8vo. Et notatu digna est hæc editio, vel hæ editiones, non solum ut quæ exhibent bonam versionem, etsi *liberalem*, sed alia quædam, Horatii lectoribus utilissima, quæ frustra in aliis Anglicis versionibus quæras; nempe, varias Bentleii lectiones, Douglasii Editionum Horatii Catalogum, una cum multis bonis annotationibus, et critica in Horatii Opera Dissertatione.

Odes of Horace, disposed according to chronologic order, by P. Sanadon, with an English translation in poetic-prose, by Matthew Towers, LL. D. 1744.

Horatii Opera, cura J. Hawkay, Dublin. typis Academicis, 1745. 8vo.

Sunt quædam editiones repetitæ nitidæ istius versionis Anglicæ, per Phil. Francis, quæ effugerunt Bipontinos, nempe 1746. 1747. 1753. cum multis aliis, 12mo.

Horace, Latin and English, with a literal prose translation, order of construction, and notes, by Davidson. Repet. Lond. 1748. 1760. 1811. 8vo. 2. voll.

Opera Horatii, cum textu originali, et Anglica versione in pedestri sermone expressa, per Joh. Stirling. Lond. 12mo. 1752. 1753.

Schirachii Clavis Poëtarum Class. sive Index Phil.-Crit. in Horatium et Terentium. Halæ 1769. 8vo. 2 voll.

Editio multum laudanda Baxtero-Gesneriana recusa est Londini, 1772. 8vo.

Epistolarum ad Pisones et Augustum, &c. cura Episcopi Hurd, ed. repet. Lond. 1776. 8vo. min.

Versionibus Hispanicis a Bipontinis jam notatis aliam subjungimus: Horacio del Arte Poëtica Epistola a los Pisones, por D. Thomas de Uriarte, con las licencias necessarias, en Madrid, 1777. 8vo. Subjunguntur etiam observationes.

Satyræ Selectæ Horatii, temporibus aptatæ, ab Alexandro Geddes, 1779. 4to.—Satis acute redditæ.

A New Poëtical Version, Engl. by W. Green, M.D. Liverpool, 1783. 8vo.

Odæ Horatii expurgatæ, in usum Juventutis, cum notis. Lond. 8vo. 1784. Sine nomine prodiit, sed editor fuit Knoxius.

Horatii Opera, Edinb. 1789. 24mo.

Inter versiones pedestres Germanicas eminet Jo. Fred. Roosii, textu Lat. et doctis observationibus comitata, Lips. 1791. 8vo. maj. et Henrici Joerdens, cujus novissima editio vulgata est Lips. 1815. 8vo. Quibus subjungatur Artis Poëticæ Versio, a Fr. Petri. Fuldæ, 1815. 4to.

Q. Hor. Flacci Opera. Aros. (in Suecia) 1791. 8vo. Habet auctorem hæc editio Hen. Stamberg. Sequitur plerumque lectiones edit. Amst. 1735. et exhibet observationes criticas, partim Latina, partim Suecica lingua confectas.

Horatii Carmina in usum Scholarum. Marburg. 1792. 8vo.

Q. Horatii Opera omnia, ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensita. Ed. nova. Edinb. 1792. 12mo.

Q. Horatii Flacci Opera, cum variis lectionibus, notis Variorum, et indice locupletissimo, Lond. 2 voll. 4to. 1792 curantibus Carolo Combe et Henrico Homer, qui inter la-

bores immature obiit. Notas excerptas habet Cruquii, Lambini, Torrentii, Sanadoni, Bentleii, Cumingamii, Baxteri, Gesneri, Klotzii, Jani, Waddeli, Wakefieldi, et aliorum. Splendida quidem editio est, sed parum accurata. Vid. British Critic, Jan. et Feb. 1794. et Classical Journal, vol. v. p. 161. et p. 336.

Splendida illa editio Bodoniana recusa est Parmæ, 1793. 4to. et 8vo. Clementinus Vannetti eam acriter impugnavit in opere (in 3 voll.) cui tit. Osservazioni intorno ad Orazio, 1793. at lectiones Bodonianæ retinentur et defenduntur in editione secunda; atque iterum reprehenditur Vannetti, in 'Lettera di Stefano Arteaga a Giov. Bat. Bodoni, intorno alla censura publicata dal Caval. Clement. Vannetti, Academico Fiorentino, contro l' Edizione Parmen dal Orazio.'

Odes, Epodes, and Carmen Seculare, by William Boscawen, Esq. 1793.

Catulli, Horatii, aliorumque Poëtarum Lat. Carmina Lyrica, editore J. A. Nasser. Kilon. 1794. 8vo.

Q. Horatii Fl. quæ supersunt, recensuit et notis instruxit Gilbertus Wakefield, A. B. Coll. Jes. Cantab. nuper socius. Lond. 1794. 8vo. min.—Hæc editio, bibliopolæ Londinensis rogatu suscepta, ad exemplar Gesnero-Baxterianum impressa est, et, pro modulo suo, in forma et apparatu eleganter confecta. Doctus vero editor, suo Museo inclusus, non satis codices secutus est, et plus quam satis conjecturis indulsit: idem vero sæpe sagax et felix. Fuit in animo alios poëtas, tam Græcos quam Latinos, simili forma concinnare: at morte præreptus multum deflendus obiit, Bione, cum Moscho, et Virgilio tantum prelo commissis, 1795-1796.

Horace's Satires by Clobbe, Ipswici, 1795. 4to.

Eclogæ, &c. ex editione G. Baxteri, cum notis, Glasguæ, in Ædibus Academ. 1796. 8vo.

Horatii Opera, curante Huntero, Professore in Academia Andreap. 1797. 8vo. Andreap. Hæc editio, ut aliæ

ejusdem, cura et fide confecta, et nitide excusa est.

Œuvres d' Horace, traduites en vers par P. Daru, 2 voll. 8vo. 1797. Hæc versio repetita est 1804-1805. 8vo. 4 voll. Alia etiam editio, quæ et optima, (impr. a Didot) prodiit 1816. 2 voll. 8vo.

Opera, &c. ad exemplar Bentleii recudenda curavit et illustravit J. Ch. F. Wetzel Liegn. 1799. 2 voll. 8vo.

Quintus Horatius Flaccus. Editio nova, a Joanne Livie recognita. Lond. typis et impensis G. et C. Spilsbury, 1799. 12mo.

Horatii Op. Excudebat Petr. Didot, natu major, 1799. Magnifica editio, cum figuris splendidis.

Horatii Opera, Paris. 1800. 18mo. ap. Didot. Editio stereotyp. repet. 1802.

Opera Horatii illustravit Ch. Guil. Mitscherlich. Lips. 1800. 2 tom. 8vo. Eximia est hæc Editio.

Inter Versiones metricas Germanicas præstat Wielandi, cujus variæ fuerunt editiones. Novissima editio Epistolarum, a Wielando ipso aucta et emendata, publici juris facta est Lips. 1801. 2 tom. 8vo. maj. Satirarum tertia editio, a Wielando itidem emendata, prodiit Lips. 1804. 2 voll. 8vo. maj.

Editio Operum Horatii, 2 voll. Berolin. 1800-1. a J. Hen. Martin Ernesti, non multum laudata: altera vero Lips. 1803. 2 voll. 8vo. bene audit, ut quæ juvenibus, antiquitatum studiosis, magna præbet adjumenta.

Opera Horatii, &c. incepta a Paulo Frid. Achat Nitch, et absoluta a Jo. Frid. Haberfeldt, in tom. 4. 8vo. maj. Habet hæc editio textum Lat. a vulgata recensione plerumque desumtum, commentarium Germanicum, et versionem Germanicam pedestrem, et, ut ait Klügling, satis plerumque languentem. Felicioribus auspiciis continuavit hanc editionem Haberfeldt, Tom. III. et IV. Tom. IV. prodiit 1802. cui adjungitur Critica Appendix. Posteriores Tomi carent Germanica versione.

Horatius prodiit Vindob. 1802. 8vo.

Clavis Horatiana, sive Indices Rerum et Verborum phil.-

crit. in Opera Horatii, a J. A. Ernesti. Berol. 1802-3. 8vo. 3 voll.

De Arte Poëtica, continua exegesi, &c. per L. Q. Sahl Hafn. 1802. 8vo. maj.

Gesnero-Zeuniana editio, Observationibus auctior, a Car. Chr. Wendlero, repetita est Lips. 8vo. 1802. et iterum Lips. 1805. et 1815. 8vo.

Batteusii Versio Gallica iterum edita per F. Peyrard, Par. 1803. 2 voll. 12mo.

Horatii Opera recensuit et illustravit Frid. Gul. Doering, Lips. 1803. 8vo. maj. Tom. I. Editio auctior Lips. 1815. 8vo. maj. Tom. II. 1825. Hæc editio magni æstimatur.

Lyrics of Horace in English verse, Lond. 1803. Auctor est hujus versionis, ut fertur, qui antea Catullum, Monobiblon Propertii, Lucretii primum librum, et Joannis Secundi Basia Anglice vertit.

Operum Horatii versio Germanica, a C. F. Preiss, prodiit Lips. 1805. 8vo. 4 voll.

Horatius, collatione scriptorum Græcorum perpetua et notis Variorum illustratus. Præmittuntur duæ Odæ Horatianæ Græce conversæ. Per S. Weston. Lond. 1805. 8vo.

Operum omnium Horatii versio Germanica, a Jo. Henr. Voss, prodiit Heidelberg. 1806. 8vo. 2 voll.

Edit. a Prædicow. Viteberg. 1806. 8vo.

Editio cum Scholiis Cl. Bond. repetita est Par. 1806. 8vo. edente Nic. Lud. Achaintre.

Horatii de Arte Poëtica librum, cum Prolegomenis, edidit, notisque criticis et exegeticis illustravit Schelle. Lips. 1806. 8vo.

Cum scholiis perpetuis Bond. Paris, 1806.

Editio M. Christiani Dav. Jani recusa est Lips. 1809. 8vo.

Horatii Odæ, cum versione Græca metrica, Petropol. 1810. 8vo.

Horatii Opera. Ad Mss. codices plurimis in locis emen-

davit, notisque, præsertim in iis quæ ad Romanas antiquitates spectant, illustravit Carolus Fea. Rom. 1811. 8vo. 2 voll.

Epistolas Horatii, una cum Wielandi Observationibus, rediddisse dicitur Hungarice J. Kis. Ordenb. 1811. 8vo. 2 voll.

Poesie di Orazio, tradotte da Giuseppe Solari. Geneva. 2 voll. 8vo. 1811.

Libri v. Odarum et Epodorum Horatii. Ad fidem Mss. XVIII. Parisiensium recensuit, notis illustravit, et Gallice reddidit C. Vanderbourg. Lut. Par. 1812. 8vo. maj. 3 tom. Variæ lectiones ex tot Mss. non satis copiosæ videntur, et ab aliis sæpius antehac notatæ sunt. Annotationes sunt partim criticæ, partim exegeticæ, et in lingua Gallica scriptæ.

Opera Horatii edente J. Hunter, Cupri Fifanorum, 1813. 2 voll. in 8vo. min. Antea, n. a. 1797. nitidam editionem Horatii vulgaverat J. Hunter.

Q. Horatii Flacci Opera, curante Aug. Chr. Borheck, Lemgov. Tom. I. Pars 1. et 2. 1814-15. 8vo. Tironibus potissimum consultum ivit, ait Harlesius, hic auctor, et prodesse iis poterit hæc ejusdem opera.

Horatii Satyren, ertlärt von Lud. Fred. Heindorf, Vratisl. 1815. 8vo. maj.

Multum laudatur Satiræ primæ Germanica versio a F. A. Wolf. Berolin. 1815. 8vo.

Q. Horatii Flacci Opera ad exemplar Bentleianum plerumque efformata, et brevibus notis instructa, a Th. Kidd. A. M. Cantabrigiæ, 1817. 8vo.

Horatii Opera ad exemplar Bentleii recudenda curavit, argumentis, notis criticis, indicibusque illustravit Wetzel. Lips. 1817. 8vo. 2 voll.

Quinti Horatii Flacci Opera, ex editione J. C. Zeunii, sedula recensione accurata. Lond. 1817. 18mo.

Textus Horatianus, at sine Commentariis aut Observationibus, emendate datur, in editione Operum Horatii, curante Sandero, apud Gerstenbourg. 1817. 8vo. et in Tom.

1. Bibliothecæ Romanæ Classicæ, probatissimorum Scriptorum Latinorum Opera exhibentis, curante G. H. Lünemann, Gotting. 1818. 8vo.

Car. Guil. Rumleri versio Odarum et Epodorum recusa est Berol. 1818. 8vo.

Ernestii Parerga Horatiana, Hal. 1819. 8vo.

Grævii Scholia ad Horatii Odarum Libros II. ex autogr. edidit Bothe. Heid. 1820. 8vo.

Quintus Horatius Flaccus. Londini, typis C. Corrall, impensis G. Pickering, 1820. 48vo. Hæc pumila, sed pulchra, editio, iterum prelo, ut audivimus, commissa est, emendatius proditura.

Q. Horatii Flacci Opera ad fidem sex Codicum MSPT. nondum adhibitorum Bibliothecæ Regiæ Bambergensis, nec non Schoenborniano-Gaibacensis æque ac Hellerianæ, collata cum optimis editionibus, præcipue illa Caroli Fea, aucta lectionum varietate perpetuaque adnotatione, et scholarum in usum edita a Joachimo Henrico Jaeck, Bibliothecæ Regiæ Bambergensis Præfecto. Vinariæ, 1821. 12mo. Præmittitur Prologus et Horatii Vita 'a Suetonio Tranquillo conscripta:' accedunt Specimina Scripturarum. Bene audit hæc editio.

The Lyrics of Horace: being the first four books of his Odes. Translated by the Rev. Francis Wrangham, M. A. F. R. S. Eboraci, 1821. 8vo. Latinum textum concinnavit, et e regione posuit versionem Anglicam, metris octosyllabicis, per omnes Odas, duobus exceptis, quæ sunt dithyrambicæ. Ex Monito Lectori videtur, voluisse sese ostendere aptum potius, quam paraphrasticum interpretem. Optandum vero est, virum multiplici doctrina præditum, ut alia ejus opera satis testantur, subjecisse huic metricæ versioni suas quasdam criticas observationes.

Excerpta ex Virgilio et Horatio, in usum quartæ classis apud Scholam Harroviensem. Lond. in Ædibus Valpianis, 12mo. s. a.

Horatii Opera, ex editione Gesnero-Zeuniana, cum notis selectis, in usum Scholæ Carthusianæ excusa Lond. 1822.

Q. Horatii Flacci Eclogæ, cum selectis scholiastarum veterum et Gulielmi Baxteri, Jo. Matthiæ Gesneri et Jo. Car. Zeunii annotationibus. Recognovit Frider. Henr. Bothe, &c. Editio repetita et emendatior. Lips. 1822. 8vo.

Quinti Horatii Flacci Opera, ex editione J. C. Zeunii, sedula recensione accurata, Lond. 1822. 18mo. Recensuit et accuravit Joannes Carey, LL. D.

Editio Delphinia vicesima tertia, prioribus longe emendatior, prodiit Lond. 8vo. 1823. Huic editioni accessere Vita Horatii cum Dacerii notis, ejusdem Chronologia Horatiana, et Præfatio de Satira Romana.

Horatius in usum Scholarum a Hobler. Vien. 1823. 8vo.

Horatii Opera recensuit et emendavit F. G. Pottier. Paris. 1823. 8vo.

Q. Horatii Flacci Opera, ad fidem optimorum exemplarium castigata. Ed. tertia, cum notis Anglicis. Lond. in ædibus Valpianis, 1823. 18mo. In usum Scholarum. Eadem sine notis.

Quinti Horatii Flacci Opera, ad fidem editionis J. M. Gesneri. Lond. 1824. 8vo. min. ap. Harding, Mavor, et Lepard. Typis nitidis, cum icone.

Hactenus de *Editionibus* Horatii. Addas etiam Observationes in quasdam *sententias* Horatii quæ ab Homero derivatæ sunt, a Sam. Shaw, M. D. in Grammatico ejus Dictionario, Lond. 1726. 8vo. et Epist. T. Molineux; F. R. S. ad Episcopum Clogherensem, de Lyra Græca et Romana, in Philosoph. Transact. vol. XXIII. p. 1267-1278. M. etiam Stradæ (Italici) Prolusiones, Oxoniæ, e prelo Clarendoniano.

In scriptis, quæ, ab operibus Horatii sejuncta, lucem iis afferunt, notandis, dives et copiosa est Bipontinorum Notitia Literaria. Brevissime mentionem facimus sequentium.

Dissertatio, qua Pindarus et Horatius comparantur, prius olim Gallice scripta (ut notatur a Bipontinis) per

Monsieur Blondell, postea Anglice versa, Lond. 1680. 1696. 8vo.

Quaternæ Epistolæ: prima et secunda ad Ricardum Bentleium, tertia ad Ezech. Spanhemium, quarta ad Ludovicum Fridericum Bonetum. Lond. 1713. 8vo.

Comment. in quandam Horatii Oden, in qua auctor probare tentat, Horatii Bacchum esse Judæorum Jehovam, a celebri Antiquario, Gul. Stukeley, in Palæographia Sacra, Lond. 1736. 4to.

M. L. Cupmartin de Chaupy scripsit de Villa Horatii, ou Découverte de la Maison de Campagne d' Horace, Romæ 1796. 8vo. De eadem re etiam Dominici de Sanctis, in Dissertazione sopra la Villa di Orazio Flacco, Romæ 1761. 4to. Recusa ibid. 1768. Dominici de Sanctis vulgavit alium librum, in qua confirmat sententiam, quam in priori propagavit, Ravennæ 1784. 4to.

Criticæ Observationes in Horatium, per J. Jortin, D. D. in Miscellaneis ejus philologicis et criticis. Lond. 8vo. 1790.

His addantur Vita Horatii in Vitis Romanorum Poëtarum per L. Crusium, Lond. 1726. 8vo. et in Biographia Classica, Lond. 1740. 8vo.

Criticæ quædam Observationes in Horatium, subjectæ poëmatiis partim Latine scriptis, partim redditis, per Gilb. Wakefield, Coll. Jes. socium, Cantab. 1776. 4to. min.

Rene D'Auber de Vertot, in Dissertatione de Characteribus Augusti, Horatii, Agrippæ, et Mæcenatis, cum aliis consimillimis, una cum Observationibus in Opera Horatii, per Comitem de Shaftesbury, Lond. 1740. 4to.

Quod ad stylum Horatii spectat, extant quædam in Epistolis elegantibus Fitzosborn (Melmoth), Lond. 1758. 8vo. et in obss. de Satiris Horatii, a Beattie, et in annotationibus Thomæ Harmer, in Observationibus suis valde mirandis in varias sententias Sacrarum Scripturarum, &c. Lond. 1787. 8vo. Vol. III. et IV. et in Ogilvii Observationibus in Poësim lyricam Horatii præmissis Poëmatibus suis, Lond. 1762.

De Metris Horatianis addas, 'De Metris, quibus usus est Horatius Lyricus,' in Roberti Wyttyntoni Lichfeldiensis secunda Grammaticæ parte, &c. Lond. per Wynandrum de Worde, 1515. 1524. Vid. Herberti Typogr. Antiq. vol. 1. p. 151-166. et Palmeri Hist. Typograph. p. 348.—Metra etiam Horatiana, a Christoph. Ware, Lond. 1690. 8vo. et de Metris Horatianis in Libro, cui tit. Latin Primer, a Ricardo Lyne.—Remarks on the Latin Alcaic and Sapphic Metre, as exhibited in the Odes of Horace, Lond. 1824.—Sketch of the Scansion and Structure of the Alcaic Stanza in Horace; in Classical Journal, vol. XI. p. 351. a *J. T.* (Jacobo Tate, Richmondiensi,) viro doctissimo, et harum rerum peritissimo.

De quibusdam aliis scriptis, Germanicis et Belgicis, quæ illustrant Horatium, separatim ab operibus, et quæ non habent locum in Bipontina Notitia, et in his nostris additamentis locum non inveniant, commode consulatur Harlesius, in Supplement. ad Brev. Notitiam, &c. p. 199. et deinceps.

Hactenus, et forsan satis, de Horatii admiratoribus et panegyristis: at simul fuerunt, qui eundem non adeo fuisse poëtam in omnibus partibus absolutum existimarunt, ut nulla vexaretur censura. Fuerunt certe Horatio-Mastyges, qui Horatium nimiæ erga Romanæ libertatis parricidas adulationis, nimiæ in amoribus lasciviæ arguere parati sunt. Hinc forsan est, quod, præ timore Inquisitionis, quædam partes Horatii raro aut nunquam ab Hispanicis editæ sunt; et hinc apud alias gentes castratæ illæ, quæ appellantur, editiones Horatii, ob maximam illam reverentiam quæ pueris debetur. Et apud quosdam recentiores valuit opinio, quod melius sit sequi quosdam Germanicos, imaginatione magis discursiva, et etiam Lopez de Vega Hispanici Extemporalia, quam Horatium, studiose nimis elaboratum. Multa præterea reprehenderunt Julianus Cæsar Scaliger, Perrault, et Anglicus quidam censor, ut notatur a Bipontinis, quibus, ne plura dicamus, addan-

tur quæ F. Sayers, M. D. Norvicensis, protulit in Disquisitionibus Metaphysicis et Literariis, 8vo. Lond. 1798.

De Imitatoribus Horatii quædam subjungemus. Horatius enim adeo abundat deliciis, ut non miremur, si multi fuerint ejus imitatores: immo fuerunt pæne innumeri. Ex multis pauca accipiamus. Tasso cum aliis Lyricis Italicis multa ex ore Flacci nostri libaverunt; nec minus illi qui Latini Italici vocantur, sive artem poëticam, sive lusus amatorios, sive res sacras tractaverint; ut Hieronymus Vida, de Arte Poëtica, Cardinalis Barbarini, in Poëmatiis, cum aliis sui sæculi. Similiter Galli, a Marot usque ad Boileau et Joh. Baptist Rousseau. Et fortasse critici eorum, præcipue quod ad res dramaticas spectat, eum nimis secuti sunt. Germanicis subjungimus, 'Odæ Horatianæ in aliud genus carminis versæ,' Amst. 12mo. 1697. 'Paraphrases Horatianæ,' Amst. 12mo. 1699. et quidem præter Horatii editiones, versiones, et quæ ex professo imitationes sunt, omnes pæne modos Horatianos Germani suis poëmatibus aptaverunt.

Quod ad nostrates spectat, omnes pæne elegantioris venæ poëtæ quædam Horatiana metrice verterunt, vel ex professo Horatium imitati sunt. Inter hos eminent Miltonus, Couleius, B. Jonson, Dryden, Prior, Otway, Fanshaw, Beaumont, Addisonus, Thomas Brown, cum aliis minoris famæ. Inter eos qui ex professo Horatii imitatores extiterunt numerandi sunt, Oldhamus, de Arte Poëtica, et in Satiris; Comes de Roscommon, de Arte Poëtica; Popius, in Epistolis suis Moralibus, et Satiris; et Nevellius, Collegii Jesu Cantab. quondam socius. Et quidem ex quo tempore (a. 1775.) Gulielmus Brown, Eques Auratus, Horatii imitatoribus *aurea* donavit præmia, multas præclaras Odas Vati Venusino consecravit Cantabrigia; ut satis testantur Carmina præmiis donata, ed. 1817. et eximii T. Tweddell prolusiones, ed. 1793. Quædam etiam istius generis publici juris fecerunt Oxonienses, ut in Musarum Anglicarum Analectis, Oxon. 1692. et magis auctis, 3 voll. Lond. 1714. et

in Wartoni Elegiis et Odis, et etiam in aliis Lyricis Oxoniensibus, quæ extant in Miscellaneis Oxoniensibus, ed. Lond. 8vo. 1685.

Multi etiam qui in arte critica præstiterunt, flosculos quosdam ex hortis Horatianis decerpserunt, ut inter alios, Hugo de Grost, (Grotius,) Daniel Heins, (Heinsius,) Petrus Burmannus, Hoffmannus, cum nostris Gul. Jonesio, Equite aurato, et Gilb. Wakefieldo in Poetical Translations from the Ancients, Lond. 1795.

RECENSUS CODICUM MSS.

QUINTI HORATII FLACCI,

QUI IN BIBLIOTHECIS BRITANNICIS ASSERVANTUR.

CLARUS Bentleius fuit criticus, ut omnes norunt, satis audax. Quod ad Horatium spectat, mutavit eum in locis pæne DCCC. Idem vero, si sæpe errabundus, et damnandus, quippe ingenio et conjecturis nimis confisus, extitit simul felix sæpe, ac admirandus. Est enim ubi codices Mss. ipsi misere erroribus, præ scribarum ignorantia, fœdati sunt, quos viri sagacitate et doctrina præditi, atque artis criticæ periti, facile possint deprehendere et emendare. Et revera in editione sua Horatii nullo modo auxilia codicum sprevit Bentleius; immo ad eos multum provocavit, affirmavitque, se optimos omnes Britannicos studiose consuluisse. Nos igitur virum doctum hic loci breviter sequemur.

Codices Cantabrigienses et Oxonienses.

'Ex Britannicis,' ait Bentleius, 'quos omnes ipsi oculis usurpavimus, palmam facile aufert Codex *Collegii Reginensis*, Oxonii, DCC. annorum et ab omni parte integer: post hunc liber e Biblioth. *Regiæ Societatis* Londini, alter *Petrensis Domus* Cantabrigiæ, tertius *Collegii Magdal.* Oxonii, quartus viri ornatissimi *Rogeri Galei*, quintus Rev. admodum *Episcopi Eliensis*, qui sub initiis typographiæ scriptus est eadem plane manu ac alter e *Collegio Regio* Cantabrigiæ, qui falso præconio *Bembinus* venditatur. Præter hos

et alii plures accesserunt, qui partem tantummodo Horatianorum operum continebant:....alter e *Bibliotheca Regia*, Sermones et Epistolas Artemque complexus, cui plane geminus est ab eodem librario descriptus in Collegio Magdal. Oxon. Eadem fere habent tria exemplaria ex Collegio nostro *S. Trinitatis*. Carmina vero et Epodos *Bodleiani* duo et *Vigorniensis*; Artem autem Poëticam *Vigorniensis* alter et *Digbeanus* (Bodl.) Oxonii.'

Iidem Codices Cantabrigienses, a Bentleio brevissime notati, sic describuntur in editione Cantabrigiensi, 1701.

1. *Gale.* Codex Ms. Doc. Gale, cui inseruntur Horatii Opera, cum scholiis ad marginem scriptis.

2. *Gale.* Ejusdem cod. Ms. vetustus, continens Horatii Epistolas, cum scholiis et glossa interlineari.

3. *Bemb.* Cod. Ms. Cardinalis Bembi, continens Horatii Opera, in Bibliotheca Collegii Regalis servatus.

4. *Petr.* Codex Ms. Collegii Petrensis, cui inseruntur Horatii Odæ, Satiræ, et Epistolæ, cum scholiis et glossa interlineari.

5. *Tr.* Cod. Ms. Trin. Coll. Cantab. cui inseruntur Horatii Epistolæ.

N. B. Codex Galeanus, notatus a Bentleio, nunc in *Biblioth. Trin. Coll.* et Episcopi Eliensis (Morei) nunc in *Biblioth. Publ.* Univers. Cantab. servatur.

Nulli Codices Cantabrigienses, præter dictos, nobis notescunt. Qui sequuntur *Oxonienses* addendi manent:

Bibliotheca Bodleiana continet antiquam Anglicam Versionem Artis Poëticæ.

Inter Codd. Manuscriptos, et Impressos cum notis Manuscriptis, olim *D'Orvillianos*, in Biblioth. Bodl. sunt:

X 1. 5, 9. Horatii Opera hoc ordine: Ars P. 1—11. Epp. ii. 11—44. Epodi et Carm. Sæc. 44. b—60. Odæ 61—127. Sermones desunt. Ms. chart. in 4to.

X 1. 5, 10. Horatius. N. B. Ars Poëtica statim post Carmen Sæculare ponitur. Codex membr. in 4to.

X 1. 5, 11. Horatius, cum Scholiis et Glossis, et alia nonnulla. Viz. 1. Horatii Odæ, Epodi, Carmen. f. 1—40.

4. Horatius de Arte Poëtica, Sermonum Libb. II. Epistolarum Libb. II. 43—114. Codex membr. in 4to. 'Nitidissimus et optimus, literis in Gothicas abeuntibus.' Strackh. Vid. D'Orville ad Charit. p. 22=211.

X 1. 6, 9.—2. Collatio Horatii cum duobus codd. quorum alter cum scholiis sæc. X. alter sæc. XIII. pp. 7. Ms. in 4to.

X 2. 1, 9. Q. Horatius Flaccus ed. Burmanni, 12mo, Traject. 1699. cum foliis puris insertis, et notis Mss. Vlamingii.

X. 2. 2, 2. Horatius Torrentii. Antverp. 1608. 4to. cum Ms. antiquo Franequerano (v. Bentleium Ep. II. ad Hemsterhus. init.) collatus a J. Tollio.

X 2. 4, 16-17. In Horatii Odas Notæ J. P. D'Orvillii. Tom. i. pp. 557. tom. ii. pp. 322. et pp. 580. Ms. in 4to.

X 2. 4, 22. Notæ, ut videtur, W. Vlamingii in Juvenalem et Horatium. Ms. spissus in 4to.

X 2. 5, 19. Horatius, Traj. Bat. 1713. 12mo. interfol. in 4to. cum notis Mss. J. P. D'Orvillii.

X 2. 6, 26. Horatius ap. Gryphium, Lugduni 1551. 8vo. cum Ms. a D'Orvillio collatus.

X 2. 6, 27. Horatius Mureti ap. P. Manutium. Venet. 1555. cum notis Mss. Th. Canteri.

X 2. 6, 28. Horatius ap. Aldum, Venetiis, 1501. cum Var. Lectt. e cod. membranaceo excerptis per Cajetanum Vulpium Presb. Patavinum an. 1724.

X 2. infr. 2, 2. Notæ sive Variæ Lectiones in Virgilium et Horatium. Viz. in Horatium ed. Zurk. Harl. 1696. Notæ Mss. G. Vlamingii, pp. 4. et 27.—Elzev. 1627. Not. Mss. p. 11.—Amstel. 1695. Not. Mss. T. Canteri, pp. 3.—Amstel. 1616. et Prosodiam Sim. Verepæi Antv. 1609. Not. Mss. pp. 3.—Cruq. 1578. Collatio cod. Ms. a J. Broukhusio, pp. 33.—Veronæ 1585. Not. Mss. pp. 23.—Ms. Strackhovii in 4to.

Hæc omnia D'Orvilliana ex Catal. Cl. Gaisford. Oxon. 1806. 4to.

Canonici Lat. 24. Lib. de Arte Poëtica, et Epistolæ, cum

variis gloss. et notis marginalibus. Cod. Membran. sæc. XIV.

25. Comment. in Libros Odarum Horatii. Codex Chartac. illum. sæc. XV.

26. Horatii Odarum Liber, cod. membran. charact. Ital. sæc. XIV. vel XV. illumin. pulchre scriptus, cum paucis notis.

27. Horatii Sermones. cod. chart. sæc. XIV. cum paucis quibusdam notatis in margine.

28. Liber Sermonum Horatii, cui præmissæ Juvenalis et Persii Satiræ. Cod. membran. nitide scriptus, cum multis annotationibus, sæc. XV.

29. Horatii Ars Poëtica, et Epistolæ. Cod. membran. sæc. XIV.

Codices in Museo Britannico.

Codices Harl. a Carolo Combe, in editione Operum Horatii, Lond. 1792. memorati. A. 2755. sæc. X. B. 3534. sæc. XII. C. 2724. sæc. XIII. D. 3754. sæc. XV. E. 2609. sæc. XV. F. 4862. sæc. XV. G. 2621. sæc. XIII.

Inter Codices *Burneianos* N. 181. Horatii Lyrica. Describitur in Catalogo, ut cod. Ms. membran. paginis 190. et ut collat. ad quasdam paginas editionis Ricardi Bentleii, quæ Amstelodami edita est 1713. illumin. et pulchre scriptus. Vita Horatii per Petrum Crinitum Florentinum præfigitur, Ital. charact. Sæc. XV.

Horatii Ars Poëtica, una cum Epistol. Lib. I. et II. Codex membran. sæc. XIV. cum multis glossis interlin. et notis marginal.

Horatii Ars Poëtica, cod. chartac. sine gloss. aut notis, scriptus, ut videtur, in Hispania.

Inter codices Burneianos sunt quatuor alii diversæ formæ et characteris.

Codex *Lansdoun.* N. 836. Horatii Opera, membran. eleganter script. Italica manu, et illumin. sine glossis aut annotationibus marginalibus: olim fuit Matthiæ Corvini,

Regis Hungariæ; tandem venit in possessionem Antonii Askew, M. D. viri in codicibus Mss. Latinis et Græcis indagandis inter primos curiosi et assidui. Sub initio hujusce Codicis Askeuius hæc verba exscripserat: 'Lettres critiques de Gisbert Cuper, à Amsterdam, 1742. p. 381. J'ai l'Horace d'Amsterdam. Mr. Bentley est hardi dans ses conjectures. Je me suis entretenu sur quelques-unes, avec un de mes amis, et j'ai un bon manuscrit sorti de la Bibliotheque du Roi Matthias Corvinus, où j'ai trouvé diverses leçons, dont ce sçavant Anglois ne fait pas mention.'

In Collect. Mss. Indescript. in Museo Britan. v. II. p. 819. Carminum Lib. I. cum notis et Vita Horatii ex variis auctoribus collectis, ab Henrico Finch, et patri suo dedicatis, 1577.

His adjiciantur, quippe quæ sub eadem pagina notantur, variæ Odæ Metris Anglicanis versæ, et Tractatus in diversas partes Horatii ab auctoribus variis confecti.

Codices in Palatio Archiepiscopali apud Lambeth.

In Biblioth. Mss. Archiepiscopi Cantuar. apud Lambeth, codex est, partim membran. partim chartac. in 4to. sæc. XV. complexus, inter alia multa classica, Horatii Sermonum Libros duos, cum notis margin. N. 425.

In eadem Biblioth. et sub eadem Catalogi pagina, (54.) est cod. membran. sæc. XIV. complexus, inter alia, Florilegium ex Claudiano, Ovidio, Horatio, &c.

ADDANTUR etiam hæc exemplaria impressa, quæ cum notis Mss. in Bibliothecis publicis servantur:

Editio Paris. apud Robertum Stephanum, 1541. 8vo. extat in Biblioth. Bodl. cum annotationibus Mss.

Edit. Lugd. apud G. Rovillium, 1559. 8vo. extat in Biblioth. Bodl. cum observationibus Mss. et Interpretationibus.

Editio Lambini, Par. 1567. fol. extat in Biblioth. Bodl. cum notis Mss.

Ed. Cruquiana v. Lugd. Bat. (Plantin.) 1597. 4to. cum notis Mss. Ric. Bentleii, in Mus. Brit.

Ed. Heinsiana II. Lugd. Bat. 1612. 8vo. extat in Mus. Brit. cum notis Mss. Ric. Bentleii.

Ed. Horat. Cantab. 1669. 4to. cum notis Mss. Ric. Bentleii, in Mus. Britan.

Horatii Opera, Traj. Bat. 1699. cum notis Mss. Ric. Bentleii, in Mus. Brit.

INDEX

IN

HORATIUM.

Od. Odas: *Ep.* Librum Epodon: *C. S.* Carmen Sæculare: *S.* Libros Sermonum: *Epl.* Epistolas: *A. P.* Artem Poëticam: numerus Romanus minusculus Librum designat; Odæ, Epodæ, Satiræ, et Epistolæ indicantur numero Arabico sequente commate; sequente vero puncto versum monstrat.

(A vel Ab præpositio omissa)
abacta epulis regum ii. S. 2, 44
abest virtute A. P. 370
absint næniæ funere ii. Od. 20, 21
absterrent vitiis i. S. 4, 129
acies retro versa Philippis iii. Od. 4, 26
alius Lysippo ii. Epl. 1, 240
alium sapiente i. 16, 20
civem hoste dignosceret 15, 29
cor purum vitio ii. S. 3, 213
curtatus inæquali tonsore i. Epl. 1, 94
curvo dignoscere rectum ii. 2, 44
data fatis i. Od. 12, 51
decede peritis ii. Epl. 2, 213
defendit æstatem capellis i. Od. 17, 3
dimoveat lucro i. S. 1, 39
discrepat istis 6, 92. ii. 3, 108
discrepat vino i. Od. 27, 6
dissentientis conditionibus fœdis iii. Od. 5, 14
faciam dimovet curvo littore iv. Od. 5, 14
flentibus Varius discedit i. S. 5, 93
liberat Hippolytum tenebris iv. Od. 7, 26
novo divelletur adultero i. Od. 36, 18
Pegasus expediet Chimæra 27, 24
pignus dereptum lacertis 9, 23
procul negotiis Ep. 2, 1
procul prava ambitione i. S. 6, 52
prohibere cheragra i. Epl. 1, 31
prohibete Bacchum rixis i. Od. 27, 4
recto depellere cursu ii. S. 5, 78
repulsum foribus 7, 90
secernere publica privatis A. P. 397
secernis honestum turpi i. S. 6, 63
semota terris ii. Epl. 1, 21
simplex munditiis i. Od. 5, 5
solvere Thessalis venenis 27, 21
solutus omni fœnore Ep. 2, 4
undis retortis littore Etrusco i. Od. 2, 14
A i. Od. 21, 14. iii. 5, 43. 16, 22. iv. 5, 12. Ep. 17, 24
Ab i. Od. 9, 22. 28, 29. 36, 4. 37, 13. 16. ii. 3, 3. 21. iii. 5, 43. 14, 4. (16. 22. Bentl.) 20, 16. 27, 2. 12. 58. iv. 4, 14. 53
Ab equo indomito lassus ii. S. 2, 10
(Ab avaritia laborat, Bentl. i. S. 4, 26)
Ab Achille secundus heros ii. S. 3, 193
Ab imo ad summum totus moduli bipedalis ii. S. 3, 308
Ab ipso ferro opes animumque ducit iv. Od. 4, 59
Ab insolenti lætitia temperatam mentem ii. Od. 3, 3
Ab Lamo ducit originem iii. 17, 1
Ab orno pendulus 27, 58
Ab ignibus sospes i. 37, 13
Ab (pro post) domita nomen ab Africa iv. Od. 8, 18
Ab ovo usque ad mala i. S. 3, 6
Abacta Vela Ep. 5, 29
Abdiderint i. S. 8, 43
Abdidit iii. Od. 4, 38
Abdita rerum A. P. 49
Abditæ iii. Od. 16, 5
Abdito ii. 2, 2
Abditus i. Epl. 1, 5
Abeant ii. S. 3, 246

Abeas iii. Od. 18, 3
Abeat fortuna superbis A. P. 201
Abeat ii. S. 3, 218
Abeo i. 6, 61
Abes iv. Od. 5, 2
Abest i. Od. 9, 17. 35, 20. iii. 16, 37. 24, 64. i. Epl. 18, 57. A. P. 370
Abeunte iii. Od. 6, 44
Abhinc ii. Epl. 1, 36
Abi iv. Od. 1, 7. i. Epl. 7, 53. ii. 2, 205
Abibis ii. S. 1, 86
Abjectis nugis ii. Epl. 2, 141
Abjecto i. S. 3, 131
Abigat (vinum) curas i. Epl. 15, 19
Abigunt iii. Od. 24, 40
Abii i. S. 1, 108
Abjicito i. Epl. 13, 7
Abire Ep. 11, 20. i. S. 9, 14. ii. Epl. 2, 215
Abirem i. Epl. 9, 7
Abit i. S. 5, 14. ii. S. 3, 50
Abito iii. Od. 14, 24
(Ablativus absolutus)
Excepto, quod i. Epl. 10, 50
Mente solida iii. Od. 3, 4
neglectis ii. S. 4, 82
(Ablativus participiorum in dus)
æstimat anteferendo ii. Epl. 1, 21
maledicit vocando Furiam ii. S. 3, 140
nefas putando iv. Od. 11, 30
Abludit ii. S. 3, 320
Abnegat i. Od. 35, 22
Abnormis sapiens ii. S. 2, 3
Abnuere 5, 52
Abominatus parentibus Hannibal Ep. 16, 8
Abortivus i. S. 3, 46
Abrotonum ægro dare ii. Epl. 1, 114
Abrumpere iv. Od. 7, 27
Abscidit i. 3, 21
Abscindere reditus Ep. 16, 35 inane soldo i. S. 2, 113
Abscissum ii. 3, 303
Abscondere Talos cavis 3, 173
Absens ii. S. 5, 72. i. Epl. 7, 38. 11, 21
Absens pater urget iii. Od. 27, 57
Absentem i. S. 3, 21. 4, 81. 5, 15. 10, 79. ii. 7, 28
Absentes Ep. 1, 18
Absentis ii. S. 3, 314
Absint ii. Od. 20, 21
Absistere i. S. 3, 104
Absit ii. Epl. 2, 199
Absolves ii. S. 3, 279
Absona fortunis dicta A. P. 112
Abstemius in medio positorum i. Epl. 12, 7
Absterrebitur ii. S. 5, 83
Absterrent i. S. 4, 129
Abstes A. P. 362
Abstes inexcussbilis i. Epl. 18, 58
Abstinens iii. Od. 7, 18. iv. 9, 37
Abstinet A. P. 170. 379
Abstineto irarum calidæque rixæ iii. Od. 27, 69
Abstinuit Venere et vino A. P. 414 vim uxore et nato ii. S. 3, 202
Abstulerat i. Epl. 15, 34
Abstulerit i. S. 4, 132
Abstulit ii. Od. 16, 29. Ep. 5, 66
Absumet ii. Od. 14, 25
Absumtis i. Epl. 15, 27
Abunde satis est i. S. 2, 59
Abunde (cum nominativo): Valetudo contingat abunde i. Epl. 4, 10
Abundes immoderatus ii. S. 5, 89
Ac (pro sicut) i. Epl. 16, 32
Ac (post simul) i. S. 4, 119. 8, 21. i. Epl. 13, 11
Academi silvas ii. Epl. 2, 45
Accedam ii. S. 3, 263
Accedas 5, 72
Accedat 6, 9 stomacho 3, 154
Accedent (pro quo alii legunt Accedunt) ii. S. 2, 85
Accedente ii. Epl. 2, 211
Accedere ii. S. 3, 149
Accedes ii. S. 7, 118. i. Epl. 17, 12
Accedet iv. Od. 2, 46. ii. S. 2, 86
Accedit A. P. 243
Accendis i. S. 9, 53
Accendit Ep. 14, 14
Acceperis ii. S. 3, 67
Accepisse 6, 81
Accepit 3, 226. i. Epl. 10, 17. 12, 28
Accepta ii. Epl. 1, 147. A. P. 283
Acceptos rettulit ii. Epl. 1, 234
Acceptus C. S. 62
Accessit A. P. 211. ii. S. 1, 25
Acci i. S. 10, 53. A. P. 258
Accidit Ep. 5, 61
Accipe. i. S. 4, 14. 38. ii. 2, 70. 3, 46. 66. 307. 5, 10
Accipiam tabulas i. S. 4, 15
Accipiar ii. 8, 67
Accipias i. 1, 48
Accipiebat i. Epl. 7, 53
Accipiet ii. S. 5, 68. i. Epl. 10, 26
Accipio i. S. 5, 58
Accipis ii. Epl. 2, 162
Accipit 2, 33
Accipiter adurgens molles columbas i. Od. 37, 17
Accipiter laqueos metuit i. Epl. 16, 50
Accipiunt A. P. 250
Accisis ii. S. 2, 114
Acclinis 2, 6

Accredere i. Epl. 15, 25
Accrescere A. P. 252
Accrevit invidia i. S. 6, 26
Accubat horreis iv. Od. 12, 18
Accurrit i. S. 9, 3
(Accusativus Græcus, qui suppletur per κατὰ)
amictus humeros i. Od. 2, 31
cætera fulvus iv. 2, 60
cætera lætus i. Epl. 10, 50
concussa mentem ii. S. 3, 295
confusa genus ii. Epl. i, 195
coronatus nitentes capillos ii. Od. 7, 7
curtatus capillos i. Epl. i, 94
fractus membra i. S. 1, 5
implicata crines viperis, et incomtum caput Ep. 5, 15
inquiner caput i. S. 8, 37
insignem humerum i. Od. 21, 11
mitior animum iii. 10, 18
mutor superna ii. 20, 10
ornatus tempora iv. 8, 33
peruncti ora fæcibus A. P. 277
peruste latus et crura Ep. 4, 3
religata comam ii. Od. 11, 24
religata crines iv. 11, 5
stratus membra i. 1, 22
supinor nasum ii. S. 7, 38
suspensi loculos tabulamque i. S. 6, 74. i. Epl. 1, 56
Tempe agitata umbrosam ripam iii. Od. 1, 24
tremis ossa ii. S. 7, 57
vincti comas ii. Epl. 1, 110
(Accusativus personæ omissus)
se i. Epl. 2, 11
te iii. Od. 27, 73. i. S. 3, 22. i. Epl. 20, 4
vos A. P. 347
Acer ii. S. 5, 43. ii. Epl. 1, 165
(Achilles) A. P. 121
Aufidus i. S. 1, 58
canis Ep. 12, 6
Deiphobus iv. Od. 9, 22
Drusus 14, 13
epos i. S. 10, 43
hostis Ep. 6, 14
Spartacus 16, 5
spiritus i. S. 4, 46
sulcius 4, 65
vultus i. Od. 2, 39
Acer nimis videor ii. S. 1, 1
Acer jejunis dentibus ii. Epl. 2, 29
Acerba fata Ep. 7, 17
Acerbæ Libitinæ ii. S. 6, 19
Acerbi i. Epl. 18, 95
Acerbum 17, 53
Acerbus i. S. 3, 85
recitator A. P. 474
Acernam mensam ii. S. 8, 10
Acerra thuris iii. Od. 8, 2
Acervi ii. Epl. 1, 47
Acervo i. S. 1, 34. 51. ii. 2, 105. ii. Epl. 2, 190
Acervos ii. Od. 2, 24. ii. S. 5, 22
Acervum ii. S. 3, 111. i. Epl. 6, 35
Acervus i. S. 1, 44. i. Epl. 2, 47
Acescit i. Epl. 2, 54
Aceti ii. S. 2, 62
Aceto i. S. 7, 32. ii. 3, 240. 8, 49
Italo perfusus i. S. 7, 32
Acetum ii. S. 3, 117
Achaico iv. Od. 3, 5
Achaicus i. 15, 35
Achæmenes ii. 12, 21
Achæmenio nardo Ep. 13, 8
Achæmenium costum iii. Od. 1, 44
Acheronta perrupit i. Od. 3, 36 fugit iii. Od. 3, 16
Acherontiæ iii. Od. 4, 14
Achille ii. S. 3, 193
Achilleï i. Od. 15, 34. Ep. 17, 14
Achillem ii. Od. 4, 4. i. S. 7, 12. A. P. 120 abstulit ii. Od. 16. 29
Achilles iv. Od. 6, 4. ii. Epl. 2, 42
Achivi i. Epl. 2, 14
Achivis iv. Od. 6, 18. ii. S. 3, 194. ii. Epl. 1, 33
Achivos iii. Od. 3, 27
Acidas ii. S. 2, 44
Acidum ii. Epl. 2, 64
Acies iii. Od. 4, 26. ii. S. 2, 5
Acinaces i. Od. 27, 5
Acinum ii. S. 6, 85
Acipensere 2, 47
Acquirere A. P. 55
Acre ii. S. 3, 116
Acrem i. Od. 29, 2. i. S. 2, 42
Acres apros Ep. 2, 31
inter numeretur i. S. 2, 53
in jus procurrunt 7, 20
lupos Ep. 12, 25
potores ii. S. 8, 36
stimulos 7, 93
Acri i. Od. 12, 1. iii. 2, 2. i. S. 10, 14. ii. 4, 59
Acria ii. S. 6, 69. 8, 7
Acrior i. Od. 33, 15. iii. 5, 25. Ep. 7, 13. i. S. 6, 125
Acris i. Od. 4, 1. i. S. 3, 60. ii. 7, 47
Acrisium iii. Od. 16, 5
Acriter i. Epl. 18, 18
Acrium i. Od. 6, 18
Acrius i. S. 2, 15. ii. 3, 92
Acroceraunia i. Od. 3, 20
Acta A. P. 179
Actæ i. Od. 36, 8
Acti A. P. 173

Actia i. Epl. 18, 61
Actor ii. Epl. 1, 204. A. P. 369
Actoris partes A. P. 198
Actu A. P. 189
Actum ii. S. 3, 135
Actus (pro fugatus) iii. Od. 7, 5. Ep. 9, 7
Actus (pro partibus fabularum) A. P. 129. 194
Acuens ii. Od. 8, 15
Acuis linguam causis i. Epl. 3, 23
Acuisse i. Od. 2, 21
Acuit dentes timendos iii. 20, 10
Acumen Stertinium deliret i. Epl. 12, 20
Acumen argutum judicis A. P. 364
Acumina i. Epl. 17, 55
Acumina chartis admovit ii. Epl. 1, 161
Acuta æra i. Od. 16, 7
belli iv. 4, 76
leto saxa iii. 27, 61
tela Ep. 17, 10
voce iii. Od. 4, 3
Acutas ii. Od. 19, 4
Acutis i. S. 3, 29
Acuto gelu i. Od. 9, 4
stridore 34, 15
morbo ii. S. 3, 163. i. Epl. 6, 28
ungui i. Epl. 19, 46
Acutum ferrum ii. S. 3, 136. A. P. 304
cernis i. S. 3, 26
resonarint 8, 41
sonum A. P. 349
solem i. Epl. 10, 17
Ad i. Od. 17, 15. 35, 15. ii. 12, 25. iii, 4, 75
Ad imum (pro ad finem) A. P. 126
(Ad hæc laus illi debetur, Bentl. i. S. 6, 87)
Ad lumina prima ii. Epl. 2, 98
Ad unguem castigavit A. P. 294
(Ad ventum inhorruit vepres, Bentl. i. Od. 28, 5)
Ad (pro adversus) Ep. 9, 17
Ad (omissum) Ventum est esquilias ii. S. 6, 32
Adamantina i. Od. 6, 13
Adamantinos iii. 24, 5
Adbibe i. Epl. 2, 67
Addam i. S. 1, 121. ii. 3, 42
Addant iii. Od. 29, 61
Addas i. Epl. 20, 22
Adde ii. Od. 8, 17. i. S. 1, 74. 2, 83. ii. 2, 96. 3, 69. 70. 275. 321. 4, 91. 7, 39. 78. 111. 8, 71. i. Epl. 6, 54. 18, 52
Adde oleum camino ii. S. 3, 321
Addens ii. S. 3, 283
Addere i. Od. 16, 13. i. Epl. 12, 6. i. Epl. 19, 42. ii. 1, 217. 2, 36
Addes ii. S. 4, 68
Addicere 5, 109
Addictum Ep. 17, 11
Addictus i. Epl. 1, 14
Addidit iii. Od. 2, 30. A. P. 214
Addis iii. Od. 21, 18
Addit i. S. 1, 34. ii. 3, 150. 6, 39. i. Epl. 14, 29
Additis iii. Od. 5, 26
Additum ii. Od. 9, 21. 19, 13. Ep. 8, 10
Additus iii. Od. 4, 78
Addocet i. Epl. 5, 18
Addubites i. S. 4, 125
Adducere Ep. 14, 8
Adducit i. Epl. 7, 9
Adductum 16, 11
Adduxerat ii. S. 8, 22
Adduxere iv. Od. 12, 13
Adduxerit (alii legunt Advexerit) ii. S. 2, 83
Ademta Ep. 17, 44
Ademtum ii. Od. 9, 10. A. P. 54
Ademtus ii. Od. 4, 10
Adeo i. S. 1, 13. 7, 7. i. Epl. 1, 39. ii. 1, 54
Adeo (omissum ante ut) i. S. 1, 95. ii. 7, 10
Aderat iii. Od. 27, 66. i. S. 5, 20. 6, 82
Aderit iii. Od. 21, 21
Ades i. S. 9, 38
Adesos iii. Od. 29, 36
Adesse A. P. 204
Adesses ii. S. 6, 35
Adest i. Od. 15, 9. iii. 29, 32. ii. S. 2, 28. 6, 13
Adeste Ep. 5, 53
(Adflent humani vultus flentibus, Bentl. A. P. 101)
Adhærens Ep. 15, 6
Adhæret ii. S. 2, 56
Adhæsit 4, 80
Adhibe vim sapientiæ iii. Od. 28, 4
Adhibebitur A. P. 227
Adhibet iv. Od. 5, 32
Adhuc iii. Od. 7, 22. 11, 11. 25, 7. iv. 9, 10. 10, 1. i. Epl. 12, 15. 17, 3. ii. 2, 114. A. P. 78
Adhuc (pro jam) ii. Epl. 1, 206
Adjecere ii. Epl. 2, 43
Adjecisse iii. Od. 6, 11
Adjecti ii. Epl. 2, 178
Adjectis iii. Od. 5, 3
(Adjectiva adverbialiter sumta)
audax in jus vocet ii. S. 5, 29
bibis impudens iv. Od. 13, 4
cernis acutum i. S. 3, 26

dissipabit insolens Ep. 16, 14
dulce ridens, dulce loquens i. Od. 22, 23
frequens iii. Od. 1, 34
indoctum canet ii. Epl. 2, 9
libens exerceat artem i. 14, 44
lucidum fulgentes oculi ii. Od. 12, 14
malum responset ii. S. 4, 18
molle atque facetum annuerunt i. 10, 44
perfidum ridens Venus iii. Od. 27, 67
prudens abscidit i. 3, 22
admittis scelus ii. S. 3, 212
ibis sub furcam 7, 66
placavi Divos ii. S. 3, 206
se dejecerit A. P. 462
sapiens prætereo ii. S. 7, 73
serum venire 7, 33
simile faciam i. 4, 137
tsuave resonat 4, 76
ragicum spirat ii. Epl. 1, 166
triste et acutum resonarint i. S. 8, 41
turbidum lætatur ii. Od. 19, 6
utitur sapiens quæsitis i. S. 1, 37
(Adjectiva cum ablativo)
acer dentibus ii. Epl. 2, 29
blandus docta prece 1, 135
clarus causis agendis i. 7, 47
dispar rebus et ordine 19, 29
ferus vultu torvo 19, 12
imitabile vitiis 19, 17
lætus fluviis i. Od. 21, 5
mundus pumice i. Epl. 20, 2
nitens albo humero ii. Od. 5, 18
pauper macro agello i. S. 6, 71
rugosus frigore i. Epl. 18, 105
sanus utrisque auribus atque oculis ii. S. 3, 284
vacuus duellis Janus iv. Od. 15, 8
validus mente i. Epl. 8, 7
viduus pharetra i. Od. 10, 11
(Adjectiva cum genitivo)
abstemius positorum in medio i. Epl. 12, 7
abstinens pecuniæ iv. Od. 9, 37
alii dierum ii. S. 2, 60
avarus nullius A. P. 324
avidus futuria A. P. 172
benignus vini somnique ii. S. 3, 3
bibulus Falerni i. Epl. 14, 34. 18, 91
canidia Albuci ii. S. 1, 48
cupidus mortis 2, 98
damnatus longi laboris ii. Od. 14, 19
dapis meliora ii. S. 6, 89
dives artium iv. Od. 8, 5
rerum ii. Epl. 2, 31
docilis modorum iv. Od. 6, 43
pravi ii. S. 2, 52
dolium inane lymphæ iii. Od. 11, 27
egens deliciarum iv. Od. 8, 10
dapis Ep. 17, 66
expers frugis A. P. 341
legis Latinæ iv. Od. 14, 7
maris ii. S. 8, 15
exsors secandi A. P. 305
felix cerebri i. S. 9, 12
fertilis frugum tellus C. S. 29
ignara puella mariti ii. Epl. 1, 132
ignarus navis 1, 114
incautus futuri i. S. 1, 35
immemor sepulcri ii. Od. 18, 19
indoctus pilæ A. P. 380
inops paterni et laris et fundi ii. Epl. 2, 50
inscius laborum iv. Od. 4, 6
integer animi ii. S. 6, 220
mentis 3, 65
lassus maris et viarum militiæque ii, Od. 6, 7
major juvenum A. P. 306
mediusque pacis belli ii. Od. 19, 26
metuens alterius viri iii. 24, 22
metuens futuri ii. S. 2, 110
rixarum iii. Od. 19, 16
mille ovium ii. S. 3, 197
minor capitis iii. Od. 5, 42
Noviorum i. S. 6, 121
nescia virtus repulsæ iii. Od. 2, 17
parca donandi ii. S. 5, 79
parcus aceti ii, 62
patiens culturæ i. Epl. 1, 40
patiens cœlestis aquæ iii. Od. 10, 20
pauperrimus bonorum i. S. 5, 79
pessima munerum iv. Od. 8, 4
piger militiæ ii. Epl. 1, 124
plus dapis i. Od. 18, 15
potens Naïadum iii. 25, 14
sylvarum C. S. 1
prodiga arcani i. Od. 18, 16
prodigus æris A. P. 164
animæ i. Od. 12, 37
prospera frugum iv. 6, 39
prudens futuri temporis iii. 29, 29
rerum iv. 9, 35
purus sceleris i. 21, 1
quæ vitiorum i. S. 3, 35
quæque scriptorum ii. 3, 2
vitiorum i. 4, 106
quantulum summæ ii. 3, 124
quicquid Lydorum i. 6, 1
quisque dierum ii. 3, 124
rudis agminum iii. Od. 2, 9
sæcula fœcunda culpæ 6, 17
sagax rerum A. P. 218
sciens citharæ iii. Od. 9, 10
pugnæ i. 15, 24
securus pœnæ ii. Epl. 2, 17
seri studiorum i. S. 10, 21

solers lyræ A. P. 407
solutus operum iii. Od. 18, 16
superi et imi Deorum i. 10, 19
timidus procellæ A. P. 28
unus multorum i. S. 9, 71
vivorum 10, 42
uterque Viscorum 10, 83
vacuus operum ii. 2, 119
vana rerum 2, 25
verba plena minarum A. P. 106
(Adjectiva cum infinitivo)
atrox reperire i. Od. 15, 27
audax omnia perpeti 3, 25
callidus condere 10, 7
catus jaculari cervos iii. 12, 8
celer excipere aprum 12, 10
irasci i. Epl. 20, 25
sequi i. Od. 15, 18
volvere iv. 6, 39
dignus culpari i. S. 4, 25
describi 4, 3
docta psallere iv. Od. 13, 7
doctus cantare i. S. 10, 19
dicere laudes C. S. 75
tendere sagittas i. Od. 29, 9
versare glebas iii. 6, 38
dolosus ferre jugum i. 35, 28
durus componere versus i. S. 4, 8
efficax eluere iv. Od. 12, 20
fortior spernere iii. 3, 50
fortis responsare ii. S. 7, 86
tractare serpentes i. Od. 37, 26
idoneus dare nomen i. Epl. 16, 12
impiger versare iv. Od. 14, 22
impotens sperare i. 37, 10
indigna effutire A. P. 231
indigni rumpere fœdus i. Epl. 3, 35
largus donare iv. Od. 12, 19
lenis aperite partus C. S. 14
recludere i. Od. 24, 17
lubricus adspici 19, 8
metuens audiri i. Epl. 16, 60
nescius dicere i. Od. 6, 6
fari iv. 6, 18
nobilis superare i. 12, 27
paratus subire periculum Ep. 1, 3
pernix relinquere A. P. 165
pertinax ludere iii. Od. 29, 50
piger ferre laborem i. S. 4, 12
prudens dissipare pulveres Ep. 17, 47
ridiculus obsorbere placentas ii. S. 8, 24
sævus fingere opprobria i. Epl. 15, 30
segnes nodum solvere Gratiæ iii. Od. 21, 22
solers ponere nunc hominem, nunc Deum iv. 8, 8
soliti componere amicos i. S. 5, 29
timidus mori iii. Od. 19, 2
timidus perire iv. Od. 9, 52
valens devocare sidera Ep. 17, 4
vertere fraxinos iii. Od. 25, 15
(Adjectiva substantive sumta)
abdita rerum A. P. 49
acuta belli iv. Od. 4, 76
adversa rerum i. Epl. 2, 22
Afrum (pro Africa) iii. Od. 3, 47
altum (pro mari) ii. 10, 1
amara curarum iv. 12, 19
amor pravorum ii. S. 3, 244
cuncta terrarum ii. Od. 1, 23
dura navis, dura fugæ mala, dura belli 13, 27
ficta rerum ii. S. 8, 83
insigne recens, adhuc indictum iii. Od. 25, 7
intra præscriptum equitare ii. 9, 23
magnum fecit i. S. 10, 20
minimum sudoris ii. Epl. 1, 169
negatum credam Ep. 17, 27
non est meum iii. Od. 29, 57
obscurum Lunæ i. Epl. 12, 18
per arduum scanderet ii. Od. 19, 21
per obliquum iii. 27, 6
rectum animi ii. S. 3, 201
seria mala A. P. 451
Adjiciant iv. Od. 7, 17
Adimam i. Epl. 16, 75
cantare 19, 9
Adimat ii. S. 3, 217
Adimis puellas leto iii. Od. 22, 3
et das dolores ii. S. 3, 288
Adimunt i. Od. 25, 3. A. P. 176
Adire ii. S. 4, 94. i. Epl. 17, 36
Adite ii. S. 3, 81
Adito 5, 88
Additum ii. Od. 19, 13
Aditure 6, 1
Aditus i. S. 9, 56
Adjudicat i. Epl. 18, 57
Adjunctis A. P. 178
Adjungere ii. S. 3, 247
Adjutorem i. 9, 46
Adjuvat ii. 5, 73
Admirari i. Epl. 6, 1
Admiror i. S. 4, 99
Admissi A. P. 5
Admissus i. Od. 28, 9
Admittes i. Epl. 16, 53
Admittis ii. S. 3, 212
Admonuit sol me ire (pro ut irem) i. 6, 126
Admoverit i. Epl. 20, 19
Admoves iii. Od. 21, 13
Admovit ii. Epl. 1, 161
Adoleverit ætas i. S. 9, 34
Adopta i. Epl. 6, 55
Ador ii. S. 6, 89

Adorea iv. Od. 4, 41
Adposcere ii. Epl. 2, 100
Adrasum i. 7, 50
Adria ii. Od. 11, 2. iii. 9, 23. i. Epl. 18, 63
Adriæ i. 3, 15. 33, 15. ii. 14, 14. iii. 3, 5. 27, 19
Adriano i. Od. 16, 4
Adsis ii. S. 6, 15
Adsit Ep. 1, 21. i. S. 3, 117. i. Epl. 17, 57
Adsunt A. P. 101
Advenam Ep. 2, 35
Adveniens ii. S. 2, 91
Advenit i. 5, 31
Adventum Ep. 2, 44
Adventus i. Od. 23, 6
Adversa i. Epl. 6, 9
Adversæ ii. S. 3, 74
Adversarius i. S. 9, 75. i. Epl. 18, 63
Adversis austris ii. Epl. 2, 202
frontibus i. S. 1, 103
rebus ii. 2, 136
undis i. Epl. 2, 22
Adverso ii. S. 3, 205
Adversum Ep. 6, 2. i. S. 7, 11. i. Epl. 1, 75
Adulta iii. Od. 2, 8. Ep. 2, 9
Adulter i. S. 3, 106
Adulteræ iii. Od. 3, 25
Adulteretur Ep. 16, 32
Adulteri iv. Od. 9, 13
Adulteris iii. 16, 4
Adultero i. Od. 33, 9. 36, 19. iii. 24, 20
Adulteros i. 15, 19. iii. 6, 25
Adulterum Ep. 5, 57
Adunco i. S. 6, 5
Advoceris iv. Od. 11, 13
Adurgens i. 37, 17
Aduri Ep. 5, 24
Adurit i. Od. 27, 15
Adusque i. S. 1, 97. 5, 96
Adusto ii. 8, 90
Adustus 8, 68
Adytis i. Od. 16, 5
Æaci iii. 19, 3
Æacum ii. 13, 22. iv. 8, 25
Æde i. S. 10, 38
Ædem i. Od. 30, 4. ii. 17, 31. ii. Epl. 2, 94
Ædes iii. Od. 6, 3. i. Epl. 7, 89
Ædibus ii. S. 7, 11
Ædificante 3, 275
Ædificare 3, 247
Ædificas 3, 308
Ædificat i. Epl. 1, 100
Ædilis ii. S. 3, 180
Ædituos ii. Epl. 1, 230
Ægæo ii. Od. 16, 2
Ægæos iii. 29, 63
Ægæum i. Epl. 11, 16
Æger ii. S. 3, 162
Ægeria i. 2, 126
Ægida i. Od. 15, 11. iii. 4, 57
Ægri A. P. 7
Ægrimonia Ep. 17, 73
Ægrimoniæ 13, 18
Ægris i. Epl. 15, 7
Ægro ii. 1, 114
Ægros i. S. 4, 126
Ægrotare ii. S. 3, 307. i. Epl. 7, 4
Ægrotet i. S. 6, 30. i. Epl. 8, 6
Ægroto i. Epl. 1, 73. 2, 48
Ægrum ii. S. 2, 43. 3, 293. i. Epl. 8, 8. ii. 1, 131
Æli iii. Od. 17, 1
Æmilium A. P. 32
Æmula Ep. 16, 5. i. Epl. 19, 15. A. P. 203
Æmulari iv. Od. 2, 1
Æmuli 1, 18
Æmulos iii. 16, 14
Aëna i. 35, 10
Aënea 33, 11. iii. 16, 1. ii. Epl. 1, 248
Aëneo iii. Od. 9, 18
Aëneus 3, 65. i. Epl. 1, 60
Aënum ii. Epl. 2, 160
Ænea ii. S. 5, 63
Æneæ iv. Od. 6, 23
Æneas 7, 15. C. S. 42
Æneus ii. S. 3, 183
Æoliæ iv. Od. 9, 12
Æolides ii. 14, 20
Æoliis fidibus 13, 24
Æolio iv. 3, 12
Æolium iii. 30, 13
Æqua fortuna (pro favens) ii. Epl. 1, 94
potestas (pro æqualis) A. P. 10
Æqua lege iii. Od. 1, 14
Æqua tellus ii. 18, 32
Æquale i. S. 3, 9
Æquales i. Od. 8, 6. Ep. 12, 28
Æquali iii. Od. 24, 16
Æquam ii. 3, 1
(pro æqualem) ii. S. 3, 188 A. P. 38
Æquare ii. Od. 5, 3
Æquas pœnas peccatis irroget (pro æquales) i. S. 3, 118
Æquata ii. Epl. 1, 25
Æque i. Od. 16, 7. ii. 17, 7. iii. 7, 26. 27. i. Epl. 1, 25. 26
Æque ac ii. S. 3, 47. i. Epl. 1, 92
Æqui i. S. 3, 98
Æquis ii. 3, 164. A. P. 250
Æquo i. Od. 28, 28
Æquo animo ii. S. 3, 16

imperio iii. Od. 4, 48
Jove judicat (pro favente) ii. Epl. 1, 68
largius 2, 215
pede i. Od. 4, 13
plenius ii. Epl. 2, 10
plus i. S. 3, 52. i. Epl. 2, 29. 18, 10
Æquor iii. Od. 6, 34
Atlanticum i. 31, 14
imperiosius 14, 8
ingens 7, 32
latum i. Epl. 2, 20
Tyrrhenum iv. Od. 15, 3
Æquora i. 14, 20. iv. 5, 10. ii. S. 2, 48. i. Epl. 15, 23
aspera i. Od. 5, 7
contracta iii. 1, 33
horrida 24, 41
salsa Ep. 16, 34
Æquore i. Od. 2, 12. 9, 10. Ep. 10, 11. ii. S. 3, 235
Æquoribus iv. Od. 4, 54. 8, 32
Æquoris i. 35, 6. iii. 27, 23
Æquum i. S. 2, 34. 3, 69. 74. i. Epl. 12, 23. 17, 24
Æquus i. Od. 12, 57. iii. 18, 4. 29, 33. C. S. 65. ii. S. 1, 70. i. Epl. 6, 15
animus (pro tranquillus) i. Epl. 11, 30
juvenis (pro favens) ii. S. 3, 233
Æra i. S. 6, 75. i. Epl. 6, 17
acuta i. Od. 16, 8
fortis Alexandri vultum simulantia ii. Epl. 1, 240
grata iv. Od. 8, 2
meret liber A. P. 345
quid distent Lupinis i. Epl. 7, 23
Æraque et artes 6, 17
Aëra vacuum i. Od. 3, 34
cedentem disco ii. S. 2, 13
Ærata iii. Od. 1, 39
Æratas ii. 16, 21
Ære iii. 30, 1. Ep. 16, 64. 65. i. S. 4, 28. ii. 3, 21. 129. ii. Epl. 2, 12. 158. A. P. 21, 33
Aëre crasso ii. Epl. 1, 244
denso ii. Od. 7, 14
Aërias domos tentasse i. 28, 5
Æris acervos ruam ii. S. 5, 22
acervus i. Epl. 2, 47
debitor i. S. 3, 86
eget rex Cappadocum i. Epl. 6, 39
fabros amavit ii. 1, 96
prodigus A. P. 164
Ærugo mera hæc est i. S. 4, 101
animos imbuerit A. P. 330
Ærumnis ii. Epl. 2, 27
Æs exigitur i. S. 5, 13
Æs triplex circa pectus erat i. Od. 3, 9
Æschylus ii. Epl. 1, 163. A. P. 279
Æsculo rigida mollior iii. Od. 10, 17
Æsopi ii. S. 3, 239
Æsopus gravis ii. Epl. 1, 82
Æstas ver protexit iv. Od. 7, 9
Æstatem defendit capillis i. 17, 3
Æstates salubres peraget ii. S. 4, 22
Æstimat ii. Epl. 1, 21. 48
Æstiva aura arbor recreatur i. Od. 22, 18
Æstivam noctem benigno sermone tendere i. Epl. 5, 11
Æstuat ii. Od. 6, 4. i. Epl. 1, 99
Æstum gravem fluviis solantis ii. Od. 5, 7
Æstuosa impotentia torret gregem Ep. 16, 62
Æstuosæ Calabriæ armenta non grata i. Od. 31, 5
Æstuosas Syrtes 22, 5
Æstuosis fretis ii. 7, 16
Æstuosius Ep. 3, 18
Æstus caniculæ vitabis i. Od. 17, 18
curasque graves, e pectore pelli i. S. 2, 110
fervidus te lucro dimoveat 1, 38
oleam momorderit i. Epl. 8, 5
regum et populorum 2, 8
Æstus ii. 2, 47
Æsulæ iii. Od. 29, 6
Ætas iv. Od. 15, 4. i. S. 9, 34. ii. 4, 45. i. Epl. 1, 4. 6, 24. 55. 18, 18. 20, 10. A. P. 166
altera bellis teritur Ep. 16, 1
delevit si Anacreon olim quid lusit iv. Od. 9, 10
dura i. 35, 35
ferox currit ii. 5, 14
imbecilla mollius volet tractari ii. S. 2, 85
impia sanguinis devoti Ep. 16, 9
invida i. Od. 11, 8
lasciva ii. Epl. 2, 216
longa abstulerit largiter i. S. 4, 132
parentum pejor avis iii. Od. 6, 46
postera respuet ii. Epl. 1, 42
simulac membra duraverit i. S. 4, 119
trepidavit lustrum claudere ii. Od. 4, 23
verborum A. P. 61
Ætatem adversis Austris ducimus ii. Epl. 2, 202
Ætatis cujusque mores notandi A. P. 156
Æternæ Vestæ oblitus iii. Od. 5, 11
Æternet iv. 14, 5
Æternis consiliis animum fatigas ii. 11, 11
Æternos honores peperit 1, 15

Æternum exilium ii. Od. 3, 27
Æternum iii. 25, 5. iv. 12, 7. i. Epl. 10, 41
Æthera liquidum ii. Od. 20, 2
Ætheria i. 3, 29
Æthiops iii. 6, 14
Ætna Ep. 17, 33
Ætnam iii. Od. 4, 76. A. P. 465
Ætolis i. Epl. 18, 46
Ævi ii. Od. 11, 5. ii. S. 6, 97. i. Epl. 18, 108. ii. 1, 144
Ævo occulto i. Od. 12, 45
extento ii. Od. 2, 5
ter functus 9, 13
brevi 16, 17
Ævo (ab.) ii. Epl. 1, 62
Ævoque A. P. 178
Ævum i. Epl. 20, 26
longum 3, 8. ii. 1, 159. A. P. 346
remeare peractum i. S. 6, 94
securum agere 5, 101
traducere leniter i. Epl. 18, 97
In ævum iii. Od. 5, 16. 11, 36. iv. 14, 3. C. S. 68. i. S. 10, 68. i. Epl. 2, 48
Afer iv. Od. 4, 42
Affatus i. 7, 24
Affer Ep. 9, 33
Afferat ii. S. 2, 70
Afferet ii. Od. 14, 4
Affert ii. S. 6, 109
Affertur 8, 42
Affirmo ii. Epl. 1, 111
Affixa iii. Od. 5, 19
Affixit (alii legunt afflixit) i. S. 1, 81
Afflasset illis Canidia ii. 8, 85
Affligit humo divinæ particulam auræ 2, 79
Affluentes iv. Od. 11, 19
Affuit Ep. 5, 6
Affulsit iv. Od. 5, 7
Afore i. S. 4, 101
Afra Ep. 2, 53 cochlea ii. S. 4, 58
Afrani ii. Epl. 1, 57
Africa ii. Od. 18, 5. iv. 8, 18. ii. S. 3, 87
Africæ iii. Od. 16, 31
Africano Ep. 9, 25
Africis iii. Od. 29, 57
Africo i. 14, 5
Africum luctantem fluctibus Icariis 1, 15
Pestilentem iii. 23, 5
præcipitem i. 3, 12
Africus Ep. 16, 22
Afris ii. Od. 1, 26. ii. S. 8, 95
Afro ii. Od. 16, 35
(Afro pro Africa) Secernit Europen ab Afro iii. 3, 47
Agam iii. 8, 1. Ep. 5, 89. i. S. 9, 19. i. Epl. 8, 3
Agam per altas nives (pro persequar) Ep. 6, 7
Agamemnona iv. Od. 9, 25
Agaso ii. S. 8, 72
Agat iii. Od. 2, 5. ii. S. 7, 24. ii. Epl. 2, 3
Agave ii. S. 3, 303
Age i. Od. 27, 17. 32, 3. ii. 11, 22. iii. 4, 1. 27, 62. iv. 11, 31. i. S. 10, 51. ii. 3, 117. 152. 224. 7, 4. 92. 8, 80. i. Epl. 6, 31. 14, 31. 18, 88. ii. 1, 214
Agedum i. S. 4, 38. ii. 3, 155
Agelli i. Epl. 14, 1. A. P. 117
Agello i. S. 6, 71. ii. 2, 114
Agellos i. Epl. 12, 12
Agellum ii. S. 6, 9. i. Epl. 7, 81
Agendæ iv. Od. 11, 14
Agendi i. Epl. 1, 24
Agendis 7, 46. A. P. 82
Agens iii. Od. 6, 44
Agente ii. 16, 23
Agentia i. Epl. 19, 25
Ager ii. S. 2, 133. ii. Epl. 2, 160
Agere ævum i. S. 5, 101
navim ii. Epl. 1, 114
Agerent A. P. 277
Ageret ii. S. 3, 174
Aget ii. Od. 2, 7
caballum mercede i. Epl. 18, 36
Britannos i. Od. 21, 16
Aggere i. S. 8, 15
Agilem i. Epl. 18, 90
Agilis 1, 16. 3, 21
Agimur ii. 2, 201
Agis i. Od. 14, 2. i. S. 9, 4. 15. ii. 6, 29
Agit iii. Od. 7, 8. i. S. 9, 60. ii. 2, 18. 3, 44. 103. 260. 6, 111. i. Epl. 3, 15
Agitamus ii. S. 6, 73
Agitant A. P. 341, 456
Agitantur i. Od. 9, 12
Agitare (verbum venaticum) ii. 13, 40
Agitaret (Agitarit, Bentl.) Ep. 15, 9
Agitat 12, 13
Agitata iii. Od. 1, 24
Agitato 12, 9
Agitatur ii. 10, 9
Agitatus i. 12, 29
Agitavit ii. S. 7, 50
Agitet i. Epl. 18, 98
Agito i. S. 4, 138
Agitur i. Epl. 18, 84. A. P. 179
Agmen iii. Od. 8, 18
Agmina iv. 14, 29. Ep. 17, 9. ii. S. 1, 14
Agminum iii. Od. 2, 9
Agna i. 4, 12. Ep. 2, 59. 10, 24. 12, 26. ii. S. 3, 219

Agnam ii. Od. 17, 32. i. S. 8, 27. ii. 3, 214
Agni A. P. 13
Agninæ i. Epl. 15, 35
Agnis Ep. 4, 1
Agno iv. Od. 11, 8
Agnos iii. 18, 13. ii. S. 3, 211
Agnoscere i. Epl. 16, 29
Agnum i. Epl. 13, 13
Agor iii. Od. 25, 2
Agrestes 18, 14. A. P. 221
Agrestem ii. S. 6, 98. 107. ii. Epl. 2, 125
Agresti ii. Epl. 1, 157
Agrestis i. 18, 6
Agrestium iii. Od. 1, 21. 30, 11
Agri ii. 18, 24. ii. S. 6, 1. i. Epl. 16, 4
Agricolæ prisci ii. Epl. 1, 139
Agricolam i. S. 1, 9
Agricolis 7, 26
Agrippa i. Od. 6, 5. ii. S. 3, 185
Agrippæ i. Epl. 6, 26. 12, 1. 26
Agris Albanis i. Epl. 7, 10
Campanis ii. S. 8, 56
cultis iv. Od. 14, 28
dives i. S. 2, 13. A. P. 421
dotalibus i. Epl. 6, 21
fruges rettulit iv. Od. 15, 5
neglectis i. S. 3, 37
nudus ii. 3, 184
siccis 4, 15
Agro ii. Od. 13, 10
Agro evellas spinas i. Epl. 14, 5
Lanuvino iii. Od. 27, 2
latet abditus i. Epl. 1, 5
Sabino ii. S. 7, 118
Agros amœnos A. P. 17
apris reliquit Ep. 16, 19
assignant il. Epl. 1, 8
educet in agros i. Epl. 18, 45
extendere cœpit A. P. 208
extremos Numidarum iii. Od. 11, 47
hispidos ii. 9, 2
longos domus prospicit i. Epl. 10, 23
patrios findere i. Od. 1, 12
torrentia sidera iii. 1, 31
Venafranos 5, 55
Agrum i. S. 8, 12
aravit ii. 6, 11
informem albis ossibus i. 8, 16
mercaris ii. Epl. 2, 164
sylvestrem ferro et flammis mitiget 2, 186
Agunt Ep. 7, 17
Agunto A. P. 100
Agyieu iv. Od. 6, 28
Ajacem i. Od. 15, 19. ii. 4, 5. ii. S. 3, 187
Ajacis Ep. 10, 14
Ajax ii. S. 3, 193. 201, 211
Aiebam i. S. 9, 12
Aiebas 9, 68
Aiebat 4, 115. ii. 8, 7. 65. i. Epl. 15, 40. A. P. 439
Aio ii. S. 1, 6. i. Epl. 15, 45. 16, 47
Ais ii. S. 7, 72
Ait i. 1, 5. 2, 121. 3, 22. ii. 2, 40. 3, 289. 6, 116. i. Epl. 1, 88. 6, 42. 7, 22. 32. 91. 18, 28. 19, 43. ii. 2, 189
Aiunt i. S. 1, 32. i. Epl. 1, 59. 6, 40. 7, 49. 17, 18. ii. 2, 30
Ala i. Epl. 13, 12
Alas ii. Od. 17, 25
Alat i. Epl. 17, 20. A. P. 307
Alba i. S. 2, 124
Alba populus ii. Od. 3, 9
stella i. 12, 27
Albanam ii. S. 4, 72
Albanas C. S. 54
Albani plenus cadus (pro vino Albano) iv. Od. 11, 2
Albanis iii. 23, 11. i. Epl. 7, 10
Albano ii. Epl. 1, 27
Albanos iv. Od. 1, 19
Albanum ii. S. 8, 16
Albatus 2, 61
Albescens iii. Od. 14, 25
Albi i. S. 2, 36. ii. 8, 88
Albi (propr.) i. Od. 33, 1. i. S. 4, 109. i. Epl. 4, 1
Albis C. S. 49. i. S. 7, 8. 8, 16. 37
Albius i. S. 4, 28
Albicant pruinis i. Od. 4, 4
Albini A. P. 327
Albinovano i. Epl. 8, 1
Albo panno i. Od. 35, 21
Coo ii. S. 4, 29
corpore ii. Od. 2, 15
humero 5, 18
pipere ii. S. 8, 49
Albuci ii. S. 1, 48. 2, 67
Album 2, 21
alitem ii. Od. 20, 10
caprum iii. 8, 6
piper ii. S. 4, 74
Albuneæ i. Od. 7, 12
Albus capillus Ep. 17, 23
elephas ii. Epl. 1, 196
et ater 2, 189
Iapyx iii. Od. 27, 29
lapis i. S. 6, 116
Notus i. Od. 7, 16
pallor Ep. 7, 15
Alcæe ii. Od. 13, 27
Alcæi iv. 9, 7
Alcæus i. Epl. 19, 29. ii. 2, 99
Alciden i. Od. 12, 25
Alcinoi i. Epl. 2, 28

Alcon ii. S. 8, 15
Alea ii. S. 5, 50
Alea legibus vetita iii. Od. 24, 58
præceps i. Epl. 18, 21
Aleæ periculosæ plenum opus ii. Od. 1, 6
Alebat ii. S. 2, 48
(Alebat sæpe ducentos, sæpe decem servos, Bentl. i. 3, 11)
Ales i. Od. 2, 42. iii. 4, 78. iv. 1, 10
canorus ii. 20, 16
Pegasus iv. 11, 26
puer iii. 12, 4
Aletur ii. S. 5, 46
Alexandria iv. Od. 14, 35
Alexandri ii. Epl. 1, 241
Alexandro 1, 232
Alfenus i. S. 3, 130
Alfius Ep. 2, 67
Alga inutili iii. Od. 17, 10
vilior ii. S. 5, 8
Algido i. Od. 21, 6. iii. 23, 9. iv. 4, 58
Algidum C. S. 69
Alia i. Od. 27, 13. iii. 9, 5. iv. 11, 33. i. S. 3, 20. ii. 4, 66
Aliam iii. Od. 9, 5. i. S. 7, 14
Alias (nom.) ii. S. 3, 208
Alias (adv.) iii. Od. 5, 46. i. S. 4, 63. 9, 72. ii. Epl. 1, 17
Aliena i. S. 1, 110. 4, 128. 9, 50. ii. 3, 19. 4, 57. 6, 33. 7, 46. i. Epl. 18, 39. 77. 19, 22
Alienas i. S. 2, 34
Alieni 3, 116
Alienis 2, 57. ii. 3, 72. 6, 71. 7, 82
Alieno i. 4, 78
Alienos i. Epl. 18, 35
Alii (sing.) iii. Od. 29, 52. ii. S. 2, 135
Alii (plur.) i. Od. 7, 1. i. S. 4, 2. ii. Epl. 1, 209
Aliis i. Od. 3, 4. i. S. 6, 111. 10, 47. 77. ii. 4, 21. 7, 81. i. Epl. 1, 81
Alio i. Od. 36, 8. ii. 16, 18. iii. 25, 8. i. S. 4, 82. ii. 3, 80. i. Epl. 19, 32
Alio (adv.) Ep. 15, 23. ii. S. 1, 32. 2, 55
Alioqui i. S. 6, 66
Alios i. Od. 28, 17. i. S. 6, 95. 10, 87. ii. 2, 66. i. Epl. 1, 81
Aliquid ii. S. 2, 94. 105. 3, 6. ii. Epl. 1, 206
Aliquis i. S. 3, 19. ii. 5, 42
Alis (abl. plur.) Ep. 12, 5. ii. S. 1, 58
Alit i. Od. 22, 14. A. P. 60
Alite iii. Od. 3, 61. iv. 6, 24. Ep. 10, 1. 16, 24
serpente Ep. 3, 14
Aliter i. Od. 18, 4. iii. 5, 50. Ep. 14, 9. ii. Epl. 2, 168 (ubi quidam legunt Alter)
Alitem ii. Od. 20, 10. iv. 4, 1
Alites Ep. 5, 100
Aliti i. Od. 6, 2. Ep. 17, 67
Alitibus feris atque canibus addictum 17, 12
Aliud i. S. 4, 103. ii. 3, 141. 5, 11. 8, 49
Alium i. Epl. 16, 20
Aliunde ii. Od. 13, 16
Alius iii. 7, 25. Ep. 11, 27. C. S. 10. i. S. 1, 81. 2, 30. 3, 33. ii. Epl. 1, 240. A. P. 303
Allaborandum Ep. 8, 20
Allabores i. Od. 38, 5
Allapsus (substant.) Ep. 1, 20
Allata ii. S. 4, 62
Allifanis 8, 39
Allinet A. P. 446
Allium Ep. 3, 3
Allobrox 16, 6
Alloquiis 13, 18
Alma iv. Od. 4, 41. 5, 18
magis ii. S. 4, 13
Almæ i. Od. 2, 42. iii. 4, 42. iv. 15, 31
Alme Sol C. S. 9
Almum iv. Od. 7, 7
Alpes ii. S. 5, 41
Alpibus iv. Od. 4, 17
tremendis arces impositas 14, 12
Alpinus i. S. 10, 36
Alpium Ep. 1, 11
Alsit A. P. 413
Alta domo Ep. 9, 3
domus ii. S. 6, 114
humus Ep. 16, 52
nive i. Od. 9, 1. i. S. 2, 105
platano ii. Od. 11, 13
propugnacula Ep. 1, 2
Altæ Trojæ victor iv. Od. 6, 3
Altas Ep. 2, 10. 6, 7
Alte cinctus ii. S. 8, 10
Alter i. S. 5, 33. 42. 6, 102. ii. 2, 80. 5, 24. 8, 11. i. Epl. 6, 32. 10, 4. 17, 27. 48. ii. 1, 50. 74. 2, 63. 87. 184. A. P. 15
Alter (pro alius comparativo postpos.) ditior alter i. S. 1, 40
Altera i. Od. 15, 29. ii. 17, 6. Ep. 16, 1. i. S. 2, 101. 8, 30. 33. 34. ii. 1, 2. i. Epl. 6, 34. 18, 18. ii. 2, 174. A. P. 411
Alteram ii. Od. 10, 14
Altercante ii. S. 7, 57
Alteris mensis (pro secundis) iv. Od. 5, 31
Alterius iii. 24, 22. i. Epl. 2, 57. 14, 11. ii. 2, 88. 176. A. P. 410

Alterna i. S. 8, 40
Alternis ii. Epl. 1, 146. A. P. 81
Alterno i. Od. 4, 7
Altero iii. 5, 34
Alterum iv. 10, 6. C. S. 67. ii. S. 3, 56
Alterutrum i. Epl. 18, 64
Alti ii. S. 6, 58. ii. Epl. 1, 56
Altilium i. Epl. 7, 35
Altior Italiæ ruinis iii. Od. 5, 40
Altis i. 16, 18. Ep. 2, 25. 10, 7. 16, 47. 17, 70
Altius iii. Od. 30, 2. i. S. 5, 5
Alto Æsea (pro veteri) ii. S. 5, 62
culmo 2, 124
fruticeto iii. Od. 12, 10 (pro quo alii legunt Arcto)
salo Ep. 17, 55
somno ii. S. 1, 8
tecto i. 5, 103
vultu rejecit dona iv. Od. 9, 42
Alto (i. e. mari) ii. S. 2, 31. i. Epl. 11, 15. 18, 87
Altos i. Od. 2, 7. iv. 2, 26
Altum ii. 3, 19. 10, 1. iii. 1, 34. 4, 37. i. S. 8, 48
Alveo iii. Od. 7, 28. 29, 34
Aluere iv. 2, 6
Alumni iii. 23, 7. A. P. 239
Alumnis iii. Od. 18, 4
Alumno Ep. 13, 11. i. Epl. 4, 8
Alvo iv. Od. 6, 20. i. Epl. 16, 14. A. P. 340
Alvus dura ii. S. 4, 27
Alyattei regnum iii. Od. 16, 41
Amabam ii. S. 3, 20
Amabile iii. Od. 13, 10. i. Epl. 3, 24
Amabiles iv. Od. 3, 14
Amabilem i. 5, 10. ii. 9, 13
Amabilis iii. 4, 5. ii. Epl. 2, 132
Amabiliter ii. 1, 148
Amabitur 1, 14
Amabo i. Od. 22, 23. A. P. 235
Amanda iv. Od. 11, 34
Amando perdere i. 8, 2
Amandus A. P. 313
Amant ii. Od. 3, 10. Ep. 8, 16. ii. Epl. 2, 58
Amantem Ep. 11, 9
Amanti ii. S. 7, 65
Amantis Ep. 2, 57. ii. Epl. 1, 171
Amantium pallor iii. Od. 10, 14
Amara ii. 16, 26. iv. 12, 19.
Amaras historias i. S. 3, 68
Amaras inulas ii. 8, 51
Amare (pro amicam habere) 3, 250
Amares sine rivali A. P. 444
Amari i. S. 3, 71
Amari sermonis i. S. 7, 7
Amaris foliis ii. 3, 114
Amas i. 9, 38. ii. 7, 31
Amat i. Od. 25, 3. iii. 16, 10. 19, 13. i. S. 2, 54. ii. 5, 96. i. Epl. 14, 9. ii. 1, 120. 2, 77. A. P. 363
Amata Ep. 17, 20. A. P. 165
Amati iii. Od. 27, 47
Amator 13, 1. i. S. 2, 55. ii. 3, 259. i. Epl. 1, 38. 20, 8
Amatorem iii. Od. 4, 79. i. S. 3, 38. i. Epl. 10, 1
Amatores 10, 2
Amavit ii. 1, 96
Amazonia iv. Od. 4, 20
Ambagibus ii. S. 5, 9. i. Epl. 7, 82
Ambas i. S. 1, 20
Ambiat i. Epl. 16, 13
Ambigitur 18, 19. ii. 1, 55
Ambiguam i. Od. 7, 29
Ambigue A. P. 449
Ambiguo ii. Od. 5, 24. i. Epl. 16, 26
Ambire 19, 40
Ambit i. Od. 35, 5
Ambitione i. S. 4, 26. 6, 52. 129. 10, 84. ii. 3, 78. ii. Epl. 2, 207
Ambitio ii. S. 6, 18
Ambitiosa ornamenta A. P. 447
Ambitiosior hedera i. Od. 36. 20
Ambitiosus ii. S. 3, 165
Ambitus A. P. 17
Ambo ii. S. 6, 99
Ambo jurejurando obstringam 3, 180
Ambos 7, 62
Ambubaiarum i. 2, 1
Ambulat Ep. 5, 71. i. S. 2, 25. 4, 66
Ambules Ep. 4, 5
Ambulet 8, 14. i. S. 4, 51
Ambustum 10, 64
Ambustus iv. Od. 11, 25
Amem iii. 9, 24. i. Epl. 8, 12
Amens ii. S. 3, 107
Amentia 3, 249
Ames i. Od. 2, 50
Amet Ep. 16, 34. i. S. 10, 60. ii. 3, 214. i. Epl. 19, 36. A. P. 197 (unus quavis aspergere cunctos, Bentl. i. S. 4, 87)
Amica i. Od. 16, 27. iii. 11, 6. Ep. 6, 6. i. S. 4, 49. ii. 3, 57. i. Epl. 1, 20. 2, 26
Amicæ i. S. 3, 38. i. Epl. 15, 21
Amicam i. S. 5, 15
Amicas aures applicare C. S. 71
Amice ii. Od. 9, 5. 14, 6. Ep. 1, 2. ii. S. 6, 90. i. Epl. 7, 12. 18, 106. ii. 2, 1
Amice (adv.) A. P. 411

Amici (sing.) ii. Od. 6, 24. iii. 8, 13. i. S. 3, 43. i. Epl. 6, 7. 9, 5. 12. 18, 44. 73. 86
Amici (plur. num.) i. Od. 35, 27. iii. 2, 1. Ep. 13, 3. i. S. 3, 140. i. Epl. 1, 105. ii. 2, 138. A. P. 5
Amicis iv. Od. 9, 51. i. S. 3, 50. 4, 73. 135. 5, 93. 6, 70. ii. 1, 70. 5, 43. i. Epl. 8, 9. ii. 1, 128. A. P. 196. 312
oculis A. P. 429
Amicior ii. Od. 1, 25
Amicitia i. S. 3, 41. A. P. 436
Amicitiam i. S. 3, 5. ii. 4, 88
Amicitias ii. Od. 1, 4. ii. S. 6, 75. A. P. 167
Amicitur ii. Epl. 1, 270
Amico ii. Od. 7, 28. iv. 7, 19. i. S. 2, 5. 4, 35. 96. 5, 44. ii. 3, 296. 6, 12
Amicorum Ep. 11, 25. i. S. 3, 20. 6, 62. i. Epl. 12, 24. ii. 1, 222
Amicos i. Od. 7, 24. iii. 5, 47. Ep. 11, 21. i. S. 1, 89. 3, 1. 54. 5, 29. 10, 87. i. Epl. 5, 24. 6, 36. 10, 33
Amicta Ep. 17, 22. i. Epl. 16, 3
Amictum i. Epl. 17, 27
Amictus i. Od. 2, 31
Amiculus i. Epl. 17, 3
Amicum ii. Od. 18, 12 iii. 4, 25. 6, 43. iv. 6, 41. Ep. 10, 9. i. S. 3, 73. 6, 50. 53. 9, 22. ii. 5, 33. 6, 81. 7, 2. 8, 60. i. Epl. 18, 2. 101. A. P. 425. 450
Amicum (pro gratum) ii. Od. 17, 2
Amicus Ep. 9, 10. i. S. 3, 84. 5, 33. ii. 1, 61
Amicus Aulon ii. Od. 6, 18
discolor i. Epl. 18, 4
dives 18, 24
dulcis i. S. 3, 69
grex Ep. 16, 50
liber i. S. 4, 132
minus jucundus 3, 93
Musis i. Od. 26, 1
sibi i. S. 2, 20
tibi 3, 33
Amissas ii. 5, 2
Amissos iii. Od. 5, 27
Amite Ep. 2, 33
Amittit i. S. 1, 60
Amne iv. Od. 6, 26
Amnes ii. 19, 17. iii. 29, 41
Amnem 4, 36
Amni i. S. 10, 62. ii. Epl. 2, 120
Amnis iv. Od. 2, 5. ii. S. 2, 32. A. P. 67
taciturnus i. Od. 31, 8
volubilis i. Epl. 2, 42
uxorius i. Od. 2, 20
Amo i. S. 2, 119
Amœna i. Epl. 14, 20
Amœnæ aquæ et saræ iii. Od. 4, 7
latebræ i. Epl. 16, 15
rosæ ii. Od. 3, 14
Amœni ruris i. Epl. 10, 6
Amœnis Baiis 1, 83
Amœnos agros A. P. 17
Amœnum Lucretilem i. Od. 17, 1
Surrentum i. Epl. 17, 52
Amor i. Od. 13, 20. 33, 6. ii. 4, 1. iii. 15, 11. iv. 4, 12. 9, 10. Ep. 11, 24. i. S. 2, 107. ii. 1, 10. i. Epl. 18
cæcus i. Od. 18, 14
flagrans 25, 13
habet curas Ep. 2, 37
lentus iii. Od. 19, 28
mirus Ep. 16, 31
stultus et improbus i. S. 3, 24
Amore Ep. 11, 3. ii. S. 3, 241. 252. 267. i. Epl. 6, 65. 66. A. P. 313
argenti pallet ii. S. 3, 78
flagres Ep. 5, 81
gravi 11, 2
ingenue i. Od. 27, 16
laudis tumes i. Epl. 1, 30
senescit habendi 7, 85
torquebere 2, 37
turpi i. S. 4, 111
virtutis oderunt peccare boni i. Epl. 16, 52
Amorem Ep. 15, 10. i. Epl. 2, 6 ponet famosæ mortis A. P. 469 flevit cava testudine Ep. 14, 11
præstet i. S. 1, 87
sentit i. Epl. 1, 84
Amores decedunt ii. Od. 9, 11
dulces i. 9, 15
incestos iii. 6, 23
insanos 21, 3
lascivos ii. 11, 7
spirabat iv. 13, 19
translatos mœrebis Ep. 15, 23
Amori dare ludum iii. Od. 12, 1
Amoribus finitis animum reddere i. 19, 4
mutuis fidum pectusii 12, 16
nuptarum insanit i. S. 4, 27
Amoris poculum Ep. 5, 38
Amorum finis iv. Od. 11, 32
Amotas i. 10, 10
Amoto i. S. 1, 27
Amphion dictus saxa movere sono testudinis A. P. 394
fraternis putatur cessisse Moribus i. Epl. 18, 44
movit lapides canendo iii. Od. 11, 2
Amphionis i. Epl. 18, 41
Amphora A. P. 21

Amphora in Læstrygonia Bacchus iii. Od. 16, 34
Amphoræ i. 36, 11. iii. 8, 11
Amphoram Bibuli consulis deripere horreo iii. 28, 8
Amphoris Ep. 2, 15
Ampla i. Epl. 15, 41
Amplas tribus regibus divitias (pro satis magnas) ii. S. 2, 101
Amplecti A. P. 209
Amplectitur i. S. 2, 53
Ampli (pro magni) i. Epl. 3, 28
Ampliet i. S. 4, 32
Amplis 6, 11
Amplius i. Od. 13, 17. Ep. 17, 30. i. S. 1, 54. 121. ii. 6, 4. i. Epl. 2, 46
Amplum ii. Od. 14, 7
Ampullas projicit A. P. 97
Ampullatur i. Epl. 3, 14
Amputans Ep. 2, 11
Amyntas 12, 18
Amystide i. Od. 36, 14
An (dubitandi, ter repetitum) 12, 33. 34. 35
An ii. 3, 22. 4, 13. iii. 4, 5. 20, 8. 27, 39. 43. iv. 7, 17. Ep. 1, 9. 3, 7. 6, 15. i. S. 1, 50. 76. 2, 59. 103. 4, 124. 9, 41. 10, 74. ii. 1, 34. A. P. 408
(Anacoluthon) Frater erat Romæ consulti rhetor, ut alter, &c. ii. Epl. 2, 87
Anacreon iv. Od. 9, 9
Anacreonta Ep. 14, 10
(Anadiplosis) iii. Od. 3, 60. 61
Anceps ii. S. 1, 34. 5, 34
Anchisæ C. S. 50
Anchisen iv. Od. 15, 31
Ancilioram iii. 5, 10
Ancilla i. S. 2, 63. 117. i. Epl. 18, 72
Ancillæ ii. Od. 4, 1
Ancillas if. S. 3, 215
Ancus iv. Od. 7, 15. i. Epl. 6, 27
Andromedæ iii. Od. 29, 17
Anellis ii. S. 7, 9
Angat i. Epl. 18, 75
Angiportu i. Od. 25, 10
Angit ii. Epl. 1, 211. A. P. 110
te malus pudor ii. S. 3, 39
Anguem A. P. 187
Angues ii. Od. 13, 36. iii. 11, 18
Angui i. Epl. 17, 30
Anguibus iii. Od. 10, 18
Angulo i. 9, 22.
Angulus ii. 6, 14. ii. S. 6, 8. i. Epl. 14, 23
Angusta i. Epl. 7, 26
Angustam iii. Od. 2, 1. i. Epl. 7, 29
Angustis ii. Od. 10, 21. i. S. 8, 8
Angusto ii. 4, 77
Anhelitu i. Od. 15, 31
Aniles ii. S. 6, 77
Animæ (sing.) i. Od. 3, 8. 12, 37. ii. 17, 5. iii. 9, 12 (plur.) i. S. 5, 41
Thraciæ (pro venti) iv. Od. 12, 2
Animalia i. S. 3, 99
Animantem ii. 1, 40
Animas i. Od. 10, 17. i. S. 8, 29. ii. 6, 94
Animi (sing.) ii. Od. 2, 6. iv. 1, 30. i. S. 2, 10. 4, 18. ii. 3, 201. 220. 307. i. Epl. 1, 44. A. P. 27. 111 (plur.) ii. Epl. 1, 249
dociles A. P. 336
sub vulpe latentes A. P. 437
Animis iv. Od. 10, 8. i. Epl. 5, 18. 10, 4. 17, 40. A. P. 250. 377
Animo i. Od. 28, 5. iv. 7, 20. i. S. 4, 102. 5, 8. ii. 3, 16. i. Epl. 14, 4. A. P. 432
deduxit curas i. Epl. 2, 49
nefas omne moventes iii. Od. 4, 68
percurrisse polum i. 28, 5
stas ii. S. 3, 213
torpet i. Epl. 6, 14
Animos i. S. 4, 128. 8, 20. i. Epl. 19, 24
ærugo et cura peculî cum semel imbuerit A. P. 330
in Martia bella versibus exacuit A. P. 402
irritant A. P. 180
lenit iii. Od. 14, 25
sub juga mittere i. 33, 11
Animosum i. Od. 19, 11. i. S. 7, 12
Animosus ii. Od. 10, 21
infans iii. 4. 20
Animum iii. 10, 18. iv. 2, 22. 4, 60. i. S. 4, 120. ii. 3, 89. i. Epl. 11, 27. 15, 20. ii. 1, 141. A. P. 100
æquum i. Epl. 18, 112
atrocem ii. Od. 1, 24
censoris ii. Epl. 2, 110
consiliis fatigas ii. Od. 11, 12
est (pro rodit) i. Epl. 2, 39
fortem hoc tolerare jubebo ii. S. 5, 20
inducant cantare i. 3, 2
intendes studiis et rebus honestis i. Epl. 2, 36
laudis avarum ii. 1, 179
metu expedies iii. Od. 24, 7
prægravat ii. S. 2, 78
reddas i. Od. 16, 28
reddere amoribus 19, 4
rege i. Epl. 2, 62
solveret hospitiis ii. S. 6, 83
Animus ii. Od. 5, 5. i. S. 2, 69. ii. 2, 6. 7, 103. i. Epl. 1, 57. 14, 13
æquus i. 11, 30
avarus ii. 1, 120

delicíarum egens iv. Od. 8, 10
fert i. Epl. 14, 8
lætus ii. Od. 16, 25
paternus iv. 4, 28
prudens, rectus, vindex fraudis, abstinens pecuniæ 9, 34
sine corpore velox i. Epl. 12, 13
virilis A. P. 166
Anio præceps i. Od. 7, 13
Annabunt ii. S. 5, 44
Annellis 7, 9
Anni (sing.) iv. Od. 9, 39
Anni (plur.) ii. S. 2, 85
euntes ii. Epl. 2, 55
fugaces ii. Od. 14, 2
venientes A. P. 175
Annis i. S. 1, 4. i. Epl. 7, 21. ii. 1, 48
certis i. S. 6, 94
mobilibus A. P. 157
Anno i. Od. 31, 14. ii. S. 3, 1. i. Epl. 20, 28. ii. 1, 40. 44
pleno iii. Od. 18, 5
pomifero 23, 8
redeunte 8, 9
Annona i. Epl. 12, 24
Annonæ 16, 72
Annorum iii. Od. 30, 5
Annos ii. 5, 15. 9, 15. iv. 13, 23. C. S. 21. ii. S. 3, 118. ii. Epl. 1, 36. 39. 2, 52
affluentes iv. Od. 11, 20
exactos iii. 22, 6
pronos A. P. 60
recurrentes ii. Epl. 1, 147
Annosa cornix iii. Od. 17, 13
volumina vatum ii. Epl. 1, 26
Annoso palato ii. S. 3, 274
Annua cultura iii. Od. 24, 14
Annuerunt i. S. 10, 45
Annuimus i. Epl. 10, 5
Annuisset muros (pro concessisset) iv. Od. 6, 22
Annulo ii. S. 7, 53
Annum i. Od. 32, 2. iv. 11, 1. i. S. 1, 36. i. Epl. 2, 39. 11, 23. 12, 16. 18, 109. A. P. 388
Annum locupletem frugibus ii. Epl. 1, 137
Annuo spatio iv. Od. 5, 11
Annus 7, 7. ii. S. 6, 40. ii. Epl. 1, 35
hybernus (pro hyeme) Ep. 2, 29
piger i. Epl. 1, 21
rediens ii. S. 2, 53
Anseris albi ii. 8, 88
Ante i. Od. 29, 3. iii. 10, 3. 29, 2. iv. 9, 3. 25, 14. 41. Ep. 1, 27. 5, 83. i. S. 1, 37. 2, 101. 3, 92. 107. 4, 51. 6, 9. 10, 61. ii. 3, 135. 4, 23. 46. 5, 14. 6, 34. 66. i. Epl. 2, 35
Antea Ep. 11, 1
(Antecedens ex prioribus repetendum) 11. 28
(Antecedens omissum) iii. Od. 5, 49. 16, 43. i. S. 2, 37. ii. 3, 196. 6, 42. i. Epl. 1, 20
(Antecedens relativo postpositum) Quæ loca i. Od. 22, 7 Quod latus 22, 19 Quid fies iii. 7, 1
Antecedentem 2, 31
Anteferat ii. Epl. 1, 65
Anteferendo I, 19
Antehac i. Od. 37, 5
Anteis i. Epl. 2, 70
Anteit i. Od. 35, 17
Antennæ 14, 6
Antenor i. Epl. 2, 9
Antequam iii. Od. 27, 9. 53
Antestari i. S. 9, 76
Anticyram ii. 3, 83. 166
Anticyris A. P. 300
Antilochum ii. Od. 9, 14
Antiochum iii. 6, 36
Antiphaten A. P. 145
Antiqua ilice Ep. 2, 23
Antiqua templa ii. S. 2, 104
Antiquæ 7, 23
Antique ii. Epl. 1, 66
Antiqui ii. S. 2, 89
Antiquis i. 4, 117. ii. Epl. 1, 78
Antiquissima ii. 1, 28
Antiquo ii. S. 3, 169. i. Epl. 1, 3
Antium i. Od. 35, 1
Antoni iv. 2, 26. i. S. 5, 33
Antonius i. Epi. 15, 3
Antris iii. Od. 25, 4
Antro Dionæo ii. 1, 39
grato i. 5, 3
Pierio iii. 4, 40
Anum ii. S. 1, 56
Anus (sing.) i. Od. 25, 9. iv. 13, 2. i. S. 9, 30
improba ii. 5, 84
prudens Ep. 17, 47
Anus (plur.) 17, 60. i. S. 4, 38
Anus obscœnas Ep. 5, 98
Anxiis iii. Od. 21, 17
Anxur i. S. 5, 26
Anyti ii. 4, 3
Apella i. 5, 100
Apellen ii. Epl. 1, 239
Apenninus Ep. 16, 29
Aper 5, 28. ii. S. 2, 42. 3, 73. 4, 41
Lucanus 8, 6
Marsus i. Od. 1, 28
Aperire C. S. 13
Aperit i. S. 4, 89
Aperta ii. Epl. 1, 268
Apertam 1, 148

Aperte i. S. 2, 83
Apertis A. P. 199
Apertos i. Epl. 3, 11
Apertum iii. Od. 12, 8. i. S. 3, 59
Apes Calabræ iii. Od. 16, 33
Apicem i. 34, 14
Apices iii. 21, 20
Apio udo ii. 7, 24
Apis iv. 2, 27
Apium 11, 3
vivax i. 36, 16
Apollinari laurea iv. 2, 9
Apolline i. 7, 3. ii. Epl. 1, 216
Apollinem i. Od. 31, 1
Apollinis 21, 10. Ep. 15, 9
Apollo i. Od. 10, 12. i. S. 9, 78. i. Epl. 16, 59
augur i. Od. 2, 32
cantor A. P. 407
certus i. Od. 7, 28
Delius et Patareus iii. 4, 64
magnus ii. S. 5, 60
mitis placidusque telo C. S. 34
neque semper arcum tendit ii. Od. 10, 20
(Aposiopesis) Inachiam ter nocte potes Ep. 12, 15
Palatinus i. Epl. 3, 17
Apotheca ii. S. 5, 7
Apparatus Persicos i. Od. 38, 1
Appare ii. 10, 22
Appareat Ep. 10, 9
Apparent ii. Epl. 1, 250
Apparere i. S. 2, 100. ii. Epl. 1, 224
Apparet C. S. 59. A. P. 259. 470
Apparet Ep. 2, 48
Appellat i. S. 3, 45. 7, 24. 25
Appelle 5, 12
Appellet ii. 3, 216
Appello 3, 62
Appi i. 5, 3. i. Epl. 6, 26. 18, 20
Appia i. S. 5, 6
Appiam Ep. 4, 14
Appingit A. P. 30
Appius i. 8. 6, 21
Applicet aures amicas votis C. S. 72
Applicet iii. Od. 11, 8
Applorans Ep. 11, 12
Apponatur ii. S. 8, 69
Appone i. Od. 9, 15
Apponet ii. 5, 15
Apponit i. S. 2, 107
Appositis ii. 8, 17
Apposuisse i. Od. 16, 16
Apprecati iv. 15, 28
Appula ii. S. 1, 38
Appuli iv. Od. 14, 26. Ep. 2, 42
Appulia i. S. 5, 77
Appulis i. Od. 33, 7
Appulo iii. 4, 9
Appulus iii. Od. 5, 9. 16, 26. ii. S. 1, 34
Aprica iii. Od. 18, 2
Aprici Campi A. P. 168
Aprico i. S. 8, 15. i. Epl. 14, 30
Apricos flores i. Od. 26, 7
Apricum 8, 3. i. Epl. 6, 24
(Apricus Aulon, Bentl. ii. Od. 6, 18)
Aprilem iv. 11, 16
Apris Ep. 16, 20
Apros 2, 32. i. Epl. 15, 22
Aprum iii. Od. 12, 10. ii. S. 2, 89. 3, 234. i. Epl. 6, 61. 18, 51
fluctibus appingit A. P. 30
Apta ii. Od. 16, 35. i. Epl. 7, 43. A. P. 65
Aptantur Ep. 7, 2
Aptare i. Epl. 3, 13
Aptari ii. Od. 12, 4
Aptarit ii. S. 2, 111
Apte A. P. 195
Aptior ii. Od. 19, 25
Aptis A. P. 178
Aptius ii. S. 4, 38
Apto i. Od. 12, 43
Aptum 7, 9. i. Epl. 20, 24. A. P. 81
Aptus i. S. 3, 29. ii. 5, 43. i. Epl. 7, 41. ii. 2, 6
Apud iii. Od. 29, 5
Apuliæ 4, 10. Ep. 3, 16
Apulicum mare iii. Od. 24, 4
Aqua Ep. 5, 35
purior i. Epl. 10, 20
quieta i. Od. 31, 8
vilissima rerum i. S. 5, 89
Aquæ iii. Od. 30, 11. iv. 3, 10. Ep. 2, 25. i. S. 5, 91. i. Epl. 19, 3
amœnæ iii. Od. 4, 8
augur annosa cornix 17, 12
cœlestis patiens latus 10, 19
jugis fons ii. S. 6, 2
properantis ambitus A. P. 17
puræ rivus iii. Od. 16, 29
putcos perennes i. Epl. 15, 16
sacræ i. Od. 1, 22
salubres C. S. 31
Aquam iii. Od. 19, 6. i. S. 4, 88. 5, 7. ii. 2, 69
turbatam i. 1, 60
Aquarius 1, 36
Aquas iii. Od. 1, 30. iv. 1, 40. Ep. 5, 26. ii. Epl. 1, 135
Aquila i. S. 3, 27
Aquilæ feroces iv. Od. 4, 32
Aquilo Ep. 10, 7. ii. S. 8, 56
impotens iii. Od. 30, 3
terras radit ii. S. 6, 25
Aquilone Ep. 13, 3. ii. Epl. 2, 201
Aquilonibus i. Od. 3, 13. ii. 9, 6. iii. 10, 4. A. P. 64
Aquinatem i. Epl. 10. 27

Aquosa Ida ili. Od. 30, 13
Aquosus languor ii. 2, 15. 16
Aquosus Eurus Ep. 16, 54
Ara castis vincta verbenis iv. Od. 11, 6
Ara Dianæ A. P. 16
vetus iii. Od. 18, 7
Arabas i. 35, 40. i. Epl. 6, 6
Arabum i. Od. 29, 1. ii. 12, 24. iii. 24, 2. i. Epl. 7, 26
Aram iii. Od. 23, 17
Arando i. Epl. 7, 87
Arare 14, 43
Aras C. S. 65. ii. S. 3, 200. ii. Epl. 1, 16
Arat iii. Od. 16, 26. Ep. 4, 18. ii. S. 1, 35
Arator i. Od. 4, 3
Aratra Ep. 1, 26
Aratro ii. Od. 15, 1. i. S. 1, 28
Aratrum i. Od. 16, 21. A. P. 66
Aravit ii. S. 6, 12
Arbiter Adriæ i. Od. 3, 15
locus effusi maris i. Epl. 11, 26
pugnæ iii. Od. 20, 11
Arbitræ infideles rebus meis Ep. 5, 50
Arbitria splendida fecerit Minos de te iv. Od. 7, 22
Arbitrio popularis auræ iii. 2, 20
Arri ii. S. 3, 86
permissum 5, 105
Arbitrium iii. Od. 6, 40. A. P. 72
Arbitrum ii. Od. 7, 25
Arbor i. 12, 45. 22, 18. iii. 4, 27. Ep. 12, 20. ii. S. 3, 73
Arbore iii. Od. 1, 30. ii. S. 4, 23
Arborem i. Od. 18, 1. Ep. 16, 46
Arbores iv. Od. 5, 30
Arboribus i. 24, 14. iv. 7, 2
Arboris iii. 6, 8
Arborum ii. 14, 22. Ep. 3, 56
Arbos ii. Qd. 18, 3
Arbuscula i. S. 10, 77
Arbusta iii. Od. 1, 10
Arbusto i. S. 7, 29
Arbuto i. Od. 1, 21
Arbutos 17, 5
Arca i. S. 1, 67. 8, 9. ii. 3, 119. 7, 59
Arcadiæ iv. Od. 12, 12
Arcana credebat ii. S. 1, 30
promorat Ep. 11, 14
Pythagoræ 15, 21
sacra 5, 52
Arcanæ iii. Od. 2, 27
Arcani i. 18, 16
Arcanis 28, 9
Arcanum iii. 21, 15. i. Epl. 18, 37
Arcem ii. S. 6, 16
Arceo iii. Od. 1, 1
Arcere i. Epl. 8, 10
Arces Alpibus impositas iv. Od. 14, 11
beatæ ii. 6, 22
igneas iii. 3, 10
(intactæ Palladis, Bentl. i. 7, 5)
montibus impositas ii. Epl. 1, 252
sacras i. Od. 2, 3
superbas Ep. 7, 6
Arcessas ii. Epl. 1, 228
Arcesse i. 5, 6
Arcessit ii. 1, 168
Arcessitus ii. S. 3, 261
Arcet A. P. 64
Archiacis i. Epl. 5, 1
Archilochi i. 19, 25, 28
Archilochum ii. S. 3, 12. A. P. 79
Archyta i. Od. 28, 2
Arcis A. P. 394
Arcta convivia i. Epl. 5, 22
toga 18, 30
sub vite i. Od. 38, 7
Arctius atque hedera Ep. 15, 5
Arcto i. Od. 26, 3. ii. Epl. 1, 60
Arcton ii. Od. 15, 16
Arctum ii. S. 6, 82. i. Epl. 7, 38. A. P. 134
Arcturi iii. Od. 1, 27
Arcu i. 22, 2. 29, 10. iii. 8, 23. 27, 68. iv. 6, 34. 9, 18. C. S. 61
Arcum ii. Od. 10, 19. iii. 4, 60
Arcus pluvius A. P. 18
minaces oppositis foribus iii. Od. 26, 7
Nec semper feriet quodcunque minabitur A. P. 350
Ardens i. Od. 4, 8. i. S. 4, 48
Ardentem C. S. 41. A. P. 465
Ardentes ii. Od. 8, 15
Ardentis ii. 11, 19
Ardeo Ep. 17, 30
Ardet i. Epl. 18, 84
Ardor iii. Od. 3, 2. Ep. 11, 27
Ardua i. S. 2, 89
Arduæ iii. Od. 24, 44
Arduis i. 29, 10. ii. 3, 1. iii. 29, 10
Arduos iii. 4, 21
Arduum i. 3, 37. ii. 19, 21
Area i. S. 1, 45. i. Epl. 10, 13
Areæ i. Od. 9, 18
Areis 1, 10
Arelli ii. S. 6, 78
Arena i. Epl. 1, 6
Arenæ i. Od. 28, 1. 23
Arenas iii. 4, 31
Arente Ep. 14, 4
Arentes iii. Od. 4, 31
Aret i. S. 1, 51. i. Epl. 16, 70
Argentea ii. S. 7, 73
Argenti 3, 142
pallet amore 3, 78
pondus i. 1, 41

Argenti sitis importuna famesque i. Epl. 18, 23
splendor i. S. 4, 28
urnam ii. 6, 10
Argénto ii. Od. 2, 1. iv. 11, 6. i. S. 1, 86
Argentum i. Epl. 2, 44. 6, 17. 16, 70. ii. 2, 181
vilius est auro i. 1, 52
Argeo ii. Od. 6, 5
Argilla ii. Epl. 2, 8
Argis ii. S. 3, 132. ii. Epl. 2, 128. A. P. 118
Argivi iii. Od. 16, 12
Argivis 3, 67
Argonautas Ep. 3, 9
Argoo 16, 57
Argos i. Od. 7, 9
Arguens 13, 7
Arguet A. P. 449
Arguit Ep. 11, 10
Arguitur i. Epl. 19, 6
Arguta i. S. 10, 40
Argutæ iii. Od. 14, 21. iv. 6, 25
Argutos ii. Epl. 2, 90
Argutum A. P. 364
Argutus i. Epl. 14, 42
Aricia i. S. 5, 1
Aricini ii. Epl. 2, 167
Arida i. Od. 22, 16. ii. 11, 6
Aridas i. 25, 19. iv. 13, 9. Ep. 8, 5
Aridis i. Od. 25, 19
Aridum iii. 17, 13. Ep. 5, 37. ii. S. 6, 85
Aridus Ep. 17, 34
Ariminensem 5, 42
Aris i. Od. 35, 38
Aristarchus A. P. 450
Aristi i. Epl. 10, 44
Aristippi 1, 18. 17, 17
Aristippum 17, 23
Aristippus ii. S. 3, 100. i. Epl. 17, 14
Aristius i. S. 9, 61
Aristophanes 4, 1
Arma cessantes ad arma concitet i. Od. 35, 15
direpta iii. 5, 19
fert Ep. 9, 13
hæc mihi dedit ii. S. 3, 297
hic paries habebit iii. Od. 26, 3
inter i. 32, 6
militum iii. 21, 20
perdidit i. Epl. 16, 67
potus prosiluit ad dicenda 19, 7. 8
rudem belli tulit æstus in ii. 2, 47
victor sua explicuit iv. Od. 9, 44
virilia non est, qui tractet speciosius i. Epl. 18, 52
vitent moventes viri ii. S. 7, 100
uncta cruoribus ii. Od. 1, 4
Armatus i. Epl. 18, 16
Armavit A. P. 79
Armeniis ii. Od. 9, 4
Armenius i. Epl. 12, 27
Armenta i. Od. 31, 6. Ep. 16, 33
Armentum iii. Od. 3, 41. i. Epl. 8, 6
Armis ad postem Herculis fixis 1, 5
campestribus abstinet A. P. 379
claris A. P. 289
compositis iv. Od. 14, 52
corpore majorem rides in spiritum ii. S. 3, 310
Italis adjudicat i. Epl. 18, 57
livida gestat brachia i. Od. 8, 10
luctuosis sibi dissidet iii. 8, 20
nihil non arroget A. P. 122
pugnabant i. S. 3, 102
res Italas tuteris ii. Epl. 1, 2
tangat hunc iii. Od. 3, 54
Armorum ii. 1, 19
Armos i. S. 6, 106. ii. 4, 44. 8, 89
Arrepe 5, 48
Arrepta i. 9, 4
Arri ii. 3, 86. 243
Arrident A. P. 101
Arridere i. S. 10, 89
Arripe ii. 3, 224
Arripit i. Epl. 7, 89
Arripuit ii. S. 1, 69. A. P. 475
Arrogantem iii. Od. 26, 12
Arrogantes i. 25, 9
Arrogavit iv. 14, 40
Arroget ii. S. 4, 35. ii. Epl. 1, 35. A. P. 122
Arserit i. S. 8, 44
Arsisse Ep. 14, 9
Arsisti iii. Od. 9, 6
Arsit ii. 4, 7. iv. 9, 13. i. S. 5, 72. ii. Epl. 1, 95
Arte iii. Od. 3, 9. ii. Epl. 1, 59. 261. A. P. 320. 408
caret A. P. 31
emendaturus fortunam ii. S. 8, 84
materna i. Od. 12, 9
misera A. P. 295
salutari C. S. 63
tragica i. Epl. 3, 14
Artem carminis iv. Od. 6, 29. i. Epl. 19, 27
cœnarum sibi arroget ii. S. 4, 35
exerceat quam scit i. Epl. 14, 44
fruendi tibi dederunt Di 4, 7
illusus omittas ii. S. 5, 26
Artes addocet i. Epl. 5, 18
docendum puerum i. S. 6, 77
et ludi spectantur ii. Epl. 1, 203
intulit agresti Latio 1, 156
non ante vulgatas iv. Od. 9, 3

Artes prægravat ii. Epl. 1, 13
suspice i. 6, 17
veteres revocavit iv. Od. 15, 12
Arti ii. Epl. 2, 7. A. P. 214
Artibus ii. S. 5, 3. ii. Epl. 1, 242
Articulos ii. S. 7, 16
Artis Ep. 17, 31. i. S. 3, 131. ii. 4, 7. ii. Epl. 2, 43. A. P. 262
Artium iv. Od. 1, 15. 8, 5. 13, 21
(Arto fruticeto, Bentl. iii. 12, 10)
Artubus 6, 22
Artus C. S. 64
Arva Ep. 16, 41. 42
Marte populata iii. Od. 5, 23
non tacta ligonibus i. Epl. 14, 27
radat aquosus Eurus imbribus Ep. 16, 54
rigat Nilus iii. Od. 3, 48
Arvi ii. Epl. 2, 167
Arvis iii. Od. 5, 8. Ep. 2, 18. (i. Epl. 8, 6. Bentl.)
Arundine ii. S. 3, 248. 4, 42
Arundo i. 8, 6
Arvo i. Epl. 16, 2
Arvum 7, 77
declive iii. Od. 29, 7
pingue 4, 15
As ii. S. 2, 99
Asciscet ii. Epl. 2, 119
Ascribi iii. Od. 3, 35
Ascripsit i. Epl. 19, 4
Asdrubal devictus iv. Od. 4, 38
Asdrubale interemto 4, 72
Asello surdo narrare fabellam ii. Epl. 1, 199
Asellum i. S. 1, 90. i. Epl. 20, 15
Asellus iniquæ mentis i. S. 9, 20
Asiæ 7, 24. i. Epl. 3, 5
Asiam i. S. 7, 19
Asinæ i. Epl. 13, 8
Aspectu i. S. 8, 26
Asper i. Od. 35, 9. ii. S. 6, 82. A. P. 163. 221
Aspera i. Epl. 2, 21. ii. 2, 122
æquora i. Od. 5, 6
bella ii. Epl. 1, 7
tigris i. Od. 23, 9
Asperæ ii. 20, 9
Asperam i. 33, 6
Asperas forcs iii. 10, 2
serpentes i. 37, 26. 27
Aspergere i. S. 4, 87
Asperioribus iii. Od. 24, 53
Asperis Ep. 5, 27. 67
Asperitas agrestis et inconcinna gravisque i. Epl. 18, 6
Asperitatis ii. 1, 129
Asperrimus Ep. 6, 11
Aspersus i. Epl. 11, 12
Asperum iii. Od. 2, 10
Asperit i. Epl. 7, 90. 96
Aspice 17, 4. 18, 76. ii. 1, 170. 2, 92
Aspicere ii. S. 5, 5
Aspici i. Od. 19, 8
Aspiciam ii. S. 6, 60
Aspiciat i. Epl. 16, 6
Aspicit ii. Od. 17, 17. Ep. 9, 16
Aspirare A. P. 204
Assaraci Ep. 13, 13
Assectaretur i. S. 9, 6
Assem 1, 43. i. Epl. 16, 64. A. P. 325
perdiderat ad ii. Epl. 2, 27
Assentatores A. P. 420
Assideat i. S. 1, 82
Assidens Ep. 1, 19. 5, 95
Assidet i. Epl. 5, 14
Assiduas Ep. 15, 13
Assignant ii. Epl. 1, 8
Assis miscueris elixa ii. S. 2, 73
Assis i. S. 6, 13. ii. 4, 88
Assisto i. 6, 114
Assita ii. Epl. 2, 170
Assos ii. S. 2, 51
Assuerit 2, 109
Assuetum 11, 2
Assuitur A. P. 16
Assumam i. Epl. 5, 28
Assumere i. S. 6, 51
Assyria nardo ii. Od. 11, 16
Assyrii iii. 4, 32
Assyrius A. P. 118
Ast Ep. 15, 24. i. S. 6, 125. 8, 6
Astat 6, 117
Asterie iii. Od. 7, 1
Astra 27, 31
educit in iv. 2, 23
fugat Phœbus iii. 21, 24
perambulabis Ep. 17, 41
urbem ad tollis ii. S. 7, 29
Astri Ep. 16, 61
Astricto ii. Epl. 1, 174
Astrictum iii. Od. 8, 10
Astringitur Ep. 15, 5
Astrum ii. Od. 17, 22. ii. Epl. 2, 187
Astuta ii. S. 3, 186
Astutum i. 3, 62
Astutus ii. 5, 23
(Asyndeton) Dicam insigne, recens, adhuc indictum iii. Od. 25, 7
At i. Od. 18, 7. 28, 23. 31, 18. 35, 25. ii. 9, 13. 18, 9. iii. 7, 22. Ep. 3, 19. 5, 25. 15, 17. i. S. 1, 44. 51. 2, 18
cætera pæne gemelli i. Epl. 10, 3
hoc laus illi debetur i. S. 6, 87
ipsis Saturnalibus ii. 3, 4
At (in initio orationis) Ep. 5, 1
Atabulus i. S. 5, 78

Atacino i. S. 10, 46
Atavis i. Od. 1, 1
Ater ii. Epl. 2, 189
Cocytus ii. Od. 14, 17
dens Ep. 8, 3
sinus Adriæ iii. Od. 27, 18
Athenæ ii. Epl. 2, 43
Athenas 2, 81
Athenis i. S. 1, 64. ii. 7, 18. ii. Epl. 1, 213
Athletarum 1, 95
Atlanteus i. Od. 34, 11
Atlanticum 31, 14
Atlantis 10, 1
Atque 2, 1. 50. 8, 4. 12, 49. 18, 10. 21, 15. 25, 18. 28, 13. i. S. 1, 34. 85. 112. 2, 7. 10. 14. 40. 51. 82. 110. 3, 5. 12. 51
Arctius hedera Ep. 15, 5
ego ii. S. 7, 96
hic, non se pejus eruciaverit i. 2, 22
Atqui i. Od. 23, 9. iii. 5, 49. 7, 9. Ep. 5, 67. i. S. 1, 19. 6, 65. 9, 52. ii. 1, 68. 3, 9. 27. 5, 7. i. Epl. 2, 33. 7, 2. 17, 38. 45
Atra comes ii. S. 7, 115
cura iii. Od. 1, 40
fila trium sororum ii. 3, 16
nocte Ep. 10, 9
nube iii. Od. 29, 44
nubes ii. 16, 2
Atræ i. 28, 13. iv. 11, 35
Atramenta ii. Epl. 1, 236
Atras ii. Od. 13, 34. ii. S. 6, 32
eximet curas iii. Od. 14, 18
Atreus A. P. 186
Atri ii. S. 8, 55
Atria i. Epl. 5, 31
Atrida ii. S. 3, 187
Atride i. Epl. 7, 43
Atriden 2, 12
Atrides ii. Od. 4, 7
Atridis ii. S. 3, 203
Atris alis 1, 58
dentibus i. Epl. 18, 7
ignibus Ep. 5, 82
lictoribus i. Epl. 7, 6
litibus A. P. 423
versibus i. Epl. 19, 30
viperis iii. Od. 4, 17
Atrium 1, 46
Atro Ep. 6, 15. 17, 31
Atrocem ii. Od. 1, 24
Atrox i. 15, 27. iii. 13, 9
Atrum i. 37, 27. ii. S. 2, 16. A. P. 3, 446
Attæ ii. Epl. 1, 79
Attagen Ep. 2, 54
Attali ii. Od. 18, 5
Attalicis i. Od. 1, 12. i. Epl. 11, 5
Attamen ii. S. 1, 16
Attentam 1, 19
Attentas ii. Epl. 2, 24
Attenti 1, 172
Attentius 1, 197
Attentus ii. S. 6, 82. i. Epl. 7, 91
Attenuat i. Od. 34, 13
Atterens ii. 19, 30
Attica ii. S. 8, 13
Atticis i. Od. 3, 6
Attigit iii. 3, 10
Attineat ii. S. 2, 27
(Attinent personaliter): Quæ nihil attinent i. Od. 19, 12
Attinet iii. 23, 13. Ep. 4, 17
Attingit i. Epl. 17, 34
Attollere 17, 58
Attonitus iii. Od. 19, 14
Avaræ iv. 9, 37
Avaras 11, 25. i. Epl. 1, 78
Avarior ii. 2, 157
Avaris ii. Od. 2, 1. ii. S. 3, 82. A. P. 324
Avaritia i. Epl. 1, 33
Avaritiam i. S. 4, 26. 6, 68
Avaro iii. Od. 29, 61. i. Epl. 15, 32. ii. 2, 194
Avarum i. S. 1, 103. ii. Epl. 1, 179
Avarus ii. Od. 18, 26. Ep. 1, 32. i. S. 1, 108. ii. 3, 158. 159. i. Epl. 16, 63. ii. 1, 119. 2, 205
Avarus semper eget i. Epl. 2, 56
Auceps ii. S. 3, 227. A. P. 458
Auctius ii. S. 6, 3
Auctor i. Od. 2, 36. 28, 14. iii. 5, 46. i. S. 4, 80. 10, 66. ii. 2, 50. 4, 11. A. P. 46, 77
Auctoratus ii. S. 7, 59
Auctore iii. Od. 3, 66
pro generis principe 17, 5
Auctorem i. S. 4, 122
Auctos honoribus 6, 11
Audacem ii. Epl. 1, 182
Audaces iii. Od. 18, 13. iv. 2, 10. i. S. 1, 30
Audax i. Od. 3, 25. 27. 12, 21. iii. 4, 56. 27, 28. i. S. 10, 76. ii. 3, 165. 5, 29. ii. Epl. 2, 51. A. P. 237
Aude ii. S. 1, 10. i. Epl. 2, 40
Audeat iii. Od. 24, 28. ii. S. 3, 113
Audebit i. Epl. 16, 73. ii. 2, 111
Audendi A. P. 10
Audent supponere fontibus i. Epl. 15, 8
Audes i. S. 6, 38. i. Epl. 3, 20. ii. 2, 148. A. P. 125
Audet iv. Od. 7, 5. C. S. 59. ii. Epl. 1, 115. 166. 258. A. P. 382
Audi C. S. 34, 35. i. S. 1, 14. i. Epl.

2, 5. 14, 31. 17, 16. ii. 2, 95. A. P. 153
Audiat iii. Od. 25, 4
Audias i. 13, 13
Audiat iii. 11, 25. 19, 22
Audiendum iv. 2, 45
Audientem i. 2, 27
Audieras ii. Epl. 2, 151
Audieris ii. S. 5, 101. 8, 33
Audierit 3, 60
Audiet i. Od. 2, 21. 23. ii. S. 3, 298
Audire ii. Od. 1, 21. 23. iii. 4, 6. i. S. 2, 37. ii. 3, 77. i. Epl. 1, 48. 8, 8. ii. 1, 106. 2, 129
Audiret i. S. 4, 53. ii. Epl. 2, 88
Audiri i. 16, 60
Audis i. Od. 25, 6. iii. 10, 5. 22, 3. 27, 51
Audis (pro diceris) ii. S. 6, 20. 7, 101. i. Epl. 16, 17
Audisti ii. S. 6, 53. i. Epl. 7, 38
Audit ii. Od. 18, 40. iii. 7, 22. iv. 14, 50. i. S. 3, 89. 6, 29. ii. 7, 35
Audita iii. Od. 1, 3
Auditam i. 24, 14
Auditis iii. 4, 5
Auditor i. Epl. 19, 39
Auditorem A. P. 149
Auditoris i. S. 10, 8. A. P. 109
Auditum ii. Od. 1, 31. ii. S. 4, 89. ii. Epl. 2, 67
Audivere iv. Od. 13, 1. 2
Audivit i. S. 2, 18
Avebas 1, 94
Avellier i. S. 2, 104
Avem A. P. 187
Avenæ ii. S. 6, 84
Aventes 6, 99
Aventi 4, 1
Aventino ii. Epl. 2, 69
Aventinum C. S. 69
Avernales Ep. 5, 26
Aversam ii. Od. 4, 19
Aversos amicos i. S. 5, 29
Aversos Penates iii. Od. 23, 19
Aversum Ep. 10, 18
Aversus mercaturis (pro alienus à mercatura) ii. S. 3, 107
Avertit ii. Epl. 1, 136
Avertunt i. S. 5, 15
Aves iv. Od. 4, 2. Ep. 2, 26. ii. S. 8, 27
Avet iv. Od. 11, 7. i. S. 4, 87 (rumpere claustra obstantia, Bentl. i. Epl. 14, 9)
Aufer ii. S. 3, 236. 7, 43
Auferam Ep. 5, 96
Auferet i. S. 9, 31. ii. 3, 151. i. Epl. 16, 38
Aufers ii. S. 3, 127
Aufert ii. Od. 16, 16. iii. 12, 5. i. S. 3, 83. i. Epl. 11, 26. 18, 111. ii. 1, 55
Aufidio i. S. 5, 34
Aufidius ii. 4, 24
Aufidum iv. Od. 9, 2
Aufidus acer i. S. 1, 58
Aufidus tauriformis iv. Od. 14, 25 violens iii. 30, 10
Auge i. Epl. 7, 71
Augenda 16, 68
Augur ii. S. 5, 22. i. Epl. 20, 9
Apollo i. Od. 2, 32
aquæ annosa cornix iii. 17, 12
Phœbus C. S. 61
Auguris iii. Od. 16, 11. 19, 10
Augùste iv. 14, 3
Augusti ii. 9, 19. iv. 2, 43. 4, 27. i. Epl. 3, 2. 7. 16, 29. ii. 2, 48
Augusto i. 13, 2
Augustus iii. Od. 3, 11. 5, 3
Avi i. 15, 5. i. S. 2, 7
Avibus ii. 4, 45. A. P. 13
Avida iii. Od. 23, 4
Avidas iv. 7, 19
Avide i. S. 6, 127
Avidi i. Od. 18, 11
Avidienus ii. S. 2, 55
Avidis nautis i. Od. 28, 18
Avidos i. S. 4, 126. 5, 75
Avidum ii. Od. 2, 9
Avidus iii. 4, 55. ii. S. 3, 151. A. P. 172
Aviis montibus i. Od. 22, 2
Avis ii. S. 2, 26. 3, 73
Afra Ep. 2, 53
assidens pullis implumibus i, 19
divina iii. Od. 27, 10
infelix iv. 12, 6
Avis pejor ætas parentum iii. 6, 46
Avita i. S. 6, 79
Avitæ iii. Od. 3, 59
Avitis i. 37, 6
Avitus 12, 43
Avium iii. 1, 20. i. S. 8, 3. i. Epl. 3, 19
Aula i. Od. 29, 7. ii. 10, 8. 18, 31. i. Epl. 1, 87. 2, 66
Aulæ iii. Od. 11, 16
Aulæa ii. S. 8, 54. 71. ii. Epl. 1, 189. A. P. 154
Aulæis iii. Od. 29, 15
Aulam iv. 6, 16. 14, 36
Aule ii. S. 2, 171
Aulide 3, 199
Aulon ii. Od. 6, 18
Aulus A. P. 371
Aura ii. Od. 8, 24. iii. 29, 64. iv. 2, 25.

ii. S. 5, 93. i. Epl. 18, 86
Aura æstiva i. Od. 22, 18
Apollinis (pro vento) Ep. 15, 9
gratior i. Epl. 10, 15
nocturna ii. S. 4, 52
ocyor i. Od. 2, 48
Auræ i. Od. 5, 11. iii. 2, 20. 4, 8. 11, 49. C. S. 32. ii. S. 2, 79
Auraum i. Od. 23, 4
Auras 28, 8. i. S. 4, 19
Aure Ep. 6, 7. ii. S. 3, 239. 8, 78. ii. Epl. 1, 187. A. P. 274
bibit ii. Od. 13, 32
in rimosa bene deponuntur ii. S. 6, 46
Aurea i. Od. 5, 9. 10, 19. i. S. 2, 114. i. Epl. 12, 28
Aureæ iv. Od. 3, 17
Auream ii. 10, 5
Aureis i. 31, 10
Aurem demissa per aurem A. P. 180
in aurem dicere i. S. 9, 9
occupat carmine ii. 2, 94
patientem commodet culturæ i. Epl. 1, 40
per aurem attentam non ibunt verba ii. S. 1, 19
purgatam personet i. Epl. 1, 7
substringe loquaci ii. S. 5, 95
torquet ab obscenis sermonibus ii. Epl. 1, 127
votis præbeat i. S. 1, 22
Aureo ii. Od. 13, 26. 19, 29
Aureos iv. 2, 23. Ep. 9, 21
Aures acutas ii. Od. 19, 3
amicas C. S. 71, 72
applicet obstinatas iii. Od. 11, 8
demittit ii. 13, 35
in judicis descendat A. P. 387
lassas impediunt verbis onerantibus i. S. 10, 10
morari i. Epl. 18, 17
patulæ non retinent commissa fideliter 18, 70
plures 20, 19
patulas ii. 2, 105
perstringis murmure ii. Od. 1, 18
vacuas i. Epl. 16, 26
veniret ad aures A. P. 255
Aureum ii. Od. 18, 1. Ep. 16, 64. 17, 41
Auri ii. S. 3, 142
acervus i. Epl. 2, 47
Auri pondus i. S. 1, 41
Auribus ii. 3, 285
Jovis ista servas i. Epl. 19, 43
obseratis fundis preces Ep. 17, 53
tutis depone i. Od. 27, 18
Auriculæ ii. S. 5, 33
Auriculam i. 9, 77
Auriculas 9, 20. i. Epl. 2, 53
Auricularis 8, 16
Auriga i. Od. 15, 26. i. S. 1, 115
Auris equi est in ore frænato i. Epl. 15, 13
Auris nivalibus 11, 18
Auritus quercus i. Od. 12, 11
Auro ii. 16, 8. 18, 36. iii. 5, 25. ii. S. 2, 25. i. Epl. 1, 52. ii. 2, 279. A. P. 228
Aurum i. Od. 31, 6. iii. 3, 49. 24, 48. iv. 2, 39. ii. S. 3, 100. 109. 215. i. Epl. 1, 52
potentius ictu fulmineo iii. Od. 16, 9
vestibus illitum iv. 9, 14
Ausa i. 37, 25
Ausculto ii. S. 7, 1
Ausi A. P. 287
Ausim i. S. 10, 48
Ausonias iv. Od. 4, 56
Auspex providus iii, 27, 8
Auspicatos 6, 10
Auspice i. 7, 27. i. Epl. 3, 13
Auspiciis ii. Od. 15, 12. iv. 14, 16. ii. Epl. 1, 254
Auspicium fecerit i. 1, 86
Auster iii. Od. 3, 4. iv. 14, 21. Ep. 10, 4. ii. S. 6, 18. i. Epl. 11, 15
Austera A. P. 342
Austerum ii. S. 2, 12
Austri iii. Od. 27, 22. ii. S. 2, 41
Austris i. S. 1, 6. ii. Epl. 2, 202
Austro ii. S. 8, 6
Austrum ii. Od. 14, 16
Ausus i. S. 6, 76. ii. 1, 62. 3, 139. i. Epl. 3, 11. ii. 1, 222. A. P. 242
Aut i. Od. 4, 3. 9. 10. 6, 3. 7, 1. 2. 4. 9, 24. 12, 1. 5. 6. 18. 18, 5. 21, 6. 7. 8. i. S. 1, 8. 72. 81. 101. 2, 81. 117. 133. 3, 27. 36. 39. 65. 88. 92. 94
Autem ii. Epl. 1, 199. 260. A. P. 53
Autumat ii. S. 3, 45
Autumnos ii. Od. 14, 15
Autumnus decorum mitibus pomis caput extulit arvis Ep. 2, 18
gravis Libitinæ quæstus acerbæ ii. S. 6, 19
Pomifer iv. Od. 7, 11
Autumnus purpureo varius colore 5, 11
Avulsos i. S. 1, 58. ii. 8, 89
Avus i. 6, 3. 131
Auxili Ep. 1, 21
Auxilio i. S. 4, 141

B.

Babylonios numeros i. Od. 11, 2

Bacca ii. Od. 6, 16. ii. S. 4, 69
Baccum 3, 241
Bacchabor ii. Od. 7, 27
Bacchante i. 25, 11
Baccharum iii. 25, 15
Bacchè 25, 1. i. S. 3, 7
Pater i. Od. 18, 6. iii. 3, 13
Bacchi ii. 19, 6. ii. Epl. 2, 78
Bacchius i. S. 7, 20
Baccho i. Od. 7, 3. ii. 6, 19
Bacchum i. 27, 3. ii. 19, 1
Bacchus languescit in amphora iii. 16, 34
Baccis i. Epl. 16, 2
rotundioribus ambulet (pro margaritis) Ep. 8, 14
Bactra iii. Od. 29, 28
Baiæ liquidæ 4, 24
Baiano ii. S. 4, 32
Baias i. Epl. 15, 2. 12
Baiis ii. Od. 18, 20
amœnis nullus sinus in orbe prælucet i. Epl. 1, 83
Balanus iii. Od. 29, 4
Balatro ii. S. 8, 40. 64
Balatrone 8, 21. 83
Balatrones i. 2, 2
Balatroni ii. 8, 33
Balba 3, 274. i. Epl. 20, 18
Balbinum i. S. 3, 40
Balbum ii. Epl. 1, 126
Balbutit i. S. 3, 48
Balnea i. Epl. 1, 92. 11, 18. 14, 15. A. P. 298
Bandusiæ fons iii. Od. 13, 1
Bantinos saltus 4, 15
Barathrone ii. S. 3, 166
Barathrum i. Epl. 15, 31
Barbam i. S. 3, 133. 8, 42. ii. 3, 35. A. P. 298
Barbara i. Od. 29, 6. iii. 5, 5. ii. Epl. 1, 253
Barbaræ ii. Od. 4, 9. iii. 27, 66. Ep. 5, 61
Barbaras ii. Od. 6, 3. iv. 12, 7
Barbare i. 13, 14
Barbariæ i. Epl. 2, 7
Barbaro iii. Od. 25, 11
Barbarorum i, 35, 11. iv. 14, 29
Barbarum i. 27, 2. ii. 19, 17. Ep. 9, 6
Barbarus iii. 5, 49. Ep. 16, 11
Barbatum ii. S. 3, 249
Barbite i. Od. 32, 4
Barbiton Lesboum 1, 34
defunctum bello iii. 26, 4
Bari mœnia piscosi i. S. 5, 97
Barine ii. Od. 8, 2
Barris Ep. 12, 1
Barros i. S. 7, 8
Barrus 4, 110. 6, 30
Bassareu i. Od. 18, 11
Bassum 36, 14
Bathyllo Ep. 14, 9
Beabit ii. Epl. 2, 121
Bearis ii. Od. 3, 7
Beat iv. 8, 29
Beata Ep. 8, 11. 16, 41. C. S. 59. i. Epl. 2, 44
Beatæ ii. Od. 6, 21. 19, 13. iii. 29, 11. ii. S. 4, 95
Beatam iii. Od. 26, 9
Beate Sexti i. 4, 14
Mæcenas Ep. 9, 4
Beati ii. Od. 4, 13. iii. 3, 39. iv. 9, 47. ii. S. 6, 74. 8, 1. ii. Epl. 1, 139. 2, 108
Beatior iii. Od. 9, 4. 16, 32
Beatis i. 29, 1. i. S. 1, 19
Beato i. Epl. 10, 14
Beatorum ii. Od. 2, 18
Beatum 16, 28. iii. 7, 3. iv. 9, 46. i. S. 1, 117. i. Epl. 6, 2. 47. 14, 10. 16, 18. 20
Beatus i. Od. 27, 11. ii. 18, 14. Ep. 2, 1. i. S. 3, 142. 4, 21. ii. S. 4, 92. 6, 96. i. Epl. 2, 10. 18, 32. A. P. 425
Beet i. Epl. 18, 75
Bella fama i. S. 4, 114
Bella ii. Od. 12, 1. iv. 1, 2. 4, 17. i. Epl. 3, 8
aspera ii. Epl. 1, 7
Cantabrica i. 18, 55
Martia A. P. 402
matribus detestata i. Od. 1, 24
pugnata sub Ilio iii. 19, 4
Punica ii. Epl. 1, 162
terra pugnata marique i. 16, 25]
tristia A. P. 73
Bellante C. S. 51
Bellantis iii. Od. 2, 7
Belle i. S. 4, 136
Bellerophonte iii. Od. 12, 7
Bellerophontem iv. 11, 28
Bellerophonti iii. 7, 15
Belli ii. 1, 2. 34. 13, 28. 19, 28. iv. 4, 76. 14, 38. i. S. 3, 107. 4, 61. i. Epl. 2, 1. 9. 20, 28. ii. 1, 230. 2, 47
Bellica res iv. Od. 3, 6
Bellicosis iii. 3, 57
Bellicosus ii. 11, 1
Bellis Ep. 16, 1. ii. Epl. 1, 93
Bello i. Od. 12, 42. 32, 6. ii. 16, 5. iii. 26, 3. Ep. 9, 24. i. S. 3, 104. ii. 2, 111
Bellona ii. S. 3, 223
Bellua centiceps ii. Od. 13, 34
ingens ii. S. 3, 316

Bellua multorum capitum i. Epl. 1, 76
petita ferro Ep. 5, 10
prava ii. S. 7, 70
Belluis iii. Od. 27, 27
saevis i. 12, 23
Bellum ii. 7, 15. iv. 5, 28. i. S. 5, 8. 7, 11. 16. ii. 3, 267. A. P. 315
ductum seditionibus resedit iii. Od. 3, 30
funebre i. Epl. 19, 49
hoc libenter militabitur in spem tuae gratiae Ep. 1, 24
incuteret Lucania ii. S. 1, 38
indico ventri i. 5, 8
lacrymosum i. Od. 21, 13
nobile A. P. 137
Trojanum 147
Belluosus iv. Od. 14, 47
Bene ii. 7, 10. 10, 14. iii. 27, 59. i. S. 4, 17. 67. 9, 22. 44. i. Epl. 12, 5
(Bene pro valde): Bene fidum pectus ii. Od. 12, 15 bene sano i. S. 3, 61
Beneventum 5, 71
Benigna ii. Od. 18, 10. iii. 29, 52. Ep. 13, 7
ferre magnam fortunam 27, 74
Benignae Ep. 17, 66
Benigne i. Epl. 7, 16. 62. 16, 8
Benignis iv. Od. 2, 52
Benignitas Ep. 1, 31
Benignius i. Od. 9, 6. i. Epl. 17, 11
Benigno i. Od. 17, 15. iv. 4, 74. i. Epl. 5, 11
Benignum 11, 20
Benignus i. S. 2, 4. 51. ii. 3, 3
Berecyntiae iii. Od. 19, 18. iv. 1, 22
Berecyntio i. 18, 13
Bestius i. Epl. 15, 37
Bibam i. Od. 27, 13. Ep. 9, 4
Bibant i. Epl. 15, 15
Bibendi ii. Od. 7, 26
Bibendum i. 37, 1
Bibentem 38, 8
Bibenti ii. Epl. 2, 9
Bibere iii. Od. 8, 11
Biberent i. Epl. 19, 18
Biberes iii. Od. 10, 1
Biberis ii. S. 2, 16
Bibes i. Od. 20, 10. i. Epl. 5, 4
Bibimus ii. S. 8, 34
Bibis iv. Od. 13, 4
Bibisset i. Epl. 2, 24
Bibisti ii. 2, 214
Bibit ii. Od. 13, 32. iii. 3, 12. i. Epl. 18, 105
Bibule i. S. 10, 86
Bibuli iii. Od. 28, 8. i. Epl. 18, 91
Bibulum 14, 34
Bibunt iv. Od. 15, 21
Bicornis C. S. 36
Bidental triste A. P. 471
Bidentium iii. Od. 23, 14
Biformis vates ii. 20, 2
Bile i. 13, 4
Bilem ii. S. 2, 75. i. Epl. 19, 20. ii. 2, 137. A. P. 302
Bilibri ii. S. 2, 61
Bilinguis i. 10, 30
Bilis 9, 66
libera inaestuat praecordiis Ep. 11, 16
splendida ii. S. 3, 141
Bimaris i. Od. 7, 2
Bimestri iii. 17, 15
Bimi i. 19, 15
Bioneis ii. Epl. 2, 60
Bipedalis ii. S. 3, 309
Bipennibus iv. Od. 4, 57
Biremis iii. 29, 62
Birri i. S. 4, 69
Bis ii. Od. 16, 35. iii. 6, 9. 9, 15. iv. 1, 25. Ep. 4, 8. 5, 33. 9, 17. ii. Epl. 1, 24. 2, 33. A. P. 358. 440
Bistonidum ii. Od. 19, 20
Bitho i. S. 7, 20
Bithyna i. Od. 35, 7. i. Epl. 6, 33
Bitumen Ep. 5, 82
Blanda A. P. 395
Blandae iv. Od. 1, 8
Blandi i. S. 1, 25
Blandienti iii. Od. 11, 15
Blandior 23, 18
Blandius i. 24, 13
Blandum 12, 11
Blandus ii. Epl. 1, 135
Blateras ii. S. 7, 35
Blattarum 3, 119
Bobus fatigatis juga demeret iii. Od. 6, 43
Boeotum ii. Epl. 1, 244
Bolane i. S. 9, 11
Bona C. S. 27. i. S. 3, 70. 71. 114. ii. 1, 83. i. Epl. 18, 109
Bona pars (pro magna) iv. Od. 2, 46. i. S. 1, 61. A. P. 297
Bona i. e. facultates ii. S. 3, 182. i. Epl. 15, 40. 16, 75
Bonae iv. Od. 1, 3. ii. Epl. 1, 102. 2, 43
Bonam C. S. 74. i. S. 2, 61
Bone iv. Od. 5, 5. 37. ii. S. 3, 31. 6, 95. ii. Epl. 2, 37
Boni iv. Od. 2, 38. ii. S. 6, 76. i. Epl. 16, 52
Bonis ii. Od. 3, 2. iv. 4, 29. 5, 1. 8, 14. ii. S. 2, 1. 6, 110. i. Epl. 12, 24. A. P. 196
Bono iii. Od. 21, 6. i. Epl. 4, 5. 16, 20. ii. 2, 1

Bonorum i. S. 1, 79
Bonos iv. Od. 8, 34. i. Epl. 14, 3
Bonum 9, 13. A. P. 358
Bonus iv. Od. 9, 40. i. S. 2, 51. 3, 32. 125. ii. 4, 5. i. Epl. 7, 22. 16, 32. 49. 57. 73. ii. 2, 115. 132. A. P. 358. 445
Boreæ iii. Od. 24, 38
Bos dente non petit ii. S. 1, 55
est enectus arando i. Epl. 7, 87
piger optat ephippia 14, 43
tutus rura perambulat iv. Od. 5, 17
Bospori ii. 20, 14
Bosporum 13, 14. iii. 4, 34
Bove 18, 12. i. Epl. 16, 58
Bovem 14, 27
Boves i. Od. 10, 9. Epl. 2, 63. 9, 22
Bovis 8, 6
Brachia ii. Od. 4, 21. iii. 9, 2. i. S. 2, 92
cerea Telephi laudas i. Od. 13, 2
dare virginibus ii. 12, 18
gestat armis lívida i. 8, 11
lentissima prensare mánu i. S. 9, 64
tergo retorta iii. Od. 5, 22
Brachiis 4, 50. Ep. 15, 6
Brencos iv. Od. 14, 11
Breve i. 36, 16. i. S. 2, 89. i. Epl. 20, 8
pondus (pro exiguum) ii. S. 2, 37
Brevem ii. Od. 14, 24. ii. Epl. 1, 216
stultitiam (pro brevis temporis) iv. Od. 12, 27
Breves ii. 3, 13. iv. 13, 22
Brevi i. 11, 6. ii. 16, 17. i. S. 2, 96. i. Epl. 3, 9. ii. 1, 44. A. P. 251
Brevibus Ep. 5, 15
Brevioribus i. Epl. 19, 26
Brevis i. Od. 4, 15. ii. 15, 12. ii. S. 4, 29. 6, 97. i. Epl. 2, 62. ii. 1, 144. A. P. 25. 198. 336
Cœna i. Epl. 14, 35
Brevitate i. S. 10, 9
Briseis ii. Od. 4, 3
Britannis iii. 5, 3. iv. 14, 48
Britannos i. 21, 15. 35, 30. iii. 4, 33
Britannus Ep. 7, 7
Bruma nives illinet agris i. Epl. 7, 10
recurrit iners iv. Od. 7, 12
trahit interiore gyro aivalem diem ii. S. 6, 25
Brumam i. Epl. 11, 19
Brumas ii. Od. 6, 18
Brundusium i. S. 5, 104. i. Epl. 17, 52. 18, 29
Bŭta i. Od. 34, 9
Brute i. S. 7, 33
Bruto ii. Od. 7, 3. i. S. 7, 18
Brutum 7, 23. 24
Bubus albis veneratur C. S. 49
Bœbus sui paterna exercet rura Ep. 2, 3
Buccas ambas inflet i. S. 1, 21
Bullati i. Epl. 11, 1
Bupalo Ep. 6, 14
Busto iii. Od. 3, 40
Butram i. Epl. 5, 26
Byzantia ii. S. 4, 66

C.

Caballi i. S. 6, 103
Caballo 6, 59
Caballum i. Epl. 7, 86. 18, 36
Caballus 14, 43
Cæcatum i. S. 8, 36
Cachinnum tollent A. P. 113
Cacumina Ep. 16, 28
Cădant ii. Epl. 1, 53. A. P. 53
Cădat i. S. 2, 46. ii. Epl. 1, 47. 176
Cadaver ii. S. 5, 85
Cadavera i. 8, 8
Cadent A. P. 70
Cadentia i. Epl. 18, 12
Cadentis iii. Od. 1, 27
Cadi 15, 16
Cadis (nom.) ii. S. 3, 116
nec parce tibi destinatis ii. Od. 7, 20
siccatis cum fœce diffugiunt amissi i. 35, 26
Cadit iii. 18, 5. iv. 1, 36. Ep. 10, 10
Cadmo i. S. 6, 39
Cadmus A. P. 187
Cado iii. Od. 29, 2
Caduco 4, 44
Caducum ii. 13, 11
Cadum iii. 14, 18. 19, 5. iv. 12, 17
temeti ii. Epl. 2, 163
Cadunt A. P. 61
Cadus iv. Od. 11, 2
Cæca ii. 13, 16. ii. S. 3, 269
Cæcilio A. P. 54
Cæcilius ii. Epl. 1, 59
Cæcior i. S. 2, 91
Cæcos iii. Od. 27, 21
Cæcuba ii. 14, 25. ii. S. 8, 35
Cæcubum i. Od. 20, 9. 37, 5. iii. 28, 3. Ep. 9, 1. 36
Cæcum i. S. 3, 30. ii. 3, 44
Cæcus Ep. 7, 13. i. Epl. 17, 4
Amor sui i. Od. 18, 14
Cædam ii. Epl. 1, 220
Cædas i. S. 3, 120
Cæde iii. Od. 5, 20. 23, 14. iv. 14, 51
Cædebat i. S. 3, 110
Cædem i. Od. 8, 16
Cæderè cuncis populum ii. S. 3, 120

Cædes ii. Od. 1, 35. iii. 2, 12. 24, 26. iv. 4, 59
Cædibus A. P. 392
Cædimur ii. Epl. 2, 97
Cælatum novem Musis opus 2, 92
Cæmenta iii. Od. 1, 35
Cæmentis 24, 3
Cæpe i. Epl. 12, 21
Cærite 6, 62
Cæsa Ep. 2, 59
Cæsar i. Od. 2, 52. 37, 16. iii. 14, 3. iv. 15, 4. i. S. 3, 4. ii. S. 6, 56. ii. Epl. 1, 4
Cæsare i. Od. 12, 52. 21, 14. iii. 14, 16. iv. 2, 48. 5, 27. 15, 17. Ep. 9, 2. ii. S. 1, 84. i. Epl. 5, 9
Cæsarem i. Od. 35, 29. iii. 4, 37. iv. 2, 34. 5, 16. Ep. 9, 18
Cæsariem i. Od. 15, 14
Cæsaris 2, 44. 6, 11. 12, 51. ii. 9, 20. 12, 10. iii. 25, 4. Ep. 1, 3. 9, 37. i. S. 9, 18. ii. S. 1, 11. 19. i. Epl. 12, 28. 13, 18. ii. 2, 48
Cæsus i. S. 2, 42. 66
Calaber i. Epl. 7, 14
Calabræ iii. Od. 16, 33. iv. 8, 20
Calabriæ Armenta i. 31, 5
Calabris Ep. 1, 27. ii. Epl. 2, 177
Calabros i. Od. 33, 16
Calais iii. 9, 14
Calami i. 15, 17. ii. S. 3, 7
Calamo A. P. 447
Calamum ii. Epl. 1, 113
Calcanda i. Od. 28, 16
Calcar ii. Epl. 1, 217
Calce ii. S. 1, 55
Calceus i. 3. 32. i. Epl. 10, 42
Caldior i. S. 3, 53
Calebo iv. Od. 11, 33
Calefactat ii. Epl. 2, 169
Calena vitem falce premant i. Od. 31, 9
Calendæ i. S. 3, 87
Calendis iii. Od. 8, 1. Ep. 2, 70
Caleno i. Od. 20, 9
Calentem ii. 6, 22
Calentes 16, 18
Calentis Ep. 11, 13
Cales 17, 35
Calet i. Od. 4, 19
morbo mentis ii. S. 3, 80
scribendi studio ii. Ep. 1, 108
Calibus iv. Od. 12, 14
Calicem ii. S. 4, 79
Calices 8, 35
fœcundi quem non fecere disertum i. Epl. 5, 19
siccat ii. S. 6, 68
Calidæ iii. Od. 27, 70
Calidus 14, 27. i. Epl 3, 33. ii. 2, 72
Caliendrum i. S. 8, 48
Caliginosa iii. Od. 29, 30
Callemus A. P. 274
Callet iv. Od. 9, 49
Callida iii. 11, 4. A. P. 47
Callidi iii. Od. 24, 40
Callidum i. 10, 7. ii. 18, 35
Callidus ii. S. 3, 23. 7, 101
Callimachus ii. Epl. 2, 100
Calliope iii. Od. 4, 2
Callosa ii. S. 4, 14
Calo argutus i. Epl. 14, 42
Calones i. S. 2, 44. 6, 103
Calor i. Epl. 7, 5
Calores iv. Od. 9, 11
Caloribus iii. 24, 37
Caluisse 21, 13
Calvum i. S. 10, 19
Camelo ii. Epl. 1, 195
Cameram ii. S. 3, 273
Camillis i. Epl. 1, 64
Camillum i. Od. 12, 42
Camino i. S. 5, 81. ii. 3, 321
Caminus i. Epl. 11, 19
Camœna i. Od. 12, 39. i. Epl. 1, 1
Camœnæ iii. Od. 4, 21
Dauniæ iv. 6, 27
dulces i. Epl. 19, 5
gaudentes rure i. S. 10, 45
Graiæ ii. Od. 16, 38
graves iv. 9, 8
inhumanæ i. Epl. 18, 47
tragicæ A. P. 275
Camœnis C. S. 62
Campana supellex i. S. 6, 118
trulla ii. 3, 144
Campanis 8, 56
Campano i. 5, 45
Campanum 5, 62
Campestre i. Epl. 11, 18
Campestres iii. Od. 24, 9
Campestria i. Epl. 18, 54
Campestribus A. P. 379
Campi pingues Asiæ i. Epl. 3, 5
Campi (gen.) iv. Od. 1, 40. A. P. 162
Campis i. Od. 22, 17. 37, 19. ii. 9, 24. iii. 8, 24. 11, 9. 16, 42. iv. 7, 1. Ep. 7, 3
Campo iii. Od. 18, 9. i. S. 1, 91. ii. 3, 55. 6, 49. i. Epl. 7, 59. 11, 4
Campos ii. Od. 5, 6. 20, 16
Campum i. 8, 4. iii. 1, 11
fugio i. S. 6, 126
Campus i. Od. 7, 11. 9, 18. ii. 1, 30
Cana nive conspuet Alpes ii. S. 5, 41
Canam (verb.) i. Od. 10, 5. iv. 2, 47. ii. S. 4, 11
Canas (verb.) ii. S. 3, 4
Candens Ep. 1, 29
Candente i. Epl. 15, 36
Candentes i. Od. 2, 31

Candentibus i. S. 5, 26
Canderet ii. 6, 103
Candida i. 2, 128
Candidæ iii. Od. 9, 2. Ep. 11, 27
Candidam iii. Od. 25, 10
Candide i. 18, 11. Ep. 14, 5. i. S. 10, 86. i. Epl. 4, 1
Candidi iii. Od. 7, 1
Candidiores i. S. 5, 41
Candidis iii. Od. 15, 6
Candido iv. 1, 27
Candidos i. 13, 9
Candidum 9, 1. Ep. 3, 9. 11, 11
Candidus i. Epl. 6, 68. ii. 2, 4
Cane multa trudit apros in obstantes plagas Ep. 2, 31
pejus et angui i. Epl. 17, 30
Canebat i. Od. 32, 10
Canem i. S. 7, 25. i. Epl. 18, 51
Canemus iv. Od. 15, 32
Canendo iii. 11, 2. ii. S. 5, 58
Canentes iv. Od. 6, 37. Ep. 9, 18
Canere ii. Epl. 2, 80
Canerent A. P. 277
Caneret i. Od. 15, 4
Canes i. Epl. 18, 46
infernas i. S. 8, 35
Suburanæ Ep. 5, 58
Canet ii. Epl. 2, 9
Canibus Ep. 17, 12. ii. S. 6, 115. A. P. 162
Canicula rubra ii. S. 5, 39
Caniculæ flagrantis atrox hora iii. Od. 13, 9
Caniculæ æstus i. Od. 17, 17
Canidia Ep. 3, 8. 5, 15. 48. 17, 6. ii. S. 8, 95
Albuci 1, 48
Canidiæ i. 8, 48
Canidiam 8, 24
Canis acer Ep. 12, 6
(animal domesticum) i. S. 2, 128. ii. 2, 64. 5, 83
jejunæ Ep. 5, 23
ignavus 6, 1
immundus i. Epl. 2, 26
prægnans iii. Od. 27, 2
(pro sidere) i. Epl. 10, 16
rabiosa ii. 2, 75
Canis (propr.) ii. S. 2, 56
Canis pruinis i. Od. 4, 4
Canistris ii. S. 6, 105
Canit iv. Od. 2, 13. i. S. 10, 43
Canitie ii. Od. 11, 8
Canities morosa i, 11, 17
Canoræ A. P. 322
Canoris i. Od. 12, 11
Canoros ii. Epl. 2, 76
Canorus ii. Od. 20, 15
Canos ii. Od. 11, 15
Cantaber iii. 8, 22. iv. 14, 41. i. Epl. 12, 26
bellicosus ii. Od. 11, 1
Cantabimus iii. 28, 9
Cantabitur ii. S. 1, 46
Cantabo A. P. 137
Cantabrica i. Epl. 18, 55
Cantabrum ii. Od. 6, 2
Cantamus i. 6, 19
Cantare i. S. 10, 19. i. Epl. 19, 9
inducant animum i. S. 3, 2
rivos ii. Od. 19, 11
Cantat i. S. 2, 107. 5, 15. A. P. 414
Cantemus ii. Od. 9, 19
Cantharis i. 20, 2
Cantharus i. Epl. 5, 23
Canto iii. Od. 1, 4. i. S. 9, 25
Lalagen i. Od. 22, 10
Cantor i. S. 3, 129. A. P. 155. 407
Cantoribus i. S. 3, 1
Cantoris 2, 3
Cantu iii. Od. 7, 30
Cantu levato omne malum Ep. 13, 17
tremulo solicitas cupidinem iv. Od. 13, 5
Cantum i. S. 1, 10
Cantus i. Od. 24, 3. ii. 12, 14. iii. 1, 20. C. S. 22
Canum vigilum excubiæ iii. Od. 16, 2
Canusi i. S. 5, 91. ii. 3, 168
Canusini i. 10, 30
Capacibus ii. Od. 7, 22
Capaciores Ep. 9, 33
Capax iii. Od. 1, 16
Cape 8, 27
Capella i. S. 1, 110
Capellæ Ep. 16, 49. i. Epl. 7, 86
Capellis ætatem defendit i. Od. 17, 3
Caper Ep. 10, 23
Capessens ii. S. 7, 7
Capiet i. 1, 46. ii. 3, 209. A. P. 362
Capilli nitidi i. Epl. 14, 32
Capillis ii. Od. 13, 35. iii. 29, 4
asperis Ep. 5, 27
incomtis i. Od. 12, 41
odoratis iii. 20, 14
unctis i. 29, 7
Capillo i. S. 6, 33
nigro A. P. 37
passo i. S. 8, 24
Capillos i. Epl. 1, 94
canos ii. Od. 11, 15
intonsos Ep. 15, 9
molles A. P. 33
nigros i. Epl. 7, 26
nitentes coronatus Malobathro Syrio ii. Od. 7, 8
Capillus albescens iii. 14, 25

Capillus albus Ep. 17, 33
Capit i. S. 4, 28. ii. 6, 69. 7, 46
Capitalis i. 7, 13
Capite (nomen) ii. 3, 38. 132. 5, 92. 8, 58
Capiti i. Od. 28, 24. i. S. 2, 14. 10, 49. ii. 1, 25. i. Epl. 16, 14. A. P. 1
Capitis i. Od. 24, 2. iv. 13, 12. ii. S. 3, 29. i. Epl. 1, 44
minor iii. Od. 5, 42
Capito i. S. 5, 32
Capitolini 4, 94
Capitolinus 4, 96
Capitolio i. Od. 37, 6. iv. 3, 9
Capitolium iii. 3, 42. 24, 45. 30, 8
Capitone i. S. 5, 38
Capitum ii. 1, 27. i. Epl. 1, 76
Cappadocum rex 6, 39
Capræ insana sidera iii. Od. 7, 6
olidæ convivia i. Epl. 5, 29
Caprea lætis pascuis intenta iv. Od. 4, 13
Capreæ i. 33, 8. Ep. 12, 26
Capreæ lascivæ iii. Od. 15, 12
Capreas ii. S. 4, 43
Capri i. 4, 70
Capricornus ii. Od. 17, 20
Caprificos Ep. 5, 17
Caprina i. Epl. 18, 15
Capripedum ii. Od. 19, 4
Caprius i. S. 4, 66
Caprum iii. Od. 8, 7
Capsa ii. Epl. 1, 268
Capsis i. S. 4, 22. 10, 62
Capta iii. Od. 3, 68. ii. S. 3, 191. 8, 44. ii. Epl. 1, 156
Captæ A. P. 141
Captas opsonia ii. S. 7, 106
Captat Ep. 2, 36. i. S. 1, 68. 2, 108. 4, 83
Captator ii. Od. 5, 57
Captes 5, 28
Captet A. P. 230
Captis iv. Od. 6, 17
Captiva iii. 5, 18. ii. Epl. 1, 193
Captivæ ii. Od. 4, 6
Captivum i. Epl. 16, 69. ii. 1, 193
Captivus i. S. 3, 89
Capto populi suffragia ii. Epl. 2, 103
Captos i. 17, 33
Captum iv. Od. 1, 38
Captus ii. S. 2, 32. 8, 7
Capua i. Epl. 11, 11
Capuæ Ep. 16, 5. i. S. 5, 47
Caput ii. Od. 13, 12. Ep. 17, 29. i. S. 2, 89. 5, 58. 8, 37. 10, 71. ii. S. 3, 125. 290. 303. 5, 74. 7, 61. ii. Epl. 2, 189. A. P. 8
ad lene aquæ stratus i. Od. 1, 22
carum ii. S. 5, 94
decorum Ep. 2, 17
furiale iii. Od. 11, 18
impedire myrto i. 4, 9
incomtum Ep. 5, 16
insanabile tribus Anticyris A. P. 300
laqueis mortis expedies iii. Od. 24, 8
lumbosque fuste dolat i. S. 5, 22
luteum Rheni i. S. 10, 37
nullum Proserpina fugit i. Od. 28, 20
odoratum ii. S. 7, 55
per caput et circa latus salinat aliena. negotia centum 6, 34
perfidum votis obligasti ii. Od. 8, 6
rerum hoc erat, hic fons i. Epl. 17, 45
Cara ii. S. 4, 37
Caræ 2, 104. i. Epl. 18, 74
Carbo iii. Od. 8, 3
Carbone ii. S. 3, 246. 7, 98
Carceribus i. 1, 114
Cardiacus ii. 3, 161
Cardines i. Od. 25, 6
Care emit ii. Epl. 1, 238
Care Mæcenas i. Od. 20, 5
Caream iii. 19, 8
Careat i. 36, 10
Carebimus ii. 14, 13
Carent iv. 9, 28
ventis et solibus Ep. 16, 13
Carentem i. Od. 31, 20. iii. 26, 10. 27, 39
Carentes ii. 8, 12
Carentia ii. Epl. 2, 123
Carentibus iii. Od. 24, 17
Carentis i. 28, 1. A. P. 261
Carere Ep. 16, 16
Caret ii. Od. 1, 36. 10, 6. 7. iii. 29, 23. i. S. 3, 66. i. Epl. 10, 40. ii. 2, 206. 207. A. P. 31. 355
Cari i. Od. 24, 2. i. Epl. 3, 29
Carina pelagus lacessit i. Od. 35, 9
Carinæ 14, 7
Carinam Ep. 10, 20
Carinas i. Od. 4, 2. i. Epl. 7, 46
Caris i. Od. 36, 5. iv. 9, 51. i. S. 1, 63
Carmen iv. Od. 6, 43. A. P. 240. 292
ad umbilicum adducere Ep. 14, 7
Æolium iii. Od. 30, 13
amabile i. Epl. 3, 24
deducis in actus A. P. 129
dic Latinum barbite i. Od. 32, 4
dicere C. S. 8
Iliacum A. P. 129
laudabile 406
mixtum tibiis Ep. 9, 5
parvum ii. Epl. 1, 258
Saliare 1, 86

Carmina i. Od. 2, 28. ii. 19, 1. iv. 3, 11. i. Epl. 13, 17. ii. 1, 185. 2, 25.
componere ii. S. 1, 63
compono ii. Epl. 2, 91
componunt 2, 106
condes A. P. 436
condiderit ii. S. 1, 32
dictant ii. Epl. 1, 110
dictari malis i. S. 10, 75
dicunt fistula custodes ovium iv. Od. 12, 10
fingere ii. Epl. 1, 227
grata feminis divides imbelli cithara i. Od. 15, 15
linenda cedro A. P. 331
mala scribet vecors ii. S. 5, 74
non prius audita canto iii. Od. 1, 2
operosa fingo iv. 2, 32
per sortes dictæ A. P. 402
placere diu nec vivere possunt i. Epl. 19, 2
Sabella increpare Ep. 17, 28
servanda cupresso fingi posse A. P. 331
Carmine ii. S. 2, 94. ii. Epl. 1, 158
certavit ob hircum A. P. 220
curæ minuentur atræ iv. Od. 11, 36
famoso nectit laqueum sponsæ i. Epl. 19, 31
fingent nobilem iv. Od. 3, 12
fœdo splendida facta linunt ii. Epl. 1, 236
gaudes 2, 59
grato puellas mulces iii. Od. 11, 24
nitent in A. P. 351
perpetuo celebrare i. Od. 7, 6
placantur Di superi et carmine Manes ii. Epl. 1, 138
remixto tibiis canemus iv. Od. 15, 30
solutus veneficæ Ep. 5, 72
summo recines iii. Od. 28, 13
Carminibus ii. 13, 33. iv. 1, 24. 8, 11. i. S. 8, 19. A. P. 91. 401
Carminis i. Od. 6, 2. iv. 6, 30. i. S. 10, 66. i. Epl. 19, 27. A. P. 46
Carminum Ep. 17, 4
Carne ii. S. 2, 29. 8, 44
Carnem 4, 41
Caro iv. Od. 7, 27. ii. S. 2, 19
Carpathii iv. Od. 5, 10
Carpathium pelagus i. 35, 8
Carpe diem 11, 8
viam ii. S. 6, 93
Carpentes i. 5, 95
Carpentis iv. Od. 2, 29
Carpere iii. 27, 44. 64. iv. 9, 33
iter supremum (pro mori) ii. 17, 12
Carperet i. S. 3, 21
Carpsisse ii. 3, 256
Carthagine i, 66
Carthaginem Ep. 9, 25
Carthagini iv. Od. 4, 60
Carthaginis 8, 17. Ep. 7, 5
Carthago iii. Od. 5, 39
Caruere ii. S. 3, 196
Caruisse i. Epl. 1, 42
Carum ii. S. 5, 94
Carus i. Od. 31, 13. ii. 17, 7. i. S. 6, 70. 9, 61. i. Epl. 20, 10
Casas ii. S. 3, 247. 275
Cascellius A. P. 371
Caspium ii. Od. 9, 2
Cassa nuce ii. S. 5, 36
Cassi i. 10, 62. i. Epl. 4, 3
Casta iv. Od. 5, 21
Castæ iii. 3, 28
Castaliæ 4, 61
Castellum ii. Epl. 2, 34
Castigator A. P. 174
Castigavit 294
Castis i. Od. 12, 59. iv. 11, 6. ii. Epl. 1, 132
Castitas iii. Od. 24, 23
Casto nimis 7, 15
Castor Ep. 17, 42. ii. S. 1, 26. i. Epl. 18, 19
Castore ii. 1, 5
Castoris iv. Od. 5, 35. Ep. 17, 43
Castos C. S. 6
Castra i. Od. 1, 23. iii. 16, 23
fulgentia signis i. 7, 19
iniqua 10, 16
Castus C. S. 42. A. P. 207
Casu ii. Od. 10, 10. i. S. 6, 53. 9, 36. 74. i. Epl. 19, 18
Casus i. S. 1, 81. ii. 3, 292. 5, 49
Casus (pl.) 2, 108. 8, 71
Catellam i. Epl. 17, 55
Catelle ii. S. 3, 259
Catena domitus iii. Od. 8, 22
hunc tu compesce i. Epl. 2, 63
Catenæ iii. Od. 4, 80
Catenam i. S. 5, 65
Catenas ii. Od. 13, 18. ii. S. 3, 70
Catenas nectis i. Od. 29, 5
Catenatus Ep. 7, 8
Catenis daret monstrum i. Od. 37, 20
onerat me iii. 11, 45
reddit se prava ii. S. 7, 71
Catervæ iv. Od. 4, 23. ii. Epl. 1, 190
Catervas i. Od. 8, 16. iii. 3, 63. i. S. 10, 35
per obstantes iii. Od. 20, 5. iv. 9, 45
Cathedras i. S. 10, 91
Cati ii. 4, 88
Catia i. 2, 95

Catienis ii. S. 3, 61
Catili i. Od. 18, 2
Catillis ii. S. 4, 75
Catillum i. 3, 90
Catini 3, 92
Catino ii. 2, 39. 4, 77
Catinum legani i. 6, 115
Catius ii. 4, 1
Catonem i. Epl. 19, 13
Catonibus ii. 2, 117
Catonis i. Od. 12, 35. ii. 1, 24. i. S. 2, 32. i. Epl. 19, 14. A. P. 56
intonsi ii. Od. 15, 11
mero caluisse virtus iii. 21, 11
Catulis i. 1, 27
Catullum i. S. 10, 19
Catulos iii. Od. 3, 41. 20, 2
Catulus i. Epl. 2, 67
Catus (adj.) i. Od. 10, 8. iii. 12, 8. ii. Epl. 2, 39
Cava ilice Ep. 16, 47
testudine 14, 11
Caucasum inhospitalem i. Od. 22, 7. Ep. 1, 12
Cauda ii. S. 2, 26
Caudæ 7, 49. ii. Epl. 1, 45
Caudam ii. Od. 19, 31. i. S. 2, 45
trahat ii. 3, 53
Caudi i. 5, 51
Cave i. Od. 14, 16. iii. 7, 24. Ep. 6, 11. ii. S. 3, 38. 177. 5, 75. i. Epl. 6, 32. 13, 19
Caveæ A. P. 473
Caveant 244
Caveas ii. S. 1, 80
Cavebis 7, 68
Caverat iii. Od. 5, 13
Cavere 8, 26
Cavet A. P. 168
Caveto i. S. 4, 85
Cavis ii. 3, 173
truncis ii. Od. 19, 12
saxis iii. 13, 14
Cavit ii. S. 3, 92. A. P. 353
Caules i. S. 3, 116. ii. 3, 125
Caulibus 2, 62
Cavo 6, 81
Caupo i. 1, 29
Caupona i. Epl. 11, 12. 17, 8
Cauponas i. S. 5, 51
Cauponibus 5, 4
Causa ii. Od. 2, 14. i. S. 3, 108. 4, 97. 6, 71. 10, 26. ii. 5, 30. A. P. 338
Causæ i. Od. 16, 19. i. S. 1, 20. i. Epl. 12, 16. 16, 43
Causam i. S. 7, 14. 22. i. Epl. 2, 9. 5, 9
Causarum A. P. 370
Causas ii. Od. 1, 2. i. S. 4, 116. 10, 28. ii. 5, 34. 8, 92
Causatur i. Epl. 14, 12
Causis 3, 23. 7, 46
Cauta i, 73
Cautius i. Od. 8, 10
Cautos ii. Epl. 1, 105. ii. S. 6, 45
Cautum ii. Od. 13, 14. i. S. 6, 51
Cautus ii. Od. 10, 3. ii. S. 5, 88. 94. i. Epl. 16, 50. A. P. 46. 267
Cavum i. Epl. 7, 33
Cavus ii. S. 6, 116
Ceæ ii. Od. 1, 38. iv. 9, 7
Cecidere ii. 4, 9. iv. 2, 14. A. P. 70
Cecidit (penult. producta) iii. Od. 6, 35
Cecidit (penult. brevi) iv. 2, 15. i. Epl. 12, 27
Cecinisse C. S. 25
Cecinit Ep. 13, 11. i. S. 9, 30
Cecropiæ iv. Od. 12, 6
Cecropio ii. 1, 12
Cedat iii. 20, 7. i. S. 1, 119. ii. Epl. 2, 174
Cede i. 18, 44
Cedentem ii. S. 2, 14
Cedere i. Od. 6, 6. iii. 8, 24
Cederet ii. S. 1, 65. A. P. 258
Cedes ii. Od. 3, 17. 19
Cedet Ep. 15, 15. 17, 75
Cedit i. Od. 35, 26. ii. Epl. 1, 67
ager mihi in usum ii. S. 2, 134
Cedro A. P. 332
Cedunt ii. S. 4, 70
Celabitur 4, 11
Celantia 8, 28
Celare 5, 104. 8, 74
Celas C. S. 10
Celat iii. Od. 3, 50. iv. 14, 45. i. Epl. 16, 24
Celata iv. Od. 9, 30
Celeberrima i. Epl. 17, 28
Celebrare i. Od. 7, 6. 12, 2. A. P. 287
Celebret ii. S. 2, 61
Celebris ii. Od. 12, 20
Celent iii. 3, 42. i. Epl. 15, 23
Celer ii. Od. 7, 13. iii. 4, 76. 12, 10
medicus ii. S. 3, 147
Celerem i. Od. 15, 18. ii. 7, 9. 13, 17. i. Epl. 20, 25. iv. Od. 6, 39
Celeres i. 12, 10. 15, 3. 16, 24. iii. 11, 14. 20, 9. 29, 53. iv. 7, 13. 8, 15. i. Epl. 18, 90
Celeri i. Od. 14, 5
Celeris iii. 28, 12. A. P. 261
Celet i. S. 2, 85
Cella ii. 8, 46
Cellis i. Od. 37, 6. i. S. 8, 8

Celsæ ii. Od. 10, 10. iii. 4, 14
Celse i. Epl. 8, 17
Celsi A. P. 342
Celso (propr.) i. Epl. 8, 1
Celsus Apenninus Ep. 16, 29
Celsus (propr.) i. Epl. 3, 15
Censebo 14, 44
Censes 6, 5. ii. 2, 65
Censet i. 2, 9. 6, 65. 9, 5. 17, 3
Censor i. S. 6, 20. A. P. 174
Censorine iv. Od. 8, 2
Censoris ii. Epl. 2, 110
Censu ii. S. 3, 169. 324. i. Epl. 7, 56
Censum ii. S. 1, 75. i. Epl. 1, 43
Census ii. Od. 15, 13. A. P. 383
Centaurea i. Od. 18, 8
Centauri iv. 2, 15
Centaurus Ep. 13, 11
Centena i. S. 3, 15
Centiceps bellua ii. Od. 13, 34
Centimanus Gyges 17, 14. iii. 4, 69
Centum ii. Od. 14, 26. 16, 33. iii. 8, 14. 11, 17. 27, 33. iv. 1, 15. 2, 19. Ep. 9, 29. 17, 39. i. S. 1, 45. 50. ii. S. 3, 23. 70. 85. 6, 33. i. Epl. 6, 41. ii. 1, 36. 39. A. P. 326
Centuriæ A. P. 341
Centurionibus i. S. 6, 73
Cepere A. P. 80
Cepisset ii. S. 3, 10
Cepit 3, 222. ii. Epl. 1, 156
Cera ii. S. 5, 54. i. Epl. 6, 62
Ceratis pennis iv. Od. 2, 2
Cerberus immanis janitor aulæ iii. 11, 17
insons ii. 19, 29
Cerea i. 13, 2. i. S. 8, 30. 32
imagine 8, 43
Cereas imagines Ep. 17, 76
Cerebri te felicem i. S. 9, 11
Cerebro truncus illapsus ii. Od. 17, 27
Cerebrosus (pro facile irascens) i. S. 5, 21
Cerebrum ii. 3, 75
Cererem jugera immetata ferunt iii. Od. 24, 13
tellus inarata reddit Ep. 16, 43
spicea corona donet C. S. 30
Cereris arcanæ sacrum iii. Od. 2, 26
Cereris sacris ii. S. 8, 14
Ceres nutrit rura iv. Od. 5, 18
venerata ita culmo surgeret alto ii. S. 2, 124
Cereus ii. Epl. 1, 265
in vitium flecti A. P. 163
Cerinthe i. S. 2, 81
Cernere 2, 94
Cernis 3, 26
Cerritus ii. 3, 278
Certa i. Od. 12, 23. 13, 6. ii. 16, 3. iii. 16, 30. i. S. 4, 58. ii. 3, 270. 271. i. Epl. 1, 36
Certabitur ii. S. 5, 27
Certam C. S. 74
Certamen grande iii. Od. 20, 7
trepidum i. Epl. 19, 48
Certamina divitiarum (pro de divitiis) 5, 8
Certamine equum primum A. P. 84
In certamine Martio spectandus iv. Od. 14, 17
In certamine longo minor i. Epl. 10, 35
Certans melioribus ii. S. 5, 19
Certant A. P. 78
Certantem uvam purpuræ Ep. 2, 20
Certantia i. S. 10, 38
Certare desine mecum i. Epl. 18, 31
imparibus Ep. 11, 18
joco ii. Od. 12, 18
mero iv. 1, 31. i. Epl. 19, 11
tanto ii. S. 3, 313
Certas hyemes i. Od. 15, 35
Certat 1, 8. ii. 6, 15
Certatim i. S. 5, 17
Certavit A. P. 220
Certe ii. Od. 4, 15. i. S. 9, 67. ii. 2, 132
furit A. P. 472
Certemus i. Epl. 14, 4
Certes ii. S. 1, 49
Certi i. 1, 106
Certior ii. Od. 18, 29
Certis annis i. S. 6, 94
limitibus ii. Epl. 2, 170
momentis i. 6, 3
(nominibus ii. 1, 105, Bentl.)
rebus A. P. 368
Certius ii. S. 2, 108. i. Epl. 10, 28
Certo fœdere iii. Od. 24, 23
lare i. Epl. 7, 58
pede A. P. 158. i. S. 4, 47
subtemine Ep. 13, 15
tramite ii. S. 3, 49
Certum 5, 100. 6, 27
finem i. Epl. 2, 56
præsepe 15, 28
Certus Apollo (pro verax) i. Od. 7, 28
conviva i. Epl. 7, 75
dolor Ep. 15, 16
orbis C. S. 21
Cerva i. Od. 1, 27. iii. 5, 32
Cervi luporum præda rapacium iv. 4, 50
Cervice iii. 23, 13
impia 1, 18
indomita i. Epl. 3, 34
tenera 2, 64
Cervice subacta ferre jugum ii. Od. 5, 2

Cervicem i. 15, 2. ii. 12, 26. 13, 6. A. P. 1
Cervici iii. Od. 9, 2
Cervinam pellem i. Epl. 2, 66
Cervis Ocyor ii. Od. 16, 23
subsidere tigres Ep. 16, 31
Cervius ii. S. 1, 47. 6, 77
Cervix i. 2, 89
Cervos fugaces cohibentis arcu iv. 6, 34
fugientes jaculari iii. 12, 9
Cervus i. 15, 29. i. Epl. 10, 34
Cespite vivo iii. Od. 8, 4
Cespitem i. 19, 13. ii. 15, 17
Cessant flamina tibiæ iii. 19, 19
Cessantem iii. 28, 8. i. Epl. 15, 6
Cessantes i. Od. 35, 15
Cessare i. Epl. 7, 57. 10, 46. ii. 2, 188
Cessas iii. Od. 27, 58. ii. 8. 2, 155. i. Epl. 2, 70
Cessat i. Od. 27, 13. i. Epl. 7, 78. A. P. 357
Cessator ii. S. 7, 109
Cessatum i. Epl. 2, 31
Cessavere 19, 10
Cessavit ii. 2, 14
Cesserat ii. Od. 1, 26
Cessisse i. Epl. 18, 43
Cessisset i. S. 7, 31
Cessit iii. Od. 11, 15
Cetaria ii. S. 5, 44
Cetera i. Od. 9, 9. iii. 29, 33. iv. 2, 60. Ep. 13, 7. i. S. 1, 13. 2, 95. 3, 77. 10, 5. ii. 6, 14. 8, 26. i. Epl. 1, 10. 3, 50. ii. 1, 20. 2, 65. 131. 205
Ceteris iv. Od. 6, 5
Cethegis ii. Epl. 2, 117. A. P. 50
Ceu iv. Od. 4, 43
Charta i. S. 10, 4
Chartæ (gen. sing.) 5, 104. i. Epl. 13, 6
Chartæ (nom. plur.) iv. Od. 8, 21. A. P. 310
Chartas ii. Epl. 1, 113
Chartis iv. Od. 9, 31. i. S. 4, 36. 101. 139. ii. Epl. 1, 25. 161. 270
Charybdi laborabas i. Od. 27, 19
Charybdin A. P. 145
Cheragra justa contudit articulos ii. S. 7, 15
nodosa i. Epl. 1, 31
Chia Ep. 9, 34
Chiæ iv. Od. 13, 7
Chii ii. S. 3, 115
Chimæra i. Od. 27, 24
Chimæræ ii. 17, 13. iv. 2, 16
Chio i. S. 10, 24
Chios i. Epl. 11, 1. 21
Chium iii. Od. 19, 5. ii. 8. 8, 15. 48
Chlamydem i. Epl. 17, 31
Chlamydes 6, 40
Chlamdyum 6, 44
Chloë i. Od. 23, 1. iii. 9, 9. 19
Chloën 7, 10. 9, 6. 26, 12
Chlori 15, 8
Chloris ii. 5, 18
Chœrilus ii. Epl. 1, 233. A. P. 357
Chorda semper oberrat eadem A. P. 356
sonum reddit 348
Chordis i. S. 3, 8
verba socianda loquor iv. Od. 9, 4
Choreas i. 9, 16
Choreis ii. 19, 28. iv. 6, 15
Chori leves i. 1, 31
Choris iii. 4, 25. A. P. 204
nec ferre pedem dedecuit ii. Od. 12, 17
Choro Pleiadum scindente nubes iv. 14, 21
puellarum insereres ii. 5, 21
Chorus ducit i. 4, 5
ducere iv. 7, 6
inter amabiles vatum ponere 3, 15
Chorus C. S. 75. ii. Epl. 1, 134. 2, 77. A. P. 193. 283
Chremes Ep. 1, 33. A. P. 94
Chremeta i. S. 10, 40
Chrysippi ii. 3, 44
Chrysippo i. Epl. 2, 4
Chrysippus i. S. 3, 127. ii. 3, 287
Cibaria i. 1, 32
Cibo Ep. 5, 39
Ciboria levia Massico exple ii. Od. 7, 22
Cibum ante i. S. 10, 61
projectum odoraris Ep. 6, 10
vilem ii. S. 2, 15
Cibus 3, 152
Cibyratica i. Epl. 6, 33
Cicatricum i. Od. 35, 33
Cicatrix fœda i. S. 5, 60
Cicere ii. 3, 182
Ciceris i. 6, 115. ii. 6, 84. A. P. 249
Cicirri i. S. 5, 52
Cicirrus 5, 65
Ciconia ii. 2, 49
Cicorea i. Od. 31, 16
Cicuta ii. S. 1, 56
Cicutæ ii. Epl. 2, 53
Cicutæ (propr.) ii. S. 3, 60
Cicutam (propr.) 3, 175
Cicutis allium nocentius Ep. 3, 3
Cimex i. S. 10, 78
Cinaræ iv. Od. 1, 4. 13, 22. i. Epl. 7, 28. 14, 33
Cinaram iv. Od. 13, 21
Cinctus ii. 8, 10
Cinctutis A. P. 50

Cinerem i. Epl. 15, 39
Cineres ii. Od. 8, 9. iv. 13, 28. Ep. 16, 11. A. P. 471
Cineri ii. Od. 1, 8
Cinge iii. 30, 16
Cingentem 25, 20
Ciniflones i. S. 2, 98
Cinis Ep. 17, 33
Cippus i. S. 8, 12
Circa i. Od. 3, 10. 18, 2. 25, 15. ii. 5, 5. iv. 1, 6. 2, 30. ii. S. 6, 34. 95. A. P. 32. 132
Circa (propr.) Ep. 17, 17
Circæ i. Epl. 2, 23
Circæa Ep. 1, 30
Circæis ii. S. 4, 33
Circen i. Od. 17, 20
Circiter 7, 47
Circo ii. S. 3, 183
Circum i. 6, 58. 82. (præp.) i. Od. 2, 34. ii. 16, 11. Ep. 2, 66. i. S. 3, 135. ii. 3, 146. 281. 4, 84. 8, 7. i. Epl. 1, 49. ii. 2, 93
Circumagi i. S. 9, 17
Circumdata 2, 96. 99
Circumgemit Ep. 16, 51
Circumlita i. Epl. 10, 7
Circumposuisse ii. S. 4, 75
Circumroditur i. Epl. 18, 82
Circumtonuit ii. S. 3, 223
Circumvagus Ep. 16, 41
Circumveniunt A. P. 169
(Circumvolat i. Od. 2, 34. Bentl.) ii. S. 1, 58
Circumvolitas i. Epl. 3, 21
Cistam effractam plorat 17, 54
Cita classe i. Od. 37, 24
Cita mors ii. 16, 29. i. S. 1, 8
Citæ Ep. 9, 20
Citaret i. S. 3, 7
Cithara i. Od. 24, 4. 31, 20. ii. 10, 18. iii. 4, 4
  imbelli carmina divides i. 15, 15
Citharæ i. Epl. 2, 53
  ad strepitum cessatum ducere curam 2, 31
  cantus iii. Od. 1, 20
  modis aptare ii. 12, 4
  Musam tacentem suscitat 10, 16
  sciens iii. 9, 10
  studio deditus ii. S. 3, 105
  te non decent iii. Od. 15, 14
Citharas ii. S. 3, 104
Citharœdus A. P. 355
Citius i. Od. 13, 20. i. S. 9, 24. ii. 2, 80. 5, 35. ii. Epl. 1, 262
Cito A. P. 335
Citra i. S. 1, 107. 10, 31. ii. 8, 47
Citum Ep. 17, 7
Citus i. Od. 37, 18. iii. 7, 27. A. P. 252
  (pro cito) i. S. 10, 92
Civem ii. 5, 30. i. Epl. 15, 29
Cives i. Od. 2, 21. i. S. 6, 34. 39. i. Epl. 1, 53. A. P. 460
Civi i. Od. 32, 5
Civibus i. Epl. 17, 33
Civica jura 3, 23
Civicam rabiem iii. Od. 24, 26
Civicum motum ii. 1, 1
Civiles iii. 8, 17
Civilia i. S. 9, 39
Civilibus Ep. 16, 1. i. Epl. 1, 16
Civilis iv. Od. 15, 18. ii. Epl. 2, 47
Civitas iv. Od. 2, 51. Ep. 16, 18. 36
Civitatem iii. Od. 29, 25
Civium 3, 2. 5, 21. Ep. 2, 7
Clade tristi fortuna iterabitur iii. Od. 3, 62
  stravit humi sine Clade victor iv. 14, 32
Clades hoc fonte derivata in patriam populumque fluxit iii. 6, 19
Clamabit A. P. 428
Clamans ii. S. 3, 198
Clamantibus 3, 62
Clamas 7, 25
Clamat i. 1, 12. i. Epl. 17, 48
Clament ii. S. 3, 130. ii. Epl. 1, 80
Clamet i. S. 2, 130. ii. 3, 57. i. Epl. 16, 36. A. P. 460
Clamo ii. S. 1, 45. i. Epl. 19, 47
Clamor i. Od. 2, 38. iii. 6, 16. 24, 46. i. S. 9, 77
Clamore coronæ prælia sustineas i. Epl. 18, 53
  magno blateras ii. S. 7, 35
  montium iii. Od. 29, 39
Clamorem compesce ii. 20, 23
  lenite sodales i. 27, 7
Clara ii. S. 7, 48
Clarabit hunc iv. Od. 3, 4
Claram i. 7, 1
Clare ii. S. 6, 27. i. Epl. 16, 59 (Mæcenas i. Od. 20, 5. Bentl.)
Clari iii. 1, 7. 14, 7. iv. 13, 14
Clarior iii. 1, 42. 9, 8
Claris iv. 6, 31. A. P. 289. 448
Clarius iv. Od. 8, 19
Claro C. S. 23. i. S. 6, 58. ii. Epl. 2, 1
Clarorum ii. Epl. 1, 250
Claros i. S. 6, 91
Clarum i. S. 5, 54. iv. Od. 8, 31
Clarus iii. 24, 30. 29, 17. C. S. 50. ii. S. 3, 97. 194. ii. Epl. 2, 32
  causis agendis i. 7, 47
Classe i. S. 2, 47. iii. Od. 11, 48

Classe cita reparavit oras i. Od. 37, 24
formidatus iii. 6, 15
Classem capta deducere Troja ii. S. 3, 191
Classes aquilonibus arcet A. P. 64
Classico truci Ep. 2, 5
Classis i. Od. 15, 34
Clathros A. P. 473
Claude domum iii. Od. 7, 29
Claudens Ep. 2, 45
Claudere i. S. 10, 59. ii. 1, 28
lustrum ii. Od. 4, 24
Claudĭ (propr.) i. Epl. 9, 1. 12, 26
Claudiæ iv. Od. 4, 73
Claudius 14, 29. i. Epl. 3, 2
Claudo pede iii. Od. 2, 32
Claudum i. Epl. 17, 61
Claves ii. S. 3, 146. i. Epl. 20, 3
Clavibus ii. Od. 14, 26
Clavos adamantinos iii. 24, 7
trabales i. 35, 18
Clausa i. S. 3, 131
Clausas iii. Od. 5, 23
Clausit iv. 15, 9
Claustra iii. 11, 44. i. Epl. 14, 9. ii. 1, 255
Clausus ii. S. 7, 59
Clavum depositum sumere i. 6, 25
latum 5, 36. 6, 28
mutaret in horas ii. 7, 10
Clazomenis i. 7, 5
Clemens iii. Od. 11, 46
Cliens iv. 12, 15. i. Epl. 7, 75. ii. 2, 78
Clientæ ii. Od. 18, 8
Clientem i. Epl. 5, 31
Clienti ii. 1, 104
Clientium ii. Od. 18, 25. iii. 1, 13
Clientum (pro Clientium) iii. 5, 53
Clio i. 12, 2
Clitellas i. S. 5, 47. i. Epl. 13, 8
Clivos 13, 10
Clivum iv. Od. 2, 35
Cloacam ii. S. 3, 242
Clune 8, 91
Clunes i. 2, 89
Clunibus ii. 7, 50
Clusinis i. Epl. 15, 9
Clypeo i. Od. 28, 11
Coa ii. S. 8, 9
Coactor i. 6, 86
Coactus i. Od. 16, 14. i. S. 4, 73
Coæ iv. Od. 13, 13
Cocceii i. S. 5, 50
Cocceius 28, 32
Cocco ii. 6, 102
Cochlea 4, 59
Cocto 2, 28. 8, 48
Cocytus ater ii. Od. 14, 18
Codrus iii. Od. 19, 2
Coëant A. P. 12
Coëat i. Epl. 5, 25
Cœlebs ii. Od. 15, 4. iii. 8, 1
Cœlestes ii. Epl. 1, 135. iv. Od. 2, 18
Cœlestia 7, 13. i. Epl. 17, 34
Cœlestis iii. Od. 10, 20. iv. 2, 18. i. Epl. 3, 27
Cœli (propr.) i. S. 4, 69
Cœli decus lucidum C. S. 2
ex alto demittere tecto i. S. 5, 103
tenebat nox cœli medium spatium ii. S. 6, 101
Cœlibe i. Epl. 1, 88
Cœlibis ii. S. 5, 47
Cœlitum Ep. 16, 56
Cœlo ii. Od. 7, 4. 8, 11. iii. 4, 1. 5, 1. 23, 1. Ep. 5, 1
fulgebat luna sereno 15, 1
lunam deripit 5, 46
Musa beat iv. Od. 8, 29
nox diffundere signa parabat i. S. 5, 10
obscuro deterget nubila notus i. Od. 7, 15
defixa devocare sidera Ep. 17, 5
supponas vina sereno ii. S. 4, 51
Cœlum 5, 97. i. Epl. 7, 77. 15, 1
contraxit tempestas Ep. 13, 1
effertis rumore secundo i. Epl. 10, 9
in cœlum serus redeas i. Od. 2, 45
non animum mutant i. Epl. 11, 27
petimus stultitia i. Od. 3, 38
recludens virtus iii. 2, 22
sidet inferius mari Ep. 5, 79
Coëmens i. S. 2, 9
Coëmtas ii. 3, 245
Coëmtis ii. Od. 3, 17
Coëmtos i. 29, 13
Cœna i. S. 6, 116. ii. 2, 77. 6, 86. 104. 8, 1. i. Epl. 5, 27. 14, 35. A. P. 91. 376
Cœnabat i. Epl. 15, 34
Cœnacula 1, 91
Cœnæ iii. Od. 29, 15. ii. S. 6, 65. 8, 7
Cœnam i. S. 5, 75. ii. 7, 30. i. Epl. 7, 61. 72
jucunde produximus illam i. S. 5, 70
Cœnamus ii. 8, 27
Cœnant ii. Epl. 1, 110
Cœnantes i. S. 5, 8. ii. 8, 13
Cœnantibus 8, 18
Cœnare i. 4, 86. i. Epl. 5, 2
Cœnarum ii. S. 4, 35. i. Epl. 19, 38
Cœnas (verb.) i. Epl. 7, 70
Cœnat 6, 56. ii. 2, 168
Cœnatus i. S. 10, 61
Cœnem ii. 3, 235
Cœnes i. Epl. 18, 48

Cœnis ii. Od. 14, 28. ii. S. 7, 103
Cœno cupiens evellere plantam 7, 27
Cœperis 3, 126. i. Epl. 20, 12
Cœperunt i. S. 3, 105. 8, 28
Cœpi 9, 63
Cœpit 9, 42. ii. 6, 41. i. Epl. 2, 40. 15, 27. ii. 1, 94. 149. 162. 2, 35. A. P. 21. 208
Coërceat Ep. 9, 35
Coërces i. Od. 10, 18. ii. 19, 19. i. S. 3, 134
Coërcet ii. Od. 18, 38. i. S. 3, 79. 8, 4. ii. 3, 178
Coërcuit A. P. 293
Cœrula Ep. 13, 16
Cœrulea 16, 7
Cœtus iii. Od. 2, 23
Cogas ii. Epl. 1, 228
Cogat i. 6, 51
Cogemus i. S. 4, 143
Cogere iii. Od. 3, 51. i. S. 3, 4. i. Epl. 10, 46
Cogeris i. S. 1, 72
Coges i. Epl. 16, 75
Coget A. P. 448
Cogi i. Epl. 2, 11. 20, 8
Cogimur ii. Od. 3, 25
Cogit iii. 9, 18. 15, 11. i. S. 4, 127. 6, 37. i. Epl. 9, 2
Cogit A. P. 419 (pro colligit in unum)
Cogitat i. Epl. 2, 50. A. P. 144
Cogitet ii. Od. 11, 2
Cognata ii. S. 3, 280. 6, 63
Cognati i. 9, 27
Cognatis ii. 3, 58
Cognatorum ii. Epl. 2, 136
Cognatos i. S. 1, 88. ii. 3, 316
Cognitor 5, 38
Cognomen i. 3, 58. ii. 2, 56. 3, 26. i. Epl. 13, 9
Cognomine ii. 2, 101
Cognoscere 1, 229
Cogor i. Od. 34, 5
Cohæredum ii. S. 5, 107
Cohæres 5, 54
Cohibebor ii. Od. 20, 8
Cohibent i. 28, 2. iii. 4, 80. ii. S. 4, 14
Cohibentia ii. Epl. 1, 255
Cohibentis iv. Od. 6, 34
Cohibere iii. 14, 22
Cohibet i. 1, 38
Cohors febrium 3, 31
Gigantum ii. 19, 22
laboriosa Ulyssëi Ep. 16, 60
operum studiosa i. Epl. 3, 6
Cohortem i. S. 7, 23
Cohortes fessas abdidit iii. Od. 4, 38
Cohorti i. Epl. 8, 14
Cohortis ii. Od. 20, 18
Coibat A. P. 207
Cois (propr.) i. S. 2, 101
Coit i. Epl. 3, 32
Colcha ii. 13, 8
Colchi iv. Od. 4, 63
Colchicis Ep. 5, 24. 17, 35
Colchis 16, 58
Colchus ii. Od. 20, 17. A. P. 118
Cole ii. S. 4, 15
Colendi C. S. 2
Coli iii. Od. 5, 24
Colis ii. 14, 22
Colit i. 35, 21
Colla ii. 12, 12
Colla eripe turpi jugo ii. S. 7, 92
Collata iii. Od. 4, 19
Collatis A. P. 3
Collaudem i. S. 6, 70
Colle ii. Epl. 2, 68
Collecta i. 2, 53. 10, 47. ii. 2, 26
Collectos i. 15, 15
Collectus i. S. 4, 31
Collega 6, 40
Collegam i. Epl. 20, 28
Collegia i. S. 2, 1
Collegisse i. Od. 1, 4
Collegit i. Epl. 11, 13
Colles i. Od. 20, 12. iv. 12, 12. C. S. 7. i. Epl. 3, 5
Collibuisset i. S. 3, 6
Collibus iv. Od. 5, 29. Ep. 12, 20
Collige ii. S. 1, 51. ii. Epl. 1, 119
Colligis i. Epl. 12, 1
Colligit ii. S. 4, 56
iram A. P. 160
Collines crines pulvere i. Od. 15, 20
Collisa i. Epl. 2, 7
Collo indocili jugum trahentes iii. Od. 3, 15
ex collo furtim carpsisse coronas ii. S. 3, 256
languido vomerem trahentes Ep. 2, 64
Collocare 17, 68
Colludere A. P. 159
Collum contendat laqueo pressisse i. Epl. 16, 37
pendulum zona lædere iii. Od. 27, 60
posuit pulvere iv. 6, 12
Collyria i. S. 5, 30
Coloni ii. Od. 14, 12
Colono 6, 5
Colonum ii. S. 2, 115
Colonus i. Od. 35, 6. ii. S. 1, 35
Colophon i. Epl. 11, 3

Color i. Od. 13, 5. ii. 2, 1. iv. 10, 4. 13, 17. Ep. 12, 10. 17, 21. ii. S. 1, 60. i. Epl. 17, 23
Colore ii. Od. 4, 3. 5, 12
Colores iii. 5, 27. i. Epl. 6, 18. 16, 38. A. P. 86
Colori 236
Coloribus iv. Od. 8, 7. i. Epl. 3, 20
Colubræ i. S. 8, 42
Colubras virides i. Od. 17, 8
Columba Ep. 16, 32
Columbam iv. Od. 4, 32
Columbas i. 37, 18
Columbi i. Epl. 10, 5
Columbino ii. S. 4, 56
Columbis i. Od. 2, 10
Columen ii. 17, 4
Columnæ A. P. 373
Columnam i. Od. 35, 14
Columnas ii. 18, 4. i. Epl. 10, 22
Colunt ii. 1, 7
Coma spissa iii. Od. 19, 25
nemorum i. 21, 5
Comæ iv. 7, 2. 10, 3
spissæ nemorum 3, 11
Comam flavam i. 5, 4
lauro cinge iii. 30, 16
longam renodantis Ep. 11, 28
nodum religata ii. Od. 11, 24
Comas vincti fronde ii. Epl. 1, 110
virides Nereidum iii. Od. 28, 10
Combiberet i. 37, 28
Comedenda i. Epl. 7, 19
Comedunt 15, 40
Comes i. Od. 28, 21. iv. 5, 24. Ep. 1, 17. i. S. 5, 2. 6, 102. ii. 5, 17. 6, 93. 7, 115. i. Epl. 7, 76. 17, 52. ii. 2, 187
Comica A. P. 89
Comicus ii. S. 5, 91
Comis i. Od. 30, 7. i. S. 4, 90. 10, 41. 53. 65. ii. 8, 76. ii. Epl. 2, 133
Comissabere iv. Od. 1, 11
Comitem i. 35, 22. i. Epl. 18, 30
Comites i. Od. 7, 26. ii. 17, 12. iii. 11, 13. iv. 9, 16. 12, 1. i. S. 5, 9. 7, 25. ii. S. 3, 12
Comiti i. Epl. 8, 2
Comitis ii. Od. 17, 12. iii. 11, 13. iv. 9, 16. 12, 1. i. S. 5, 9. 7, 25
Commendare A. P. 225
Commendat i. Epl. 18, 7. ii. 1, 261
Commendes i. 18, 76
Commendet 15, 21
Comminuas i. S. 1, 43
Comminxit i. 3, 90
Commiserit A. P. 301
Commisisse 168
Commisit i. Od. 3, 11. iv. 14, 15
Commissa i. S. 3, 95. 4, 84. i. Epl. 18, 70. A. P. 200
Commissi iv. Od. 9, 11
Commissum iii. 27, 39. i. Epl. 18, 38
Committenda ii. Epl. 1, 231
Committere i. Od. 28, 31. ii. S. 4, 25
Committes 7, 67
Committis A. P. 125
Commixta i. S. 10, 24
Commoda ii. S. 8, 76. i. Epl. 14, 37. ii. 1, 3. 2, 70. A. P. 175
Commodet i. Epl. 1, 40
Commodis iii. Od. 19, 12
Commodius i. S. 6, 110. ii. 2, 91
Commodus iv. Od. 8, 1. i. Epl. 9, 9. ii. 1, 227. A. P. 257
Commorit ii. S. 1, 45
Commotæ 3, 278
Commotus 3, 209
Commune ii. Od. 15, 14. i. S. 8, 10
Communi sensu 3, 66
conditione ii. Epl. 1, 152
re ii. S. 6, 36
Communia A. P. 128
(pro publica) Communia laudas i. Epl. 20, 4
Communibus 10, 34
Communiter Ep. 16, 15. i. Epl. 2, 13
Comœdia i. S. 4, 2. 45. 10, 16. ii. Epl. 1, 169. A. P. 93. 281
Comparat Ep. 2, 30
(Comparatio collativa meri cum cœna) ii. Od. 14, 26. 27. 28
(Comparationis collativæ altera pars omissa) ii. Od. 10. 1
(Comparativus cum genitivo)
minor capitis iii. Od. 5, 42
(Comparativus rarior)
impunitior captas ii. S. 7, 105
instructior decem vitiis i. Epl. 18, 25
puerilius esse his ii. S. 3, 250
rusticius toga defluit i. 3, 31
scientioris veneficæ Ep. 5, 72
Comparet i. S. 1, 112. ii. Epl. 1, 65
Comparis ii. Od. 5, 2
Compede i. 33, 14. iv. 11, 24. Ep. 4, 4
gali vinctus i. Epl. 3, 3
Compedibus 16, 77
Compellans i. S. 7, 31
Compellarer ii. 3, 297
Compellor i. Epl. 7, 34
Compenset i. S. 3, 70
Comperit ii. Epl. 1, 12
Compescant i. 12, 16
Compesce i. Od. 16, 22. ii. 20, 23. i. Epl. 2, 63
Compescere ii. S. 8, 63
Compesceret i. 8, 31
Compescet ii. Epl. 2, 122

Compescit ii. Od. 14, 9
Compilasse i. S. 1, 121
Compilent 1, 78
Compita ii. 3, 26. 281. 6, 50. i. Epl. 1, 49
Complere ii. 1, 217. A. P. 205
Complesti Ep. 6, 9
Complexus i. S. 5, 43
Complures 10, 87
Compone iii. Od. 17, 14
Componere 29, 33. i. S. 1, 103. 4, 8. 5, 29. ii. 1, 63. 3, 77. i. Epl. 2, 11. ii. 1, 251. A. P. 35
Compono i. Epl. 1, 12. ii. 2, 91
Componunt 1, 8. 2, 106
Comportatis i. 2, 50
Comportet ii. S. 3, 104
Compos A. P. 76
Composita i. Od. 9, 20
Compositis iv. 14, 52. ii. S. 3, 110
Compositum i. S. 7, 20. ii. Epl. i, 77
Composui i. S. 9, 28. ii. 1, 3
Compressis i. 4, 138
Compulerit Mercurius nigro gregi i. Od. 24, 18
Comti ii. S. 8, 70
Comtos iv. Od. 9, 13
Conamur i. 6, 9
Cončanum iii. 4, 34
Concedas i. S. 3, 85
Concedere 4, 140. 143. ii. 3, 305. ii. Epl. 2, 142
Concedes i. 7, 13
Concedi A. P. 369
Conceditur i. Epl. 5, 12
Concentum 14, 31
Concessa i. S. 4, 113
Concesserat i. Od. 28, 13
Concessere A. P. 373
Concha i. S. 3, 14
Conchæ ii. 4, 28
Conchis ii. Od. 7, 23
Conchylia Ep. 2, 49. ii. S. 2, 71. 4, 30. 8, 27
Concidit iii. Od. 16, 11
Concidunt i. 12, 30
Concilio iii. 25, 6. iv. 5, 4
Concines 2, 33. 41
Concinna i. Epl. 11, 2
Concinnior ii. 1, 74
Concinnus i. S. 3, 50. 10, 23
Concipitur ii. Od. 13, 9
Concita iii. 15, 10
Concitet i. 35, 16
Conclave ii. S. 6, 113
Concludere i. 4, 40
Conclusas 4, 19
Conclusus 4, 76
Concordia discors i. Epl. 12, 19
Concredere ii. S. 6, 43
Concubitu A. P. 398
Concupiveris Ep. 3, 19
Concurrant i. S. 6, 43
Concurrit ii. Epl. 1, 205
Concurritur i. S. 1, 7
Concursus 9, 78
Concussa ii. 3, 295
Concute i. 3, 35
Concutitur i. Od. 34, 12
Condere furto 10, 8
Conderet ii. S. 7, 11
Condes A. P. 436
Condet i. Epl. 6, 25
Condiderit ii. S. 1, 82. 84
Condidit i. Od. 1, 9. ii. 16, 3. Ep. 9, 26
Condis i. Epl. 3, 24
Condiscat iii. Od. 2, 3
Condisce iv. 11, 34
Condit 5, 29. Ep. 2, 15
Condita iv. Od. 13, 15. i. S. 4, 89. ii. Epl. 1, 140
Conditi Ep. 7, 2
Conditio ii. S. 8, 65. i. Epl. 1, 51
Conditione ii. 1, 152
Conditionibus i. Od. 1, 12. iii. 5, 14
Condito C. S. 33
Conditor A. P. 394
Conditum (penult. producta) ii. S. 8, 69. (penult. brevi) i. Od. 20, 3
Conditus i. S. 5, 92
Condo i. Epl. 1, 12
Condoluit i. S. 1, 80
Conducat A. P. 195
Conducere i. Epl. 1, 77
Conducti A. P. 431
Conductis i. S. 2, 9
Conducto i. Epl. 1, 92
Conductum ii. S. 7, 18
Condunt ii. Epl. 1, 8
Coner i. 9, 3. ii. 1, 81. ii. S. 1, 41
Confecta duella (pro finita) ii. Epl. 1, 254
Conferbuit i. S. 2, 71
Confestim i. Epl. 12, 9
Confice i. S. 9, 29
Confidens 7, 7
Confundet i. Od. 17, 23
Confusa ii. Epl. 1, 195
Confusum ii. S. 4, 67
Confusus i. 8, 28. A. P. 213
Congesta i. S. 1, 32
Congestis 1, 70
Conjuge iii. Od. 3, 64. 5, 5. ii. Epl. 1, 142
Conjugibus iv. Od. 4, 68. 9, 24
Conjugis i. 1, 26. ii. 19, 13. iii. 5, 41
Conjurat A. P. 411
Conjurata i. Od. 15, 7

Corpore ægroto i. Epl. 2, 48
albo ii. Od. 2, 16
combiberet venenum i. 37, 28
egregio i. S. 6, 67
inculto 3, 34
parvo i. Epl. 17, 40
pleno 7, 31
pro corpore dedit nummos i. S. 2, 43
secto iv. Od. 4, 61
torpet i. Epl. 6, 14
tuto iii. Od. 4, 17
Corpori salubres malvæ Ep. 2, 58
Corporibus ii. Od. 14, 16
Corporis C. S. 64. i. S. 2, 90. i. Epl. 20, 24
Corpus i. Epl. 1, 31. ii. 1, 141
impube Ep. 5, 13
irriguum mero ii. S. 1, 9
lævum i. 2, 125
mortale i. Od. 35, 3
onustum ii. S. 2, 77
sine pectore i. Epl. 4, 6
superbum ii. S. 2, 109
tentatum frigore i. 1, 80
tenuatum ii. 2, 84
vitiosum 7, 109
Corrector i. Epl. 15, 37. ii. 1, 129
Correptus ii. S. 3, 257
Corrige A. P. 438
Corrigere i. Od. 24, 20
Corripuit 3, 33
Corruget nares i. Epl. 5, 23
Corrumpam i. S. 9, 57
Corrupta 2, 39
Corruptius 5, 95
Corruptorem ii. 7, 63
Corruptus 2, 9. 25
Cortice iii. Od. 9, 22. i. S. 4, 120
Corticem iii. Od. 8, 10
Corvino 21, 7
Corvinus i. S. 10, 29
Corvorum 8, 38
Corvos in cruce pasces i. Epl. 16, 48
Corusco igni i. Od. 34, 6
Corvum oscinem iii. 27, 11
deludet hiantem ii. S. 5, 56
Corvus i. Epl. 17, 50
Corybantes i. Od. 16, 8
Corycio croco ii. S. 4, 68
Costum Achæmenium iii. Od. 1, 44
Cote cruenta ii. 8, 16
Cothurni A. P. 280
Cothurnis i. S. 5, 64
Cothurno ii. Od. 1, 12
Cotis A. P. 304
Cotisonis iii. Od. 8, 18
Cotyttia Ep. 17, 56
Cous Amyntas 12, 18
Crantore i. Epl. 2, 4
Cras i. Od. 7, 32. 9, 13. iii. 13, 3. 17, 9. 14. 29, 43. i. S. 6, 119. ii. S. 3, 232. 6, 35. i. Epl. 1, 86. 5, 9. 16, 33
(Crasis) Deinde (dissyl.) i. S. 5, 37 cerea (dissyl.) 8, 43 caliendrum (trisyl.) 8, 48 Ostrea (dissyl.) ii. 2, 21 dederit (disyl.) i. 1, 2 isdem (dissyl.) i. Epl. 1, 71
Crassa i. S. 3, 15. ii. 2, 3
Crasse ii. Epl. 1, 76
Crassi ii. S. 4, 52
Crassi (nom. propr.) iii. Od. 5, 5
Crasso ii. Epl. 1, 244
Crassum A. P. 375
Crastina iv. Od. 7, 17
Crateræ iii. 18, 7. ii. S. 4, 80
Craterum dixisse putato 3, 161
Cratibus Ep. 2, 45
Cratino i. Epl. 19, 1
Cratinus i. S. 4, 1
Creandis i. Epl. 2, 44
Creantur iv. Od. 4, 29
Crebris i. 25, 2
Crebro i. Epl. 1, 7
Credam Ep. 17, 27. i. Epl. 8, 11
Credas iv. Od. 9, 1. ii. S. 2, 72. 112. i. Epl. 16, 19. 18, 13. ii. 1, 101
Credat i. S. 5, 100. ii. 7, 65
Crede ii. Od. 4, 17. iii. 27, 63. i. S. 7, 35. ii. 1, 53. 3, 75. 232. i. Epl. 4, 13. 9, 13
Credebat ii. S. 1, 31. ii. Epl. 2, 129
Credere i. S. 2, 19. i. Epl. 1, 48. 7, 61, ii. 1, 214
Crederem ii. Od. 8, 5
Crederet i. S. 6, 80
Credi A. P. 339
Credibile i. S. 9, 52
Crediderim ii. Od. 13, 5. i. Epl. 2, 5
Crediderit 18, 65
Credidimus iii. Od. 5, 1
Credidit 27, 26. Ep. 5, 43. ii. S. 3, 91 hostibus iii. Od. 5, 33
Credis i. Epl. 1, 42. 102. 6, 8. 14, 20. 16, 15. 18, 106. 19, 1. ii. 2, 159
Credit A. P. 296
Credite ii. Od. 19, 2. i. Epl. 17, 61. A. P. 6
Creditor ii. S. 3, 65
Creditum i. Od. 3, 5. 24, 11
Creditur ii. S. 4, 21. ii. Epl. 1, 168
Credo ii. S. 2, 90. 3, 52. 88. 5, 87. 7, 68
Credula i. Od. 11, 8. iv. 1, 30. Ep. 16, 33
Credulum iii. Od. 7, 13
Credulus i. 5, 9
Cremato iv. 4, 53

Crematos Ep. 17, 79
Creontis 5, 64
Crepante 16, 48
Crepat i. Od. 18, 5. ii. S. 3, 33. i. Epl. 7, 84
Crepent A. P. 247
Crepidas i. S. 3, 127
Crepuit ii. Od. 17, 26
Crescam iii. 30, 8
Crescent ii. S. 5, 44
Crescentem iii. Od. 16, 17. iv. 6, 38. ii. S. 5, 98
Crescere ii. Epl. 1, 107
Crescit i. Od. 12, 45. ii. 2, 13. 8, 17. 18. iii. 23, 11. Ep. 12, 8. i. Epl. 1, 80. ii. 2, 101
Crescunt iil. Od. 16, 36. 24, 63
Cressa i. Od. 36, 10
Creta Ep. 12, 10. ii. S. 3, 246
Cretam Ep. 9, 29
Creten iii. Od. 27, 34
Creticum i. 26, 2
Crevere iv. 15, 14. A. P. 216
Crevit iv. Od. 4, 46. 62. ii. S. 4, 15
Crimina i. S. 3, 61. i. Epl. 18, 80
Crimine ii. S. 3, 278. i. Epl. 7, 56. A. P. 262
Criminibus iii. Od. 7, 14
Criminosis i. 16, 2
Crine ii. 12, 23
nigro decorum i. 32, 12
Crinem myrrheum nodo cohibere iii. 14, 22
Crines i. 15, 20. iii. 4, 62. iv. 6, 26
comtos iv. 9, 14
implicata brevibus viperis Ep. 5, 16
modo coërces ii. Od. 19, 19
religata fulges iv. 11, 5
Crinibus i. 17, 28. ii. 5, 24
Crispe Sallusti 2, 3
Crispini i. S. 1, 120. ii. 7, 45
Crispinum i. 3, 139
Crispinus 4, 14
Critici ii. Epl. 1, 51
Croco ii. S. 4, 68
Crocodili Ep. 12, 11
Crocum ii. Epl. 1, 79
Crœsi i. 11, 2
Cruce ii. S. 7, 47
in cruce suffigat i. 3, 82
pasces in cruce corvos i. Epl. 16, 48
Cruciaverit i. S. 2, 22
Cruciet 10, 78
Cruda iii. Od. 11, 12
Crudæ Ep. 8, 6
Crudeles i. Epl. 17, 61
Crudelior ii. S. 8, 61
Crudelis iv. Od. 10, 1
Crudi i. Epl. 6, 61
Crudis i. S. 5, 49
Cruenta ii. Od. 8, 16. iii. 2, 11
Cruentis ii. S. 3, 223
Cruento dente lacessiti ii. Epl. 1, 150
Marte ii. Od. 14, 13
Cruentum i. 2, 39
Cruentus ii. S. 5, 15
Crumena non deficiente i. Epl. 4, 11
Cruor i. S. 8, 28
sacer Ep. 7, 20
viperinus 3, 6
Cruore ii. Od. 1, 36. 13, 7. Ep. 17, 32. 51
Cruorem ii. S. 3, 275
Cruoribus ii. Od. 1, 5
Cruoris A. P. 476
Crura ii. Od. 19, 32. Ep. 4, 4
Crure i. Epl. 17, 59. i. S. 2, 102
Cruribus ii. Od. 20, 9. i. S. 2, 131. 3, 47
Crus 2, 31. 92. 6, 27
Crustis et pomis i. Epl. 1, 78
Crustula i. S. 1, 25. ii. 4, 47
Cubans ii. 6, 110
Cubantis i. Od. 17, 11. ii. S. 3, 289
Cubat i. S. 9, 18. ii. Epl. 2, 68
Cubet Ep. 3, 22. 12, 5
Cubili iv. Od. 15, 16
Cubilia i. S. 3, 100
inominata Ep. 16, 38
tenta 12, 12
Cubilibus indormit 5, 69
Cubital ii. S. 3, 255
Cubito remanete presso i. Od. 27, 8
tangens ii. S. 5, 42
Cubitum in se conviva reponet 4, 39
Cucullum i. 7, 31
Cui i. Od. 2, 29. 5, 4. 24, 3. 6. 33, 10. ii. 1, 15. 16, 13. iii. 1, 17. 6, 27. 13, 4. 16, 43. 27, 7. 29, 42. iv. 4, 2. 12, 11. Ep. 9, 25. 12, 22. i. S. 3, 46. 4, 43. 140. 6, 106. 7, 30. ii. 1, 20. 2, 56. 3, 118. 189. 5, 45. 6, 43. i. Epl. 1, 50. 51. 85. 2, 30. 46. 4, 9. 6, 53. 54. 7, 32. 10, 42. 12, 4. 14, 11. 16, 19. 18, 68. ii. 2, 139. 151. A. P. 40. 426
Cuicumque i. Epl. 18, 31
Cuilibet ii. 2, 8
Cuiquam i. S. 4, 35
Cuique i. S. 9, 52. ii. 6, 67. i. Epl. 6, 55. 10, 47. A. P. 316
Cuivis i. Epl. 17, 36
Cujus i. Od. 12, 3. ii. 4, 23. Ep. 12, 19. ii. S. 2, 59. i. Epl. 7, 54. 14, 25. A. P. 7
Cujusque 156
Culices mali i. S. 5, 14
Culinæ studiosa ii. 5, 80

Culinam i. 5, 38. 73
Culmo surgeret alto Ceres ii. 2, 124
Culpa Ep. 7, 14. ii. S. 6, 7
in culpa est animus i. Epl. 14, 13
ingeni deterere i. Od. 6, 12
pallescere nulla i. Epl. 1, 61
potare magistra ii. S. 2, 123
quem sua culpa premet i. Epl. 18, 79
supplicio reciditur iii. Od. 24, 34
Culpabit A. P. 446
Culpæ indecorant bene nata iv. Od. 4, 36
fœcunda sæcula iii. 6, 17
fuga in vitium ducit, si caret arte A. P. 31
fugiens opprobria i. Epl. 9, 10
virginum levis una mors est iii. Od. 27, 38
Culpam denique vitavi A. P. 267
Pœna premit comes iv. Od. 5, 24
Culpante iii. 1, 31. i. S. 4, 82
Culpantur ii. 3, 7
Culpari iv. Od. 5, 20. i. S. 4, 25
Culpas emovit iv. Od. 15, 11
manent fata sub Orco iii. 11, 29
Culpatur i. S. 2, 11
Culta i. Epl. 12, 13
Cultello 7, 51
Culti C. S. 3
Cultis iv. Od. 14, 27
Cultor i. 34, 1. A. P. 117
Cultro i. S. 9, 74
Cultu ii. Epl. 2, 123
Cultum ii. S. 3, 323
Cultura annua iii. Od. 24, 14
potentis amici i. Epl. 18, 86
Culturæ patientem commodet aurem 1, 40
Cultus feros i. Od. 10, 2
miser ii. S. 2, 66
recti iv. Od. 4, 34
regales 9, 15
virilis i. 8, 16
Cultus fundus ii. S. 5, 13
Culullis i. Od. 31, 11. A. P. 434
Cum (adverb.) i. Od. 2, 7. 7, 22. 13, 1. 15, 1. 18, 8. 10. 20, 4. 25, 13. 29, 13. 33, 13. i. S. 1, 32. 38. 58. 86. 104. 114. 2, 31. 67. 71. 114. 116. 122. 3, 21. 25. 60. 70. 87. 97. 99. 121
Cum (præpositio) i. Od. 1, 31. 12, 44. 17, 23. 18, 8. 19, 15. 24, 4. 31, 19. 33, 12. 34, 15. 35, 27. 37, 9. i. S. 2, 57. 58. 4, 5. 50. 52. 66. 105. 5, 81. 6, 116. 117. 7, 5. 17. 8, 25. 41. 42. 50. 9, 43. 10, 49. 85. ii. 1, 73. 76. 2, 17. 96
Cum (præpos. abundans) Animos sub juga mittere sævo cum joco i. Od. 33, 12 Fortuna cum stridore acipem sustulit 34, 15 Multa cum libertate notabant i. S. 4, 5
Cum (præpos. omissa) Miles Crassi, conjuge barbara, turpis maritus vixit iii. Od. 5, 5 fidibus voces crevere A. P. 216
Cum fide (pro fideliter) Ep. 17, 37
Cum (in copula) Pater dedit illi vocem cum cithara i. Od. 24, 4
rege lites habebat i. S. 7, 5
Cumas i. Epl. 15, 11
Cumeram frumenti 7, 30
Cumeris i. S. 1, 53
Cuminum i. Epl. 19, 18
Cuncta ii. Od. 1, 23. iii. 1, 8. iv. 7, 19. 9, 38. 11, 9. ii. S. 4, 8. 90. i. Epl. 11, 4. 12, 11. 18, 96
Cunctantem iv. Od. 5, 11
Cunctetur i. S. 2, 122
Cuncti ii. Epl. 1, 81
Cunctos C. S. 73. i. S. 4, 87
Cunctum ii. 3, 63
Cuneos i. Od. 35, 18
Cunni i. S. 2, 36
Cunnum 2, 70
Cunnus teterrima belli causa 3, 107
Cumque (pro quandocumque) i. Od. 32, 15
Cupiam i. S. 9, 53
Cupiat 6, 31. i. Epl. 6, 12
Cupiennius i. S. 2, 36
Cuperem ii. Epl. 1, 257
Cupide 1, 100
Cupidine contracto iii. Od. 16, 39
falso i. S. 1, 61
misero fervet pectus i. Epl. 1, 33
Cupidinem immitis uvæ tolle ii. Od. 5, 9
lentum solicitas iv. 13, 5.
Cupidinibus responsare ii. S. 7, 85
statuit natura modum i. 2, 111
Cupidinis Ep. 17, 57
pravi eradenda sunt elementa iii. Od. 24, 51
Cupidinum mater sæva i. 19, 1. iv. 1, 5
Cupido (nom. subst.) i. 2, 33
ferus ii. 8, 14
inops i. Epl. 18, 98
sordidus ii. Od. 16, 15
Cupido (adj.) ii. S. 1, 44
Cupidos iii. Od. 14, 26
Cupidum ii. S. 1, 12. 2, 98. ii. Epl. 2, 156
Cupidus i. 2, 24. A. P. 165
Cupiens ii. S. 6, 86. 7, 1. 27. i. Epl. 6, 10. ii. 2, 35

Cupientium iii. Od. 16, 22
Cupiet i. Epl. 16, 65. ii. 2, 109
Cupimus i. S. 3, 56
Cupio 9, 5
Cupis 9, 14. ii. Epl. 2, 148
Cupit i. S. 5, 100. i. Epl. 2, 51. A. P. 29. 465
Cupressi i. Od. 9, 11
Cupresso levi A. P. 332
Cupressos invisas ii. Od. 14, 23
Cupressum A. P. 19
Cupressus iv. Od. 6, 10. Ep. 5, 18
Cur i. Od. 8, 2. 3. 5. 8. 16, 19. 33, 3. ii. 11, 13. 17, 1. iii. 1, 45. 47. 19, 18. 20. iv. 1, 33. 35. i. S. 3, 26. 77. 126. 4, 70
Cur (pro propterea quod) i. Epl. 8, 10
Cur (pro relativo quibus) 9, 7
Cura (nom.) i. Od. 12, 50. iii. 16, 17. iv. 14, 1. ii. S. 5, 36. i. Epl. 14, 6. ii. 1, 151. A. P. 261
Cura invida i. Epl. 10, 18
atra iii. Od. 1, 40
non levis i. 14, 18
non mediocris ii. S. 4, 93
peculi A. P. 330
publica ii. Od. 8, 8
te levarit ii. S. 5, 99
vitiosa ii. Od. 16, 22
Cura ii. S. 6, 38
Curabis iii. Od. 17, 15. A. P. 133
Curæ i. S. 6, 34. 8, 18. ii. 4, 8. i. Epl. 3, 30
atræ iv. Od. 11, 36
sagaces 4, 75
Curam i. Epl. 4, 12. 5, 13
consumere ii. S. 4, 48
ducere cessatum i. Epl. 2, 31
fallere somno ii. S. 7, 114
injiciant quærendi i. 6, 32
Lyæo solvere Ep. 9, 37
redde brevem ii. Epl. 1, 216
sumtumque minorem hæc habeant ii. S. 4, 85
Curanda i. Epl. 2, 29
Curandi 2, 39
Curantem 4, 5
Curare cogit i. S. 6, 37
leviter videtur ii. Epl. 1, 51
oderit quod ultra est ii. Od. 16, 26
pelliculam ii. S. 5, 38
Curarier ii. Epl. 2, 151
Curarum eluere efficax amara iv. Od. 12, 20
fomenta relinquere frigida i. Epl. 3, 26
Curas (nom.) Abigat 15, 19
amor habet Ep. 2, 37
animo non deduxit i. Epl. 2, 49
atras eximat iii. Od. 14, 14
civiles mitte iii. Od. 3, 17
edaces dissipat Evius ii. 11, 18
graves e pectore tolli i. S. 2, 110
juvenum referre A. P. 85
minuat i. Epl. 18, 101
prudentia non locus aufert 11, 25
sapientium retegis Lyæo iii. Od. 21, 15
scribere inter tot curas ii. Epl. 2, 66
vino pellite i. Od. 7, 31
volantes summovet ii. 16, 11
Curas (verb.) Civitatem iii. 29, 26
bovem disjunctum i. Epl. 14, 38
esse quod audis 16, 17
nil extra numerum modumque fecisse 18, 60
Curat ii. Od. 7, 25. iii. 5, 30. i. Epl. 17, 58. ii. 2, 182. A. P. 98. 297
Orion leones agitare ii. Od. 13, 39
Curata ii. S. 2, 80. i. Epl. 4, 15
Curatoris 1, 102
Curem A. P. 35
Cures i. Epl. 1, 47. 17, 5
sublimia 12, 15
Curet iv. Od. 5, 28. C. S. 71. A. P. 461
Curia iii. Od. 5, 7
Curiæ ii. 1, 14
Curiis i. Epl. 1, 64
Curiosus Ep. 17, 77
Curis expeditis i. Od. 22, 11
et libris insenuit ii. Epl. 2, 83
refectus 2, 136
Curium i. Od. 12, 41
Curo 38, 6. ii. S. 3, 19. i. Epl. 1, 11. 3, 6
Curras i. Od. 28, 36
Currat i. S. 10, 9
Currebat i. 3, 10. ii. 3, 282
Currens Ep. 5, 28
Currente iii. Od. 10, 10. A. P. 22
Currentia i. Epl. 3, 4
Currere i. S. 1, 91. 8, 47. 10, 1. ii. 6, 113
Curreret 3, 147
Curres i. Epl. 2, 34
Curriculo i. Od. 1, 3
Curris i. Epl. 1, 45
Currit ii. Od. 5, 13. i. Epl. 1, 45
de media nocte ii. S. 3, 238
Curru abeunte iii. Od. 6, 44
Achaico iv. 3, 5
fugiente i. Epl. 16, 7
fulgente i. S. 6, 23
gravi quaties Olympum i. Od. 12, 58
nitido C. S. 9
Solis i. Od. 22, 21
ventoso ii. Epl. 1, 177
Currum volucrem egit i. Od. 34, 8
Currunt i. S. 1, 30. 2, 24. i. Epl. 11, 27

Currus i. Od. 15, 12. Ep. 9, 22. i. S. 1, 114
Cursitant iv. Od. 11, 10
Cursitat ii. S. 6, 107
Cursu contingere metam A. P. 412
recto depellere ii. S. 5, 78
sospite C. S. 40
superare canem i. Epl. 18, 51
Cursum A. P. 67
Cursus i. Od. 6, 7
iterare 34, 4
Curtabit ii. S. 3, 124
Curtæ iii. Od. 24, 64
Curtatus i. Epl. 1, 94
Curtillus ii. S. 8, 52
Curtis i. 9, 70
Curto 6, 104
Curva lyra iii. Od. 28, 11
Curvæ i. 10, 6
Curvantis 33, 16
Curvat iii. 10, 16
Curvatos ignes iv. 2, 57
Curvet ii. S. 4, 41
Curvis unguibus Ep. 5, 93
Curvo dignoscere rectum ii. Epl. 2, 44
littore iv. Od. 5, 14. Ep. 10, 21
Curule i. Epl. 6, 53
Cuspide fracta ii. S. 1, 14
tremenda pugnax iv. Od. 6, 8
Custode remoto A. P. 161
rerum Cæsare iv. Od. 15, 17
sub custode tenebo i. Epl. 16, 77
Tarenti i. Od. 28, 29
Custodem pacis Janum cohibentia claustra ii. Epl. 1, 255
pavidum virginis abditæ iii. Od. 16, 6
Custodes i. S. 2, 98. 4, 16
Deos i. Od. 36, 3
ovium iv. 12, 10
Custodia i. Epl. 1, 22
Custodiet ii. S. 1, 40
Custodis eges i. 4, 118
Custodis (verb.) ii. 3, 123. 151
Custodit iii. Od. 26, 6
Custos 4, 79 i. S. 6, 81
Dei A. P. 239
gentis humanæ i. Od. 12, 49
mihi maximus adsis ii. S. 6, 15
montium iii. Od. 22, 1
Romulæ gentis iv. 5, 2
virorum Mercurialium ii. 17, 30
virtutis veræ i. Epl. 1, 17
Cute bene curata 4, 15
in curanda plus æquo operata juventus 2, 29
tonsa 18, 7
Cutem morti concesserat i. Od. 28, 13
non missura nisi plena cruoris hirudo A. P. 476
Cyathis miscentur pocula iii. Od. 19, 12
Cyatho i. S. 1, 55. 6, 117
Cyathos iii. Od. 8, 13. 19, 14
Cyathum i. 29, 8
Cycladas fulgentes iii. 28, 14 nitentes i. 14, 20
Cyclicus A. P. 136
Cyclopa i. S. 5, 63
agrestem ii. Epl. 2, 125
Cyclope A. P. 145
Cyclopum i. Od. 4, 7
Cycni iv. 3, 20
Cycnum 2, 25
Cydonio 9, 17
Cyllenea fide Ep. 13, 9
Cymbæ ii. Od. 3, 28
Cynicum i. Epl. 17, 18
Cynthiæ celeris spicula iii. Od. 28, 12
Cynthium intonsum i. 21, 2
Cypri 3, 1
Cypria trabe 1, 13. iv. 1, 20
Cypriæ merces iii. 29, 60
Cypron i. 30, 2
Cyprum 19, 10. iii. 26, 9
Cyri i. 33, 6. ii. 2, 17
Cyro iii. 29, 27
Cyrum i. 17, 25
Cyrus 33, 6
Cytherea choros ducit Venus 4, 5
Cythereæ pueriles iii. 12, 3

D.

Da iii. Od. 19, 9. 10. i. Epl. 16, 61
Da (pro dic.) ii. S. 8, 4
Dabat iii. Od. 9, 3. i. S. 8, 13. i. Epl. 18, 32
Dabimus iv. Od. 2, 51
Dabis i. S. 4, 105. i. Epl. 7, 4
Dabit i. Od. 2, 29. 9, 14. ii. S. 5, 57. 66. ii. Epl. 2, 124. A. P. 54
Dabitur ii. S. 5, 11. A. P. 51
Dabunt iv. Od. 2, 39
Daci iii. 8, 18
Dacis ii. S. 6, 53
Dacus i. Od. 35, 9. ii. 20, 18. iii. 6, 14
Dædalea iv. 2, 2
Dædaleo ii. 20, 13
Dædalus i. 3, 34
Dalmatico ii. 1, 16
Dama judice ii. S. 7, 54
sodalis 5, 101
Damæ pavidæ i. Od. 2, 12
Damæ (propr.) i. S. 6, 38. ii. 5, 18
Damalin i. Od. 36, 17
Damalis 36, 13. 18
Damasippe ii. S. 3, 16. 324
Damasippi 3, 65

Damasippus S, 64
Damna iv. Od. 4, 59
repararunt 7, 13
Damnabis ii. S. 3, 279
Damnati 3, 86
Damnatum iii. Od. 3, 23
Damnatus ii. 14, 19
Damnis nulla fides adsit i. Epl. 17, 57
offensus 7, 88
Damno sibi foret i. S. 2, 52
una cum damno dedecus grande ferunt ii. 2, 96
Damnosa dies iii. Od. 6, 45
Damnosa libido ii. Epl. 1, 107
Venus i. 18, 21
Damnose bibimus ii. S. 8, 34
Damnum i. Epl. 16, 56
additis flagitio iii. Od. 5, 27
certius accipiet i. Epl. 10, 28
post damnum omnia vendas pluris ii. S. 3, 300
Damus i. 3, 58. ii. Epl. 1, 221
petimusque vicissim veniam A. P. 11
Danaën iii. Od. 16, 1
Danai genus infame ii. 14, 18
puellas carmine mulces iii. 11, 23
Danda ii. S. 3, 82
Dandus A. P. 157
Dant i. Od. 28, 17. i. S. 1, 25
Dante i. Epl. 17, 22
Dantis ii. 1, 246
Danubium profundum iv. Od. 15, 21
Dapem obligatam redde Jovi ii. 7, 17
Dapes continuat ii. S. 6, 108
festas Ep. 9, 1
inemtas apparet 2, 48
malas tractavit 3, 8
mensæ brevis A. P. 198
Siculæ iii. Od. 1, 18
Dapibus grata testudo i. 32, 13
pasco libatis ii. S. 6, 67
Saliaribus ornare pulvinar Deorum i. Od. 37, 4
Dapis amor iv. 4, 12
benignæ egens Tantalus Ep. 17, 66
meliora relinquens ii. S. 6, 89
mutatæ inemori spectaculo Ep. 5, 34
plus haberet corvus tacitus i. Epl. 17, 51
Dardanæ genti i. Od. 15, 10
Dardanas turres quateret iv. 6, 7
Dare iii. 16, 38. i. S. 2, 5. ii. 3, 85. 4, 76. 84. i. Epl. 6, 30. ii. 1, 115
amori ludum iii. Od. 12, 1
brachia virginibus ii. 12, 18
jura maritis A. P. 398
jura Medis iii. Od. 3, 44
lintea conversa domum Ep. 16, 27
lucem parum claris A. P. 448
lucem ex fumo A. P. 143
millia terna macello ii. S. 4, 76
noctes potiori Ep. 15, 13
particulam arenæ ossibus & capiti inhumato i. Od. 28, 25
rivo nomen i. Epl. 16, 12
vela retrorsum i. Od. 34, 4
verba i. S. 3, 22
Darem iv. Od. 15, 4
Daret i. 37, 20. i. S. 2, 52
Das ii. 2, 94. 3, 288. i. Epl. 7, 4. ii. 1, 125. 2, 162
Dat i. S. 1, 89. 6, 16. i. Epl. 5, 10
Data i. Od. 12, 51. A. P. 264
Date Ep. 7, 14. C. S. 3. 47. i. Epl. 17, 48
Dati 1, 103
Datis i. Od. 3, 35. iii. 4, 41. i. S. 1, 11. ii. Epl. 2, 192
Dato iii. Od. 4, 41. 5, 46. A. P. 21
Datum iii. Od. 7, 17. ii. S. 2, 31
Datur Ep. 16, 66. i. S. 4, 138. i. Epl. 1, 32. ii. 2, 175
Daturas i. S. 8, 29
frumenta segetes occat ii. Epl. 2, 161
Daturos iii. Od. 6, 47
Daturus iv. 2, 3. C. S. 43. ii. S. 6, 56
Datus i. Od. 20, 3
Dauni iv. 14, 26
Dauniæ ii. 1, 34. iv. 6, 27
Daunias i. 22, 14
Daunus iii. 30, 11
Davo i. S. 10, 40
Davum ii. 7, 46
Davus 5, 91. ii. S. 7, 2. 100. A. P. 114. 237
De i. Od. 1, 10. 35, 2. ii. 3, 23. 7, 23. 13, 25. i. Epl. 1, 105. 24, 4. 7, 88
(aliquo) arbitria facere iv. Od. 7, 21
conchis capacibus funde ii. 7, 23
die occasionem rapiamus Ep. 13, 4
die solido partem demere i. Od. 1, 20
media luce bibulum i. Epl. 14, 34
media nocte bibuli 18, 91
medio potare die ii. S. 8, 3
medio sumtis accedit A. P. 243
nobis anni euntes prædantur ii. Epl. 2, 55
nocte surgunt latrones i. 2, 32
patera fundens liquorem i. Od. 31, 2
pectore manat A. P. 337
pinguissimis ramis oliva lecta Ep. 2, 55
De flumine sumere i. S. 1, 55
pluribus spinis una ii. Epl. 2, 212
De plebe delectam ii. Od. 4, 17

De pueris quærit ii. S. 8, 81
De popularibus puellis querentem ii. Od. 13, 25
quincunce remota uncia A. P. 327 de sede cederet 257
rapto fratre dolentis i. Epl. 14, 7
tenero ungui meditatur iii. Od. 6, 24
Dea nate puer Ep. 13, 12
Deæ iv. Od. 6, 33. ii. S. 3, 16
Debacchentur iii. Od. 3, 55
Debeas quid iv. 4, 37
Debeat A. P. 312
Debebat i. S. 9, 37
Debellata i. Od. 18, 9
Debemur A. P. 63
Debemus i. S. 3, 43
Debent 5, 46
Debentia dici differat A. P. 43
Debentibus i. Epl. 1, 21
Debes i. Od. 3, 6. 14, 16. i. Epl. 3, 30
Debet ii. 1, 37
Debetur i. S. 6, 88
Debilitat i. Od. 11, 5
Debita 28, 32. ii. 6, 23
Debitæ iii. 27, 39
Debito i. 36, 2
Debitor æris i. S. 3, 86
Decantata i. Epl. 1, 64
Decantes i. Od. 33, 3
Deceat iii. 29, 25. i. Epl. 6, 62. 17, 2. A. P. 308
Decebit ii. S. 4, 65. i. Epl. 17, 26
Decede peritis ii. 2, 213
Decedens i. 16, 7
Decedentia 6, 3
Decedere ii. 2, 152
Decedet ii. S. 4, 53
Decedit iii. Od. 1, 39
Decedunt ii. 6, 15. 9, 11
Decem iv. 1, 6. 2, 53. i. S. 3, 12. ii. 3, 69. i. Epl. 18, 25
December Ep. 11, 5
Decembres quater undenos i. Epl. 20, 27
Decembres Nonæ iii. Od. 18, 10
Decembri ii. S. 7, 4
Decempedis ii. Od. 15, 14
Decens i. 18, 6. iv. 1, 13. 13, 17. i. Epl. 1, 11
(Decent personaliter) Decent parva parvum 7, 44
te lanæ tonsæ iii. Od. 15, 14
verba tristia mœstum vultum A. P. 106
Decenter 92
Decentes i. Od. 4, 6. iii. 27, 53
Decentius ii. Epl. 2, 216
Decepta i. S. 1, 61
Deceptum ii. 2, 30
Deceptus i. S. 2, 65. i. Epl. 18, 79
Decerpens Ep. 2, 19
Decerpere i. S. 2, 79
Decerptam i. Od. 7, 7
Decertantem Africum Aquilonibus 3, 13
Decet (omissum) ii. S. 4, 33. 8, 67. i. Epl. 1, 61
Decet i. Od. 4, 9. 11. 26, 12. iii. 15, 8. Ep. 1, 9. 13, 5. ii. S. 4, 26. i. Epl. 18, 30
Deciderint iv. Od. 10, 3
Decidimus 7, 14
Decidit i. S. 2, 42. i. Epl. 14, 29. A. P. 458
(pro mortuus est) ii. Epl. 1, 36
Decidunt celsæ graviore casu turres ii. Od. 10, 11
Decies C. S. 21. i. S. 3, 15. ii. 3, 237. 240. A. P. 294. 365
Decio i. S. 6, 20
Decipimur specie recti A. P. 25
Decipit i. Epl. 19, 17
Decipitur laborum ii. Od. 13, 38
Decipiunt i. S. 3, 39
Decisa i. Epl. 7, 59
Decisis ii. 2, 50
Declamas i. 2, 2
Declinat i. Od. 33, 7
Declive iii. 29, 7
Decoloravere ii. Od. 1, 35
Decoqueretur ii. S. 1, 74
Decor ii. Od. 11, 6. A. P. 157
Decora i. S. 2, 87. i. Epl. 16, 45
Decoræ i. Od. 10, 3. iii. 14, 7
Decoram i. 30, 3
Decorare ii. 15, 20
Decorari ii. Epl. 1, 266
Decorat i. 6, 38. 7, 6
Decorent ii. Od. 4, 14
Decori 16, 6
Decoris ii. S. 7, 41
Decoro iv. Od. 1, 35
Decorum i. 32, 12. ii. 19, 30. iii. 2, 13. Ep. 2, 17. i. S. 8, 21. i. Epl. 7, 27. ii. 1, 73
Decorus iv. Od. 2, 35. C. S. 61
Decrescentiâ iv. Od. 7, 3
Decreta C. S. 18
Decuere i. Epl. 14, 32
Decuit 17, 23
Decurrens iii. Od. 27, 3. iv. 2, 5. ii. S. 1, 32
Decurrere iii. Od. 29, 59. i. Epl. 7, 74
Decus iv. Od. 6, 27. C. S. 43. ii. S. 3, 95. i. Epl. 17, 42
æternum iii. Od. 25, 5
dulce i. 1, 2
equitum iii. 16, 20
grande ii. 17, 4

Decus imperiis arrogavit iv. 14, 40
inane Ep. 5, 7
lucidum C. S. 2
minimum A. P. 286
Phœbi i. Od. 32, 13
Decutit Ep. 11, 6
Dedat iii. Od. 27, 46
Dedecet i. 38, 7
Dedecorant (iv. 4, 36. Bentl.) ii. Epl. 1, 245
Dedecori i. S. 2, 58
Dedecorum pretiosus emtor iii. Od. 6, 32
Dedecuit ii. 12, 17
Dedecus grande ii. S. 2, 96
magnum i. 4, 51
Dederim 4, 39. 10, 5
Dederint i. Od. 11, 2
Dederis iv. 7, 20
Dederit i. S. 1, 2
Dederunt iii. Od. 6, 7. iv. 13, 23. i. Epl. 4, 7
Dedi Ep. 17, 19
Dedicatum i. Od. 31, 1
Dedicet 25, 20
Dedisses i. S. 3, 15
Dedisset ii. Epl. 1, 133
Dedit i. Od. 24, 4. 31, 9. ii. 16, 39. iii. 29, 54. iv. 6, 30. i. S. 2, 41. 43, 65. 5, 98. 9, 60. ii. 2, 37. 81. 3, 197. 297. 6, 86. i. Epl. 16, 33. ii. 2, 82. A. P. 83. 323
Deditus ii. S. 3, 105
Dedocet ii. Od. 2, 20
Deducam i. S. 1, 15. 9, 59
Deduci i. Od. 37, 31. ii. S. 1, 4
Deducis carmen in actus A. P. 129
Deducit 110
Deducta ii. Epl. 1, 225
Deducte ii. Od. 7, 2
Deducti A. P. 244
Deductus iv. Od. 4, 19
Deducunt Ep. 13, 2
Deduxisse iii. Od. 30, 14
Deduxit corpore febres i. Epl. 2, 48
Deerit ii. S. 2, 98
Deero i. 9, 56. ii. 1, 17
Deest i. Epl. 12, 24
Defecere iv. Od. 4, 35
Defendam i. S. 6, 92
Defendas 4, 95
Defendat A. P. 194
Defende iv. Od. 6, 27
Defendens ii. S. 2, 17
Defendente i. 10, 13
Defendere 3, 14. ii. 5, 34. A. P. 442
Defendis ii. S. 7, 26
Defendit i. Od. 17, 3. iv. 4, 75. i. S. 4, 82
Defensor ii. 5, 30
Defer i. Epl. 12, 23
Deferar ii. 1, 269
Deferor i. 1, 15
Deficient ii. S. 3, 153
Deficiente crumena i. Epl. 4, 11
Deficit 11, 30
Deficiunt ii. S. 1, 13. i. Epl. 15, 43. A. P. 27
Defixis i. Epl. 6, 14
Defluat i. Od. 28, 28. iii. 27, 55. i. Epl. 2, 42
Defluit i. Od. 12, 29. i. S. 3, 31
Defluxit ii. Epl. 1, 158
Defodiet i. 6, 25
Deformis Ep. 13, 18
Defossa i. S. 1, 42
Defricuit 10, 4
Defudit fruges i. Epl. 12, 29
Defuisse Ep. 5, 41
Defuncta ii. Epl. 1, 22
Defunctum bello iii. Od. 26, 3
laboribus 24, 15
Defundere vinum ii. S. 2, 58
Defuso iv. Od. 5, 34
Degens iii. 29, 42
Degere i. 31, 20
Deget iii. 29, 42
Dehinc Ep. 16, 65. i. S. 3, 104. (5, 97. Bentl.) A. P. 144
Dei 239
Dejecerit 462
Dejecit arces iv. Od. 14, 13
catillum mensa i. S. 3, 91
præsidium regale loco summe munito ii. Epl. 2, 30
Dejectum ire monumenta regis i. Od. 2, 15
Dejicere i. S. 6, 39
Dein 3, 101. 5, 97
Deinceps ii. 8, 80
Deinde i. 5, 37. 6, 119. ii. 3, 85
Deiphobus iv. Od. 9, 22
Delabentis in mare iii. 29, 35
Delassare i. S. 1, 14
Delatis 4, 22
Delecta ii. 8, 32
Delectabere iv. Od. 1, 23
Delectando A. P. 344
Delectandum ii. Epl. 1, 155
Delectant iii. Od. 27, 62. iv. 12, 11. i. S. 3, 40
Delectare A. P. 333
Delectat ii. S. 1, 28. 8, 17. i. Epl. 17, 7
Delectatur ii. 2, 59
Delectavere i. 10, 30
Delectent ii. 2, 127
Delectet i. S. 1, 57. ii. 3, 249
Delector i. Epl. 16, 32

Delenda ii. Epl. 1, 60
Delenit usus iii. Od. 1, 43
Delere A. P. 289. 440
Delevit iii. Od. 6, 14. iv. 9, 16
Deliæ 6, 33
Deliberata i. 37, 29
Delibutis Ep. 3, 13
Delibutus 17, 31
Deliciarum iv. Od. 8, 16
Deliciis i. Epl. 6, 31
Delicta i. S. 3, 141. A. P. 347
majorum lues iii. Od. 6, 1
supplicîis coërcet i. S. 3, 79
Delictum A. P. 442
Deliis foliis iv. Od. 3, 6
Delinit iii. 1, 43
Deliquit i. S. 3, 84
Delira ii. 3, 293
Delirant i. Epl. 2, 14
Deliret 12, 20
Delirum ii. S. 5, 71
Delirus 3, 107. ii. Epl. 2, 126
Delitigat A. P. 94
Delius iii. Od. 4, 64
Delli ii. 3, 4
Delos i. 21, 10
Delphica iii. 30, 15
Delphinum A. P. 30
Delphis 219
Delphos i. Od. 7, 3
Delubra i. S. 6, 35
Delubris iii. Od. 5, 19
Deludet ii. S. 5, 56
Dem ii. Epl. 2, 63
Demas i. 20, 22
Deme 18, 94
Demens i. S. 6, 97. 10, 74. ii. 3, 133. 303
Dementem iii. Od. 19, 23. ii. S. 3, 135
Dementes i. Od. 37, 7
Dementia Ep. 17, 45
Demere i. Od. 1, 20. i. Epl. 2, 38
Demeret iii. Od. 6, 42
Demersa 16, 13
Demeteret ferrum i. S. 2, 46
Demetri 10, 90. i. Epl. 7, 52
Demetrius i. S. 10, 79
Demisit iv. Od. 4, 10. i. S. 6, 28. ii. 7, 60
Demissa iii. Od. 17, 11. i. S. 2, 95. 99. A. P. 180
Demissis i. S. 2, 25
Demissum i. Od. 28, 11. ii. S. 5, 63
Demissus i. 3, 57
Demittere i. 5, 103. A. P. 461
nummum in loculos ii. Epl. 1, 175
Demittit ii. Od. 13, 34. iii. 1, 35. i. Epl. 16, 64
Demitto i. S. 9, 20
Demo ii. Epl. 1, 46
Democriti i. 12, 12
Democritus ii. 1, 194. A. P. 297
Demserit ii. Od. 5, 14
Demtas ii. Epl. 2, 140
Demum i. S. 5, 23
Dena ii. Epl. 2, 33
Denarrat ii. S. 3, 315
Denatat iii. Od. 7, 28
Deneges 16, 38
Denique i. S. 1, 92. 106. 2, 133. 3, 76. 4, 80. 5, 68. i. Epl. 1, 107. 7, 68. 18, 54. ii. 2, 58. A. P. 23. 267
Denominatos iii. Od. 17, 3
Denormat agellum angulus ii. S. 6, 9
Dens Ep. 8, 3
Densa i. Od. 7, 20
Densentur 28, 19
Densis iii. 5, 31
Denso ii. 7, 14
Densum 13, 32
Dent ii. S. 3, 191. 8, 76
Dente i. 6, 33
atro Ep. 6, 15
colubræ i. S. 8, 42
cruento ii. Epl. 1, 151
invido iv. Od. 3, 16
livido Ep. 5, 47
nigro ii. Od. 8, 3
notam impressit i. 13, 12
novo iv. 4, 16
petit ii. S. 1, 52, 55
saperbo 6, 87
Theonino i. Epl. 18, 82
Dentem illidere ii. S. 1, 77
Dentes i. 8, 48
acuit timendos iii. Od. 20, 10
luridi iv. 13, 10. 11
Dentibus atris i. Epl. 18, 7
jejunis ii. 2, 29
Dentur ii. S. 8, 82
Deo i. Od. 5, 16. iii. 16, 8
Deorum i. 10, 5. 19. 12, 14. 35, 37. ii. 1, 25. iii. 3, 36. 27, 50. iv. 2, 18. Ep. 5, 1. ii. S. 3, 295. A. P. 83
ædes iii. Od. 6, 3
conviva i. 28, 7
cultor parcus & infrequens 34, 1
delubra i. S. 6, 35
in templa recepti ii. Epl. 1, 6
vis Manium Ep. 5, 94
interpres A. P. 391
muneribus uti iv. Od. 9, 47
numen Ep. 15, 3
pulvinar i. Od. 37, 3
rex iv. 4, 2
sermones iii. 3, 71
templa ii. 15, 19
Deos i. 5, 6. 8, 2. 24, 12. ii. 18, 12. 27.

iii. 3, 21. iv. 2, 13. 15, 28. i. S. 5, 101. 102. A. P. 200
Deos cunctos C. S. 73
custodes Numidæ i. Od. 36, 3
magnos i. S. 7, 33
parvos iii. Od. 23, 15. 16
Penates i. Epl. 7, 94
placat porco 16, 58
propius contingis ii. S. 6, 52
rectos iv. Od. 4, 48
terrarum dominos i. i, 6
Depellere famem i. S. 2, 6
recto cursu ii. 5, 78
Deperdat i. 4, 32
Deperdere 2, 61
Deperiit ii. Epl. 1, 40
Deponas spem ii. S. 5, 26
Depone i. Od. 27, 18. ii. 7, 19. i. Epl. 18, 47
Deponent oculos i. Od. 36, 18
Deponere i. S. 1, 42. i. Epl. 1, 35
Deponuntur ii. S. 6, 46
Deposco i. 2, 70
Depositum i. 6, 25. i. Epl. 9, 12
Depræliantes i. Od. 9, 11
Deprenderis ii. S. 7, 43
Deprendi i. 2, 134
Deprensa 2, 131
Deprensi 4, 114
Deprome i. Od. 9, 7
Depromere 37, 5. i. Epl. 1, 12
Deproperare apio coronas ii. Od. 7, 24
Depugnare ii. Epl. i, 184
Depulit i. 10, 38
Depulsum lacte iv. Od. 4, 15
Depygis i. S. 2, 93
Derepta iii. Od. 5, 21. iv. 15, 7
Dereptum i. 9, 23
Deridet ii. S. 3, 53. ii. Epl. 1, 263
Deripere iii. Od. 28, 7. Ep. 17, 78
Deripit 5, 46
Derisor ii. S. 6, 54. i. Epl. 18, 11. A. P. 433
Derisum 452
Derivata iii. Od. 6, 19
Des i. S. 4, 44. ii. 3, 259. 4, 5. ii. Epl. 2, 16
Desævit i. 3, 14
Descendat iii. Od. 1, 11. Ep. 2, 53. A. P. 387
Descende iii. Od. 4, 1. 21, 7
Descendere i. S. 2, 34
gestis i. Epl. 20, 5
Descenderet Ep. 7, 7
Descendet i. Epl. 7, 11
Descendi 9, 11
Describat ii. S. 1, 15
Describi i. 4, 3. ii. Epl. 1, 154
Describitur A. P. 18
Descripsi ii. S. 3, 34
Descripta 1, 33
Descriptas A. P. 86
Desectam i. Od. 16, 15
Deserat i. Epl. 20, 10
Desere iii. Od. 29, 9
Deserere A. P. 287
Deseret 41
Deserit iii. Od. 24, 44
Deserta i. Epl. 14, 19. ii. 2, 118
Desertior i. 11, 7
Deseruit i. Od. 19, 10. iii. 2, 32. i. Epl. 16, 67
Desiderantem iii. Od. 1, 25
Desideret A. P. 153
Desiderî temperare poculum Ep. 17, 80
Desideriis icta fidelibus iv. Od. 5, 15
Desiderio sit pudor aut modus i. 24, 1
Desiderium 14, 18
incutiunt urbis i. Epl. 14, 22
Desideror 7, 2
Desidia Siren improba ii. S. 3, 15
Designat i. Epl. 5, 16
Designatorem 7, 6
Desiliat i. S. 2, 130
Desilies A. P. 134
Desilire Ep. 17, 70
Desilit 16, 48
Desiliunt iii. Od. 13, 16
Desinat A. P. 4
Desine i. Od. 23, 11. iii. 3, 70. 15, 4. iv. 1, 4. ii. S. 3, 323. i. Epl. 18, 30
Desine matronas sectarier i. S. 2, 78
Desine mollium querelarum ii. Od. 9, 17
Desinet Ep. 11, 18
Desint i. Od. 36, 15
Desipere dulce est in loco iv. 12, 28
Desipiant ii. S. 3, 47
Desipit 3, 211. i. Epl. 20, 9
Desis ii. S. 5, 89
Desistam i. 9, 58
Desistant 3, 3
Desit ii. Od. 1, 10. ii. S. 3, 123. ii. Epl. 2, 52
Desperandum i. Od. 7, 27
Desperat A. P. 150
Desperes i. Epl. 1, 30
Despice iii. Od. 7, 30
Destinat prælia 13, 5
Destinata ii. 18, 30
Destinatis 7, 20
Destinet ii. S. 3, 85. 217
Destiti Ep. 11, 5
Destituit iii. Od. 3, 21
Destringere ii. S. 1, 41
Desum i. 4, 134
Desumsit ii. Epl. 2, 81

Desunt iii. Od. 16, 43. 18, 6. i. Epl. 1, 57
Desurgat dubia cœna ii. S. 2, 77
Det i. 2, 124. i. Epl. 18, 112
Deterere acta Cæsaris culpa ingeni i. Od. 6, 12
Deteieret i. S. 10, 69
Deterget nubila cœlo notus i. Od. 7, 15
Deterior ii. S. 8, 44
Deterioribus ii. Od. 5, 30
Deterius i. S. 5, 67
Deterius (pro minus) 10, 90. i. Epl. 10, 19
Deterreret i. S. 4, 112
Deterret i. Od. 16, 10
Deterruit A. P. 392
Detestata i. Od. 1, 25
Detestatio dira Ep. 5, 89
Detinet i. Epl. 2, 5. 5, 28
Detinuit i. Od. 33, 14
Detorquet ii. 12, 25
Detorseris ii. S. 2, 55
Detorta A. P. 53
Detractam ii. S. 3, 239
Detrahere i. 10, 48. ii. 1, 64
Detrahet i. Epl. i. 16, 34
Detraxerat Ep. 9, 9
Detrimenta ii. Epl. 1, 121
Detulerit i. 16, 34
Detur iii. Od. 11, 39. i. S. 4, 15
Devenit i. Epl. 6, 27
Devexi i. Od. 28, 21
Deviæ 17, 6
Devictis 29, 3
Devictus iv. 4, 39
Devinctior i. S. 5, 42
Devio iii. Od. 25, 12
Devites i. Epl. 1, 44
Devium scortum ii. Od. 11, 21
Deum i. 12, 3. iv. 8, 8. 12, 11. i. S. 8, 3
noctes cœnæque ii. 6, 65
sequi dulce periculum iii. Od. 25, 19
Deum mensis adhibet alteris iv. 5, 32
templa ruunt ii. S. 2, 104
Devocare Ep. 17, 5
Devolet ii. S. 5, 11
Devolvit verba iv. Od. 2, 11
Devota iii. 4, 27. 23, 10. iv. 14, 18
Devoti Ep. 16, 9
Devovet ii. S. 3, 219
Deus i. Od. 18, 3. 27, 22. 34, 13. iii. 16, 43. 29, 30. Ep. 14, 6. i. S. 1, 15. 8, 3. ii. 7, 24. i. Epl. 11, 22. 16, 78. A. P. 191. 227
crudelior quis est in nos (de Fortuna loquens) ii. S. 8, 62
hæc fortasse benigna reducet in sedem vice Ep. 13, 7
humanæ naturæ ii. Epl. 2, 188
immortalis A. P. 464
inverecundus Ep. 11, 13
prudens i. Od. 3, 21
Dexter stetit ii. S. 3, 38
Dextera Ep. 7, 10. ii. S. 1, 54. ii. Epl. 1, 205
Dextera arces sacras jaculatus i. Od. 2, 3
Dexteras parcentes odi iii. 19, 21
Dexteris aptantur enses Ep. 7, 1
Dexterius i. S. 9, 45
Dextra ii. Od. 17, 29. iii. 3, 52. i. S. 8, 4
Dextram i. Epl. 6, 51. 7, 94
Dextras iv. Od. 4, 21
Dextro i. S. 2, 125. ii. 1, 18
Dextrorsum ii. 3, 50
Dextrum i. Epl. 16, 6
Dia sententia Catonis i. S. 2, 32
Diadema tutum ii. Od. 2, 21
(Diæresis) syluæ Ep. 13, 3
suëtæ i. S. 8, 17
Diana iv. Od. 7, 25. Ep. 5, 51. C. S. 70
iracunda A. P. 454
sylvarum potens C. S. 1
Dianæ ii. Od. 12, 20
Dianæ ara A. P. 16
dicere laudes C. S. 75
integræ tentator Orion iii. Od. 4, 71
numina non movenda Ep. 17, 3
Dianam i. Od. 21, 1
Diaria urbana rodere i. Epl. 14, 40
Dic i. Od. 8, 1. 32, 3. ii. 11, 22. iii. 4, 1. 11, 7. 14, 21. i. S. 1, 49. ii. 5, 22. 108. 7, 92. i. Epl. 1, 62. 7, 60. 8, 3. 16, 31. A. P. 141
Dicaces Satyros A. P. 225
Dicacis i. S. 4, 83
Dicam i. Od. 12, 13. ii. S. 3, 66. 160. 5, 59. 84. i. Epl. 4, 2. A. P. 272
Alciden i. Od. 12, 25
insigne, recens iii. 25, 7
interitum Siculi Poëtæ A. P. 463
meliori tempore i. S. 9, 69
si potero ii. 2, 8
Dicar iii. Od. 30, 10
Dicas i. S. 1, 55. 3, 121. i. Epl. 11, 25. 16, 11. 18, 68
Dicat i. Od. 27, 10. i. S. 1, 15. 22. 118. 3, 19. 127. i. Epl. 16, 26. 46. 17, 60. A. P. 43. 155. 326
Dicatur i. S. 2, 5. 3, 49. 83. ii. 3, 108
Dicemus iv. Od. 2, 50
Dicenda 9, 21. i. Epl. 7, 72. 19, 8
Dicende 1, 1
Dicendum ii. 1, 155
Dicens iii. Od. 7, 11
Dicente 13, 14

Dicentis A. P. 112
Dicere ii. Od. 13, 30. i. S. 6, 52. 10, 84. ii. 3, 190. 7, 1. i. Epl. 16, 73. 106
antique, dure ii. Epl. 1, 67
carmen C. S. 8
communia proprie difficile est A. P. 128
in aurem i. S. 9, 10
jucunda et idonea A. P. 334
laudes C. S. 76
lucidum fulgentes oculos, sidum pectus ii. Od. 12, 14
Parthum i. 19, 12
pretium muneri iv. 8, 12
res Cæsaris invicti ii. S. 1, 11
terrarum situs, flumina et arces ii. Epl. 1, 252
versu i. S. 5, 87
verum ridentem quid vetat 1, 24
Dicerer iii. Od. 16, 27
Diceret i. S. 2, 69. i. Epl. 15, 37
Dices iv. Od. 6, 41. 10, 6. ii. S. 7, 21. i. Epl. 20, 7
Dices fide Teia i. Od. 17, 19
historiis prælia Cæsaris ii. 12, 10
nil invita Minerva A. P. 385
Dicet i. Od. 7, 9. ii. 7, 26. i. Epl. 8, 15. 15, 13. A. P. 450
Dicetur iii. Od. 28, 16
Dici i. 2, 50. i. Epl. 16, 32. 18, 8. A. P. 43
Dicimus iv. Od. 5, 38
Dicis ii. S. 7, 31. i. Epl. 14, 10
Dicit iv. Od. 2, 19. i. Epl. 2, 4. 17, 48
Dicite i. Od. 21, 1. 2
Dicitur iii. 17, 6. ii. S. 3, 256. ii. Epl. 1, 57. A. P. 276
Dico iii. Od. 3, 58. i. S. 2, 48. ii. 3, 323. 5, 23
feri similem i. S. 5, 57
Dicta ii. 6, 97. ii. Epl. 2, 18. A. P. 335
absona fortunis 112
foras eliminet i. Epl. 5, 25
ignominiosa A. P. 247
sulfura elidere morbum i. Epl. 15, 6
Dictabam 10, 49
Dictabat i. S. 4, 10
Dictæ per carmina sortes A. P. 403
Dictant ii. Epl. 1, 110
Dictantis ii. S. 3, 76
Dictare ii. Epl. 1, 71
Dictari i. S. 10, 75
Dictata i. Epl. 1, 55. 18, 13
Dicte 1, 1
Dictet 6, 50
Dictis formabat puerum i. S. 4, 121
Dictis adde ii. 7, 78
Dictitet i. Epl. 16, 22. ii. 1, 27
Dicto citius ii. S. 2, 80
lepido A. P. 273
Dictu 107
Dictum C. S. 26. i. Epl. 19, 32. A. P. 367. 449
Dictus ii. Od. 19, 26. iii. 14, 1. ii. S. 2, 134. 8, 2. A. P. 393. 394
Dicunt i. Od. 8, 14. iv. 12, 9. Ep. 14, 9. ii. Epl. 1, 51. A. P. 431
Dicuntur A. P. 434
Didicere iv. Od. 14, 8. ii. Epl. 1, 85
Didici i. S. 5, 101. A. P. 418
Didicit ii. Epl. 1, 115. A. P. 312. 415
Didit munia ii. S. 2, 67
Diducere A. P. 326. i. S. 10, 7
Diductos iii. Od. 9, 18
Die ii. 18, 15. iv. 1, 25. 14, 34. Ep. 13, 4. ii. S. 1, 4. 3, 291
bono iii. Od. 21, 6
claro C. S. 23
festo iii. Od. 28, 1
integro iv. 5, 39
longo Ep. 5, 33
medio ii. S. 8, 8
nefasto ii. Od. 13, 1
sacro 12, 20
solido i. 1, 20
suprema 13, 20
Diebus i. S. 3, 16
festis ii. 3, 143. A. P. 210. 232
Diei quarta parte i. S. 9, 35
Diem i. Od. 15, 33. ii. S. 2, 83. 6, 47. i. Epl. 2, 35
carpe i. Od. 11, 8
in diem dixisse iii. 29, 42
morantem mero fregi ii. 7, 6
nivalem bruma trahit interiore gyro ii. S. 6, 26
nox urget Ep. 17, 25
promis nitido curru C. S. 9
quisque condit in suis collibus iv. Od. 5, 29
rapit hora 7, 8
totum stertebat i. S. 3, 18
Dierum i. Od. 9, 14. ii. S. 2, 60. 3, 124
Dies (sing. num.) ii. Od. 17, 8. iii. 8, 9. iv. 4, 40. 11, 15. i. S. 5, 20. ii. Epl. 1, 34
festus iii. Od. 14, 13. i. Epl. 5, 10
gratior it iv. Od. 5, 7
longa i. Epl. 1, 20
multa A. P. 293
pulchra i. Od. 36, 10
truditur die ii. 18, 15
volucris iii. 28, 6. iv. 13, 16
urget noctem Ep. 17, 25
Dies (plur. num.) i. S. 1, 76. i. Epl. 7, 1
eunt ii. Od. 14, 5
festos 3, 6

Dies lætos iv. Od. 3, 41
medios i. Epl. 2, 30
siccos iii. Od. 29, 20
Diespiter 2, 29
igni corusco nubila dividens i. 34, 5
Differ i. Epl. 11, 28
Differat Ep. 10, 6. A. P. 44
Different Ep. 5, 99
Differre ii. S. 3, 251
tragico colori A. P. 236
Differs i. Epl. 2, 39
Differt i. S. 4, 48. ii. 3, 166
Differtum i. 5, 4. i. Epl. 6, 59
Difficile i. S. 10, 22. A. P. 128
Difficilem iii. Od. 10, 11. ii. S. 5, 90
Difficiles i. S. 9, 56
Difficili i. Od. 13, 4
Difficilis iii. 7, 32. A. P. 173
Diffidit iii. Od. 16, 13
Diffingas i. 35, 39
(Diffingere ii. S. 1, 79. Bentl. Nos, defringere)
Diffinget iii. Od. 29, 47
Diffingit i. S. 10, 37
Diffissa i. S. 8, 47
Diffuderit Ep. 14, 1
Diffugere iv. Od. 7, 1
Diffugiunt i. 18, 4
cum fæce amici siccatis cadis 35, 26
Diffundere i. S. 5, 10. ii. 2, 58
Diffundit i. Epl. 3, 8
Diffusa 5, 4
Digentia 18, 104
Digitis A. P. 274
Digito indice monstraret ii. S. 8, 26
Digito male pertinaci dereptum pignus i. Od. 9, 24
Digito prætereuntium monstror iv. 3, 22
Digitos ii. 20, 12
Digna face nuptiali iii. 11, 34
geri intus A. P. 183
gula Harpyiis rapacibus ii. S. 2, 40
legi i. 10, 72
moveri bono die iii. Od. 21, 6
sacro silentio ii. 13, 29
sequi tortum funem i. Epl. 10, 48
te semper sequare iv. Od. 11, 29
Dignam A. P. 283
Dignatur iv. Od. 3, 14
Digne (nomen) i. 27, 20. iii. 13, 2
Digne (adverb.) i. Od. 6, 14. ii. Epl. 1, 164
Digner ii. 2, 86
Digni Cærite cera i. 6, 63
Digni patre juvenes A. P. 24
Dignior ii. Od. 14, 25
Dignis i. Epl. 7, 22. A. P. 91
Dignissima Ep. 12, 1
Dignius ii. S. 7, 47
Dignor i. Epl. 19, 40
Dignos i. S. 4, 25. 6, 51
Dignoscere rectum curvo ii. Epl. 2, 44
Dignosceret i. 15, 29
Dignum iv. Od. 8, 28. i. S. 3, 119. ii. 1, 85. 3, 4. 6. i. Epl. 4, 5. 7, 24. 9, 4. 18, 78. ii. 1, 216. A. P. 138
Dignus i. S. 3, 24. 4, 3. A. P. 191. 436
Di i. Od. 11, 2. (12, 31. Bentl.) 14, 10. 17, 13. iii. 4, 66. 6, 7. iv. 13, 1. C. S. 45, 46. i. S. 4, 17. ii. 3, 16. 191. 6, 4. 54. 8, 75. i. Epl. 4, 6. 7. 18, 108. ii. 2, 152. A. P. 373
Di superi iv. Od. 7, 18. ii. Epl. 1, 138
Dis i. Od. 1, 30. 17, 13. 31, 18. ii. 7, 4. 17, 2. iii. 4, 20. 6, 5. 16, 22. iv. 6, 41. C. S. 7. ii. S. 3, 8. 123. 284. 6, 22
Dijudicata iii. Od. 5, 54
Dilapsam iv. 13, 28
Dilapso i. S. 5, 73
Dilator A. P. 172
Dilatus i. S. 10, 68
Dilecta ii. Od. 5, 17
Dilectam i. 21, 4. 30, 2. ii. 4, 18
Dilecte ii. 20, 7
Dilecti ii. Epl. 1, 247
Diligeret Ep. 12, 24
Diligit ii. Od. 10, 6. i. Epl. 1, 72. ii. 1, 260
Diludia i. 19, 47
Diluit ii. S. 3, 241
Diluta 2, 16
Diluviem minitatur agris iv. Od. 14, 28
Diluvies fera quietos amnes irritat iii. 29, 40
Diluxisse i. Epl. 4, 13
Dimidio ii. S. 3, 318
Dimidium i. Epl. 2, 40
animæ meæ i. Od. 3, 8
Dimisere ii. Epl. 2, 49
Dimissa i. 7, 96
Dimittar onustus dono 7, 18
Dimittere 14, 3
Dimittes 10, 45
Dimittit ii. S. 7, 51
Dimittitur i. Epl. 7, 73
Dimoveas i. Od. 1, 13
Dimoveat i. S. 1, 39
Dimovebit iii. Od. 8, 10
Dimovere i. 23, 7
Dimovet iv. 5, 14
Dimovit iii. 5, 51
Dindymene i. 16, 5
Dio sub dio moreris ii. 3, 23
sub dio vitam agat iii. 2, 5
Diomedis A. P. 146

Dionæo ii. Od. 1, 39
Dionysi i. S. 6, 38
Diota i. Od. 9, 8
Dira detestatio Ep. 5, 89
necessitas iii. Od. 24, 6
venena Ep. 5, 61. i. S. 9, 31
Diræ grandinis i. Od. 2, 1
Diram hydram ii. Epl. 1, 10
Dircæum cycnum iv. Od. 2, 25
Direxit 9, 18
Diris solicitudinibus Ep. 13, 10
vos agam 5, 89
Diruere iii. Od. 30, 4
Diruit iv. 14, 30. i. Epl. 1, 100
Dirus afer iv. 4, 42
hydrops ii. 2, 13
Disce iii. 27, 75. i. Epl. 17, 3
Discedere i. S. 9, 8. i. Epl. 7, 25. 14, 16
Discedet i. S. 7, 17
Discedit 5, 93
Discedite 1, 18
Discedo ii. Epl. 2, 99
Discedunt ii. S. 7, 37
Discentes ii. Od. 19, 3
Discere i. S. 1, 26. i. Epl. 1, 48. 8, 8. A. P. 88
Disceret ii. Epl. 1, 133
Discernunt i. Od. 18, 11
Discerpta ii. S. 8, 86
Discerti 8, 370
Discessit i. Epl. 10, 37. A. P. 378
Discet ii. Od. 20, 20. ii. S. 3, 299
Disci A. P. 380
Discincta i. S. 2, 132
Discincti ii. 1, 73
Discinctus Ep. 1, 34
Discipularum i. S. 10, 91
Discit ii. Epl. 1, 262
Discite ii. S. 2, 4
Disco i. Od. 8, 11. ii. S. 2, 13
Discolor i. Epl. 18, 4
Disconvenit 1, 99. 14, 18
Discordet ii. 1, 185
parcus avaro 2, 194
Discordia Ep. 4, 2. i. S. 4, 60. 7, 15
Discors concordia i. Epl. 12, 19
symphonia A. P. 374
Tanais iii. Od. 29, 28
vesania ii. S. 3, 174
Discrepat i. Od. 27, 6
istis i. S. 6, 92. ii. 3, 108
Discrepet simplex nepoti ii. Epl. 2, 194
imum medio A. P. 152
Discrepuit 219
Discretas ii. Od. 13, 23
Discrimen 5, 23
Discunt A. P. 326
Discus ii. S. 2, 13
Disertum i. Epl. 5, 19
Disertus 19, 16
Disjecta ii. Od. 19, 13
Disjecti i. S. 4, 62
Disjunctum i. Epl. 14, 28
Dispar Ep. 7, 12. i. Epl. 18, 3. 19, 29
Disparem iv. Od. 11, 31
Dispari i. 17, 25
Disparibus i. S. 7, 16
Dispensare 2, 75
Dispeream 9, 47
Displicent i. Od. 38, 2
Displicet i. Epl. 19, 47
Displosa i. S. 8, 46
Disquirite ii. 2, 7
Dissentientis iii. Od. 5, 14
Dissentire ii. Epl. 2, 61
Dissentis: Nisi quid dissentis ii. S. 1, 79
Dissidens plebi ii. Od. 2, 18
Dissidet sibi iii. 8, 20
toga impar i. Epl. 1, 96
Dissilire Ep. 17, 29
Dissiluit i. Epl. 18, 42
Dissimile i. S. 6, 49
Dissimilem ii. 3, 313. 8, 28
Dissimiles i. Epl. 10, 3
Dissimilis i. S. 4, 112
Dissimulare 9, 66
Dissimulat ii. Od. 20, 17
Dissimulator i. Epl. 9, 9
Dissimules 16, 28
Dissipabit Ep. 16, 14
Dissipare 17, 48
Dissipat ii. Od. 11, 17
Dissociabili i. 3, 22
Dissocientur i. Epl. 16, 5
Dissolvas i. S. 4, 55
Dissolve i. Od. 9, 5
Distabit ii. S. 2, 53. 3, 210
infido scurræ amicus i. Epl. 18, 4
Distantia ii. 1, 72
Distare i. 7, 48
Distat ii. S. 2, 29. 3, 260. i. Epl. 17, 44. ii. 2, 195
paulum inertiæ celata virtus iv. Od. 9, 29
Distent i. Epl. 7, 23
Distenta Ep. 2, 46
Distentius i. S. 1, 110
Distet ab Inacho (de tempore) iii. Od. 19, 1
Distinet iv. 5, 12
Distinguere i. Epl. 10, 29
Distinguet ii. Od. 5, 11
Distorquens i. S. 9, 65
Distortis 3, 47
Districtum ii. 8, 68
Districtus iii. Od. 1, 17
Distuli iv. 4, 21

Ditantis i. Epl. 6, 6
Ditasse Ep. 17, 60
Ditaverit A. P. 57
Ditavit Ep. 1, 32
Ditem i. S. 7, 19
Dites Mycenas i. Od. 7, 9
Ditescere ii. S. 5, 10
Dithyrambos iv. Od. 2, 10
Ditior i. S. 1, 40. 5, 91. 9, 51. ii. 7, 52
Ditis (adject.) Ep. 2, 65
Diu i. Od. 2, 45. iv. 1, 1. 4, 22. 5, 2. 13, 24. i. Epl. 2, 70. 13, 1. 19, 2. ii. 1, 103. 2, 115. A. P. 39, 65
Diva i. Od. 3, 1. 35, 1. iii. 22, 4. 26, 9. C. S. 17
Dive iv. Od. 6, 1
Divellat i. Epl. 10, 18
Divellere i. S. 8, 27
Divellet ii. Od. 17, 15
Divelletur i. 36, 19
Diversa i. S. 1, 3. 109. ii. Epl. 2, 62
Diversis i. S. 3, 114
Diversoria i. Epl. 15, 10
Diversum 18, 5. ii. 1, 195
Dives ii. Od. 3, 21. 18, 10. iv. 12, 24. i. S. 1, 65. 3, 124. ii. 1, 59. 5, 14. 6, 12. i. Epl. 1, 84. 106. ii. 2, 185
Achæmenes ii. Od. 12, 21
agris, dives positis in fœnore nummis i. S. 2, 13. A. P. 421
amicus i. Epl. 18, 24
antiquo censu ii. S. 3, 168
mercator i. Od. 31, 11
multa tellure Ep. 15, 19
opis naturæ suæ i. S. 2, 74
Persius 7, 4
Priamus i. Od. 10, 14
puella iv. 11, 23
Tullus 7, 15
Ummidius i. S. 1, 95
Divi iv. Od. 2, 38
Dividat Ep. 11, 16. i. Epl. 14, 31
Dividens i. Od. 34, 6
Divideret i. S. 7, 13
Divides i. Od. 15, 15
Dividit 36, 6. i. S. 3, 114
Dividuo i. Epl. 17, 49
Divina iii. Od. 27, 10. i. S. 9, 30. ii. 3, 95. A. P. 218
Divinæ ii. S. 2, 79
Divinare 5, 60
Divinior i. 4, 43
Divinis 6, 114. A. P. 400
Divis i. Od. 9, 9. iii. 3, 18. 14, 6. iv. 2, 51
orte bonis iv. 5, 1
Divisimus i. S. 5, 5
Divisit 1, 100
Divisos ii. 8, 78
Divisse 3, 169
Divisus ii. Od. 11, 3
Divite iv. 8, 5. ii. S. 2, 103. i. Epl. 15, 19. ii. 2, 31. 121. A. P. 409
Divitem ii. Od. 18, 31
Divites Ep. 16, 42
Divitiæ ii. Epl. 2, 155
improbæ iii. Od. 24, 63
peregrinæ ii. Epl. 1, 204
regales i. 12, 6
Divitiarum 5, 8
Divitias iii. Od. 29, 61. ii. S. 5, 22. i. Epl. 4, 7
amplas ii. S. 2, 101
miseras 8, 18
operosiores iii. Od. 1, 48
Divitibus 29, 13. iv. 8, 27. ii. S. 4, 87. i. Epl. 17, 9
Divitiis ii. S. 6, 74
Arabum otia liberrima muto i. Epl. 7, 36
exstructis in altum ii. Od. 3, 20
pulchris ii. S. 3, 96
Divitis iii. Od. 24, 2. i. Epl. 18, 11
Divitum iii. Od. 11, 6. 16, 23
Divos ii. 16, 1. iii. 4, 47. iv. 14, 34. ii. S. 3, 206. 4, 88. A. P. 83
gelida Morte carentes ii. Od. 8, 12
penates ii. S. 3, 176
Diurna 7, 17. A. P. 269
Diurno i. Epl. 19, 11. A. P. 209
Diurnos ii. Epl. 2, 79
Divulsus querimoniis i. Od. 13, 19
Divum 2, 25. 18, 13. iv. 6, 22. i. S. 3, 117
Divus iii. Od. 5, 2
Dixere i. S. 6, 55
Dixeris 4, 41. ii. 3, 220. 6, 39. A. P. 47
Dixerit ii. S. 3, 298. 5, 97. 7, 37
Dixero i. 4, 104
Dixi ii. Od. 17, 10. i. S. 10, 1. 50. ii. 5, 23. i. Epl. 9, 7. 19, 43. ii. 2, 20
Dixisse iii. Od. 29, 43. ii. S. 3, 161. A. P. 328. 416
Dixit iii. Od. 5, 20. 11, 37. 27, 35. 70. iv. 4, 49. Ep. 5, 49. i. S. 10, 77. i. Epl. 1, 84. 16, 59. ii. 1, 206
Do manus scientiæ Ep. 17, 1
nomen quodlibet illi i. S. 2, 126
Doce i. Epl. 17, 16
Doceat i. S. 1, 91. 6, 77
Docebo ii. 3, 63. A. P. 306
Docendum i. S. 6, 76
Docendus i. Epl. 14, 60. 17, 3
Docentem ii. Od. 19, 2. i. Epl. 20, 17
Docentes iii. Od. 7, 19
Doceo ii. S. 3, 81
Doceri iii. Od. 6, 21. ii. Epl. 2, 41

Docilem i. Epl. 2, 64
Dociles A. P. 336
Docili C. S. 45
Docilis iii. Od. 11, 1. iv. 6, 43. ii. S. 2, 52. 3, 34
Docta iii. Od. 9, 10. ii. Epl. 1, 135
versare glebas iii. Od. 6, 38
Doctæ iv. 13, 7
Doctarum frontium i. 1, 29
Docte ii. S. 1, 78. 4, 88. i. Epl. 19, 1
sermonis utrisque linguæ iii. Od. 8, 5
Docti i. S. 9, 7. ii. Epl. 1, 56. 117
Doctior iii. Od. 24, 56. i. S. 9, 51
Doctissimus 5, 3
Doctius ii. Epl. 1, 33
Doctor iv. Od. 6, 25. ii. S. 7, 13
Doctores i. S. 1, 26. 6, 82
Doctos 10, 87. i. Epl. 18, 96
Doctrina 18, 100
(pro disciplina aut institutione) iv. Od. 4, 33
Doctum ii. S. 4, 3. A. P. 318. 474
Doctus i. Od. 29, 9. C. S. 75. i. S. 10, 19. 52. ii. 4, 19. 7, 68. ii. Epl. 1, 82. A. P. 68
Docuere iv. Od. 4, 8
togatas (pro scripsere) A. P. 288
Docui i. Epl. 13, 1
Docuit ii. S. 2, 50. 7, 45. 8, 31. A. P. 280
Documentum i. S. 4, 110
Dolat fuste lumbos 5, 23
Doleas i. Od. 33, 1
Doleat i. S. 1, 75. i. Epl. 6, 12
Dolendum A. P. 102
Dolentem iii. Od. 1, 41. iv. 4, 62
Dolentes i. Epl. 2, 53
Dolentibus A. P. 432
Dolentis i. Epl. 14, 7
Dolet iii. Od. 4, 73. A. P. 95
Dolichos i. Epl. 18, 19
Dolio Ep. 2, 47
Dolis i. Epl. 2, 15
Dolitura Ep. 15, 11. i. S. 2, 112
Doliturus 10, 89
Dolium iii. Od. 11, 27
Dolo i. S. 6, 90
Dolor i. Epl. 2, 60
certus Ep. 15, 16
laterum i. S. 9, 32
Dolore ii. 3, 29
emta voluptas nocet i. Epl. 2, 55
multo corrupta voluptas i. S. 2, 39
Dolorem lenire i. Epl. 1, 34
Dolores das adimisque ii. S. 3, 288
e pectore pelli i. 2, 109
finire ii. 3, 263
Doloribus Ep. 17, 64. i. Epl. 17, 57
Dolos tendit Ep. 2, 34
Dolosa mulier ii. S. 5, 70
Dolosi amici i. Od. 35, 28
Doloso ii. S. 5, 3
cineri ii. Od. 1, 8
tauro niveum latus credidit iii. 27, 25
Doluere ii. S. 1, 67. ii. Epl. 1, 150
Dolum i. Od. 10, 10
Domabilis Cantaber iv. 14, 41
Domando ii. 2, 9
Domari ii. Epl. 1, 12
Domat i. Od. 27, 14
Domestica A. P. 287
Domesticus i. S. 6, 128
Domi 1, 67. ii. 3, 232. 5, 31. i. Epl. 5, 3. 6, 44. 19, 36. 20, 23. ii. 1, 230
Domibus i. Od. 22, 22. ii. S. 6, 71
Domina i. 5, 55. i. Epl. 2, 25
Dominæ i. S. 5, 67
Barbaræ iii. Od. 27, 65
dulces ii. 12, 13
impiæ 8, 19
Romæ tutela iv. 14, 44
Dominam i. 35, 6
Dominantia A. P. 234
Domini ii. Od. 13, 12. i. Epl. 2, 48
Domino ii. Od. 15, 8. ii. S. 5, 12. 6, 14. 7, 3. 66
Dominos i. Od. 1, 6. ii. Epl. 2, 174
Dominum ii. Od. 4, 6. 14, 24. i. Epl. 6, 46. 10, 40. 16, 10. ii. 2, 162
Dominus iii. Od. 1, 36. 38. 16, 25. ii. S. 2, 92. 3, 113. 286. 7, 75. 8, 93. i. Epl. 18, 74
Domita iv. Od. 8, 18
Domitam i. 20, 9
Domitor Trojæ i. Epl. 2, 19
Domitos i. Od. 12, 54. ii. 12, 6
Domitus iii. 4, 72. 8, 22
Domo ii. 3, 17. 11, 21. 18, 2. ii. S. 6, 98. i. Epl. 7, 53. 9, 4. 10, 18. ii. 1, 104
ætheria i. Od. 3, 29
alta Ep. 9, 3
dulci iv. Od. 5, 12
locuplete ii. S. 6, 102
plena iv. Od. 12, 24
Domos ii. 18, 19. iii. 29, 37
aërias i. 28, 5
egregias ii. S. 3, 24
expugnat iii. Od. 15, 9
honestas ii. Epl. 1, 150
hostiles Ep. 5, 53
Iliacas i. Od. 15, 36
inquinavere iii. 6, 18
non humiles 1, 22
plenas ii. 12, 24
potentes i. 35, 24
vagas iii. 24, 10

Domuit Ep. 16, 7
Domum i. Od. 15, 5. iii. 7, 29. 19, 7. iv. 1, 9. 2, 17. Ep. 2, 40. 62. 11, 20. 13, 16. 16, 27. i. S. 5, 38. 6, 114. ii. 3, 239. 5, 6. 37. i. Epl. 7, 68. 15, 24
certam C. S. 74
sævam i. Od. 6, 8
Socraticam 29, 14
totam Ep. 5, 25
Domus ii. Od. 14, 21. i. S. 2, 129. i. Epl. 2, 47. 51
Albuneæ resonantis i. Od. 7, 12
alta ii. S. 6, 114
casta iv. Od. 5, 21
concidit demersa exitio iii. 16, 12
exilis i. Epl. 6, 45
Plutonia i. Od. 4, 17
fulgens ii. 12, 8
immunda ii. Epl. 2, 199
omnis i. 16, 44
perjura iii. Od. 3, 26
purior i. S. 9, 49
quæ prospicit agros i. Epl. 10, 23
ridet argento iv. Od. 11, 6
Domus Cecropiæ opprobrium iv. 12, 6
ditis examen Ep. 2, 65
emtor ii. S. 5, 108
pater 6, 88
Dona amici i. Epl. 6, 7
apta 7, 43
Musarum ii. 1, 243
nocentium iv. Od. 9, 42
præsentis horæ iii. 8, 27
Donabat ventri i. Epl. 15, 32
Donaberis hædo iii. Od. 13, 3
Donandi parca juventus ii. S. 5, 79
Donandæ iv. Od. 2, 9
Donant A. P. 250
Donare ii. S. 3, 172. A. P. 426
carmina iv. Od. 8, 12
spes novas 12, 19
Donarem 8, 1. 3
Donari i. Epl. 12, 3
Donarint ii. Epl. 2, 152
Donaris A. P. 426
Donasset i. S. 5, 65
Donat ii. 5, 60. i. Epl. 18, 111
fundumque laremque i. S. 2, 56
munere iv. Od. 2, 20
pecunia formam et genus i. Epl. 6, 37
quæ spernit et odit 7, 20
sestertia septem 7, 80
Donata 7, 39. ii. 1, 181
Donatum i. 1, 2
Donatura iv. Od. 3, 20
Donatus ii. Epl. 1, 267
Donavere iv. Od. 2, 38
Donec i. 9, 17. iii. 5, 45. i. S. 3, 103. 5, 21. ii. 1, 73. 2, 50. A. P. 155
Donem iii. Od. 22, 8
Donent ii. S. 3, 17
Dones i. Od. 31, 18. ii. S. 3, 167
Donet iii. Od. 6, 27. C. S. 30. i. Epl. 18, 100
Donis delibutis ulta pellicem Ep. 3, 13
ornatur honestis ii. Epl. 2, 32
Dono teneor i. 7, 18
Dorium carmen Ep. 9, 6
Dormiet i. Epl. 18, 34
Dormire i. S. 5, 17. ii. 1, 7. ii. Epl. 2, 54
in medios dies i. 2, 30
Dormirem iii. Od. 4, 18
Dormis i. 25, 8. ii. S. 3, 234
Dormitabo A. P. 105
Dormitat 359
Dormitum i. S. 5, 48. 6, 119. i. Epl. 7, 73
Dorso ii. S. 6, 91
equitem non depulit i. Epl. 10, 38
subiit onus i. S. 9, 21
Dos est magna parentium virtus iii. Od. 24, 21
Dossennus ii. Epl. 1, 173
Dotalibus i. 6, 21
Dotata iii. Od. 24, 19
Dote 29, 56. i. S. 4, 50. i. Epl. 6, 36
Doti i. S. 2, 131
Drachmis quingentis emto ii. 7, 43
Dracones reluctantes iv. Od. 4, 11
(Drusonem i. S. 3, 86. Bentl.)
Drusum iv. Od. 4, 18
Drusus 14, 10
Duarum i. S. 8, 45
Dubia ii. 2, 77
Dubiæ i. Epl. 18, 110
Dubiis iv. Od. 9, 36
Dubios ii. S. 2, 108
Dubitem ii. Epl. i, 80
Dubito i. Od. 12, 35
Dubius Ep. 5, 85. i. S. 9, 40
Ducant Ep. 8, 12
Ducat iii. Od. 27, 2. i. Epl. 1, 9. 18, 20
Duce i. Od. 2, 52. 6, 4. 7, 27. 10, 13. ii. 7, 2. iii. 3, 24. i. Epl. i, 13. 18, 56. 62
Ducem Ep. 9, 24
candidum 3, 10
ornatum foliis iv. Od. 3, 7
Ducenda Ep. 17, 63. i. S. 6, 104
Ducendus 6, 101
Ducent A. P. 451
Ducenta i. S. 6, 42
Ducente iii. Od. 3, 63
Ducentia Ep. 14, 3
Ducentis ii. S. 3, 61

Ducentis ad se cuncta pecuniæ iv. Od. 9, 38
Ducentos i. S. 3, 11. 4, 9. 10, 60
Ducere ii. 4, 89
choros iv. Od. 7, 6
curam cessatum i. Epl. 2, 31
funem 10, 48
Liberum iv. Od. 12, 14
oblivia vitæ ii. S. 6, 62
plenum lætitiæ A. P. 427
prece blanda quo vellet 396
quercus fidibus i. Od. 12, 12
succos nectaris iii. 3, 34
tigres, sylvas 11, 14
voces A. P. 318
Duceret i. Epl. 3, 27
æra simulantia vultum Alexandri ii. 1, 240
Duceris ii. S. 7, 82
Duces pocula i. Od. 17, 22
thura naribus iv. 1, 22
Duces (nom.) magnos ii. 1, 21
navium sævos illaqueant iii. 16, 16
virtute functos iv. 15, 29
Ducet ii. 17, 9. iii. 27, 76. iv. 3, 5
Duci Ep. 4, 18. ii. S. 7, 38. A. P. 376
Ducibus iv. Od. 8, 15. ii. Epl. 1, 19
Ducimus 2, 202
Ducis (a Dux) ii. S. 8, 73
clari iii. Od. 14, 7
in bellum missi A. P. 315
Ducis (verb.) i. Od. 15, 5
originem ab Auctore illo iii. 17, 5
Ducit i. S. 10, 44. ii. 2, 35. i. Epl. 1, 93. 6, 57
choros i. Od. 4, 5
in vitium A. P. 31
opes iv. Od. 4, 60
originem iii. Od. 17, 5
poëma ii. Epl. 1, 75
somnium iii. Od. 27, 42
vitem ad arbores iv. 5, 30
vota ad exitus 8, 34
Duco i. S. 6, 62
Ducor ii. 7, 102
Ducta ii. Od. 12, 11
Ductos iv. 6, 23
Ductum ii. S. 2, 56
seditionibus bellum resedit iii. Od. 3, 29
Ductus i. Epl. 17, 52
Ducum A. P. 73
Ducunt ii. Epl. 1, 83
Duella 1, 254
Duelli iii. Od. 14, 18
Duellis iv. 15, 8
Duello iii. 5, 38. i. Epl. 2, 7. ii. 2, 98
Dulce i. Od. 22, 23. 24. ii. 7, 28. iii. 2, 13. i. Epl. 7, 27. ii. 1, 103. 2, 9
Dulce decus i. Od. 1, 2
est desipere in loco iv. 12, 28
flumen ii. 6, 10
lenimen i. 32, 15
lucellum i. Epl. 18, 102
periculum iii. Od. 25, 18
non dulce otium Ep. 1, 8
Dulcem ii. S. 3, 199
saporem iii. Od. 1, 19
strepitum iv. 3, 18
Dulces alumni iii. 23, 7
amici i. S. 3, 139
amores i. Od. 9, 15
Camœnæ i. Epl. 19, 5
Cantus ii. Od. 12, 13
epulæ iii. 8, 6
latebræ i. Epl. 16, 15
liberos Ep. 2, 40
modos iii. Od. 9, 10
reditus Ep. 16, 35
Dulci i. Od. 36, 7. A. P. 343
alumno i. Epl. 4, 8
dolio Ep. 2, 47
domo iv. Od. 5, 12
fistula i. 17, 10
fortuna 37, 11
juventa 16, 23
Lyæo solvere curam Ep. 9, 38
mero iii. Od. 13, 2
olivo ii. S. 4, 64
sono ii. Od. 13, 38
sopore Ep. 5, 56
vino iii. Od. 12, 1
Dulcia ii. S. 2, 75. i. Epl. 11, 23
oscula i. Od. 13, 14
poëmata sunto A. P. 99
poma ii. S. 5, 12
Dulcibus alloquiis Ep. 13, 18
Dulcior ii. S. 4, 16
Dulcis i. 4, 135
amice i. Epl. 7, 12
amicus i. S. 3, 69
conditio i. Epl. 1, 51
cultura 18, 86
Pimplea i. Od. 26, 9
Dulcissime i. S. 9, 4
Dulcium Cupidinum mater iv. Od. 1, 4
Dum i. 2, 17. 4, 7. 6, 9. 11, 7. 16, 26. 22, 10. 34, 2. i. S. 2, 24. 3, 137. 4, 20. 118, 5, 13. 99. 6, 8. 9, 60. 10, 36
Dum (pro dummodo): Dum ne sit ditior alter i. S. 1, 40
Dumeta Lyciæ iii. Od. 4, 62
sylvani 29, 23
Dummodo i. S. 4, 34
Duntaxat ii. 6, 42. A. P. 23
Duo i. S. 6, 117. 7, 15
prædia ii. 3, 168

Duobus 3, 169. ii. Epl. 2, 64
Duplice ii. S. 2, 122
Duplici i. Epl. 17, 25
Duplicis i. Od. 6, 7. ii. S. 4, 68
Dura i. Od. 18, 3. ii. Epl. 1, 141
ætas i. Od. 35, 34
alvus ii. S. 4, 27
causa i. 10, 26
crura Ep. 4, 4
custodia matrum i. Epl. 1, 22
gallina ii. S. 4, 18
ilia messorum Ep. 3, 4
limina 11, 22
natura i. S. 10, 57
navis, dura fugæ mala, dura belli ii. Od. 18, 27
pericla i. S. 2, 40
prælia iii. Od. 20, 3
tempora ii. Epl. 2, 46
valetudo ii. S. 2, 88
Duræ tellus Iberiæ iv. Od. 14, 50
Duram iii. 7, 32
famem depellere i. S. 2, 6
pauperiem callet pati iv. Od. 9, 49
Durare i. 14, 7. i. S. 6, 128. i. Epl. 1, 82
Duratæ solo nives iii. Od. 24, 39
Duraveris uvam fumo ii. S. 4, 72
Duraverit ætas i. 4, 119
Duravit ferro sæcula Ep. 16, 65
Dure iv. Od. 1, 40. ii. Epl. 1, 66
Duri ii. Epl. 1, 31
Duris bipennibus iv. Od. 4, 57
ligonibus Ep. 5, 30
patribus i. S. 2, 17
pellibus Ep. 17, 15
solicitudinibus 13, 10
Durius ii. S. 3, 22
Duro ferro iii. Od. 11, 31
ingenio 21, 14
Duros A. P. 446
Durum i. Od. 24, 19. ii. 12, 2. iv. 1, 7. i. S. 9, 42
Durus i. Epl. 7, 91. 16, 70
componere versus i. S. 4, 8
homo 7, 6
vindemiator 7, 29
Dux i. Epl. 19, 23
bene iv. Od. 5, 5. 37
Neptunius Ep. 9, 8
turbidus Adriæ iii. Od. 3, 5
Duxit iv. 2, 59. ii. S. 1, 66. i. Epl. 20, 28

E.

(E aut Ex præpositio omissa)
adytis quatit templa Pythius i. Od. 16, 5
altis desilire turribus Ep. 17, 70
arcum humeris positurus iii. Od. 4, 60
causa morbi fugit venis ii. 2, 15
cura non decedit ærata triremi iii. 1, 39
depromere Cæcubum cellis avitis i. 37, 6
deripere horreo iii. 28, 8
excludit Helicone A. P. 296
fugiens porta eburna iii. Od. 27, 41
Græco fonte cadant A. P. 53
imbres nubibus manant ii. Od. 9, 1
inulta tellure cesserat 1, 26
legerit arbore ii. S. 4, 23
ovo prognatus eodem 1, 26
pellebat communibus herbis i. Epl. 10, 24
piscibus urbe petitis ii. S. 2, 120
ponit secures arbitrio popularis auræ iii. Od. 2, 20
potabis modicis cantharis i. 20, 1
præsidium loco dejecit ii. Epl. 2, 30
sanies manat ore trilingui iii. Od. 11, 20
vina promens dolio Ep. 2, 47
E i. S. 2, 110. 4, 87. 6, 39. 73. ii. 4, 64. i. Epl. 6, 60. 11, 10
Ea 1, 47. ii. 1, 81. A. P. 383
Eadem iv. Od. 10, 7. i. Epl. 1, 4. 82. 14, 18. ii. 2, 58
Eadem i. S. 3, 72. 10, 4. ii. Epl. 1, 29. A. P. 356
Eamus Ep. 16, 36. i. Epl. 6, 56
Earum ii. S. 8, 92
Eas (pronom.) i. 10, 14
Eas (verb.) ii. 7, 31. 59
Eat iii. Od. 10, 10. i. S. 6, 31. ii. 3, 260
Ebibat 3, 122
Eboris ii. Epl. 1, 96
Ebria i. Od. 37, 12
Ebrietas i. Epl. 5, 16
Ebrius i. S. 4, 51. ii. 3, 60
Ebur ii. Od. 18, 1. i. Epl. 6, 54. ii. 2, 180
captivum 1, 193
Indicum i. Od. 31, 6
Eburna ii. 11, 22. iii. 27, 41
Eburnos lectos ii. S. 6, 103
Ecce i. Od. 15, 27. i. S. 4, 13. 9, 60. ii. 3, 264
Echini 4, 33
Echinos 8, 52. i. Epl. 15, 23
Echinus Ep. 5, 28. i. S. 6, 117
Echioniæ iv. Od. 4, 64
Ecquid i. Epl. 18, 82
Ecquis ii. S. 7, 34
Edaces curas ii. Od. 11, 18

Edacibus parasitis ii. Epl. 1, 178
turdis Ep. 2, 34
Edax dominus ii. S. 2, 92
imber iii. Od. 30, 3
Ede ii. S. 4, 10. 5, 61
Edendi tempus i. Epl. 16, 22
Edi ii. S. 2, 116
Edicit 3, 227
Edicta iv. Od. 15, 22
Edicto ii. Epl. 1, 239
Edideris A. P. 390
Ediscere ii. Epl. 2, 144
Ediscit 1, 60
Edissere ii. S. 3, 306
Edisti ii. Epl. 2, 214
Edit agellos pecus Ep. 3, 3. i. Epl. 12, 12
armos ii. S. 8, 90
Edite i. Od. 1, 1
Editior i. S. 3, 110
Edixerit ii. 2, 51
Edixit i. Epl. 19, 10
Edo ii. S. 7, 45
Edomuit iv. Od. 5, 22
Edonis ii. 7, 27
Edormit ii. S. 3, 61
Educere 3, 12
Educet (penult. longa) i. Epl. 15, 22. (penult. brevi) 18, 45
Educit iv. Od. 2, 23
Edules capreas (i. e. esui aptas) ii. S. 4, 43
Effare Ep. 17, 37
Effert A. P. 111
Effertis i. Epl. 10, 9
Efficaci Ep. 17, 1
Efficacis 3, 17
Efficax iv. Od. 12, 20
Efficient 4, 73
Efficiet iii. 29, 46
Effigies i. S. 8, 30
Effractam i. Epl. 17, 54
Effuderit fruges iv. Od. 7, 11
Effugere 4, 52. i. Epl. 7, 32
Effugerit Ep. 5, 102
Effugiet ii. S. 3, 71
Effugit 3, 315. 7, 71 (penult. brevi) i. Epl. 14, 13
Effundi ii. S. 3, 149
Effusi i. Epl. 11, 26
Effutire A. P. 231
Egens iv. Od. 8, 10. Ep. 17, 66
Egentem i. Epl. 17, 22
Egenti ii. S. 2, 98
Egeo i. Epl. 10, 11
Egere 1, 102. ii. 1, 228
Egeria i. S. 2, 126
Egerit i. Od. 12, 54
Orco (pro ad Orcum) ii. S. 5, 49
Eges i. S. 4, 118. i. Epl. 18, 67. A. P. 154
Eget ii. S. 2, 103. i. Epl. 2, 56
aeris 6, 39
jaculis i. Od. 22, 2
tantuli, quanto est opus i. S. 1, 59
Egi i. Epl. 20, 6
Egit i. Od. 2, 7. 34, 8. iv. 4, 12. ii. Epl. 1, 82
Ego i. Od. 16, 25. 18, 11. 20, 2. 23, 9. ii. 7, 26. 17, 9. i. S. 1, 15. 79. 103. 2, 54. 69. 119. 4, 38. 56. 70. 91. 129. 136. 137
Egomet i. S. 2, 131. 3, 23. 8, 23. ii. Epl. 1, 220
Egregias ii. S. 3, 24
Egregie 5, 106. A. P. 47
Egregii i. Od. 6, 11. iii. 25, 4. ii. S. 6, 58
Egregio i. 6, 67
Egregius iii. Od. 5, 48
Egressum i. S. 5, 1
Eheu i. Od. 35, 33. ii. 14, 1. iii. 2, 9. 11, 42. Ep. 9, 11. 15, 23. i. S. 3, 66. ii. 3, 156
Eia i. S. 1, 18. ii. 6, 23
Ejecta cadavera i. 8, 8
Ejulatio non virilis Ep. 10, 17
Ejus iii. Od. 11, 18. iv. 8, 18. ii. S. 1, 70. 6, 76
Elabi 5, 87
Elaborabunt Ep. 14, 12
Elaborarunt iii. Od. 1, 19
Elata ii. S. 5, 85
Elatrem acriter i. Epl. 18, 18
Elea palma iv. Od. 2, 17
Electram ii. S. 3, 140
Elegos ii. Epl. 2, 91
exiguos A. P. 77
miserabiles i. Od. 33, 3
Elementa i. Epl. 20, 17
discere prima i. S. 1, 26
pravi cupidinis eradenda iii. Od. 24, 52
Elementis i. Epl. 1, 27
Elephas albus ii. 1, 196
Elicerent animas manes i. S. 8, 29
Eliciet ii. Od. 11, 21. iv. 12, 17
Elidere i. Epl. 15, 6
Elige quemvis i. S. 4, 25
Eligit iii. Od. 4, 26
Eliminet i. Epl. 5, 25
Eliserit ii. S. 3, 316
Elixa 2, 74
(Ellipsis verbi personalis in indignatione iv. Od. 4, 44)
Elocuta iii. Od. 3, 17
Eloquium A. P. 217
Eludebat i. Epl. 17, 18

Elsdente i. S. 10, 41
Eluere iv. Od. 12, 20
Elusus ii. Epl. 1, 47
Elutius ii. S. 4, 16
Emancipatus Ep. 9, 12
Emat ii. S. 3, 104
Ematur i. 1, 74
Emendas merces A. P. 419
Emendata ii. Epl. 1, 71
Emendaturus ii. S. 8, 85
Emendatus i. Epl. 16, 30
Emendes ii. i, 3
Emendo statuas insanit ii. S. 3, 64
Emetat i. Epl. 6, 21
Emetiris ii. S. 2, 105
Emicuit ii. Epl. 1, 73
Emirabitur i. Od. 5, 8
Emiserit A. P. 77
Emisso i. Epl. 20, 6
Emissum 18, 71
Emisti ii. 2, 18
Emit 1, 238
Emovere 2, 46
Emovit ii. S. 3, 28
culpas iv. Od. 15, 11
Empedocles i. Epl. 12, 20. A. P. 465
Emta i. Epl. 2, 55. 18, 48
Emtæ ii. S. 3, 156
Emtas 3, 104
Emtis ii. Epl. 2, 168
Emto ii. S. 7, 43
Emtor 5, 109. ii. Epl. 2, 167. A. P. 249
dedecorum pretiosus iii. Od. 6, 32
Emtorem i. S. 2, 88
Emtum i. Epl. 6, 61. ii. 2, 165. 168
Emunctæ naris i. S. 4, 8
Emuncto A. P. 238
En i. S. 1, 15
Enatat exspes A. P. 20
Enaviganda ii. Od. 14, 11
Enceladus jaculator audax iii. 4, 56
Enectus arando bos i. Epl. 7, 87
Enervet Ep. 8, 2
Enim i. Od. 7, 28. ii. 5, 13. 16, 9. iv. 5, 6. 7, 25. 11, 33. ii. S. 7, 93. 105. i. Epl. 12, 4. 16, 50
Enipeus iii. Od. 7, 23
Enisus arte 3, 10
Enitar 27, 47. A. P. 236
Enitescis ii. Od. 8, 6
Ennî i. S. 10, 54. A. P. 56. 259
Ennius i. Epl. 19, 7. ii. 1, 50
Ense pectus recludere Norico Ep. 17, 71
Ensem i. Od. 37, 23
Enses conditi aptantur dexteris Ep. 7, 1
procudit ira iv. Od. 15, 19
Ensis districtus iii. 1, 17
hosticus auferet i. S. 9, 31
Noricus deterret i. Od. 16, 10
vagina tectus ii. S. 1, 40
Eo (pronom.) i. 4, 108
Eo (verb.) 6, 119
Eo (pro ideo) 1, 56. 3, 30. 6, 39. 9, 55. ii. 3, 120. 8, 65. i. Epl. 14, 18. A. P. 222
Eo (pro usque illuc) ii. Epl. 1, 226. 2, 40
Eodem ii. Od. 3, 25. iii. 1, 38. ii. S. 7, 52
morbo 3, 121
ovo 1, 26
pacto i. 4, 55. i. Epl. 6, 9
Eois i. Od. 35, 31. Ep. 2, 51
Eorum i. S. 4, 80
Eos ii. Epl. 1, 67
Ephebi 1, 171
Epheson i. Od. 7, 2
Ephippia i. Epl. 14, 44
Epicharmi ii. 1, 58
Epicuri i. 4, 16
Epidaurius i. S. 3, 27
Epistola ii. Epl. 2, 22
(Epizeuxis) Ah, ah! Ep. 5, 71
Cave, cave 6, 11
Deus, Deus nam me vetat 14, 6
Hoc, hoc tribuno militum 4, 20
Jam jam do manus 17, 1
Jam jam residunt cruribus asperæ pelles ii. Od. 20, 9
Ibit, Ibit ii. Epl. 2, 39. 40
Liber, liber sum ii. S. 7, 92
Nunc nunc adeste Ep. 5, 53
O cives, cives i. Epl. 1, 53
Quo, quo scelesti ruitis Ep. 7, 1
solve, solve turbinem 17, 7
Epos acer i. S. 10, 43
Epulæ blattarum ac tinearum ii. 3, 119
sine fine petitæ 7, 107
Epulas Ep. 2, 61
dulces iii. Od. 8, 6
Epulis i. 36, 15
optatis iv. 8, 30
regum ii. S. 2, 45
Epulum 3, 86
Equa quadrigis apta ii. Od. 16, 35
trima iii. 11, 9
Eques i. 20, 5. Ep. 16, 12. 17, 74. i. S. 6, 77. 106. i. Epl. 2, 65. 15, 13
magnus Ep. 4, 15
melior Bellerophonte iii. Od. 12, 7
metuendus hasta 2, 4
stomachosus i. Epl. 15, 12. 13
Equestrem A. P. 383
Equestri ii. S. 7, 53
Equi i. Epl. 15, 13
feri i. S. 5, 56
Equidem ii. 1, 79. 5, 23. 6, 53. ii. Epl. 1, 69

Equina Ep. 8, 8
Equinæ ii. Epl. 1, 45
Equinam A. P. 1
Equino sanguine lætum Concanum iii. Od. 4, 34
Equis i. 6, 3. 19, 11
adest sudor 15, 9
aptum Argos 7, 9
gaudet ii. S. 1, 26. A. P. 102
imperitare i. Od. 15, 25
instat auriga i. S. 1, 115
Martis Acheronta fugit iii. Od. 3, 16
non est aptus locus Ithacæ i. Epl. 7, 41
patrum inest virtus iv. Od. 4, 30
præcurreret albis i. S. 7, 8
superare i. Od. 12, 26
Equitare 2, 51. ii. 9, 24
in arundine longa ii. S. 3, 248
Equitat i. Od. 8, 6
Equitavit flamma per tædas, vel Eurus Per undas iv. Od. 4, 44
Equitem iii. 1, 40. iv. 11, 27. i. S. 10, 76
non depulit dorso i. Epl. 10, 38
Equites Romani A. P. 113
Equiti migravit ab aure voluptas ii. Epl. 1, 187
Equitum ii. Od. 1, 20. 16, 22. iii. 16, 20. ii. Epl. 1, 190
Equo indomito ii. S. 2, 9
labentis 1, 15
Minervæ inclusus iv. Od. 6, 13
nescit hærere ingenuus puer iii. 24, 54
Equorum i. 25, 14
studiis arsit ii. Epl. 1, 95
Equos i. Od. 34, 8. ii. 1, 20. Ep. 9, 17. i. S. 2, 86
Equum iv. Od. 2, 18. i. Epl. 10, 34
agitavit ii. S. 7, 50
certamine primum A. P. 84
docilem fingit i. Epl. 2, 64
flectere iii. Od. 7, 25
frementem mittere per ignes medios iv. Od. 14, 23
senescentem solve i. Epl. 1, 8
Equus A. P. 248
impiger iv. Od. 3, 4
me portet i. Epl. 17, 20
præteragendus 15, 11
Eradenda cupidinis pravi elementa iii. Od. 24, 54
Eram 9, 1. iv. 1, 3. i. S. 6, 60. 8, 1
Eras ii. Od. 19, 28.
Erat i. 3, 10. 37, 4. ii. 15, 13. iii. 9, 6. Ep. 15, 1. i. S. 2, 4. ii. 2, 47. 49. 90. 120. 123. 3, 9. 261. 281. A. P. 19. 204. 223
Erectum i. Epl. 1, 69
Erepsemus (pro erepsissemus) i. S. 5, 79
Ereptum Stygiis fluctibus iv. Od. 8, 25
Ereptus Ep. 2, 60
Ergo ii. Od. 7, 17. Ep. 2, 9. 17, 27. i. S. 10, 7. ii. 2, 35. 50. 101. 3, 5. 89. 156. 192. 220. 5, 19. 6, 16. 70. 106. i. Epl. 6, 46. 7, 70. 18, 78. A. P. 304
Ergo (Particula indignationi et interrogationi inserviens) i. Od. 24, 5. ii. S. 5, 101. ii. Epl. 1, 206. A. P. 353
Erigimur ii. S. 8, 58
Erigit 3, 150
Erimus ii. Od. 14, 12
Eripe iii. 29, 5. ii. S. 7, 91
Eripere A. P. 423
Eriperem ii. S. 2, 206
Eriperet i. 9, 65
Eripi ii. Od. 12, 27
Eripiam ii. S. 2, 23
Eripias i. 4, 57
Eripiet i. Epl. 6, 53
quivis oculos citius mihi ii. S. 5, 35
Eripiunt iv. Od. 8, 32
Eripuere ii. Epl. 2, 56
Eripuit ii. Od. 17, 24
Eris i. S. 1, 16. 9, 8. ii. 3, 67. 320. 4, 19. 5, 20. 6, 54. i. Epl. 1, 59
Erit i. Od. 11, 3. ii. 10, 18. iii. 5, 32. 10, 19. ii. S. 1, 60. 2, 65. 68. 3, 41. 97. 222. 4, 12. 5, 15. 31. 59. 64. 75. i. Epl. 10, 43. 16, 60. 18, 3. 36. 20, 6. ii. 1, 41. 2, 5. A. P. 40. 42. 131. 468
Eritis iii. Od. 4, 29
Errans ii. 14, 18
Errantes Ep. 2, 14
Errare iii. Od. 4, 7. i. S. 8, 35
Erraremus 3, 41
Errat iii. Od. 18, 13. ii. Epl. 1, 65. A. P. 457
Errem iii. Od. 27, 51
Errent i. Epl. 12, 17
Erret ii. S. 3, 210
Erro (subst.) 7, 113
(verb.) i. Od. 34, 3
Error ii. S. 3, 49. 51. ii. Epl. 1, 118. 2, 140. A. P. 308
fanaticus 454
Errori i. S. 3, 42. ii. 3, 63
Erubescendis i. Od. 27, 15
Erucas virides ii. S. 8, 51
Eruet ii. Epl. 2, 115
Erunt ii. S. 2, 106. ii. Epl. 2, 112. A. P. 112
Ervo (genus leguminis) ii. S. 6, 117
Erutas Ep. 5, 17
Erycina ridens i. Od. 2, 33

Erymanthi Nigris sylvis i. Od. 21, 7
Es Ep. 15, 17. ii. S. 3, 132. 273. 7, 29. 56. 8, 76. i. Epl. 1, 76. ii. 2, 154. 205
Esca ii. S. 8, 5
Escæ 2, 72
Esculetis i. Od. 22, 14
Esculo iii. 10, 17
Esquilias atras ii. S. 6, 33
Esquiliis salubribus i. 8, 14
Esquilinæ alites Ep. 5, 100
Esquilini veneficî 17, 58
Esse iii. Od. 27, 73. i. S. 1, 19. 63. 79. 2, 4. 51. 52. 3, 96. 121. 4, 39. 41. 42
(omissum) Ep. 15, 23. i. Epl. 9, 13. 16, 45
Esseda ii. 1, 192
Essem i. S. 6, 21. 55. 87. i. Epl. 20, 25
Esses 10, 50
Esset (pro comederet) ii. S. 6, 89
Esset Ep. 5, 38. i. S. 2, 52. 3, 106. 4, 46. 5, 66. 6, 26. ii. 3, 22. 8, 59. i. Epl. 15, 35. ii. 1, 91
Est i. Od. 1, 19. 27. 3, 37. 7, 5. 15, 25. 17, 14. 24, 20. 27, 2. 28, 18. 35. 37, 1. ii. 2, 1. 5, 5. i. S. 1, 7. 11. 20. 33. 51. 59. 62. 95. 105. 106. 120. 2, 3. 15. 25. 28. 34. 37. 47. 58. 60. 66. 72. 79. 81. 84. 86. 88. 95
animum i. Epl. 2, 39
celare gaudia prodentem vultum ii. S. 5, 103
divellat i. Epl. 10, 18
haurire plus laboris i. S. 2, 79
levare præcordia spiritu Ep. 17, 25
melli ii. S. 6, 32
oleas et sylvestria corna (pro comedit) 2, 57
prodire quadam tenus i. Epl. 1, 32
qui (pro quidam) i. S. 2, 25. ii. Epl. 2, 182
qui personet i. 1, 7
quod ii. 1, 30
videre pæne ut nudam i. S. 2, 101
ubi plus tepeant hyemes i. Epl. 10, 15
ut possit donari 12, 2
viro vir latius ordinet arbusta iii. Od. 1, 9
Esto 8, 15. 22, 5. Ep. 8, 11. i. S. 2, 32. ii. 3, 181. 5, 29. 6, 22. i. Epl. 1, 60
(concedendi) ii. S. 1, 83. 2, 30. 3, 65. 5, 100. i. Epl. 1, 81. 17, 37
ut lubet ii. S. 3, 31
Esuriens i. 2, 115. 3, 93. ii. 3, 113
Et i. Od. 1, 16. 23. ii. 1, 7. 14. iii. 1, 1. 15. iv. 1, 13. 14. 15. Ep. 1, 11. 12. 23. i. S. 1, 37. i. Epl. 1, 2. 9. 12. 16
(Copulativa et Completiva in eodem versu iterata) i. Od. 1, 2. 7, 13. 9, 18. 14, 13. 23, 8. 32, 9. iii. 4, 8. 41. 5, 10. 6, 18. 13, 5. 14, 7. ii. Epl. 1, 5. 42. 50. 68. 113. 129. 137. 142. 163. 228. 252. 270. 2, 3. 28. 107. 112. 183
(cum vi et indignatione) ii. Od. 3, 19
(omissum) iii. 1, 8
(postpositiva) i. 2, 9. 18. 12, 6. 28, 31. 29, 14. ii. 19, 10. 13. Ep. 16, 42. i. S. 5, 53. 8, 45. 9, 25. 62
(pro etiam) i. Od. 4, 11. 9, 21. ii. 10, 18. ii. S. 8, 91
(pro quin) ii. Od. 9, 18
(pro præterea) A. P. 264
Etenim iv. Od. 5, 17. i. S. 6, 54. 7, 10. ii. 3, 284. 5, 60
Etiam iii. Od. 11, 29. iv. 6, 19. i. S. 2, 44. 3, 36. 39. 4, 62. 7, 5. ii. 3, 97. 122. 306
Etiamsi (omissum) i. Epl. 1, 28
Etrusca littora Ep. 16, 40
manus Porsenæ 16, 4
Etrusci Cassi ingenium i. S. 10, 61
Etrusco littore i. Od. 2, 14
Etruscos fines incoluit i. S. 6, 1
Etruscum littus C. S. 38
mare iii. Od. 29, 35
Eu A. P. 328
Evaluere sonum pervincere voces ii. Epl. 1, 201
Evandri manibus tritum catillum i. S. 3, 91
Evasti (pro evasisti) ii. 7, 68
Evehit ad Deos i. Od. 1, 6
Evellas agro spinas i. Epl. 14, 5
Evellere plantam cœno ii. S. 7, 27
Evenit at tibi contra i. 3, 28
pulchrior iv. Od. 4, 65
Eventum festinat Ad A. P. 148
Evertere castellum ii. Epl. 2, 34
Evias exsomnis stupet iii. Od. 25, 9
Evincet ii. S. 3, 250
ulmos platanus cœlebs ii. Od. 15, 5
Evitare? bonam deperdere famam i. S. 2, 61
Evitata meta fervidis rotis i. Od. 1, 5
Evius curas dissipat ii. 11, 17
non levis i. 18, 9
Eum i. S. 3, 80. 4, 29. 88. ii. 3, 134. i. Epl. 7, 69
Eumenidum angues ii. Od. 13, 36
Eundem ii. S. 3, 279. ii. Epl. 2, 35
Eunt dies ii. Od. 14, 5

Euntem i. S. 1, 116
Euntes anni singula de nobis prædantur ii. Epl. 2, 55
mollius versiculos i. S. 10, 58
Euntium Ep. 4, 9
Evœ ii. Od. 19, 5. 7
Evolvere fastos mundi i. S. 3, 112
Eupolin ii. 3, 12
Eupolis i. 4, 1
Euro Ab demissa tempestas iii. Od. 17, 11
agente nimbos ocyor ii. 16, 24
aridas frondes hyemis dedicet i. 25, 20
cupressus impulsa iv. 6, 10
Europe tauro doloso credidit niveum latus iii. Od. 27, 25
vilis 27, 57
Europen 3, 47
Eurus aquosus arva radat largis imbribus Ep. 16, 54
equitavit per Siculas undas iv. Od. 4, 43
minabitur fluctibus i. 28, 25
niger rudentes fractosque remos differat Ep. 10, 5
Euterpe tibias cohibet i. Od. 1, 33
Eutrapelus i. Epl. 18, 31
Evulsis iii. Od. 4, 55
Ex i. 29, 7. ii. 1, 1. iii. 2, 6. 3, 21. 24, 32. i. S. 1, 51. 52. 56. 2, 79. 4, 123. 129. 140
(ad tempus significandum) ii. Od. i, 1
aula puer (pro aulicus) i. 29, 7
humili potens iii. 30, 13
noto fictum carmen A. P. 240
Exacta ratione ii. S. 4, 30
Exactis distantia (pro perfectis) ii. Epl. 1, 72
Exacto contentus tempore vitæ i. S. 1, 118
Exactos annos iii. Od. 22, 6
tyrannos ii. 18, 31
Exacuit asimos versibus in Martia bella A. P. 403
Exegitent me Di ii. S. 6, 54
Examen ditis domus Ep. 2, 66
dux regit i. Epl. 19, 23
recens juvenum i. Od. 35, 31
Examinat verum male omnis corruptus judex ii. S. 2, 8
Exanimari iii. Od. 12, 2
Exanimas me querelis ii. 17, 1
Exanimat ii. Epl. 1, 178
avidos ægros vicinum funus i. S. 4, 127
Exanimem vigilare metu 1, 76
Exanimes ii. 6, 114
Exaret senectus frontem rugis Ep. 9, 4
Exaudita A. P. 50
Exauditus i. Epl. 20, 14
Excantata sidera voce Thessala lunamque cœlo deripit Ep. 5, 45
Excepit graves ictus pro pudicis conjugibus iv. Od. 9, 23
hospitio Aricia modico i. S. 5, 1
porticus aut lectulus 4, 134
turgentis verbera caudæ ii. 7, 49
Excepta ii. Epl. 2, 16
Excepto i. 10, 50
rege i. S. 7, 25
sapiente ii. 3, 46
Exceptum sinistre A. P. 432
Excerpam me illorum numero i. S. 4, 40
Excerpens semina pomis ii. 3, 272
Excidere i. 8, 49
Excidi vitium iræ 3, 76
Excidit iii. Od. 5, 29
libertas in vitium A. P. 282
Excipere aprum latitantem celer iii. Od. 12, 10
Exciperet ii. S. 3, 286
Excipiant i. Epl. 1, 79
Excipiebat Arcton opacam porticus ii. Od. 15, 16
Excisus murus meis Argivis pereat iii. 3, 67
Excitare cremates mortuos Ep. 17, 79
Excitat ii. S. 3, 148. 8, 56
Excitatur classico miles truci Ep. 2, 5
Exclamat i. S. 2, 18. 7, 33
Excludat jurgia finis ii. Epl. 1, 38
Excludet ictus fervidos spissa ramis laurea ii. Od. 15, 10
Excludit sanos Helicone Poëtas A. P. 296
Exclusit ii. S. 3, 264
Exclusus i. 2, 67. 9, 58. ii. 3, 260
Excors ii. 3, 67. i. Epl. 2, 25
Excubat in pulchris genis iv. Od. 13, 8
Excubiæ tristes vigilum casum iii. 16, 3
Excusare i. Epl. 7, 67
Excusatus 9, 7
Excussit strepitus valvarum utrumque lectis ii. S. 6, 112
Excussus propriis aliena negotia curo 3, 20
Excutiat risum sibi i. 4, 35
Excutitur iii. Od. 9, 19
Execrata civitas Ep. 16, 18. 36
Exegi monumentum ære perennius 30, 1
Exemplar Siculi Epicharmi ii. Epl. 1, 58
vitæ morumque respicere A. P. 317
vitiis imitabile i. Epl. 19, 17
utile proposuit 2, 18
Exemplaria Græca versate manu A. P. 268

Exemplis instruit ii. Epl. 1, 131
vitiorum quæque notando i. S. 4, 106
Exemplo ii. 2, 67
est i. 1, 33
trahenti perniciem iii. Od. 5, 15
Exemplum grave præbet iv. 11, 26
nil agit ii. S. 3, 103
Exemta ii. Epl. 2, 212
Exerceat artem i. 14, 44
Exercet bubus suis paterna rura 2, 3
nos strenua inertia i. Epl. 11, 28
undas Auster iv. Od. 14, 21
Exercitatas Syrtes Noto petit Ep. 9, 31
Exercitus i. Epl. 18, 61
insolens i. Od. 16, 21
Exhauriebat duris ligonibus humum Ep. 5, 31
Exierit i. S. 2, 120
Exigitur æs 5, 13
Exiguæ togæ i. Epl. 19, 13
Exigui corporis 20, 24
pulveris munera te cohibent i. Od. 28, 3
Exiguis equitare campis ii. 9, 24
torquibus adjecisse prædam renidet iii. 6, 12
Exiguo i. 18, 10. ii. Epl. 2, 198
Exiguos elegos emiserit auctor A. P. 77
Exiguum censum i. Epl. 1, 43
Exile femur Ep. 8, 10
Exilis domus i. Od. 4, 17. Epl. 6, 45
Exilium in æternum nos sors impositura cymbæ ii. Od. 3, 28
Eximet dies festus atras curas iii. 14, 14
otium vis non ira iv. 15, 18
Eximit numero beatorum virtus ii. 2, 18
onus solicitis animis i. Epl. 5, 18
Exirem i. S. 6, 103
Exiret 2, 31. ii. 7, 12
Exit Ep. 10, 1
statua taciturnius ii. Epl. 2, 83
urceus A. P. 22
Exitio demersa domus iii. Od. 16, 13
est avidum nautis mare i. 28, 18
stravere gravi Thyesten iræ i. 16, 17
Exitium Thracis Lycurgi ii. 19, 16
tuæ gentis i. 15, 21
Exitum artis nil habentis Ep. 17, 81
futuri temporis iii. Od. 29, 29
huc refer 6, 6
Exitura ii. 3, 27
Exitus ad bonos vota ducit iv. 8, 34
belli reddidit secundos 14, 38
Exlex A. P. 224
Exorabilis auro non est orcus ii. Epl. 2, 179
Exoret i. 1, 6
Expalluit haustus Pindarici fontis 3, 10
Expavit ensem nuliebriter i. Od. 37, 23
Expectabit amictum purpureum i. Epl. 17, 27
Expectans i. S. 5, 9
Expectat ii. 1, 58. i. Epl. 2, 42
Expectata ii. 2, 25
Expecto i. S. 5, 83
Expediat Ep. 16, 15
Expedies caput mortis laqueis iii. Od. 24, 8
Expediet te vix illigatum Chimæra triformi Pegasus i. 27, 24
Expedire Ep. 11, 25
Expedit ii. Od. 8, 9
Expedita Sagana Ep. 5, 25
Expeditis curis i. Od. 22, 11
Expedito 8, 12
Expediunt iv. 4, 76
Expelles naturam furca i. Epl. 10, 24
Expellet ii. S. 2, 132
Expendere nummos ii. Epl. 1, 105
Expergisceris i. 2, 33
Experiar ii. S. 6, 39
Experiens i. Epl. 17, 42
Expers consilî vis iii. Od. 4, 65
maris ii. S. 8, 15
nuptiarum iii. Od. 11, 11
Expertæ 14, 11
Expertes legis iv. 14, 7
Expertia frugis A. P. 341
Experto i. S. 10, 46
Expertum A. P. 440
fidelem iv. Od. 4, 3
metuit i. Epl. 18, 87
vacuum aëra Dædalus i. Od. 3, 34
Expetit me præter omnes Ep. 11, 3
Expiandi i. Od. 2, 29
Expiare Ep. 17, 38
Expiatis uncta cruoribus ii. Od. 1, 5
Expiatur nulla victima E. 5, 90
Expiravero 5, 91
Exple Ciboria oblivioso Massico ii. Od. 7, 21
Exples strictis frondibus i. Epl. 14, 28
Explicet ii. S. 3, 270
Explicuere solicitam frontem iii. Od. 29, 16
Explicuit sua victor arma iv. 9, 44
vino contractæ seria frontis ii. S. 2, 125
Explosa i. 10, 77
Exponi A. P. 89
Exponimur i. S. 5, 23
Exponit causam 7, 22
Expressa 7, 29
Expressi vultus per aënea signa ii. Epl. 1, 248
Exprimet A. P. 33
Expugnabis i. S. 9, 55

Expugnare caput ii. S. 5, 74
Expugnat juvenum domos iii. Od. 15, 9
Expulit ii. S. 2, 130
Expulit helleboro morbum bilemque meraco ii. Epl. 2, 137
Expurgare 2, 53
Exsangue cumuum i. 19, 18
Exsecat i. S. 2, 14
Exsecto cornu frons i. S. 5, 59
Exsiccet i. Od. 31, 11
Exsilis Ep. 17, 52
Exsilit ii. S. 6, 98
Exsorberet 3, 240
Exsors A. P. 305
Exspes Ep. 16, 37
fractis navibus enatat A. P. 20
Exstruat sacrum focum lignis Ep. 2, 43
Exstructa i. S. 5, 98
Exstructis in altum divitiis potietur hæres ii. Od. 3, 19
Exstructis inerant hesterna fercula canistris ii. S. 6, 105
Exstrue 5, 105
Exsudet causas Publicola i. 10, 28
Exsurdant vina palatum ii. 8, 38
Exta A. P. 186
Extant Ep. 5, 35
Extat i. S. 5, 55
Extendat nomen in ultimas oras iii. Od. 3, 46
Extendere agros A. P. 208
Extendisse majores nido pennas i. Epl. 20, 21
Extenta ii. Od. 15, 3
Extento vivet ævo 2, 5
Extentum per funem ire ii. Epl. 1, 210
Extenuantis i. S. 10, 14
Exterior ii. 5, 17
Externi 7, 87
Exterret i. Epl. 6, 11
Extimui ii. S. 3, 174
Extimuit A. P. 415
Extinctus ii. Epl. 1, 14
Extinxit iii. Od. 4, 27
Extorquere poëmata tendunt ii. Epl. 2, 57
Extorta voluptas 2, 139
Extra in nuce nil est duri 1, 31
limen iii. Od. 4, 10. i. Epl. 19, 36
numerum fecisse modumque 18, 59
peccatur et extra 2, 16
Extractus i. S. 1, 11
Extrahat alvo puerum A. P. 340
Extrahe turba ii. S. 5, 94
Extrema arena populum exoret i. Epl. 1, 6
in sponda cubet Ep. 3, 22
Extremi primorum ii. Epl. 2, 204
Extremis i. 20, 18. ii. 2, 204
Extremo in Aventino 2, 69
Extremos i. S. 1, 116
ad Indos currit mercator i. Epl. 1, 45
Arabas 6, 6
metendo stravit humum iv. Od. 14, 31
Numidarum in agros classe releget iii. 11, 47
Extremum 10, 1. i. Epl. 1, 9. A. P. 254. 417
Extricat i. S. 3, 88
Extricata iii. Od. 5, 31
Extrudere ii. Epl. 2, 11
Extuderit labor fastidia ii. S. 2, 14
Extulit arvis autumnus caput Ep. 2, 18
Exuere duris pellibus 17, 15
Exul ii. S. 1, 59. A. P. 96
egregius iii. Od. 5, 48
patriæ ii. 16, 19
Exules iii. 3, 38
Exultim iii. 11, 10
Exusta Ep. 5, 37

F.

Faba ii. S. 3, 182
Pythagoræ cognata 6, 63
Fabæ i. Epl. 16, 55
Fabellam surdo narrare putaret asello ii. 1, 200
Fabellas aniles garrit ii. S. 6, 78
Faber i. 8, 2
imus A. P. 32
Fabia i. Epl. 6, 52
Fabio i. S. 2, 134
Fabium 1, 14
Fabri i. Epl. 1, 87
Fabri fabrilia tractant ii. 1, 116
Fabricaverat i. S. 3, 102
Fabrilia ii. Epl. 1, 116
Fabricium i. Od. 12, 40
Fabricio ii. S. 3, 36
Fabros eboris ii. Epl. 1, 96
Fabula i. S. 1, 9 5. 2, 21. ii. 5, 61. i. Epl. 2, 6. ii. 1, 80. 176. A. P. 190. 320. 339
de te narratur i. S. 1, 70
fias i. Epl. 13, 9
quanta fui Ep. 11, 8
Fabulæ i. Od. 4, 16
Fabulosæ nutricis iii. 4, 9
Fabulosus Hydaspes Lambit loca i. 22,
Face crescentem Noctilucam iv. 6, 38
mutua me torret Calais iii. 9, 13
nuptiali digna 11, 33
Facem in cineres dilapsam 13, 28
Facere 24, 43. i. S. 6, 18. i. Epl. 4, 2. 6, 2. 47. ii. 1, 208
Facerem i. S. 4, 122. 10, 31. ii. Epl. 2, 52
Faceres i. S. 5, 59
Faceret 8, 2. ii. Epl. 2, 13. A. P. 303

Facetum i. S. 10, 44
Facetus 2, 26. 4, 7. i. Epl. 6, 55
Faciam iii. Od. 28, 2. i. S. 1, 16. 3, 94. 137. 4, 137. 9, 40. 41. ii. 1, 5. 24. 57. ii. Epl. 2, 57
Faciant i. S. 4, 78
Facias 4, 59. 122. 10, 25. ii. 3, 177. 253. 6, 14. i. Epl. 1, 65. 2, 2. ii. 2, 196
quid illi i. S. 1, 63
Faciat 5, 102
Facibus 4, 52
Facie præstant ii. 4, 71
Facie i. 6, 33
Faciem 2, 94. ii. 8, 36
dimovet littore curvo iv. Od. 5, 14
verterit in hispidam 10, 5
in faciem permulta jocatus i. S. 5, 62
Facienda ii. 6, 28
Faciendo i. 10, 70
Faciens 4, 135. ii. 6, 43
Facientia mecum jura ii. Epl. 2, 23
Facientibus recte offert regnum puerorum nænia i. 1, 63
Facies (nom.) ii. S. 4, 12
artium gratarum iv. Od. 13, 22
decora i. S. 2, 87
Facies (verb.) 9, 23. i. Epl. 1, 60. A. P. 385
Faciet ii. S. 1, 54. 4, 20. 5, 66
Facile 3, 284
Facilem ii. Od. 11, 8. iii. 21, 4. i. S. 1, 22. 2, 119
Facili ii. Od. 12, 26
Facilis i. 25, 5. ii. S. 5, 76
Facimus ii. Epl. 1, 219
Facinus i. 16, 56
Facio 17, 21
Facis i. S. 4, 79. ii. 3, 132. 312
Facit i. 1, 64. 2, 19. 97. ii. 3, 231. 7, 117. i. Epl. 11, 17. 15, 4. ii. 1, 68. A. P. 467
Faciunt 432
Facta recte refert ii. Epl. 1, 130
domestica celebrare A. P. 287
et verba probes i. Epl. 17, 16
Furiarum horruerim i. S. 8, 45
ingentia ii. Epl. 1, 6
mortalia peribunt A. P. 68
regum canit i. S. 10, 43
splendida ii. Epl. 1, 237
Facti dimidium habet, qui cœpit i. 2, 40
Factis prave versibus decorari ii. 1, 266
Factitet A. P. 470
Facto i. S. 6, 84
Factos 10, 58. A. P. 427
Factu inutile i. S. 4, 124
Factum corruptius imbri 5, 95
dolo esse negat 6, 90
Factum egregie laudet vicinia ii. S. 5, 106
est me sene 5, 84
ob id claras ii. Epl. 2, 32
Factura i. Od. 22, 6. ii. S. 6, 7
Factus homo i. 5, 33
Facunda lingua parum decoro inter verba cadit silentio iv. Od. 1, 35
Facunde Mercuri nepos Atlantis i. 10, 1
Facundia iv. 7, 23
deserit hunc A. P. 41
narret præsens 184
præceps insolitum eloquium tulit 217
Fæce i. Od. 35, 27
Surrentina miscet Falerna vina ii. S. 4, 55
tenus poti cadi iii. Od. 15, 16
Fæcem ii. S. 4, 73
Fæcibus ora peruncti A. P. 277
Fæcula Coa ii. S. 8, 9
Falce Calena premant vitem i. Od. 31, 9
mineris te recisurum i. S. 3, 122
ramos inutiles amputans Ep. 2, 11
Falerna fæce ii. S. 4, 55
vitis iii. Od. 1, 43
Falernæ vites i. 20, 10
Falerni ardentis pocula restinguet prætereunte lympha ii. 11, 19
bibuli potores i. Epl. 18, 91
fundi arat mille jugera Ep. 4, 13
liquidi i. Epl. 14, 34
nota Chio commista i. S. 10, 24
severi sumere partem i. Od. 27, 10
veteris ii. S. 3, 115
Falernis invidet uvis ii. Od. 6, 19
Falerno diluta mella Hymettia ne biberis ii. S. 2, 15
misto mersare vivam gallinam 4, 19
forti miscebat 4, 24
Falernum 8, 16
Fallacem i. 6, 113
Fallacis i. Od. 5, 12
Fallant Ep. 15, 21. ii. Epl. 2, 127. A. P. 437
Fallat iii. Od. 24, 60
Fallax 7, 20
Falle 11, 40. i. Epl. 5, 31
Fallendi spes 16, 54
Fallente studio laborem ii. S. 2, 12
Fallentis nunquam termes olivæ Ep. 16, 45
semita vitæ i. Epl. 18, 103
Fallere iii. Od. 14, 20. iv. 4, 52. i. Epl. 16, 61
matris cineres opertos ii. Od. 8, 10
somno curam ii. S. 7, 114
Falleret et aulam lætam Priami chorcis iv. Od. 6, 16
hospites mire sagaces ii. 5, 22
Fallimur i. Epl. 18, 78

Fallit iii. Od. 16, 32. 17, 12
hæc alea perraro ii. S. 5, 50
Fallor A. P. 42
Fallunt i. Epl. 6, 46
Falsa, sic veris remiscet A. P. 151
Falsis ii. Od. 2, 19. iii. 7, 14. ii. S. 2, 6. i. Epl. 16, 38. ii. 1, 212
Falso cupidine decepta i. S. 1, 61
Falsum i. Epl. 10, 29
Falsus 16, 38
Fama iv. Od. 15, 14. i. S. 2, 132. 10, 63. ii. 3, 95. 5, 30. i. Epl. 4, 10. 11, 3
crescit occulto velut arbor ævo i. Od. 12, 46
malum gravius quam res trahit i. S. 2, 59
melior contendat iii. Od. 1, 12
non bella i. S. 4, 114
par nunquam responsura labori ii. 8, 66
superstes illum aget penna metuente solvi ii. Od. 2, 8
vetus ii. S. 1, 36
vitrea 3, 222
Famæ das aliquid 2, 94
servit ineptus i. 6, 16
utile i. Epl. 18, 49
Famam i. S. 4, 83. ii. 7, 67
aufert docti senis ii. Epl. 1, 56
bonam evitare deperdere i. S. 2, 61
incolumem tueri 4, 118
sequere A. P. 119
vappæ timet i. S. 2, 12
Famem durum depellere 2, 6
miserem a populo in Persas aget i. Od. 21, 13
Fames iii. 16, 18. i. Epl. 18, 23
Famosæ ponet mortis amorem A. P. 469
Famosis laboribus fige modum iii. Od. 15, 3
versibus Lupo cooperto ii. S. 1, 68
Famoso carmine laqueum nectit sponsæ i. Epl. 19, 31
Famosum ii. S. 7, 51
Famosus i. 4, 5
hospes Lacænæ adulteræ iii. Od. 3, 26
Famulis 1, 36. 17, 16
Famulus A. P. 239
Fana habuere rectos Deos iv. Od. 4, 48
reliquit apris habitanda Ep. 16, 19
Fanaticus error A. P. 454
Fannius i. S. 4, 21. 10, 80
Fanum Vacunæ putre i. Epl. 10, 49
Far i. S. 6, 112
Fari nescios pueros iv. Od. 6, 18
ut possit i. Epl. 4, 9
Farre ii. S. 8, 87
pio mollibit aversos penates iii. Od. 23, 20
Farris i. S. 5, 69
Fartor ii. 3, 229
Fas ii. Od. 19, 9. 13
atque nefas exiguo fine libidinum secernunt avidi i. 18, 10
est obrepere somnum A. P. 360
magnum nefasque Ep. 5, 87
non est omnia scire iv. Od. 4, 22
ultra trepidat mortalis iii. 29, 32
Fasces dabit cuilibet eripietque curule i. Epl. 6, 53
indigno detulerit 16, 34
superbos Tarquini memorem i. Od. 12, 35
Fascibus i. S. 6, 97
Fasciculum portes librorum i. Epl. 13, 13
Fascinum languet minus Ep. 8, 18
Fasciolas ii. S. 3, 255
Fastidia agitat sævis verbis Ep. 12, 13, 13
labor extuderit ii. S. 2, 14
magna movent stomacho 4, 78
mala furtim perrumpet victrix i. Epl. 10, 25
spectatoris superbi ferre ii. 1, 215
Fastidienti tibi infundam majus poculum Ep. 5, 78
Fastidiosa tristis ægremonia 17, 73
Fastidiosam desere copiam iii. Od. 29, 9
Fastidiosus dominus 1, 37
Fastidire i. S. 3, 44
lacus i. Epl. 3, 11
Fastidiret olus 17, 15
Fastidis habitatum quinque focis agelli 14, 2
omnia esuriens i. S. 2, 115
Fastidit iii. Od. 1, 23
et odit ii. Epl. 1, 22
Fastidium Ep. 4, 12
Fastis notis condita iv. Od. 13, 15
Fastos evolvere mundi i. S. 3, 112
ad Fastos rediit ii. Epl. 1, 48
memores iii. Od. 17, 4. iv. 14, 4
Fastu ii. Epl. 2, 93
Fastum i. S. 6, 95
Fata acerba Romanos agunt Ep. 7, 17
bona peractis jungite C. S. 28
breves annos Cinaræ dederunt iv. Od. 13, 23
cæca timet ii. 13, 16
dico Quiritibus iii. 3, 57
donavere nil majus meliusve terris iv. 2, 38
fera caneret Nereus i. 15, 5
recludere 24, 17
sera iii. 11, 28
si parcent 9, 12. 16
tardiora te votis manent Ep. 17, 62
Fatale monstrum daret catenis i. Od. 37, 21

Fatali labore portenta subegit ii. Epl. 1, 11
Fatalis incestusque judex iii. Od. 3, 19
Fateare i. S. 3, 111
Fateatur 10, 3
Fatebitur ii. 1, 76
Fatentes ii. Epl. 1, 17
Fateor ii. S. 3, 305. 4, 4. 7, 37
Fateri ii. Epl. 1, 85. A. P. 418
Faterier ii. Epl. 2, 148
Fatetur 1, 67
Fati volucris tardavit alas ii. Od. 17, 24
Fatigaret ruinis pectora morti devota iv. 14, 19
Fatigas animum consiliis æternis minorem ii. 11, 12
Fatigat Romana militia assuetum Græcari ii. S. 2, 10
Fatigatis bubus juga demeret iii. Od. 6, 43
Fatigatum ludo somnoque 4, 11
Fatigent prece virgines Vestam i. 2, 26
Fatis 12, 51
Fato dilatus in ævum nostrum i. S. 10, 68
Fatum triste mihi instat 9, 29
Fauce arente traxerim pocula Ep. 14, 3
Fauces urit sitis i. S. 2, 114
Faveat bonis A. P. 196
Faventium turba vocat iii. Od. 24, 46
Favet non ingeniis ille ii. Epl. 1, 88
nox et Venus iii. Od. 11, 50
Favete linguis 1, 2
Favillam lacryma sparges ii. 6, 23
Faune Nympharum fugientum amator iii. 18, 1
Fauni Sylvis deducti A. P. 244
Faunis Satyrisque Liber poëtas adscripsit i. Epl. 19, 4
Fauno in umbrosis decet immolare lucis i. Od. 4, 11
Faunus Merculialium custos virorum ii. 17, 28
Velox i. 17, 2
Favoni 4, 1
Favonii iii. 7, 2
Favor iv. 8, 26
Favorem speratum ploravere suis non respondere meritis ii. Epl. 1, 9
Fausta (propr.) i. S. 2, 64
Faustis penetralibus nutrita indoles iv. Od. 4, 26
Faustitas alma 5, 18
Fausto i pede ii. Epl. 2, 37
Fautor i. 18, 66. ii. 1, 23
inepte est (pro favet inepte) i. S. 10, 2
Fautoribus nequitiæ i. Epl. 15, 33
Faxis cave ii. S. 3, 38
hæc mihi propria munera 6, 5
Febrem dissimules sub tempus edendi i. Epl. 16, 23
Febres adducit opella forensis 7, 9
deduxit ægroto domini corpore 2, 48
Febrim reducet ii. S. 3, 294
Febrium nova cohors i. Od. 3, 30
Fecerat horrendas aspectu pallor i. S. 8, 26
Fecere Di melius ii. 6, 4
quem non disertum fœcundi calices i. Epl. 5, 19
ruinas aulæa suspensa ii. S. 8, 55
Feceris bene iv. Od. 8, 21
Fecerit arbitria splendida de te Minos 7, 22
furtum i. S. 3, 94
auspicium i. Epl. 1, 86
Fecerunt Di bene i. S. 4, 17
Feci furtum i. Epl. 16, 46
rem ii. S. 6, 6
Fecisse i. Epl. 17, 5
nil extra numerum 18, 59
poëma ii. 2, 109
Fecissent ii. S. 3, 85
Fecisset i. 9, 37
Fecisti me locupletem i. Epl. 7, 15
Fecit ii. S. 3, 202. 322. A. P. 468
magnum i. S. 10, 20
me tua virtus tibi amicum ii. 5, 33
multa A. P. 413
nil quod reprehendere possis ii. S. 3, 138
permulta causa mea i. 4, 98
soleas 3, 128
viriliter i. Epl. 17, 38
Fefellit castra i. Od. 10, 16
me cruor herbis Ep. 3, 7
natus moriensque i. Epl. 17, 10
radix latens in asperis locis Ep. 5, 68
Felicem i. S. 6, 52. ii. 7, 31
cerebri te aiebam i. 9, 12
Felices mirabimur Ep. 16, 53
omnes composui i. S. 9, 28
ter et amplius i. Od. 13, 17
viventes clamat in urbe i. S. 1, 12
Felicior Ep. 15, 17
Feliciores ramos inserit 2, 12
Feliciter audet ii. Epl. 1, 166
Felix Latium C. S. 66
post Cinaram iv. Od. 13, 21
recepto Cæsare 2, 48
sis iii. 27, 13
Femur exile tumentibus suris additum Ep. 8, 9
tenerum i. S. 2, 81
Fenestras junctas quatiunt i. Od. 25, 1
Fer imperium i. Epl. 5, 6
Fera diluvies irritat quietos amnes iii. Od. 29, 40
Germania Ep. 16, 7
quæcunque præcedet 6, 8

Fera fata i. Od. 15, 4
Feraci in Algido iv. 4, 58
lege marita C. S. 19. 20
Feracis Sardiniæ segetes i. Od. 31, 4
Feræ Iberiæ bellum quis curet iv. 5, 27
inultæ catulos celent iii. 3, 41
Numantiæ bella ii. 12, 1
sylvis latent formidolosis dulci sopore languidæ Ep. 5, 55
suetæ vexare locum i. S. 8, 17
Ferar cinis aridus injuriosis ventis Ep. 17, 34
magna nave an parva, ferar unus et idem ii. Epl. 2, 200
penna per liquidum aëra ii. Od. 20, 1
Ferarum more rapientes i. S. 3, 100
Feras ligna in sylvam 10, 34
plausus ii. 3, 185
Ferat Aufidus acer cum ripa simul vulsos i. 1, 58
pretium securus pœnæ ii. Epl. 2, 17
quid 2, 96
quo error A. P. 308
sapiens insani nomen i. Epl. 6, 15
te aura mutata retrorsum 18, 88
Feratur æquore quietiore Ep. 10, 11
Ferax venenorum Iberia 5, 22
Fercula ii. S. 6, 104
Fere i. S. 3, 96. i. Epl. 6, 9. 17, 24
Fere (pro plerumque) 19, 5. ii. 1, 236
Ferebar incerto pede Ep. 11, 20
Ferebaris pugnæ non sat idoneus ii. Od. 19, 27
Feremus laborem Ep. 1, 11
te, ut tu fortunam i. Epl. 8, 17
Ferendo narres te sudavisse 13, 16
Ferens Cæcuba vina ii. S. 8, 15
Deos in sinu ii. Od. 18, 27
olentem Mævium navis Ep. 10, 2
ore acinum ii. S. 6, 85
Ferent plus poscente i. Epl. 17, 44
quocunque pedes Ep. 16, 21
Ferentem i. S. 10, 50
dura ii. Epl. 1, 141
immemorata i. 19, 33
Ferentes discerpta membra Mazonomo ii. S. 8, 86
Ferenti (propr.) iii. Od. 4, 16
Ferentinum i. Epl. 17, 8
Ferentur indigna honore ii. 2, 112
Feres præmia victricis hederæ i. 3, 25
pueris munuscula 7, 17
Feret ii. S. 5, 13
aura tutum per tumultus iii. Od. 29, 64
cum res ipsa ii. S. 1, 18
hæc seges ingratos omnibus annis i. Epl. 7, 21
melior fortuna i. Od. 7, 25
personam i. Epl. 17, 29
Feret piper iste angulus 14, 23
plura iii. Od. 16, 22
quid feret hic dignum tanto promissor hiatu A. P. 138
signa militiæ tuæ iv. Od. 1, 16
stomacho pituita tumultum ii. S. 2, 76
Feret (pro permittet) Ep. 15, 18
Feri equi te similem dico i. S. 5, 57
Feriam iii. Od. 11, 43
sidera sublimi vertice i. 1, 36
Feriant ii. S. 7, 99
Ferias longas præstes Hesperiæ iv. Od. 5, 37
Feriat te frigore ii. S. 1, 62
Feriatos male Troas iv. Od. 6, 14
Feriemus agnam humilem ii. 17, 32
Fereint impavidum ruinæ iii. 3, 8
Feriet non semper quodcunque arcus minabitur A. P. 350
Feris addictum alitibus atque canibus Ep. 17, 11
annoso verba palato ii. S. 3, 274
leonibus Ep. 7, 12
occupabitur solum 16, 10
sylvis præponere urbem ii. S. 6, 92
Feriunt fulmina summos montes ii. Od. 10, 11
Fero multa ii. Epl. 2, 102
Feroces aquilæ iv. Od. 4, 31
Parthos iii. 2, 3
Sicambros iv. 2, 34
Ferocior i. 37, 29
Feronia i. S. 5, 24
Feros Britannos hospitibus iii. Od. 4, 33
cultus hominum voce formasti i. 10, 2
indomita cervice i. Epl. 3, 34
Ferox ætas currit ii. Od. 5, 13
bello i. 32, 6
Hector iv. 9, 21
Latium i. 35, 10
Medea A. P. 123
miles i. Od. 6, 3
præsidio Veneris 15, 13
Roma iii. 3, 44
Ferramenta i. Epl. 1, 86
Ferrata diruit agmina vasto impetu iv. Od. 14, 30
Ferratos belli postes refregit i. S. 4, 61
Ferre fastidia spectatoris superbi ii. Epl. 1, 215
fortunam magnam bene disce iii. Od. 27, 74
jube flores rosæ ii. 3, 14
juga 6, 2
jugum i. 35, 28. ii. 5, 1
laborem i. S. 4, 12
nuces sinu laxo ii. 3, 172
opem A. P. 461
pedem choris ii. Od. 12, 17

Ferre recusant pedes vitiosum ii. S. 7, 108
recusent humeri et quid valeant A. P. 39
secundas res i. S. 9, 46
vires recusant ii. Epl. 1, 259
vires Ep. 1, 10
vultum i. S. 6, 121
Ferrem iii. Od. 14, 27
Ferrent ii. Epl. 1, 163
Ferres iv. Od. 8, 5
Ferret i. S. 3, 11. ii. Epl. 2, 14
Ferro ab ipso ducit opes animumque iv. Od. 4, 60
demeteret candam salacem i. S. 2, 46
genitricem occidit Orestes ii. 3, 133
lacerare iii. Od. 27, 46
mitiget agrum ii. Epl. 2, 186
mordaci pinus icta iv. Od. 6, 9
necari ii. S. 7, 58
petita bellua Ep. 5, 10
petitus i. S. 2, 66
sæcula duravit Ep. 16, 65
stravit pecus ii. S. 3, 202
violare 3, 139
Ferrum acuisse i. Od. 2, 21
acutum trepefecit in matris jugulo ii. S. 3, 136
acutum valet reddere cos A. P. 305
molliat ignis i. S. 4, 20
nil obstet tibi 1, 39
retusum i. Od. 35, 40
Fers te nullius egentem i. Epl. 17, 22
Fert Ep. 5, 3. 9, 13. ii. S. 3, 68. 185. i. Epl. 14, 9
Nemon' ocyus oleum ii. S. 7, 34
Fertile mare generosæ testæ 4, 31
Tibur iv. Od. 3, 10
Fertili Baccho ii. 6, 19
Fertilibus olivetis 15, 8
Fertilis Africæ iii. 16, 31
frugum tellus C. S. 29
Fertur incerto mari Ep. 9, 32
numeris lege solutis iv. Od. 2, 11
præceps per mala i. S. 4, 31
quo rara securis 7, 27
Fertur (pro dicitur) i. Od. 7, 23. 16, 13. iii. 5, 41. 20, 13. ii. S. 3, 170. 6, 80
Fervens jecur bile tumet i. Od. 13, 3
Fervent allata popinis ii. S. 4, 62
Ferventius anni rapido ingenium i. 10, 62
Fervet iv. Od. 2, 7
avaritia miseraque cupidine pectus i. Epl. 1, 33
Fervida flamma urens in Ætna Ep. 17, 32
Fervida vina ii. S. 8, 38
Fervidi juvenes iv. Od. 13, 26
Fervidiora mero Ep. 11, 14
Fervidis caloribus inclusa mundi pars iii. Od. 24, 36
rotis evitata meta i. 1, 4
Fervido æquore deprælliantes ventos stravere divi 9, 10
Fervidos ictus laurea spissa ramis excludet ii. 15, 9
Fervidum sidus Ep. 1, 27
Fervidus æstus i. S. 1, 38
florente juventa A. P. 116
puer i. Od. 30, 5
Ferula cædes meritum subire majora i. S. 3, 120
Ferum victorem cepit Græcia ii. Epl. 1, 156
Ferunt anni multa commoda A. P. 175. i. Epl. 16, 9
dedecus grande ii. S. 2, 96
florem terræ solutæ i. Od. 4, 10
jugera fruges iii. 24, 13
mella apes 16, 33
perniciem i. S. 4, 130
vepres corna et prunæ i. Epl. 16, 9
Ferunt (pro aiunt) iii. Od. 17, 2
Feruntur fluminis ritu 29, 34
Fervor accessit icto capiti ii. S. 1, 25
pectoris me tentavit in dulci juventa i. Od. 16, 24
Ferus Cupido ii. 8, 14
est adeo i. Epl. 1, 39
impingas clitellas 18, 8
vultu torvo 19, 12
Fescennina licentia ii. 1, 145
Fessas cohortes abdidit oppidis iii. Od. 4, 38
Fessi pervenimus i. S. 5, 94
Fessis ii. Od. 4, 11
vomere tauris iii. 13, 11
Fesso ii. Epl. 1, 221
Fessos boves Ep. 2, 63
corporis artus levat salutari arte C. S. 63
Fessum longa militia latus ii. Od. 7, 18
me sol acrius admonuit ire lavatum i. S. 6, 125
Fessus pastor rivum quærit iii. Od. 29, 22
viator dormire incipit i. S. 5, 17
Festas dapes Ep. 9, 1
Sæculo referente luces iv. Od. 6, 42
Festinant ii. Epl. 1, 192
Festinanti i. S. 1, 113
Festinantis i. Epl. 1, 85
Festinas i. Od. 28, 35. i. Epl. 2, 38
Festinat ad eventum A. P. 148
calidus mulis gerulisque redemtor ii. Epl. 2, 72
cuncta manus iv. Od. 11, 9

Festinat in augenda re i. Epl. 16, 68
lites componere 2, 11
pœnas per vim odio inulto 2, 61
Festis diebus ii. S. 3, 143. A. P. 210. 232
quinquatribus ii. Epl. 2, 197
terminalibus Ep. 2, 59
Festo die iii. Od. 28, 1
tempore ii. Epl. 1, 140
Festos aliosve dierum albatus celebret ii. S. 2, 61
per dies ii. Od. 3, 7
Festum diem adduxerit rediens annus ii. S. 2, 83
Festus dies dat veniam somnumque i. Epl. 5, 9
dies anno redeunte corticem astrictum pice dimovebit iii. Od. 8, 9
dies atras mihi eximet curas 14, 13
in pratis vacat otioso cum bove pagus 18, 11
Fias i. 16, 27
fabula i. Epl. 13, 9
Fiat i. S. 2, 118
Ficis pinguibus pastum jecur anseris albi ii. 8, 88
Ficta sint proxima veris A. P. 338
verba 52
Fictis ii. S. 8, 83
Ficto in pejus vultu ii. Epl. 1, 264
Fictum i. S. 3, 62
carmen ex noto sequar A. P. 240
Ficu cum duplice nux ornabat mensas ii. S. 2, 122
Ficulnus truncus eram inutile lignum i. 8, 1
Ficus 8, 47
prima calorque designatorem decorat lictoribus atris i. Epl. 7, 5
pulla suam ornabat arborem Ep. 16, 46
Fida conjuge ii. Epl. 1, 142
Fide constanti juvenem iii. Od. 7, 4
læsa præniteat i. 33, 4
cum Fide pœnas luam Ep. 17, 37
Fide (pro fidei) commissa prodiderit i. S. 3, 95
Fide Cyllenia Ep. 13, 9
Teia dices Penelopen i. Od. 17, 18
Fidelem ii. 4, 18. ii. S. 5, 102
alitem expertus Jupiter iv. Od. 4, 8
Fideles animi teneant A. P. 336
Fideli silentio est tuta merces iii. Od. 2, 25
Fidelibus catulis visa cerva i. 1, 27
desideriis icta patria iv. 5, 15
oculis subjecta A. P. 181
Fidelis medicus ii. S. 3, 147
Amice ii. Epl. 2, 1
Fidelitet i. 18, 70
Fidem 6, 36
habebunt verba A. P. 52
multa promissa levant ii. Epl. 2, 10
mutatosque Deos flebit i. Od. 5, 5
Fidem moderere blandius Orpheo 24, 14
Fidenis i. Epl. 11, 8
Fidens juventus horrida brachiis iii. Od. 4, 50
Fidentem tuo præsidio tuteris i. Epl. 18, 18
Fidentes rebus iii. Od. 3, 59
Fides ii. 18, 9. i. Epl. 1, 58. 18, 17
arcani prodiga i. Od. 18, 16
audet jam redire C. S. 57
certa segetis meæ iii. Od. 16, 30
culpari metuit iv. 5, 20
justitiæ soror incorrupta i. 24, 7
nulla damnis i. Epl. 17, 57
perjura fallat socium iii. Od. 24, 59
rara albo velata panno i. 35, 21
Fidet sibi certius ad casus duros ii. S. 2, 108
Fidibus Æoliis querentem Sappho ii. Od. 13, 24
canoris auritas quercus ducere i. 12, 11
commissi Æoliæ puellæ calores vivunt iv. 9, 12
dedit Musa Divos A. P. 83
dic melos iii. Od. 4, 4
juvat placare Deos i. 36, 1
novis hunc sacrare decet 26, 10
Latinis aptare modos Thebanos i. Epl. 3, 12
Latinis sequi verba modulanda ii. 2, 143
severis voces crevere A. P. 216
Fidicen i. Epl. 19, 33
Romanæ lyræ iv. Od. 3, 23
Thaliæ 6, 25
Fidis (verb.) i. Epl. 19, 44
Fidis (nom. adj.) ii. S. 1, 30. i. Epl. 8, 9
Fidit nec nitido conjux adultero iii. Od. 24, 20
nil pictis navita puppibus i. 14, 15
sibi dux i. Epl. 19, 22
Fidos inter amicos 5, 24
Fidum pectus amoribus mutuis ii. Od. 12, 16
Fidus interpres A. P. 133
judex iv. Od. 9, 40
Fieres ii. 8, 3
Fieret ii. Epl. 2, 150. A. P. 408
Fieri i. S. 1, 104. 2, 104. 6, 25
Fies iii. Od. 13, 13
Fiet 14, 24. ii. S. 3, 4. 72. ii. Epl. 2, 5. A. P. 469
Fige modum nequitiæ tuæ iii. Od. 15, 2

Figit adamantinos clavos summis verticibus dira necessitas 24, 5
Figura mutata i. 2, 41
Figurat os tenerum pueri balbumque Poëta ii. Epl. 1, 126
Fila trium sororum paliuntur atra ii. Od. 3, 16
Filia expugnat juvenum domos iii. 15, 8
Nasicæ ii. S. 5, 65
pulchrior matre pulchra i. Od. 16, 1
sylvæ nobilis pinus Pontica 14, 12
Filiæ relictum nomen iii. 27, 35
Filiâm magni Creontis ulta Ep. 5, 64
Filium Thetidis marinæ i. Od. 8, 14
Filius i. S. 1, 84. 3, 46. 4, 50. ii. 3, 122. 239. 5, 45
Albi i. 4, 109
Albini A. P. 327
Dionysî i. S. 6, 38
Fortunæ ii. 6, 49
immaturus 8, 59
Maiæ i. Od. 2, 43
Ornyti iii. 9, 14
Thetidos marinæ iv. 6, 6
Veneris iii. 27, 68
Filix urenda agris neglectis innascitur i. S. 3, 37
Filo tenui poëmata deducta ii. Epl. 1, 225
Findere sarculo patrios agros i. Od. 1, 11
Findet canicula rubra statuas ii. S. 5, 39
Findetur dividuo munere mihi quadra i. Epl. 17, 49
Findit dies memem iv. Od. 11, 16
Findunt flumina frigida tellus Ep. 13, 14
Fine exiguo libidinum fas atque nefas avidi discernunt i. Od. 18, 10
destinata rapacis Orci ii. 18, 30
sine petitæ Epulæ inamarescunt ii. S. 7, 107
supremo invidiam domari comperit (pro morte) ii. Epl. 1, 12
Finem certum voto pete 2, 56
jaculo nobilis expedito i. Od. 8, 12
quem tibi Di dederint 11, 2
sub utrumque ii. S. 1, 35
Fines intra naturæ viventi i. 1, 50
denique certi sunt in rebus 1, 106
Etruscos incoluit 6, 2
per meos lenis incedas iii. Od. 18, 2
Finge sibi convenientia A. P. 119
Fingent carmine nobilem Æolio iv. Od. 3, 12
Fingentur vanæ species A. P. 8
Fingere carmina ii. Epl. 1, 227
non exaudita Cethegis cinctutis A. P. 50
opprobria in quemvis i. Epl. 15, 30
qui non visa potest i. S. 4, 64
versus A. P. 382
Fingeris ad rectum voce paterna 367
Fingi speramus carmina 331
Fingit equum docilem i. Epl. 2, 64
Fingitur artibus virgo iii. Od. 6, 22
Fingo operosa carmina iv. 2, 32
Finibus Atticis reddas incolumem i. 3, 6
Finiet prandia nigris moris ii. S. 4, 23
Finire dolores 3, 263
laborem i. 1, 93
laborem vitæ tristitiamque mero i. Od. 7, 17
labores quærentem iii. 4, 39
Finiret sitim nulla copia lymphæ ii. Epl. 2, 146
Finis ii. S. 8, 60
amorum iv. Od. 11, 32
Atlanteus i. 34, 11
aut quod manet me stipendium Ep. 17, 36
chartæque viæque i. S. 5, 104
excludat jurgia ii. Epl. 1, 38
longorum operum repertus A. P. 466
quærendi i. S. i, 92
spe dura ferentem animum ii. Epl. 1, 141
Finitimi Ep. 16, 3
Finitimum latus Boreæ iii. Od. 24, 38
Finitis amoribus animum reddere i. 19, 4
studiis ii. Epl. 2, 104
Finium tutor Sylvanus Ep. 2, 22
Finxerunt me Di animi pusilli i. S. 4, 18
Finxisse i. Epl. 9, 8
Fio obscurus A. P. 26
agilis i. Epl. 1, 16
Firmaret patres labentes consilio iii. Od. 5, 46
Firmior Hydra secto corpore iv. 4, 61
Firmo juveni Ep. 12, 3
Firmus 1, 16. ii. S. 7, 26
pascere (pro valens) i. Epl. 17, 47
Fis anus iv. Od. 13, 2
melior accedente senecta ii. Epl. 2, 211
Fistula cum tacita lyra pendet iii. Od. 19, 20
dicunt carmina pastores iv. 12, 10
dulci personuere saxa i. 17, 10
non sine iv. Od. 1, 24
Fit i. 24, 19. i. S. 1, 1. 44. 56. 117. ii. 1, 32. i. Epl. 7, 83. ii. 2, 14. 101. A. P. 329. 357
Fiunt sacra arcana Ep. 5, 52
Fixa arundo in vertice terret volucres i. S. 8, 7

Fixæ populæ Ep. 5, 39.
Fixis armis ad postem Herculis i. Epl. 1, 5
Fixum ii. S. 3, 294. i. Epl. 16, 64
Flacci ii. S. 1, 18
Flacco Ep. 15, 12
Flagellis ad mortem cæsus i. S. 2, 41
sectus præconis ad fastidium Ep. 4, 11
Flagello horribili sectere i. S. 3, 119
sublimi tange Chloën iii. Od. 26, 11
Flagitat ii. S. 4, 61
Flagito ii. Od. 18, 13
Flagitio additis damnum iii. 5, 26
Flagitium ingens ii. S. 4, 82
pejus letho timet iv. Od. 9, 50
Flagrans amor i. 25, 11
Flagrantia ad oscula detorquet ii. 12, 25
Flagrantis hora caniculæ iii. 13, 9
Flagres amore mei uti bitumen ignibus Ep. 5, 81
Flagret rumore malo i. S. 4, 125
Flamina tibiæ cessant iii. Od. 19, 19
Flamma i. 16, 3
Chimæræ cecidit iv. 2, 16
exstructa i. S. 5, 98
in Ætna urens Ep. 17, 33
meliore digne puer i. Od. 27, 20
per tædes equitavit iv. 4, 43
properabat lambere tectum i. S. 5, 73
sine 5, 99
Flammæ rotantes vertice sordidum fumum trepidant iv. Od. 11, 11
Flammis aduri Colchicis Ep. 5, 24
et ferro mitiget agrum ii. Epl. 2, 186
ureret iv. Od. 6, 19
Flatu complere sedilia A. P. 205
invido Notus detinet a domo trans maris æquora iv. Od. 5, 10
Flava Chloë iii. 9, 19
Flavæ Phyllidis parentes ii. 4, 14
Flavam religas comam i. 5, 4
Flavî (propr.) i. S. 6, 72
Flavo Ganymede iv. Od. 4, 4
Flavum Tiberim tangere i. 8, 8
Tiberim vidimus ire 2, 13
Flavus ii. 3, 18
Flebili sponsæ iv. 2, 21
Flebilibus modis urges ademtum Mysten ii. 9, 9
Flebilior nulli quam tibi i. 24, 10
Flebilis Ino A. P. 123
multis occidit i. Od. 24, 9
Flebiliter gemens Ityn iv. 12, 5
Flebis mœchos arrogantes anus i. 25, 10
Flebit ii. S. 1, 46
mutatos Deos i. Od. 5, 6
Flebo inultusut puer Ep. 6, 16
Flectere durum mollibus imperiis iv. Od. 1, 6
Flectere equum sciens iii. 7, 25
Flecti in vitium cereus A. P. 168
Flectis amnes ii. Od. 19, 17
Flentibus adsunt humani vultus A. P. 101
amicis discedit i. S. 5, 93
Flentis i. Epl. 17, 56
Flere ii. S. 8, 59. A. P. 102
Fles iii. Od. 7, 1
Fleturum multa caput Ep. 5, 74
Flevere ii. Od. 9, 17
Flevit amorem cava testudine Ep. 14, 11
Flore impedire caput i. Od. 4, 10
rosæ puniceæ iv. 10, 4
rosarum iii. 29, 3
Flore (propr.) i. Epl. 3, 1. ii. 2, 1
Florent juvenum ritu A. P. 62
Florente juventa 115
Flores amœnæ rosæ ii. Od. 3, 14
apricos necte i. 26, 7
perambulet Attæ ii. Epl. 1, 79
quid velint iii. Od. 8, 2
recentes carpere 27, 44
spargere i. Epl. 5, 14
Floret vinea imputata Ep. 16, 44
Floribus iii. Od. 13, 2
Genium piabant memorem brevis ævi ii. Epl. 1, 144
non semper idem honor ii. Od. 11, 9
novis tempora vincire iv. 1, 32
Florum studiosa iii. 27, 29
Flos purpureus rosæ 15, 15
Fluat tibi Pactolus Ep. 15, 20
Fluctibus aprum appingit A. P. 30
Eois intonata hyems Ep. 2, 51
fractis rauci Adriæ ii. Od. 14, 14
Hesperiis minabitur Eurus i. 28, 26
horridis utrumque latus verberes Ep. 10, 4
Icariis luctantem Africum i. Od. 1, 15
in mediis rerum ii. Epl. 2, 85
Stygiis ereptum Æacum iv. Od. 8, 25
Fluctus novi te referent in mare i. 14, 2
per longos ire iii. 27, 42
Fluentem nauseam coërceat Ep. 9, 35
Fluenti arbusto regerit expressa convicia i. S. 7, 28
Fluere 10, 50
Flueret 4, 11
Fluit utilis infirmo capiti fons i. Epl. 16, 14
Fluitantia ii. S. 3, 269
Fluitem spe dubiæ horæ pendulus i. Epl. 18, 110
Flumen ii. S. 3, 38
dulce ii. Od. 6, 11
hybernum i. S. 7, 27
Medum ii. Od. 9, 21
Metaurum iv. 4, 38

Flumen rapidum ii. S. 3, 242
Rhenum A. P. 18
Tanain iv. Od. 15, 24
Flumina i. Epl. 13, 10
constiterint acuto gelu i. Od. 9, 4
decrescentia prætereunt ripas iv. 7, 4
dicere ii. Epl. 1, 252
frigida Scamandri Ep. 13, 14
fugientia captat Tantalus i. S. 1, 69
ignara belli ii. Od. 1, 33
vaga i. 34, 9
Flumine languido Cocytos errans ii. 14, 17
Magno i. S. 1, 55
Tiberino i. Epl. 11, 4
Fluminis paterni ripæ i. Od. 20, 6
ritu feruntur iii. 29, 33
Fluminum lapsus rapidos morantem i. 12, 10
Fluvii strepunt iv. 12, 3
Fluviis gravem Solantis æstum ii. 5, 6
lætam (Dianam) i. 21, 5
Fluvios in campo obstare queratur ii. S. 3, 55
per fluvios ruentis 3, 57
Fluunt tarda ingrataque tempora i. Epl. 1, 23
Fluxit cruor Remi in terram Ep. 7, 19
hoc fonte derivata clades in patriam populumque iii. Od. 6, 20
Focalia, fasciolas, cubital, insignia morbi ii. S. 3, 255
Focis quinque habitatum i. Epl. 14, 2
Foco super large ligna reponens i. Od. 9, 5
Focum sacrum lignis vetustis exstruat Ep. 2, 43
Focus splendet jamdudum i. Epl. 5, 7
Fodicet latus 6, 51
Fœcunda conjux si domi erit ii. S. 5, 31
culpæ sæcula nuptias inquinavere iii. Od. 6, 17
in gente Menenî ii. S. 3, 287
vitis iii. Od. 23, 6
Fœcundæ leporis ii. S. 4, 44
Fœcundi calices i. Epl. 5, 19
Fœda cicatrix i. S. 5, 60
simulacra fumo iii. Od. 6, 4
Fœdera regum ii. Epl. 1, 24
Fœdere certo castitas iii. Od. 24, 23
Fœdis conditionibus 5, 15
Fœdo carmine splendida facta linunt ii. Epl. 1, 236
victu Orpheus deterruit homines sylvestres A. P. 392
Fœdum caput ii. S. 3, 126
Fœdus rumpere fraternum i. Epl. 3, 35
Fœmina iv. 1, 29
calebo 11, 33
Fœminæ emancipatus Ep. 9, 12
Fœminis grata carmina i. Od. 15, 14
super jugandis decreta C. S. 19
Fœnerator Alfius jamjam futurus rusticus Ep. 2, 67
Fœnore occulto res crescit i. Epl. 1, 80
omni solutus Ep. 2, 4
positis nummis dives i. S. 2, 13. A. P. 421
Fœnum habet in cornu i. S. 4, 34
Fœta vulpes iii. Od. 27, 4
Fœtus nutriant C. S. 31
parturit iv. Od. 5, 27
Foliam Ariminensem Ep. 5, 42
Foliis amaris vescatur parcus ii. S. 3, 114
brevioribus me ornes i. Epl. 19, 26
mobilibus i. Od. 23, 6
multis iii. 17, 9
ornatum ducem iv. 3, 7
sylvæ mutantur pronos in annos A. P. 60
viduantur orni ii. Od. 9, 8
udos ramos cum i. S. 5, 81
Follibus hircinis conclusas auras 4, 19
Fomenta Ep. 11, 17
frigida curarum relinquere i. Epl. 3, 26
paret i. S. 1, 82
podagram juvant i. Epl. 2, 52
Fons et principium A. P. 309
hic, hoc caput rerum erat i. Epl. 17, 45
jugis aquæ ii. S. 6, 2
nomen rivo dare idoneus i. Epl. 16, 12
splendidior vitro iii. Od. 13, 1
Fonte Græco cadant A. P. 53
hoc derivata clades iii. Od. 6, 19
Fonteius i. S. 5, 32
Fontem vini ii. Od. 19, 10
Fontes lymphis manantibus obstrepunt Ep. 2, 27
remotos adire ii. S. 4, 94
Fontibus iii. Od. 4, 25
integris gaudes i. 26, 6
stomachum supponere i. Epl. 15, 8
Fonticulo i. S. 1, 56
Fontis Pindarici haustus i. Epl. 3, 10
Fontium nobilium fies iii. Od. 13, 13
origines celat Nilus iv. 14, 45
Foramine pauco aspirare A. P. 203
Foras i. Epl. 7, 31. 5, 25
Fore Ep. 15, 10. i. S. 1, 21. 2, 67. A. P. 6
iter tutum (sine verbo antecedente) iii. Od. 16, 7
magnæ laudi ii. S. 3, 99
(abl.) i. 2, 67
Forenses A. P. 245

Forensis opella i. Epl. 7, 8
Fores ante porrectum objicere Aquilonibus iii. Od. 10, 3
robustæ munierant 16, 2
Foret 4, 13. iv. 8, 22. Ep. 12, 23. i. S. 2, 53. 4, 4. 5, 59. 69. 6, 100. 8, 36. 10, 68. ii. 4, 45. 6, 3. ii. Epl. 1, 194. 2, 89. A. P. 289
Foribus invisis hæret ii. S. 3, 262
oppositis arcus minaces iii. Od. 26, 8
repulsum perfundit gelida ii. S. 7, 90
Foris i. 10, 30. ii. 2, 16
Forma Tecmessæ movit Ajacem ii. Od. 4, 6
tibi loquaciter, et situs agri scribetur i. Epl. 16, 4
vincas Nirea Ep. 15, 22
Formabat puerum dictis i. S. 4, 121
Formæ melioris ii. 7, 52
offensæ cedet constantia Ep. 15, 15
reddatur uni A. P. 9
Formam Di tibi dederunt i. Epl. 4, 6
donat pecunia 6, 37
Formandæ mentes studiis iii. Od. 24, 54
Formare personam novam A. P. 126
Formas et scalpra, non sutor emat ii. S. 3, 106
impares sub juga mittere i. Od. 33, 11
Formasti voce cultus hominum 10, 3
Format nos natura prius intus A. P. 108
præceptis amicis pectus ii. Epl. 1, 128
Formet poëtam A. P. 307
Formiani i. Od. 20, 11
Formiarum mœnia iii. 17, 6
Formica magni laboris exemplo est i. S. 1, 33
Formidare fures 1, 77
nocturnos vapores i. Epl. 18, 93
Formidat acumen judicis A. P. 364
Formidatam Romam Parthis ii. Epl. 1, 256
Formidatus classe iii. Od. 6, 15
Formidet te mulier ii. S. 7, 65
Formidine fustis vertere modum ii. Epl. 1, 154
misera privet ii. S. 7, 77
mortis caret ii. Epl. 2, 207
nulla imbuti i. 6, 4
pœnæ nihil in te admittes 16, 53
Formido avium furumque maxima i. S. 8, 4
(verb.) i. Epl. 19, 46
Formidolosæ sylvis latent feræ Ep. 5, 55
Formidolosus Scorpius aspicit me ii. Od. 17, 18
Formis imparibus deceptum ii. S. 2, 30
Formosa mulier superne A. P. 4
vis videri iv. Od. 13, 3
Formosus i. S. 3, 125
cupiat haberi 6, 31
Formula hæc reges tenet ii. 3, 45
Fornice exiret i. 2, 31
olente 2, 30
Fornix i. Epl. 14, 21
Foro concurrant tria funera i. S. 6, 43
in medio scripta recitent 4, 75
queritur distare Carinas i. Epl. 7, 48
res certabitur ii. S. 5, 27
Fors i. Od. 28, 31. ii. S. 1, 59. 6, 10
objecerit i. 1, 2
obtulit 6, 54
Forsan ii. Od. 16, 31
Forsit (pro forsan) i. S. 6, 49
Fortasse Ep. 13, 7. i. S. 3, 20. 6, 96. ii. Epl. 2, 164. A. P. 19
Fortassis i. S. 4, 131. ii. 7, 40
Forte iv. Od. 9, 1. Ep. 16, 15. i. S. 1, 48. 3, 64. 4, 104. 9, 1. 10, 43. ii. 3, 273. 8, 25. i. Epl. 7, 26. 29
Fortem ii. S. 5, 102. i. Epl. 9, 13
animum hoc tolerare jubebo ii. S. 5; 20
colonum 2, 115
Scipiadam scribere 1, 16
Fortes i. Od. 7, 20. ii. 16, 17. i. S. 7, 11. ii. Epl. 1, 139
creantur fortibus iv. Od. 4, 29
virite ii. S. 2, 135
vixere ante Agamemnona iv. Od. 9, 25
Forti Corano ii. S. 5, 64
Diomede i. 5, 92
Falerno ii. 4, 24
marito 3, 216
pectore Ep. 1, 14
Fortia pectora opponite rebus adversis ii. S. 2, 136
Fortibus creantur fortes iv. Od. 4, 29
Fortior spernere iii. 3, 50
Fortis i. 6, 1. iii. 5, 32. i. S. 3, 52. ii. 3, 97. 6, 69. 7, 86. i. Epl. 7, 46. ii. 1, 50
Alexandri 1, 241
appare ii. Od. 10, 22
Augusti iv. 2, 43
gens 4, 53
utcumque Ep. 17, 52
vultu sereno i. Od. 37, 26
Fortissima Tyndaridarum i. S. 1, 100
Fortiter i. Od. 14, 2. ii. S. 3, 42. i. Epl. 15, 27
Fortium Graiorum iv. Od. 8, 3
Fortius i. S. 10, 15. i. Epl. 14, 4
Fortuitum spernere cespitem ii. Od. 15, 17
Fortuna dulci ebria i. 37, 11

Fortuna ! Heu, quis te crudelior in nos Deus est ii. S. 8, 61
in vitium labier æqua ii. Epl. 1, 94
manca ruit ii. S. 7, 88
manibus retortis regum trahitur ii. Epl. 1, 191
melior quo nos cumque feret ibimus i. Od. 7, 25
nominis nostri occidit iv. 4, 71
non mutat genus Ep. 4, 6
novos moveat tumultus ii. S. 2, 126
prospera iv. Od. 14, 37
quibus dedit vitem i. 31, 10
rapax 34, 15
redeat miseris, abeat superbis A. P. 201
sævo negotio læta iii. Od. 29, 49
servat vultum benignum i. Epl. 11, 20
Trojæ renascens tristi clade iterabitur iii. Od. 3, 62
usus nemo dexterius i. S. 9, 45
Fortunæ i. Epl. 7, 54
ad summum venimus ii. 1, 32
filius ii. S. 6, 49
ludum ii. Od. 1, 3
responsare superbæ i. Epl. 1, 68
rivus te inauret 12, 9
Fortunam arte emendaturus ii. S. 8, 85
laudas 7, 23
magnam disce bene ferre iii. Od. 27, 75
Priami cantabo A. P. 137
quo mihi, si uti non conceditur i. Epl. 5, 12
ut tu, sic nos te, feremus 8, 17
Fortunarum habitum A. P. 109
Fortunatam vitam plene præstantia i. Epl. 11, 14
Fortunati mercatores i. S. 1, 4
Fortunatius arte ingenium A. P. 295
Fortunatum species et gratia præstat i. Epl. 6, 49
Fortunaverit Deus horam 11, 22
Fortunis absona dicta A. P. 112
Forum i. Epl. 19, 8
Appî i. S. 5, 3
differtum transire i. Epl. 6, 59
litibus orbum iv. Od. 2, 43
omne spectat i. Epl. 16, 57
pete 6, 20
vespertinum pererro i. S. 6, 114
vitat Ep. 2, 7
Fossa hic est ingens ii. S. 3, 59
Fossam i. 8, 28
Fossor iii. Od. 18, 15
Foveam A. P. 459
cautus lupus metuit i. Epl. 16, 50
Fracta cuspide ii. S. 1, 14
lagena 8, 81
Fracta res mea ii. S. 3, 19
virtus ii. Od. 7, 11
Fractis fluctibus 14, 14
navibus A. P. 20
Fracto crure planum triviis attollere curat i. Epl. 17, 59
Fractos remos differat Eurus Ep. 10, 6
Fractus membra multo labore i. S. 1, 5
orbis illabatur iii. Od. 3, 7
Frœna evaganti licentiæ injecit iv. 15, 10
Frænato equi auris est in ore i. Epl. 15, 13
Frænis compesce 2, 63
ora temperat i. Od. 8, 7
parentem currere asellum docent i. S. 1, 91
remotis prosiliet ii. 7, 74
Frænum depulit ore i. Epl. 10, 38
recepit 10, 36
Fragilem phaselon solvat iii. Od. 2, 28
ratem pelago commisit i. 3, 10
Fragili myrto iii. 23, 16
quærens illidere dentem ii. S. 1, 77
Fragilis Pediatia i. 8, 39
Frangas mandata (pro violes) i. Epl. 13, 19
Frangat imperium i. Od. 35, 16
patinam ii. S. 8, 72
Frangatur janua i. 2, 128
Frangere clathros objectos caveæ A. P. 473
enitar cornua monstri iii. Od. 27, 47
persequor i. 28, 10
Frangit ilices trementes Aquilo Ep. 10, 8
Frater i. Epl. 6, 54. ii. 2, 87. A. P. 313
adversarius est i. Epl. 18, 63
Castoris Ep. 17, 43
Opuntiæ i. Od. 27, 11
Fraterna lyra 21, 12
Fraternæ necis scelus Ep. 7, 18
Fraternis animis i. Epl. 10, 4
moribus 18, 43
Fraterno sanguine ii. S. 5, 16
Fraternum rumpere fœdus i. Epl. 3, 35
Fratre i. S. 10, 85
de rapto dolentis i. Epl. 14, 7
Fratrem mœrentis cura moratur 14, 7
Fratres Helenæ i. Od. 3, 2
in fratres animi paterni ii. 2, 6
tendentes opaco Pelion imposuisse Olympo iii. 4, 51
Fratrum i. 35, 34. ii. Epl. 2, 183
geminorum gratia dissiluit i. 18, 41
nobile par nequitia et nugis ii. S. 3, 243
Fraudatis lucernis i. 6, 124
Fraude mala i. Od. 3, 28
sine ii. 19, 20. C. S. 41
Fraudem committere i. Od. 28, 31

Fraudem socio non incogitat ullam ii. Epl. 1, 122
Fraudes medias palluit iii. Od. 27, 27
Fraudibus objice nubem i. Epl. 16, 62
Fraudis avaræ vindex iv. Od. 9, 37
Fraudulento duce iii. 3, 24
Fraxinos proceras manibus vertere 25, 16
Fregerit caules alieni horti i. S. 3, 116
guttur parentis impia manu Ep. 3, 2
Fregi diem mero ii. Od. 7, 7
Fregisse cervicem parentis 13, 6
Frementem equum mittere per ignes iv. 14, 23
Frementes equos verterunt Ep. 9, 17
Fremitum æquoris nigri iii. Od. 27, 23
Frequens populus i. 35, 14. ii. 17, 25
redemtor iii. 1, 34
Frequentes ludos C. S. 24
venere ii. S. 3, 230
Frequentia compita 3, 25
Freta inter turres vicinas currentia i. Epl. 3, 4
per Freta navibus traheret i. Od. 15, 1
vult ponere 3, 16
Fretis acrior Adriæ 33, 15
æstuosis unda tulit ii. 7, 16
Freto actus dux Neptunius Ep. 9, 7
Fricti ciceris A. P. 249
Frigida flumina findunt Ep. 13, 13
fomenta curarum i. Epl. 3, 26
quartana ii. S. 3, 290
rura i. Epl. 15, 9
Frigidas noctes insomnis agit iii. Od. 7, 6
Frigidior Hebrus i. Epl. 16, 13
Frigido sub Jove manet venator i. Od. 1, 25
Frigidum Præneste iii. 4, 22
Frigidus Empedocles A. P. 465
rumor ii. S. 6, 50
Frigora matutina mordent parum cautos 6, 45
mitescunt Zephyris iv. Od. 7, 9
Frigoribus Peligais caream iii. 19, 8
Frigus acerbum i. Epl. 17, 53
amabile fessis tauris præbes iii. Od. 13, 10
collegit i. Epl. 11, 13
defendere i. S. 3, 14
dissolve i. Od. 9, 5
per medium i. Epl. 15, 5
quo depellere possit i. S. 2, 6
Fronde cœnant comas vincti ii. Epl. 1, 110
merita decorus iv. Od. 2, 36
nova palumbes texere iii. 4, 12
victoria coronet i. Epl. 18, 64
Frondere Tarentum 16, 11
Frondes agrestes sylva spargit iii. Od. 18, 14
Hyemis sodali Euro dedicet i. 25, 19
Frondibus strictis exples i. Epl. 14, 28
variis obsita 1. Od. 18, 12
Frondis nigræ ilex iv. 4, 58
Frons exsecto cornu i. S. 5, 59
turgida cornibus iii. Od. 13, 4
Fronte i. S. 8, 12
angusta i. Epl. 7, 26
curvatos imitatus ignes iv. Od. 2, 57
obducta solvatur senectus Ep. 13, 5
proterva ii. Od. 5, 16
tenui insignem i. 33, 5
Frontem senectus exaret rugis Ep. 8, 4
solicitam explicuere iii. Od. 29, 16
turpaverat i. S. 5, 61
Fronti præponere olivam i. Od. 7, 7
Frontibus adversis pugnantia secum componere i. S. 1, 103
Frontis ad urbanæ descendi præmia i. Epl. 9, 11
contractæ seria vino explicuit ii. S. 2, 125
mutatæ redis 8, 84
Frontium doctarum hederæ præmia i. Od. 1, 29
Fruar judiciis, non, ut porticibus i. Epl. 1, 71
Fruaris raptim grato tempore ii. 2, 198
Fructibus Siculis frueris i. 12, 1
Fructus ex re decerpere i. S. 2, 79
Fruendi artemque divitias Di dederunt i. Epl. 4, 7
Frueris fructibus 12, 2
Frugaliter viverem i. S. 4, 107
Fruge horna iii. Od. 23, 4
multa pecus i. Epl. 16, 10
Fruges consumere nati 2, 27
Italiæ defudit Copia pleno cornu 12, 28
liberas ferunt jugera iii. Od. 24, 13
pomifer autumnus effuderit iv. 7, 11
uberes ætas tua retulit agris 15, 5
Frugi i. S. 3, 49. ii. 7, 3. i. Epl. 16, 49
Penelope fi. S. 5, 81
Penelopen 5, 77
populus A. P. 207
Frugibus 67
locupletem annum ii. Epl. 1, 137
Frugis expertia A. P. 341
provisæ copia in annum i. Epl. 18, 109
Frugum prosperam iv. Od. 6, 39
tellus fertilis C. S. 29
Frui paratis i. Od. 31, 17
Fruitur te credulus 5, 9
Frumenta condita ii. Epl. 1, 140
daturas ager 2, 161

Frumenta portet i. Epl. 16, 72
Frumenti acervum ingentem ii. S. 3, 111
centum millia area triverit i. 1, 45
copia pascat populum i. Epl. 15, 14
in cumeram 7, 30
plus dotalibus emetat agris 6, 21
quantum metit Africa ii. S. 3, 87
Frusta lardi semesa 6, 86
Frustra i. Od. 24, 11. ii. 14, 13. 15. iii. 7, 21. 13, 6. Ep. 17, 72. i. S. 10, 46. ii. 2, 54. 98. 3, 7. 7, 115. i. Epl. 7, 31. A. P. 241. 440
Frustrere ii. S. 3, 32
Fruticeto alto latitantem aprum excipere iii. Od. 12, 10
Fucatus color crocodili stercore Ep. 12, 11
Fucis i. S. 2, 83
Fuco lana medicata iii. Od. 5, 28
Fucum vellera potantia i. Epl. 10, 27
Fudit maculas incuria A. P. 352
versibus opprobria ii. Epl. 1, 146
Fuerat i. Od. 2, 10
Fueris i. Epl. 6, 40. 11, 24
Fuerit i. S. 2, 57. 4, 95. 10, 64. 65. ii. 3, 180. 8, 4. 19
Fuero exclusus i. 9, 58
Fuerunt 5, 43
Fufidius i. S. 2, 12
Fufius ebrius ii. 3, 60
Fuga i. Epl. 18, 24. ii. 2, 16
culpæ fuga in vitium ducit A. P. 31
leti ii. S. 6, 95
secunda Ep. 16, 66
temporum iii. Od. 30, 5
Fugacem comes atra premit sequiturque ii. S. 7, 115
virum mors persequitur iii. Od. 2, 14
Fugaces anni labuntur ii. 14, 1
equos 1, 19
lyncas cohibentis arcu iv. 6, 33
Fugæ celeres 8, 15
dura mala ii. 13, 28
Fugam celerem 7, 9. 13, 17
inter vina mœrere i. Epl. 7, 28
morbi quære (pro a morbo) 6, 29
Fugas servorum ridet ii. 1, 121
Fugat astra rediens Phœbus iii. Od. 21, 24
audacem terretque poëtam ii. Epl. 1, 182
doctum indoctumque recitator acerbus A. P. 474
Fugatis tenebris iv. Od. 4, 39
Fugato nato i. S. 2, 21
Fugax lympha ii. Od. 3, 12
Pholoë 5, 17
Fuge longe i. S. 4, 34
magna i. Epl. 10, 32
quærere i. Od. 9, 13
quo i. Epl. 20, 5
suspicari ii. Od. 4, 22
Fugere (penult. producta) ii. Epl. 2, 206
(inf.) i. 1, 41
Fugerem i. S. 4, 106
Fugeres ii. Epl. 2, 150
Fugeret i. Od. 7, 22
Fugerit ætas invida 11, 7
annus ii. S. 6, 40
insidiatorem hamo præroso 5, 25
judicium i. 4, 100
venis causa morbi ii. Od. 2, 15
Fugi i. Epl. 16, 46
Fugiam 1, 72. 8, 11
Fugienda i. S. 2, 75. 3, 114
Fugiendum 2, 132
Fugiens decidit in turbam prædonum 2, 42
hora iii. Od. 29, 48
hostem currebat i. S. 3, 10
opprobria culpæ i. Epl. 9, 10
pauperiem 1, 46
porta eburna iii. Od. 27, 41
Fugient iv. 7, 19
Fugiente curru i. Epl. 16, 7
penna iii. Od. 2, 24
solem rapidum ii. 9, 12
Fugientes cervos jaculari iii. 12, 9
servos i. S. 1, 78
Fugientia captat 2, 108
flumina captat 1, 68
Fugientum Nympharum amator iii. Od. 18, 1
Fugies i. 15, 31. iii. 20, 3. i. Epl. 20, 13
Fugimus ii. S. 8, 93
Fugio i. 6, 126
Fugis Ep. 12, 25. i. S. 3, 86
Fugisset i. 5, 68
Fugisti ii. 3, 5
Fugit Ep. 5, 63. 9, 8
Acheronta Martis equis iii. Od. 3, 16
alite serpente Ep. 3, 14
canis rabiosa ii. Epl. 2, 75
improbus i. S. 9, 73
inermem i. Od. 22, 12
insidias i. S. 3, 58
juventas et verecundus color Ep. 17, 21
juventas levis retro ii. Od. 11, 5
Magnessam iii. 7, 18
nullum caput Proserpina i. 28, 20
se quoque ii. 16, 20
Venus iv. Od. 13, 17

Fugit urbes ii. Epl. 2, 77
Fugitivus ii. S. 5, 16. 7, 118. i. Epl. 10, 10
Fugito 18, 69
Fugiunt equitum turmæ ii. 1, 190
nubes i. Od. 12, 30
poëtam vesanum A. P. 455
Fui Ep. 11, 8
Fuisset i. S. 6, 131. ii. 3, 317. i. Epl. 2, 25. ii. 1, 90
Fuit iii. Od. 11, 34. 20, 15. 27, 43. iv. 10, 7. Ep. 7, 11. i. S. 3, 9. 18. 46. 107. 4, 9. 6, 3. 13. 71. 86. 7, 13. 19, 62. ii. 3, 278. i. Epl. 2, 30. ii. 1, 103. 151. 282. 2, 128. A. P. 10, 396
Fulgebat cœlo sereno luna Ep. 15, 1
Fulgens Capitolium iii. Od. 3, 43
domus ii. 12, 8
Fulgent certa sidera nautis 16, 3
Fulgente arcu decorus C. S. 61
curru i. S. 6, 23
Fulgentem imperio iii. Od. 16, 31
Fulgentes Cycladas 28, 14
oculos ii. 12, 15
Fulgentia signis castra i. 7, 19
Fulges religata crines iv. 11, 5
Fulget honoribus iii. 2, 18
Fulgor armorum ii. 1, 19
Fulgore non fumum, sed ex fumo dare lucem A. P. 143
suo urit ii. Epl. 1, 13
Fulgoribus insanis stupet acies ii. S. 2, 5
Fulgura feriunt montes ii. Od. 10, 12
Fulmina inimica mittes lucis i. 12, 60
iracunda ponere Jovem non patimur 3, 40
Fulminantis Jovis magna manus iii. 3, 6
Fulmine caduco sustulerit immanem turmam 4, 44
missos ad Orcum 4, 74
Fulmineo ictu potentius 16, 11
Fulminis alitem ministrum iv. 4, 1
Fulta molli pede i. S. 2, 88
Fultum pravis talis 3, 48
Fultura ruenti stomacho accedat ii. 3, 154
Fulvæ matris iv. Od. 4, 14
Fulvi ii. S. 7, 96
Fulvus cetera iv. Od. 2, 60
Lacon Ep. 6, 5
Fumat odore vetus ara iii. Od. 18, 7
Fumo lacrymoso i. S. 5, 80
dare lucem A. P. 143
nigro iii. Od. 6, 4
uvam duraveris Albanam ii. S. 4, 72
Fumosæ cum pede pernæ 2, 117
Fumum bibere iii. Od. 8, 11
ex fulgore dare A. P. 143
Romæ mirari iii. Od. 29, 12
sordidum rotantes flammæ iv. 11, 12
verterat in fumum et cinerem i. Epl. 15, 39
Funalia lucida iii. Od. 26, 7
Functos virtute duces iv. 15, 29
Functum laboribus levare ii. 18, 38
Functus ævo 9, 13
sacris A. P. 224
Fundani i. S. 10, 42. ii. 8, 19
Fundata pecunia villis i. Epl. 15, 45
Funde unguenta de conchis capacibus ii. Od. 7, 22
Fundens liquorem novum de patera i. 31, 3
Fundet opes ii. Epl. 2, 121
Fundi emtor ii. S. 5, 108
paterni inopem ii. Epl. 2, 51
Fundis auribus obseratis preces Ep. 17, 53
Funditus i. Od. 16, 20
Fundo imo pereuntis iii. 11, 27
Fundos linquimus i. S. 5, 34
Fundum patrium mimæ donat 2, 56
Fundus i. Epl. 2, 47. 16, 1
avitus i. Od. 12, 44
cultus ii. S. 5, 13
mendax iii. Od. 1, 30
nec vendibilis, nec firmus pascere i. Epl. 17, 47
Fune jam contento jam laxo laborat ii. S. 7, 20
Funebre bellum i. Epl. 19, 49
Funebres Cupressus Ep. 5, 18
Funem demittere A. P. 461
per extentum ire ii. Epl. 1, 210
rectum ducere i. 10, 48
Funera lacrymosa Trojæ i. Od. 8, 15
mista densantur senum ac juvenum 28, 19
moves Dardanæ genti 15, 10
paventis Galliæ iv. 14, 49
tria concurrunt foro i. S. 6, 43
tristia luctantur plaustris ii. Epl. 2, 74
Funeratus arboris ictu (pro occisus) iii. Od. 8, 7
Funere inani absint næniæ ii. 20, 21
conducti plorant A. P. 431
Funeri maturo propior iii. Od. 15, 4
Funeribus vertere triumphos i. 35, 4
Funesto veterno arcere properent i. Epl. 8, 10
Fungar vice cotis A. P. 304
Fungi munere amici propioris i. Epl. 9, 5
Fungis pratensibus optima est natura ii. S. 4, 20
Fungitur officiis vernaliter 6, 108

Funibus Ibericis latus peruste Ep. 4, 3
sine i. Od. 14, 6
Funis retroeat iii. 10, 10
Funus egregie factum ii. S. 5, 105
imperio parabat i. Od. 37, 8
sub ipsum marmora secanda locas ii. 18, 18
tuum ut imagines ducant triumphales Ep. 8, 11
vicinum ægros exanimat i. S. 4, 126
Fur 3, 106. 4, 3. 8, 39. ii. 7, 72
Furca expellas naturam i. Epl. 10, 24
Furcam ibis sub prudens ii. S. 7, 66
Furcifer 7, 22
Furem i. Epl. 16, 36
Furens i. Od. 13, 11
Furentem 16, 25
Neptunum a terra spectare i. Epl. 11, 10
Furenti domino omnem rem committes ii. S. 7, 66
Fures i. 8, 4. 17
formidare malos 1, 77
Furere dulce est recepto amico ii. Od. 7, 28
Inachia Ep. 11, 6
quid sit ii. S. 3, 41
Furiæ i. Od. 28, 17
Furiale caput muniant centum angues iii. 11, 17
Furiam ii. S. 3, 141
Furiare solet amor et libido matres equorum i. Od. 25, 13
Furiarum voces horruerim i. S. 8, 45
Furibundus i. Epl. 10, 17
Furibus prosunt 6, 46
Furiis malis actum ii. S. 3, 135
Furiosa Agave 3, 304
Thrace ii. Od. 16, 5
Furiose ii. S. 3, 207
Furiosius i. 3, 83
Furiosus ii. 3, 207. 222
Furis 5, 58. 7, 35
Furit i. Od. 15, 27. iii. 29, 18. A. P. 472
Fumante libo ducor ii. S. 7, 102
Furius 5, 41
Furni i. 10, 86
Furno 4, 37
Furnos i. Epl. 11, 13
Furor brevis 2, 62
civilis iv. Od. 15, 17
cæcus Ep. 7, 13
minus argutos poëtas vexat ii. Epl. 2, 90
nocturnus occurram Ep. 5, 22
Furore victa pietas iii. Od. 27, 35
Furorem minuit i. 37, 12
Furores puerorum et puellarum mille ii. S. 3, 325
Furta latrociniis pares res i. 3, 122
ligurit ii. 4, 79
Furtim defossa terra i. 1, 42
ex collo carpsisse coronas ii. 3, 256
fastidia perrumpet i. Epl. 10, 25
humor in genas labitur i. Od. 13, 7
relabor in præcepta Aristippi i. Epl. 1, 18
terris abdiderint i. S. 8, 43
Furtis 4, 94. ii. 3, 157
Furtiva mutat strigili 7, 110
Furtivæ lanæ fasciculum portes i. Epl. 13, 14
Furtivis nudata coleribus cornicula 3, 19
Furto jocoso condere i. Od. 10, 8
oves periere i. Epl. 7, 86
Furtum feci 16, 46
fecerit i. S. 3, 94
Furvæ regna Proserpinæ ii. Od. 13, 21
Furum aviumque maxima formido i. S. 8, 3
Fusce i. Od. 22, 4
Fuscum jubemus salvere i. Epl. 10, 1
Fuscus i. S. 9, 61. 10, 83
Hydaspes ii. 8, 14
Fuste coërces i. 3, 134
cum longo vigilet ii. 3, 112
saligno lumbos dolat i. 5, 23
Fustes recisos ad arbitrium matris portare iii. Od. 6, 41
Fustibus pugnabant i. S. 3, 101
Fustis formidine vertere modum ii. Epl. 1, 154
Fusum esset durius ii. S. 3, 22
Fusumne parum Latini sanguinis Ep. 7, 4
Futuo i. S. 2, 127
Futura ii. 8, 44
Futuram i. Od. 7, 29
(Futuri subjunctivi usus)
Juverint (pro possint Juvare) Ep. 2, 49
paravero (pro velim parare) 1, 32
Futuri avidus A. P. 172
divina sententia 218
metuens in pace ii. S. 2, 110
non incauta formica i. 1, 35
temporis exitum nocte caliginosa premit Deus iii. Od. 29, 29
Futurum i. Epl. 7, 1
quid sit cras i. Od. 9, 13
Futurus Ep. 1, 17. 2, 68

G.

Gabiis i. Epl. 11, 7. ii. 1, 25. 2, 3
Gabios i. 15, 9

Gades ii. Od. 6, 1
Gadibus 2, 11
Gætulæ leænæ catulos iii. 20, 2
Gætulas ii. 20, 15
Gætulo murice vestes tinctæ ii. Epl. 2, 181
Gætulus leo i. Od. 23, 10
Galatea iii. 27, 14
Galba i. S. 2, 46
Galeæ leves i. Od. 2, 38
Galeam et ægida currusque et rabiem parat Pallas 15, 11
Galesi flumen ii. 6, 10
Galli frementes Ep. 9, 18
sub cantum ubi consultor pulsat ostia i. S. 1, 10
Galliæ non paventis funera iv. Od. 14, 49
Gallica ora nec temperet frænis lupatis i. 8, 6
Gallicis pascuis crescunt vellera iii. 16, 35
Gallina dura malum responset palato ii. S. 4, 18
tergere palatum 2, 24
Thrax par Syro 6, 44
Gallis i. 2, 121
Galloni ii. 2, 47
Gallos cuspide pereuntes describet 1, 14
Ganymede flavo iv. Od. 4, 4
Gargani querceta Aquilonibus laborant ii. 9, 7
Garganum nemus mugire putes ii. Epl. 1, 202
Gargilius i. 6, 58
Gara ii. S. 8, 46
Garrire libellos comis i. 10, 41
Garriret ille quidlibet 9, 13
Garrit aniles fabulas ii. 6, 77
Garrulus i. 4, 12. 9, 33. ii. 5, 90. i. Epl. 18, 69
Gaude 6, 19
sorte tua Ep. 14, 15
Gaudeat an doleat i. Epl. 6, 12
eripi oscula ii. Od. 12, 27
hedera virenti i. 25, 18
populus Priami ii. S. 3, 195
Gaudens cruentis Bellona 3, 223
mulier marito iii. Od. 14, 5
Gaudent molles auriculæ prænomine ii. S. 5, 32
scribentes ii. Epl. 2, 107
Gaudentem agros sarculo findere i. Od. 1, 11
nummo te addicere ii. S. 5, 109
parvis sodalibus et certo lare i. Epl. 7, 58
Gaudentes cæde Sygambri iv. Od. 14, 51
Gaudentes Camenæ rure i. S. 10, 45
Gaudentis somno Bacchi cliens ii. Epl. 2, 78
Gaudere i. 8, 1. 15
pictis tabellis i. S. 1, 72
Gaudes carmine ii. Epl. 2, 59
carminibus iv. Od. 8, 11
excerpens pomis semina ii. S. 3, 272
fontibus i. Od. 26, 7
lædere i. S. 4, 78
rebus humanis illudere ii. 8, 62
Gaudet decerpens pyra insitiva Ep. 2, 19
castor equis ii. S. 1, 26
doceri motus Ionicos iii. Od. 6, 21
equis A. P. 162
fiabulis pecus i. Od. 4, 3
fossor terram invisam pede pepulisse iii. 18, 15
his plebecula ii. Epl. 1, 186
mutata sorte ii. S. 6, 110
posuisse apicem i. Od. 34, 16
vitiis ii. S. 7, 6
Gaudetis dato consilio iii. Od. 4, 42
Gaudia impermissa donat raptim 6, 28
non contingunt solis divitibus i. Epl. 17, 9
prodentem vultum celare ii. S. 5, 104
properas, ad iv. Od. 12, 21
quanta fuerunt i. 5, 43
vana ii. Epl. 1, 188
Gaudiis advoceris iv. Od. 11, 14
Gavisa tragœdis ii. Epl. 1, 98
Gausape purpureo pertersit mensam ii. S. 8, 11
Gazæ tumultus mentis non submovent ii. Od. 16, 9
Gazis beatis Arabum invides i. 29, 2
Gelida fixum ripa ii. S. 3, 294
morte divos carentes ii. Od. 8, 11
perfundit foribus repulsum ii. S. 7, 90
unda perluor i. Epl. 15, 4
Gelidæ rex metuatur oræ i. Od. 26, 4
Gelide ministrat A. P. 171
Gelido Algido prominet i. Od. 21, 6
Hæmo 12, 6
Gelidos rivos inficiet sanguine iii. 13, 6
Gelidum nemus i. 1, 30
sub noctem ii. Epl. 2, 169
Scythen iv. Od. 5, 25
Gelidus rivus Digentia i. Epl. 18, 104
Geloni ultimi ii. Od. 20, 19
Gelonos 9, 23
pharetratos iii. 4, 35
Gelu acuto constiterunt flumina i. 9, 3
Gemant antennæ 14, 6
Gemelli ad cætera i. Epl. 10, 3
Gemellum ii. S. 3, 244

Gemens flebiliter Itys iv. Od. 12, 5
Gementis littora Bospori ii. 20, 14
Geminant æra Corybantes i. 16, 8
Geminentur serpentes avibus (pro generentur) A. P. 13
Geminis iv. Od. 7, 5
Gemino ab ovo A. P. 147
Geminorum i. Epl. 18, 41
Geminus iii. Od. 29, 64
Gemis i. Epl. 20, 4
Gemit 15, 7
Gemmas ii. 2, 180
mittamus iii. Od. 24, 50
Gemmis venale ii. 16, 7
cum Gemmis Tyrios mirare colores i. Epl. 6, 18
Genæ incolumes iv. Od. 10, 8
in Genas humor labitur i. 13, 6
per Genas rara lacryma manat iv. 1, 34
Genauvos 14, 10
Gener ii. S. 5, 66
spretus Ep. 6, 13
Syllæ i. S. 2, 64
Generat tellus portentum i. Od. 22, 15
Generatur nil majus ipso 12, 17
Genere i. S. 1, 13
Generi quantum demas virtutibus addas i. Epl. 20, 22
Generosæ testæ non omne mare est fertile ii. S. 4, 31
Generosior petitor descendat in campum iii. Od. 1, 10
te est nemo i. S. 6, 2
Generosis ignotos 6, 24
Generosius perire quærens i. Od. 37, 21
Generosum et lene requiro i. Epl. 15, 18
Generum ii. Od. 4, 13
Genialus lectus in aula i. Epl. 1, 87
Genibus caput tangas ii. S. 7, 61
et corde tremit i. Od. 23, 8
minor i. Epl. 12, 28
Genis in pulchris excubat iv. Od. 13, 8
Genitalis C. S. 16
(Genitivi usus rarior)
Amphora Bibuli consulis iii. Od. 28, 9
cadus temeti ii. Epl. 2, 163
catinus lagani i. S. 6, 115
certamina divitiarum i. Epl. 5, 8
cumera frumenti 7, 30
fuga morbi 6, 29
herba lapathi ii. S. 4, 29
medius pacisque belli ii. Od. 19, 28
opifex coronæ iii. 27, 30
patera meri bimi i. 19, 15
patinæ omasi i. Epl. 15, 34
(Genitivus pro accusativo)
invidit ille ciceris, nec longæ avenæ ii. S. 6, 84
(rei diversæ active)
metus Marsæ cohortis ii. Od. 20, 17
(rei diversæ passive)
ardor puellæ candidæ Ep. 11, 27
cupido immitis uvæ ii. Od. 5, 10
cura rerum Cæsaris Ep. 9, 37
desiderium cari capitis i. Od. 24, 1
formido fustis ii. Epl. 1, 154
mortis 2, 207
honor sepulcri ii. Od. 20, 24
metus aurarum et syluæ i. 23, 4
Deorum 35, 37
mortis i. S. 4, 127
sitis argenti i. Epl. 18, 23
studio athletarum ii. 1, 95
timor Deorum ii. S. 3, 295
Genitor Pelopis i. Od. 28, 7
produxerit usus ii. Epl. 2, 119
Genitricem occidis Orestes ii. S. 3, 133
Genium memorem brevis ævi floribus et vino piabant ii. Epl. 1, 144
mero curabis iii. Od. 17, 14
per Genium dextramque Deosque Penates obsecro i. Epl. 7, 95
Genius diurno vino placari cœpit A. P. 210
scit, qui comes natale astrum temperat ii. Epl. 2, 187
Gens Appula ii. S. 1, 38
fortis jactata æquoribus Tuscis iv. Od. 4, 53
humana per vetitum nefas ruit i. 3, 26
prisca mortalium Ep. 2, 2
Gente de infima divo moreris ii. Od. 3, 23
fœcunda Menenî ii. S. 3, 287
sine erit 5, 15
Gentes rapuit rapietque vis improvisa leti ii. Od. 13, 20
te metuunt i. 35, 10
terruit 2, 5
Genti Dardanæ moves funera 15, 11
piæ secrevit littora Ep. 16, 63
Romulæ date remque prolemque C. S. 47
Gentibus intulit ignem i. Od. 3, 28
victis flumen additum ii. 9, 21
Gentis humanæ pater 12, 49
Romulæ custos iv. 5, 2
tuæ exitium i. 15, 22
Genua dum virent obducta solvatur senectus fronte Ep. 13, 4
Genuit ludus trepidum certamen i. Epl. 19, 48
parens Tyrrhenus iii. Od. 10, 12
Genus Æaci 19, 3

Genus audax Impeti i. Od. 3, 27
clarum i. S. 5, 54
Danai ii. Od. 14, 18
demissum ab Ænea ii. S. 5, 63
diversum confusa camelo panthera ii. Epl. 1, 195
et formam regina pecunia donat i. 6, 37
fortuna non mutat Ep. 4, 6
hoc minime juvat i. S. 4, 24
hominum colunt ii. Epl. 1, 7
humanum Ep. 5, 2
jactes i. Od. 14, 13
ignotum A. P. 275
implacidum iv. Od. 14, 10
inquinavere iii. 6, 18
neglectum i. 2, 35
nepotum iii. 17, 4
non est unum ii. S. 3, 301
nugas concredere vellet 6, 44
omne i. 2, 2
Piscium i. Od. 2, 9
placem irritabile vatum ii. Epl. 2, 102
Regium ii. Od. 4, 15
suspectum scribendi i. S. 4, 65
Tantali ii. Od. 18, 38
te restituet iv. 7, 23
Valeri i. S. 6, 12
virtus ii. S. 5, 8
vitæ 3, 60
unum stultitiæ ii. 3, 53
Gerat capella distentius uber i. 1, 110
rem i. Epl. 8, 13
Gerentem bella iv. Od. 4, 18
Gerere rem male insani est ii. S. 3, 74
rem bene i. Epl. 8, 1
res 17, 33
Geret prælia conjugibus loquenda iv. Od. 4, 67
Geri digna intus A. P. 183
Geris jocos iii. Od. 21, 2
te minorem Dis 6, 5
Germania fera Ep. 16, 7
horrida quos fœtus parturit incolumi Cæsare iv. Od. 5, 26
Germinat Ep. 16, 45
Gerulis ii. Epl. 2, 72
Geryonem ii. Od. 14, 8
Gesserat ii. S. 1, 31
Gesserit miles rem, te duce i. Od. 6, 4
Gessi ii. S. 5, 19
Gesta re male 3, 37
Gestæ res A. P. 73
Gestans manu aëna cuneos i. Od. 35, 19
Gestare agnam lectica ii. S. 3, 214
Gestas res componere ii. Epl. 1, 251
res scribere sibi sumit i. 3, 7
Gestat brachia armis livida i. Od. 8, 10
mercem sine fucis i. S. 2, 33
Gestiens visere iii. Od. 3, 54
Gestiet i. S. 4, 37
Gestio partes divitum linquere iii. Od. 16, 24
Gestis descendere i. Epl. 20, 5
Liberum ducere iv. Od. 12, 15
Gestit conducere publica i. Epl. 1, 77
nummum in loculos dimittere ii. 1, 175
paribus colludere A. P. 159
Getæ iv. Od. 15, 22
rigidi iii. 24, 11
Giganteo triumpho clari Jovis 1, 7
Gigantum cohors impia ii. 19, 22
Glacies iners nec stat per omnes 9, 5
Glaciet nives positas Jupiter puro numine iii. 10, 7
Gladiatorem centum paria ii. S. 3, 85
Gladio ignem scrutare 3, 276
Glande iligna nutritus 4, 40
Glandem i. 3, 100
Glauco 7, 17
Glebas ligonibus versare iii. Od. 6, 39
vicini rident i. Epl. 14, 39
Glebis siccis urantur semina Ep. 16, 55
Glomos lanæ i. Epl. 13, 14
Gloria constrictos trahit fulgente curru i. S. 6, 23
ne vos titillet ii. 3, 179
non sine militavi iii. Od. 26, 2
plus nimio tollens verticem vacuum i. 18, 15
quem ventoso curru tulit ad scenam ii. Epl. 1, 177
quem vestit et ungit supra vires i. 18, 22
Gloriantis Ep. 11, 23
Glyceræ immitis memor i. Od. 33, 2
me lentus torret amor iii. 19, 28
nitor me urit i. 19, 5
te thure multo vocantis 30, 3
Glyconis invicti i. Epl. 1, 30
Gnatam ii. S. 3, 219
Gnatæ 3, 215
Gnati i. 3, 43. ii. 3, 304
Gnatia i. 5, 97
Gnatis ii. 2, 115. 5, 28
Gnato 3, 203
Gnatus 5, 31
Gnaviter i. Epl. 1, 24
Gnavum 18, 90
Gnavus 6, 20
Gnidi regina i. Od. 30, 1
Gnidius ii. 5, 20
Gnidon iii. 28, 13
Gnossii i. 15, 17
Gorgonius hircum olet i. S. 2, 27. 4, 92
Gracchus ii. Epl. 2, 89
Gracili i. S. 5, 69

Gracilis i. Od. 5, 1
Gradu de imo tollere mortale corpus 35, 2
uno sedet post me i. S. 6, 40
Gradum leti corripuit i. Od. 3, 33
mortis timuit 3, 17
Græca exemplaria versate manu A. P. 268
miscuit latinis i. S. 10, 20
testa conditum i. Od. 20, 2
vestigia deserere A. P. 286
Græcari assuetum ii. S. 2, 11
Græcia capta ii. Epl. 1, 156
conjurata rumpere nuptias i. Od. 15, 6
duello collisa i. Epl. 2, 7
memor iv. Od. 5, 35
positis bellis nugari cœpit ii. Epl. 1, 93
Græcis i. S. 10, 66
chartis acumina admovit ii. Epl. 1, 161
literulis imbutus 2, 7
Græco cadant fonte A. P. 53
trocho ludere iii. Od. 24, 57
Græcorum antiquissima quæque scripta ii. Epl. 1, 28
catervas malis implere i. S. 10, 35
doctissimus Heliodorus 5, 3
Græcos versiculos facerem 10, 31
Græcus Aristippus ii. 3, 100
Italo aceto perfusus i. 7, 32
Graia manus victorem Ep. 10, 12
Graiæ tenuem spiritum Camœnæ mihi non mendax Parca dedit ii. Od. 16, 38
Graiis ducibus anteferendo ii. Epl. 1, 19
fessis leviora Pergama tradidit tolli ii. Od. 4, 12
ingenium dedit Musa ore rotundo loqui A. P. 323
iratus Achilles nocuisset ii. Epl. 2, 42
si novitas invisa fuisset 1, 90
Graiorum fortium iv. Od. 8, 4
Gramina Martii campi 1, 39
redeunt campis 7, 1
Gramine aprici campi A. P. 162
in remoto te reclinatum bearis ii. Od. 3, 6
tenaci jacere Ep. 2, 24
Martio iii. Od. 7, 26
tenero iv. 12, 9
Graminis immemor i. 15, 30
Grammaticas tribus ambire i. Epl. 19, 40
Grammatici certant A. P. 78
Granaria plus laudes cumeris i. S. 1, 53
Grande certamen iii. Od. 20 7
decus ii. 17, 4
dedecus ii. S. 2, 96
Grande malum ii. S. 1, 49
munus ii. Od. 1, 11
Grandes cothurni A. P. 80
rhombi ii. S. 2, 95
Grandi cecinit Ep. 13, 11
cum dote uxorem recuset i. S. 4, 50
lethargo oppressus ii. 3, 145
Grandia animi professus turget A. P. 27
conamur tenues i. Od. 6, 9
cum parvis metit Orcus ii. Epl. 2, 179
meritorum præmia laturus ii. 2, 38
Grandine verberatæ vineæ iii. Od. 1, 29
Grandinis satis Pater misit terris i. 2, 2
Grandis natu i. Epl. 7, 49
Grando vites contuderit 8, 4
Granum audeat esuriens contingere ii. S. 3, 113
Grassare obsequio 5, 93
Grata (nom. sing.) hora superveniet i. Epl. 4, 14
nec loquax iii. Od. 11, 5
protervitas urit i. 19, 7
quies i. Epl. 17, 6
testudo dapibus Jovis i. Od. 32, 14
(abl. sing.) Compede vinctum iv. 11, 23
detinuit compede i. 33, 14
nocte C. S. 23
novitate morandus A. P. 223
sume manu horam quamcumque Deus fortunaverit i. Epl. 11, 23
vice veris solvitur hyems acris i. Od. 4, 1
(plur.) æra iv. 8, 1
armenta i. 31, 5
carmina fœminis i. 15, 14
sigilla i. Epl. 20, 3
thyma carpentis iv. Od. 2, 29
Gratæ divitibus vices iii. 29, 13
Veneris iv. 6, 21
Gratarum artium facies 13, 22
Gratas inter mensas discors symphonia A. P. 374
Grate natales numeras ii. Epl. 2, 210
Gratia contingat i. 4, 10
cum Nymphis iv. Od. 7, 5
fratrum dissiluit i. Epl. 18, 41
major a me debetur illi i. S. 6, 88
male sarta nequicquam coit i. Epl. 3, 32
nudis sororibus juncta iii. Od. 19, 16
præstat fortunatum i. Epl. 6, 49
regum A. P. 404
vivax 69
Gratiæ decentes Nymphis junctæ i. Od. 4, 6
in tuæ spem omne bellum militabitur Ep. 1, 24
segnes nodum solvere iii. Od. 21, 22

Gratiæ solutis zonis i. Od. 30, 6
Gratior aura leniat i. Epl. 10, 15
it dies populo iv. Od. 5, 7
occupat aurem humanam ii. S. 2, 94
Gratissima lux oritur i. 5, 39
Grato loco me dura tempora emovere ii. Epl. 2, 46
mulces carmine iii. Od. 11, 23
sub antro i. 5, 3
tempore fruaris raptim ii. Epl. 2, 198
Gratum Antium i. Od. 35, 1
elocuta iii. 3, 17
juvat ii. S. 6, 13
sic Jovi Ep. 9, 3
Gratus Chœrilus ii. Epl. 1, 232
conviva ii. S. 2, 119
eram tibi iii. Od. 9, 1
referam insigni Camœna i. 12, 39
risus 9, 22
superis et imis Deorum 10, 20
Gravat me officium ii. Epl. 1, 264
Gravatus terrenum equitem (pro indignatus) iv. Od. 11, 27
Grave aratrum A. P. 66
exemplum iv. 11, 26
non est ii. S. 8, 4
prælium iv. Od. 14, 14
Pyrrhæ sæculum i. 2, 5
tempus iii. 23, 8
virus ii. Epl. 1, 158
Gravem æstum ii. Od. 5, 6
militiam i. 18, 5
solem ii. S. 4, 23
sonum A. P. 349
stomachum i. Od. 6, 5
terram i. S. 1, 28
Graves amicitias principum ii. Od. 1, 3
Camœnæ Stesichori iv. 9, 8
contumeliæ Ep. 11, 26
curas i. S. 2, 110
hastas i. Od. 15, 16
ictus excepit iv. 9, 22
iras iii. 3, 30
officinas Cyclopum urit Vulcanus i. 4, 7
Persæ 2, 22
ruinas ii. S. 8, 54
Gravi ambitione i. 6, 129
amore perculsum Ep. 11, 2
corpori salubres malvæ 2, 57
curru i. Od. 12, 58
exitio stravere 16, 17
mœrore ad humum deducit A. P. 110
pondere Ep. 4, 17
thyrso metuende ii. Od. 19, 8
Gravibus inceptis A. P. 14
Persis iii. Od. 5, 4
Gravida ii. S. 8, 43
Gravida pharetra sagittis i. Od. 22, 8
Gravior ad aures veniret A. P. 255
Graviore casu ii. Od. 10, 10
Gravis Æsopus ii. Epl. 1, 82
Auctumnus ii. S. 6, 19
asperitas i. 18, 6
captis iv. Od. 6, 17
hircus cubet in alis Ep. 12, 5
limus ii. S. 4, 80
miles annis i. 1, 4
minus est Appia tardis 5, 6
sarcina i. Epl. 13, 6
terræ 14, 26
vita Ep. 1, 6
Gravitate incolumi, jocum tentavit A. P. 222
minores i. S. 10, 54
vincere ii. Epl. 1, 59
Gravius malum fama i. S. 2, 59
onus subiit dorso 9, 21
Grege agitato cervos jaculari iii. Od. 12, 9
contaminato turpium virorum morbo i. 37, 9
cum languido iii. 29, 21
de Epicuri porcum i. Epl. 4, 16
indocili melior pars Ep. 16, 37
taurus i. S. 3, 110
Gregem torret nullius astri impotentia Ep. 16, 62
Greges ii. Od. 16, 33
in proprios regum imperium iii. 1, 5
mugientum errantes prospectat Ep. 2, 14
Gregi nigro i. Od. 24, 18
Gregis iii. 13, 8
tui hunc scribe i. Epl. 9, 13
Grex ii. S. 3, 44
amicus tenta ubera refert Ep. 16, 50
avium i. Epl. 3, 19
(pro bircis sive ovibus)
centum greges ii. Od. 16, 33
lascivi soboles gregis iii. 13, 8
Grosphe ii. 16, 7
Grospho i. Epl. 12, 22
Grosphus 12, 23
Gruem advenam laqueo captat Ep. 2, 35
Gruis membra, sparsi sale ii. S. 8, 87
Gula digna Harpyiis rapacibus 2, 40
quo ducit eamus i. Epl. 6, 57
Gulæ parens nil servile habet ii. S. 7, 111
Gurges ii. Od. 1, 33
Gustaremus ii. S. 8, 94
Gustarit de sene si semel uno 5, 82
Gustet 5, 14
Guttur senile fregerit Ep. 3, 2
Gutturi vincla nectes tuo 17, 72

Guttus cum patera i. S. 6, 118
Gygen juvenem constantis fide iii. Od. 7, 5
Gyges centimanus ii. 17, 14. iii. 4, 69
Gnidius ii. 5, 20
Gyro bruma diem trahit interiore ii. S. 6, 26

H.

Ha i. Od. 27, 18. (Ep. 5, 71. Bentl.)
Habeant hæc miporem sumtum ii. S. 4, 86
Habeare insuavis i. 3, 85
Habeas plus 1, 92
quantum 1, 62
Habeat ædituos virtus ii. Epl. 1, 230
non ingenuos parentes i. S. 6, 91
nulla taberna meos libellos 4, 71
virtutes, levis hæc insania ii. Epl. 1, 119
Habeatur fortis i. S. 3, 52
Habebat 3, 3
permagna negotia 7, 4
servos sæpe ducentos, sæpe decem 3, 11
Habebit hic paries barbiton iii. Od. 26, 4
Habebitur commotus ii. S. 3, 209
præsens Divus iii. Od. 5, 2
Habebo i. Epl. 6, 42
Habebunt parum splendoris ii. 2, 111
verba fidem A. P. 52
Habemus ii. S. 8, 17
Habena læva stomachosus i. Epl. 15, 12
Habenæ pendentis metuens ii. 2, 15
Habendi amore senescit i. 7, 85
Habent tartara Panthoiden i. Od. 28, 9
Habentem ii. Epl. 2, 52
Habentis artis exitum Ep. 17, 81
Habento corpus irriguum mero ii. S. 1, 9
Habeo divitias amplas tribus regibus 2, 101
nil quod agam i. 9, 19
Habere cœpit me in suorum numero ii. 6, 41
minimum sudoris ii. Epl. 1, 168
non curat 2, 182
Haberes i. S. 9, 45
Haberet plus dapis i. Epl. 17, 50
quod legeret ii. 1, 91
Haberi cœpit urbanus i. 15, 27
cupiat formosus i. S. 6, 30
cupit Deus immortalis A. P. 464
disertus tendit i. Epl. 19, 16
insanus inter insanos vereare ii. 3, 40
parvi animi nolit i. 2, 10
Haberi patiar inconsultus i. Epl. 5, 15
Habes auctorem i. S. 4, 122
pretium ir Epl. 16, 47
qui assideat i. S. 1, 81
quid illius iv. Od. 13, 18
quicquid i. 27, 17. ii. S. 3, 167
quod, cur optas i. 3, 126
sin melius quid i. Epl. 5, 6
vitia i. S. 3, 20
Habet absentes Ep. 1, 18
aditus primos difficiles i. S. 9, 56
amor curas Ep. 2, 37
dimidium facti, qui cœpit i. Epl. 2, 40
fœnum in cornu i. S. 4, 34
hos Roma poëtas ii. Epl. 1, 61
nec modum neque consilium ii. S. 3, 266
nil servile gulæ parens 7, 111
palam i. 2, 85
plus oneris ii. Epl. 1, 169
quid pulchri constructus acervus i. S. 1, 44
sic 9, 53
suadere quis melius Ep. 16, 23
Habilis iii. Od. 19, 24
Habitabiles oras sol illustrat iv. 14, 5
Habitanda fana reliquit apris Ep. 16, 19
Habitare Esquiliis salubribus i. S. 8, 14
Habitatum quinque focis i. Epl. 14, 2
Habitu Romano ii. S. 7, 54
vel loco non mutat 7, 64
Habitum ad omnem nos natura intus format A. P. 109
vultumque hominis ii. S. 4, 92
Habitus mentis male tutæ Orestes 3, 137
Habuere fana Deos rectos iv. Od. 4, 48
hoc bonæ paces ii. Epl. 1, 102
Hac ii. Od. 11, 13. iii. 3, 9. 13. 15. 58. 27, 58. iv. 11, 18. Ep. 9, 6. 16, 17. i. S. 1, 30. 3, 8. 72. 9, 49. ii. 2, 90. 6, 13. 116. i. Epl. 7, 34. 10, 2
(adv.) ii. S. 2, 64. ii. Epl. 2, 75
Hactenus i. S. 2, 123. 4, 63
Hæ i. Epl. 16, 15. A. P. 451
Hæc (sing.) i. Od. 6, 5. iii. 20, 10. 27, 51. iv. 8, 9. Ep. 2, 38. 5, 11. 7, 10. 16, 35. i. S. 2, 23. 40. 125. 131. 3, 54. 4, 100. 6, 128. ii. 3, 45. 320. 5, 36. 50. 8, 43. i. Epl. 7, 21. ii. 1, 118. A. P. 42. 363. 365. 396
(plur.) Ep. 2, 67. 5, 8. 83. 11, 16. 19. 13, 7. i. S. 2, 69. 3, 39. 4, 63. 137. 5, 65. 9, 60. 10, 37. 82. 83. 88. 92. ii. 3, 71. 170. 267. 268.

296. 4, 86. 5, 70. 6, 5. 59. 77. 97. 7, 21. i. Epl. 1, 55. 3, 6. 5, 21. 7, 19. 10, 49. 19, 45. ii. 1, 243. 2, 39. 145. A. P. 330
Hædi orientis impetus iii. Od. 1, 28
Hædo atque pullo ii. S. 2, 121
cras donaberis iii. Od. 13, 3
immolare i. 4, 12
Hædus ereptus lupo Ep. 2, 60
tener cadit pleno anno iii. Od. 18, 5
Hædulea metuunt martiales lupos i. 17, 9
Hæmo gelido 12, 6
Hæmoniæ nivalis campus i. 37, 20
Hæreat apte A. P. 195
Hæredem ii. Epl. 2, 176
Hæredes i. S. 8, 13. ii. 3, 91
Staberi 3, 84
Hæredi iii. Od. 24, 62
Hæredis avidas manus fugient iv. 7, 19
ob curam parcus i. Epl. 5, 13
Hærentes naves littore adverso ii. S. 3, 205
Hærentem coronam capiti detrahere i. 10, 49
scindat i, Od. 17, 27
Veneri puerum canebat 32, 10
Hærentia stultis i. S. 3, 77
Hærere equo ingenuus puer nescit iii. Od. 24, 55
Hæres absumet Cæcuba ii. 14, 25
avidus auferet ii. S. 3, 151
curreret circum loculos 3, 145
de me judicet ii. Epl. 2, 191
divitiis potietur ii. Od. 3, 20
ebibat ii. S. 3, 122
hæredem alterius supervenit ii. Epl. 2, 176
ignotus occupavi regiam Attali ii. Od. 18, 6
Quartæ partis ii. S. 5, 101
secundus scribare 5, 49
tulit nudis humeris 5, 86
vivacior 2, 132
Hæret calceus in pede i. 3, 32
foribus invisis ii. 3, 261
mentibus ii. Epl. 1, 53
Hæsit ulmo summa piscium genus i. Od. 2, 9
Hagnæ i. S. 3, 40
Halec ii. 4, 73. 8, 9
Halyattici (nos, Alyattei) regnum Mygdoniis campis continuem iii. Od. 16, 41
Hamo præroso insidiatorem fugerit ii. S. 5, 25
Hamum ad occultum piscis visus decurrere i. Epl. 7, 74
opertum metuit miluus 16, 50
Hanc i. S. 2, 121. 3, 91. 4, 23. 143. 6, 122. ii. 3, 141. A. P. 11
Hannibal parentibus abominatus Ep. 16, 8
perfidus iv. Od. 4, 49
Hannibalem divum iii. 6, 36
durum ii. 12, 2
Hannibalis iv. 18, 6
Harpyiis rapacibus digna gula ii. S. 2, 40
Harum ii. Od. 14, 22
Has Ep. 2, 61. i. S. 8, 20
Hasta metuendus eques iii. Od. 2, 4
Hastas graves vitabis i. 15, 17
Haud Ep. 1, 32. i. S. 1, 35. 4, 77. 5, 8. 6, 99. 9, 27. 56. ii. 1, 17. 39. 2, 46. 5, 18. 6, 115. 7, 77. i. Epl. 7, 40. 8, 4. ii. 2, 128
Haurire ex parvo i. S. 1, 52
plus laboris mali 2, 79
vitæ beatæ præcepta ii. 4, 95
Haurit aquam limo turbatam i. 1, 60
Haustus Pindarici fontis non expalluit i. Epl. 3, 10
Hebri Liparæi nitor iii. Od. 12, 5
Hebrum prospicieus 25, 10
Hebrus purior ambiat i. Epl. 16, 13
vinctus nivali compede 3, 3
Hecaten i. S. 8, 33
Hector ademtus ii. Od. 4, 10
ferox iv. 9, 22
Hectora Priamiden i. S. 7, 12
Hectoreis opibus refringit pugnaces Achivos domus Priami iii. Od. 3, 28
Hectorem homicidam Ep. 17, 12
Hedera procera ilex astringitur 15, 5
virenti læta pubes gaudeat i. Od. 25, 17
Hederæ præmia doctarum frontium 1, 29
victricis præmia feres prima i. Epl. 3, 25
vis iv. Od. 11, 4
Hederis lascivis ambitiosior i. 36, 20
Helenæ fratres, lucida sidera 3, 2
infamis vice offensus Castor Ep. 17, 42
Helenam i. S. 3, 107
hospitam traheret per freta i. Od. 15, 2
Helene Lacæna iv. 9, 16
Helicona virentem majore studio petant ii. Epl. 1, 218
Helicone excludit sanos poëtas A. P. 296
Heliconis in umbrosis oris i. Od. 12, 5
Heliodorus Græcorum longe doctissimus i. S. 5, 2
Hellade percussa præcipitat Marius ii. 3, 278
Hellebori multo maxima pars danda avaris 3, 82

Helleboro morbum expulit ii. Epl. 2, 127
Herba Ep. 5, 67
lapathi amantis prata 2, 57
brevis ii. S. 4, 29
nihil proficiente curarier ii. Epl. 2, 150
nitet lapillis i. 10, 19
non fieret levius vulnus ii. 2, 149
somnus in i. 14, 35
Herbæ non multæ prodigus locus 7, 42
Herbas i. S. 8, 49
nocentes 8, 22
quas Iolcos atque Iberia mittit Ep. 5, 21
Herbis communibus cervus equum pellebat i. Epl. 10, 34
et urtica vivis 12, 7
in Albanis crescit victima iii. Od. 23, 11
incoctus cruor viperinus Ep. 3, 7
largis juvenescit iv. Od. 2, 55
sectis inferbuit ii. S. 4, 67
Herboso campo ludit pecus iii. Od. 18, 9
Hercule (adv.) ii. S. 7, 72. i. Epl. 15, 39
dives amico ii. S. 6, 13
Herculea manu domitos ii. Od. 12, 6
Herculem iv. 4, 62
Hercules atro cruore Nessi delibutus Ep. 17, 31
impiger iv. Od. 8, 30
vagus iii. 3, 9
Herculeus labor Acheronta perrupit i. 3, 36
Herculis ad postem fixis armis i. Epl. 1, 5
efficacis munus inarsit Ep. 3, 17
magni memor iv. Od. 5, 36
ritu iii. 14, 1
Here ii. S. 3, 265. 8, 2
Heri festinantis amorem sentit i. Epl. 1, 85
Herile pensum carpere iii. Od. 27, 63
Heriles ad nutus aptus ii. Epl. 2, 6
Herilis peccati conscia ii. S. 7, 60
Hermogenes i. 3, 129. 9, 25. 10, 18
Hermogenis 4, 72. 10, 80
Heroa i. Od. 12, 1
Heroas ii. S. 2, 93
Herodis palmetis præferat ii. Epl. 2, 184
Heros A. P. 114, 227
secundus ab Achille ii. S. 3, 193
Herum divitem manet Orci aula ii. Od. 18, 32
pascat arvo an baccis olivæ opulentet i. Epl. 16, 2
propriæ telluris ii. S. 2, 129
Herus 8, 16. 43
Hesperia ab ultima sospes i. Od. 36, 4
Hesperiæ ferias præstes iv. Od. 5, 38
loctuosæ Di multa mala dederunt iii. 6, 8
ruinæ ii. 1, 32
undæ tyrannus capricornus 17, 20
Hesperiis flectibus minabitur Eurus i. 28, 26
Hesperio a cubili solis iv. 15, 16
Hesterna fercula ii. S. 6, 105
Hesternis vitiis onustum corpus 2, 78
(Heterosis casus) Animæ, qualés neque candidiores terra tulit i. 5, 41
(generis) Mammæ, equina quales ubera Ep. 8, 8
Heu i. Od. 2, 37. 5, 5. 15, 19. 24, 11. iii. 24, 30. Ep. 5, 101. 11, 7. 21
Heus i. S. 3, 21
Hi 4, 33
Hiantem corvum deludet ii. 5, 56
emtorem inducat i. 2, 88
Hiatu tanto dignum A. P. 138
Hic i. Od. 17, 14. 21, 13. ii. 18, 36. iii. 1, 10. 12. 5, 37. i. S. 1, 29. 2, 4. 14. 19. 22. 41. 42. 43. 49. 86. 3, 24. 49. 50. 58. 4, 27. 29. 35. 85. 90. 100. 126
(pro tum) Ep. 5, 47. i. S. 9, 7. ii. 8, 16
(adv.) i. Od. 2, 49. 50. 17, 14. 17. 21. 19, 13. 34, 16. iii. 26, 6. Ep. 5, 47. i. S. 5, 7. 30. 82. 89. 93
(demonstrative in prima persona) 6, 4
hunc hominem velles si tradere i. S. 9, 47
(pro talis) Ne fueris hic tu i. Epl. 6, 40
hunc me non esse velim A. P. 35
Hiet captus lupus alto ii. S. 2, 32
turpis podex inter nates aridas Ep. 8, 5
Hilarem oderunt tristes i. Epl. 18, 89
Hilaris ii. 2, 193
Hillis ii. S. 4, 60
Hinc i. Od. 34, 14. iii. 4, 58. 59. 17, 2. iv. 5, 31. Ep. 2, 31. 5, 97. i. S. 1, 17. 18. 5, 47. 50. 71. 86. 9, 16. 44. ii. 1, 79. i. Epl. 19, 41. A. P. 318
(pro ab hac) i. S. 4, 6
Hinnitum tollit equa ii. Od. 16, 34
Hinnuleo Chloë similis me vitas i. 23, 1
Hippolyten Magnessam abstinens fugit iii. 7, 18
Hippolytum pudicum Diana infernis tenebris non liberat iv. 7, 26
Hircinis follibus conclusas auras imitare i. S. 4, 19
Hircum ob vilem certavit carmine tragico A. P. 220

Hircum olet Gorgonius i. S. 2, 27. 4, 92
Hircus gravis Ep. 12, 5
levis 16, 24
Hirpine ii. Od. 11, 2
Hirsutis in alis Ep. 12, 5
Hirtum i. Epl. 3, 22
Hirudo cutem non missura A. P. 476
Hirundine prima i. Epl. 7, 13
His iii. Od. 6, 33. iv. 10, 8. Ep. 3, 6. i. S. 2, 11. 4, 56. 5, 55. 6, 71. 130. 8, 36. 9, 50. ii. 2, 37. 112. 3, 250. 6, 3. 38. 8, 10. 45. 79. i. Epl. 1, 27. 6, 9. 68. 16, 26. ii. 1, 186. 214. A. P. 19. 281. 429
Hisce i. S. 2, 109. 3, 70
Hispana ab ora victor iii. Od. 14, 3
Hispanæ navis magister 6, 31
oræ vetus hostis 8, 21
Hispidam in faciem verterit iv. 10, 5
Hispidos imbres ii. 9, 1
Historias amaras audit i. S. 3, 89
docentes peccare monet iii. Od. 7, 20
Historiis pedestribus ii. 12, 10
Hoc i. 15, 32. ii. 8, 13. iii. 5, 13. 6, 19. 10, 19. 14, 27. iv. 3, 21. 4, 45. Ep. 2, 52. 3, 5. 12. 13. 4, 20. 5, 7. 101. 9, 17. i. S. 1, 13. 56. 78. 2, 2. 53. 54. 64. 81. 90. 97. 3, 1. 4. 34. 60. 83. 93. 115. 4, 9. 24. 65. 77. 79. 80. 104. 105. 124. 129. 134. 135. 136. 139. 5, 5. 6, 8. 41. 44. 52. 62. 87. 110. 7, 10. 35. 8, 10. 10, 5. 17, 46. 60. 68. ii. 1, 21. 36. 51. 2, 7. 24. 69. 123. 3, 41. 51. 88. 89. 98. 132. 148. 152. 155. 286. 306. 308. 321. 4, 7. 20. 49. 67. 5, 1. 20. 66. 73. 6, 1. 32. 42. 44. 47. 7, 3. 8, 25. 31. 32. 43. 49. i. Epl. 1, 11. 3, 28. 30. 6, 31. 48. 8, 16. 16, 33. 79. 17, 19. 45. 18, 88. 19, 10. 20, 17. ii. 1, 102. 120. 125. 182. 2, 13. 24. 28. 34. A. P. 20. 46. 367. 393. 439. 468
(pro Ideo) i. S. 9, 8. 10, 17
Hodie iv. Od. 10, 7. i. S. 9, 57. 69. ii. 2, 46. 6, 37. 7, 21. i. Epl. 7, 19. 70. 16, 33. ii. 1, 160
Hodiernæ iv. Od. 7, 17
Homero magno i. S. 10, 52
Homerus alter ii. Epl. 1, 50
bonus quandoque dormitat A. P. 359
insignis 401
Mæonius iv. Od. 9, 6
monstravit quo numero res gestæ regum scribi possent A. P. 74
vinosus i. Epl. 19, 6
Homicidam Hectorem Ep. 17, 12
Hominem iv. Od. 8, 8. i. S. 9, 47
absolves ii. 3, 279
erigit 3, 150
non occidi i. Epl. 16, 48
Homines ii. S. 6, 74. 92. A. P. 373
instituunt operum vitæque primos labores ii. S. 6, 21
regnum tibi permittant i. 3, 124
ut jugulent latrones de nocte surgunt i. Epl. 2, 32
sylvestris cædibus et fœdo victu Orpheus deterruit A. P. 391
Homini i. Od. 3, 35. i. S. 3, 9. ii. 2, 72
cuivis Corinthum adire contingit i. Epl. 17, 36
nunquam satis in horas cautum est ii. Od. 13, 13
Hominis nomen ede ii. S. 4, 10
opes imploravit i. Epl. 10, 36
vultum habitumque adde ii. S. 4, 92
Hominum genus dum colunt terras ii. Epl. 1, 7
gestit conducere publica i. 1, 77
horum i. S. 2, 30
morbo eodem jactatur ii. 3, 121
mores inspexit i. Epl. 2, 20
vidit A. P. 142
pars falso cupidine decepta i. S. 1, 61
vitiis gaudet ii. 7, 6
regio i. Epl. 15, 2
res i. Od. 12, 14
risus captat i. S. 4, 83
tot imperiis minor ii. 7, 75
Homo durus i. 7, 6
factus ad unguem 5, 33
fiet jam A. P. 469
insanit ii. S. 7, 117
multum demissus i. 3, 57
notus 2, 31
quis hic 6, 29
Honesta legentis Neronis i. Epl. 9, 4
soror ii. S. 3, 58
Honestæ clientæ ii. Od. 18, 8
pallæ repertor A. P. 278
Honestas per domos jocus ire cœpit ii. Epl. 1, 149
Honeste ii. S. 7, 12. ii. Epl. 1, 43
Honesti i. S. 2, 84
censoris animum sumet ii. Epl. 2, 110
Honestis donis ornatur 2, 32
rebus intendes animum i. 2, 36
Honesto turpis confusus A. P. 213
Honestos (pro honestatos) i. S. 6, 96
Honestum nomen virtus posuisset errori 3, 42
prætulit judex utili iv. Od. 9, 41

Honestum scorto postponet i. Epl. 18, 34
secernis turpi i. S. 6, 63
Honor falsus juvat i. Epl. 16, 39
floribus non semper idem ii. Od. 11, 9
idem adest ii. S. 2, 28
notus relapsus in vultus Ep. 17, 18
priscus redire audet C. S. 57
venit carminibus A. P. 400
Honoratum Achillem 120
Honoratus i. Epl. 1, 107
Honore indigna ferentur ii. 2, 112
minores 1, 183
sunt in A. P. 71
Honorem additum stellis ii. Od. 19, 14
des hujus nominis i. S. 4, 44
et præmia posci ii. Epl. 1, 78
Junonis plurimus in i. Od. 7, 8
jure mihi quivis invideat i. S. 6, 49
mandare Decio 6, 19
sylvis decutit Ep. 11, 6
Honores æternos laurus peperit ii. Od. 1, 15
dat sæpe indignis i. S. 6, 15
fortis contemnere ii. 7, 85
fundus cultus feret tibi 5, 13
incertos transmutat fortuna iii. Od. 29, 51
maturos largimur tibi ii. Epl. 1, 15
mei nil, sine te, prosunt i. Od. 26, 10
meros audiret alter sermone alterius ii. Epl. 2, 88
proximos illi occupavit i. Od. 12, 20
supervacuos sepulcri ii. 20, 24
Honori inservit A. P. 167
Honoribus amplis auctos i. S. 6, 11
intaminatis fulget iii. Od. 2, 18
tergeminis tollere i. 1, 8
Honoris tantum accedit A. P. 243
Honorum muneribus æternet iv. Od. 14, 2
ruris copia hic manabit i. 17, 16
Honos pure tranquillet i. Epl. 18, 102
sermonum stet A. P. 69
virtutis primus i. S. 6, 83
Hora atrox flagrantis Caniculæ iii. Od. 13, 9
detur nobis i. S. 4, 15
diem rapit iv. Od. 7, 8
fugiens semel vexit iii. 29, 48
grata superveniet quæ non sperabitur i. Epl. 4, 14
mihi porriget, quod tibi negarit ii. Od. 16, 32
quota est ii. S. 6, 44
tota abit i. 5, 14
Hora (abl.) composita susurri repetantur sub noctem i. Od. 9, 20
ducentos versus dictabat i. S. 4, 9
quarta vix exponimur 5, 23
Horæ dubiæ spe fluitem pendulus i. Epl. 18, 110
momento i. S. 1, 7
præsentis dona capê lætus iii. Od. 8, 27
puncto mobilis ii. Epl. 2, 172
(pro tempore natali) Natalis pars violentior ii. Od. 17, 19
Horam circiter octavam i. Epl. 7, 47
durare possunt 1, 82
idem tecum esse non potes ii. S. 7, 112
in primam te somnus delectat i. Epl. 17, 6
invidiæ ii. S. 6, 47
quamcumque Deus tibi fortunaverit sume grata manu i. Epl. 11, 22
vivendi recte prorogat 2, 41
(pro anni tempestate) Sub verni temporis A. P. 302
in Horas aulæa premuntur ii. Epl. 1, 189
mutaret clavum in ii. S. 7, 10
mutatur in A. P. 160
nunquam homini satis cautum est in ii. Od. 13, 14
Horatî Vatis iv. 6, 44
Horatius i. Epl. 14, 5
Horis inertibus vitæ oblivia ducere ii. S. 6, 61
Septembribus me dulces latebræ præstant incolumem i. Epl. 16, 16
variis temperat mundum (Ubi horæ pro anni tempestatibus ponuntur) i. Od. 12, 16
Horna fruge Lares placaris iii. 23, 3
in palea porrectus, domus pater ii. S. 6, 88
vina dulci promens dolio Ep. 2, 47
Horrea quid prosunt ii. Epl. 2, 177
Horreis occultare quicquid impiger Appulus arat iii. Od. 16, 27
Sulpiciis accubat iv. 12, 18
Horrenda Roma iii. 3, 45
Horrendam diluviem agris Aufidus meditatur iv. 14, 28
rabiem ii. S. 3, 323
Horrendas aspectu fecerat pallor i. 8, 26
Horrendus Parthis juvenis ii. 5, 62
Horrentia pilis agmina 1, 18
Horreo parcis cessantem amphoram deripere iii. Od. 28, 7
proprio condidit i. 1, 9

Horres ii. S. 5, 9
Horrescis cantus ii. Od. 10, 3
Horret asperis capillis, ut echinus marinus Ep. 5, 27
divitis nutum i. Epl. 18, 11
et odit 18, 25
iratum mare Ep. 2, 6
onus i. Epl. 17, 39
te aut negligit 7, 64
Horribili flagello sectere i. S. 3, 119
mala Rhœtum retorsisti ii. Od. 19, 24
Medo i. 29, 4
Horrida æquora vincunt navitæ iii. 24, 40
Germania iv. 5, 26
juventus brachiis iii. 4, 50
Tænari sedes i. 34, 10
tempestas Ep. 13, 1
virga i. Od. 24, 16
Horridi Sylvani dumeta iii. 29, 22
Horridis fluctibus verberes latus Ep. 10, 3
Horridus iii. Od. 21, 10
numerus Saturnius defluxit ii. Epl. 1, 157
Horruerim voces Furiarum i. S. 8, 45
Hortaretur 4, 107
Hortari ii. Epl. 2, 35
Hortatur i. 1, 69
Horti alieni caules fregerit i. S. 3, 116
usum invidet i. Epl. 14, 42
Hortis in novis considere vetat i. S. 8, 7
Horto iv. Od. 11, 2
irriguo nihil est elutius ii. S. 4, 16
Hortos 3, 24
prope Cæsaris i. 9, 18
Hortus ii. 6, 2
Horum i. 1, 78. 3, 30. ii. 2, 41. 68. 3, 102. 231. 6, 8. i. Epl. 14, 41. 17, 15
Hos i. Od. 12, 33. ii. S. 2, 92. 8, 71. ii. Epl. 1, 60. 61. A. P. 401
Hosce secutus i. S. 4, 6
Hospes ii. 2, 118. 4, 10. i. Epl. 1, 15. A. P. 313
amabilis ii. Epl. 2, 132
Calaber i. 7, 14
famosus Lacænæ iii. Od. 3, 26
sedulus i. S. 5, 71
succinctus ii. 6, 107
tardius adveniens 2, 90
vespertinus te oppresserit 4, 17
vetus 6, 81
Hospitæ solicitæ nuntius iii. Od. 7, 9
Hospitale pectus Ep. 17, 49
Hospitalem umbram ii. Od. 3, 10
Hospitam Helenam i. 15, 2
Hospitem iii. 24, 60
Hospites immerentes Ep. 6, 1
sagaces ii. Od. 5, 22
Hospitibus feros Britannos visam iii. 4, 33
Hospitiis animum solveret ii. S. 6, 83
Hospitio modico me excepit i. 5, 2
Hospitis ii. Od. 13, 8
Hoste i. Epl. 10, 37. 15, 29
Hostem consumimus plagis ii. 2, 97
cruentum i. Od. 2, 40
fugiens currebat i. S. 3, 10
in jacentem lenis C. S. 52
in ovilia demisit vividus impetus iv. Od. 4, 10
Hostes ii. 7, 13
captos ostendere civibus i. Epl. 17, 33
Hosti iratus ii. 2, 28
Hostia mactata lenior veniet i. Od. 19, 16
sumtuosa penates aversos mollivit iii. 23, 18
Hostibus perfidis se credidit 5, 33
Hosticis mœnibus 2, 6
Hosticus ensis auferet i. S. 9, 31
Hostile æratrum i. Od. 16, 21
Hostiles in domos iram atque numen vertite Ep. 5, 53
Hostili more i. Epl. 18, 62
Hostilium navium puppes Ep. 9, 19
Hostis ii. S. 1, 37
acer Ep. 6, 14
vetus iii. Od. 8, 21
victus terra marique Ep. 9, 27
Hostium i. Od. 6, 1. iii. 5, 6. 27, 21. iv. 14, 22
Huc ii. 3, 13. iii. 1, 34. 6, 6. Ep. 6, 3. 9, 33. 16, 57. 59. i. S. 2, 34. 83. 5, 12. 27. 8, 8. ii. 2, 128. 3, 5. 80. A. P. 462
et huc euntium Ep. 4, 9
illuc cursitant iv. Od. 11, 9
Huic i. S. 2, 68. 80. 107. 3, 16. ii. 3, 23. 31. 56. 62. 215. 217. 5, 107. i. Epl. 18, 5. ii. 2, 89
Hujus i. S. 4, 44. 6, 89
Humana divinaque ii. 3, 95
gens i. Od. 3, 26
natura i. S. 1, 75. A. P. 353
(acc. plur.) exta coquat Atreus 186
Humanæ gentis i. Od. 12, 49
naturæ Deus ii. Epl. 2, 188
Humanam aurem gratior carmine occupat ii. S. 2, 95
vicem convertere Ep. 5, 88
Humane (pro modo rerum humanarum) ii. Epl. 2, 70

Icta desideriis fidelibus iv. Od. 5, 15
pinus mordaci ferro 6, 9
Ictibus crebris parcius fenestras quatiunt i. 25, 2
Icto capiti accessit fervor ii. S. 1, 24
Ictu arboris funeratus iii. Od. 8, 8
fulmineo potentius 16, 11
Ictum levasset dextra ii. 17, 28
obliquum meditantis iii. 22, 7
pollicis iv. 6, 36
Ictus fervidos excludet laurea ii. 15, 10
graves excepit pro conjugibus pudicis iv. 9, 23
redderet A. P. 253
Id i. S. 1, 44. 64. 4, 73. 5, 102. ii. 3, 177. 232. 4, 8. i. Epl. 1, 24. ii. 2, 32. 64. A. P. 386
Ida aquosa iii. Od. 20, 16
Idæis navibus i. 15, 2
Idcirco i. S. 4, 45. i. Epl. 1, 29. 11, 16. A. P. 265
Idem (priore longa) ii. Od. 10, 16. 22. 11, 9. 19, 27. iii. 4, 67. 12, 8. C. S. 10. i. S. 10, 3. 65. ii. 2, 28. 3, 309. 7, 18. 23. 111. i. Epl. 1, 82. 15, 37. 44. 16, 34. 36. 18, 69. ii. 1, 14. 237. 2, 104. 192. 200. A. P. 358
(priore brevi) i. S. 3, 115. ii. 3, 242. ii. Epl. 2, 14. A. P. 241. 242. 354. 467
Ideo i. Epl. 19, 26
Idibus Ep. 2, 69. i. S. 6, 75
Idomeneus ingens iv. Od. 9, 20
Idonea bello aptarit ii. S. 2, 111
vitæ dicere A. P. 324
Idoneum jecur torrere iv. Od. 1, 12
Idoneus arti cuilibet ii. Epl. 2, 7
fons nomen rivo dare i. 16, 12
hæc procurare 5, 21
puellis vixi iii. Od. 26, 1
pugnæ ii. 19, 26
Idus iv. 11, 14
Jecur albi anseris ii. S. 8, 88
aridum Ep. 5, 37
bile difficili tumet i. Od. 13, 4
bilis urere i. S. 9, 66
idoneum quæris torrere iv. Od. 1, 12
Tityi iii. 4, 77
ulceret ancilla tuum i. Epl. 18, 72
ulcerosum i. Od. 25, 15
Jejunæ canis ab ore rapta ossa Ep. 5, 23
Jejunia indicis ii. S. 3, 291
Jejunis dentibus acer ii. Epl. 2, 29
Jejunus stomachus ii. S. 2, 38
Igitur i. 1, 101. ii. 2, 63. 3, 152. 158. 162. 7, 83
Ignara belli flumina ii. Od. 1, 34
haud futuri i. S. 1, 35
mariti puella ii. Epl. 1, 132
Ignarum ii. S. 4, 38
Ignarus navis navim timet agere ii. Epl. 1, 114
opes laudat ii. S. 6, 79
Ignave ii. Epl. 1, 67
Ignavi hoc iter divisimus i. S. 5, 5
Ignavus canis Ep. 6, 2
in Igne turdos versat i. S. 5, 72
Igneæ Chimæræ spiritus ii. Od. 17, 13
Igneam æstatem defendit capellis i. 17, 2
Igneas arces attigit iii. 3, 10
Ignes curvatos fronte imitatus iv. 2, 57
et per saxa mercator currit i. Epl. 1, 46
incedis per suppositos doloso cineri ii. Od. 1, 7
per medios equum mittere iv. 14, 24
per medios fluviosque ruentis ii. S. 3, 56
qua parte debacchentur visere iii. Od. 3, 55
queratur obstare ii. S. 3, 54
Thessalos fefellit i. Od. 10, 15
velut inter minores luna micat sidus Julium 12, 47
Ignem gladio scrutare ii. S. 3, 276
intulit gentibus i. Od. 3, 28
occultam jam Andromedes pater ostendit iii. 29, 18
post subductum ætheria domo i. 3, 29
Igni arator guadet 4, 3
corusco nubila dividens 34, 6
Ignibus aquam temperet iii. 19, 6
atris flagres Ep. 5, 82
lentis macerer i. Od. 13, 8
non erubescendis adurit 27, 16
uri iii. 7, 11
ab Ignibus sospes i. 37, 13
Ignis Achaicus Iliacas domos uret 15, 36
celer peredit Ætnam iii. 4, 76
ferrum molliat i. S. 4, 20
largior arserit 8, 44
lucro te non dimoveat i. S. 1, 39
pulchrior Ilion accendit Ep. 14, 13
sævus i. Od. 16, 11
Ignium nigrorum memor iv. 12, 26
Ignobile regnum Tullî i. S. 6, 9
Ignobilis ii. Epl. 2, 128
Ignominiosa dicta crepent A. P. 247
Ignoras i. S. 3, 22
Ignorat i. Epl. 7, 23. ii. 1, 87
Ignoratæ artis carmine turpi premit A. P. 262
Ignores i. Epl. 12, 25

Ignoro A. P. 87
Ignoscas vitiis i. S. 4, 131
Ignoscent mihi amici 3, 140
Ignoscere ii. Epl. 2, 133
Ignosces i. S. 9, 72
Ignoscet 3, 74
Ignoscis ii. Epl. 2, 210
Ignosco egomet mi i. S. 3, 23
Ignota juga tauris illigaturum Iasonem Ep. 3, 12
primus proferres A. P. 130
Ignota matre i. S. 6, 36
Ignoti longa nocte urgentur iv. Od. 9, 27
Ignotis mortibus perierunt i. S. 3, 108
Ignoto ii. 3, 299
Ignotos i. 6, 24
Ignotum 3, 22. A. P. 275
Ignotus hæres ii. Od. 18, 6
Ignovisse i. Epl. 7, 69. A. P. 347
Ilerdam i. Epl. 20, 13
Ilex 16, 9
duris bipennibus tonsa iv. Od. 4, 57
procera astringitur hedera Ep. 15, 5
Ilia ducat i. Epl. 1, 9
dura messorum Ep. 3, 4
ingustata rhombi mihi porrexerit ii. S. 8, 30
Iliacas domos ignis ureret Achaicus i. Od. 15, 36
Iliacos intra et extra muros peccatur i. Epl. 2, 16
Iliacum carmen A. P. 129
Iliæ matres uxore Hectorem homicidam Ep. 17, 11
quid foret iv. Od. 8, 22
turmæ C. S. 37
ultorem se jactat i. Od. 2, 17
Ilice ex cava manant mella Ep. 16, 47
sub antiqua jacere libet 2, 23
Ilicem iii. Od. 13, 14
Ilices 23, 10
trementes Aquilo frangit Ep. 10, 8
Iligna nutritus glande ii. S. 4, 40
Ilio i. Od. 10, 14. 15, 33. iii. 19, 4. iv. 4, 53. Ep. 10, 13
Ilion iii. Od. 3, 18. 37. Ep. 14, 14
Ilionam ii. S. 3, 61
Ilios iv. Od. 9, 18
Ilithyia levis maturos partus aperire C. S. 14
Illa iii. Od. 4, 49. Ep. 10, 17. i. S. 1, 2. 2, 91. ii. 2, 29. 3, 316. 4, 12. 53. 7, 24. 63. 105. 8, 79
Illabatur fractus orbis iii. Od. 3, 7
Illacrymabilem Plutona ii. 14, 6
Illacrymabiles urgentur iv. 9, 26
Illacrymare ii. S. 5, 103
Illæ i. 8, 47. i. Epl. 19, 41
Illam ii. Od. 4, 17. iii. 15, 11. i. S. 2, 120. 5, 70
Illapsus truncus cerebro ii. Od. 17, 27
Illaqueant munera duces iii. 16, 16
Illas i. S. 2, 28
Ille i. Od. 12, 53. 24, 9. ii. 6, 13. 13, 1. 8. 17, 8. iii. 5, 32. 6, 15. 7, 5. 9, 22. 21, 9. 29, 41. iv. 4, 40. 6, 9. 13. 8, 7. 9, 51. 13, 6. Ep. 2, 1. 9, 29. i. S. 1, 11. 28. 2, 20. 41. 55. 3, 4. 68. 4, 126. 6, 41. 9, 6. 12. 21. 41
Illecebris morandus A. P. 223
Illepide ii. Epl. 1, 77
Illeverit chartis i. S. 4, 36
Illi (dat. sing.) i. Od. 3, 9. 12, 19. 32, 9. ii. 5, 14. iii. 1, 13. 20, 8. Ep. 12, 9. i. S. 1, 63. 2, 90. 126. 3, 9. 28. 57. 5, 60. 64. 6, 49. 88. 9, 13. 53. 74. 10, 48. ii. 5, 16. 6, 10. 7, 15. i. Epl. 6, 23. 17, 59. ii. 2, 89
(omissum post cui iii. Od. 1, 18)
(nom. plur.) i. S. 3, 28. 108. 10, 16
Illic iii. Od. 24, 17. iv. 1, 21. 25. Ep. 13, 17. 16, 49. i. S. 9, 48. ii. 5, 6. 8, 2. i. Epl. 11, 8
Illidere fragili dentem ii. S. 1, 77
Illigata aratra juvencis pluribus Ep. 1, 25
Illigatum Chimæræ triformi i. Od. 27, 23
Illigaturum tauris juga Ep. 3, 11
Illinc (pro ex eo loco) ii. S. 3, 112
Illinere oculis collyria nigra i. 5, 31
Illinet nives bruma Albanis agris i. Epl. 7, 10
Illis ii. Od. 13, 33. 15, 13. iii. 11, 42. Ep. 9, 6. i. S. 1, 20. 37. 2, 11. 39. 4, 129. 139. 9, 2. ii. 2, 36. 90. 3, 83. 4, 86. 5, 71. 8, 94. i. Epl. 11, 9. ii. 1, 65
Illiterati nervi num minus rigent Ep. 8, 17
Illitum aurum vestibus iv. Od. 9, 14
Illius media brevi 13, 18. i. S. 3, 74. ii. 2, 72. 3, 27. 5, 29. i. Epl. 15, 16. ii. 2, 99
arcanum non scrutaberis i. Epl. 18, 37
(media longa) i. S. 10, 57
Illo iii. Od. 17, 5. i. S. 5, 77. ii. 1, 73. 3, 290. 311
Illorum i. 3, 141. 4, 39
Illos 6, 80
Illota toralia ii. 4, 84

Illuc iv. Od. 11, 9. i. S. 1, 108. 2, 23. 3, 38. ii. 5, 11. i. Epl. 13, 11
Illud i. S. 2, 44. 60. 4, 64. 77. 99. ii. 2, 54. 3, 150. 242. 5, 70. ii. Epl. 1, 86. 242. 262
Illudere rebus humanis gaudet fortuna ii. S. 8, 62
Illudit variis partibus 3, 51
Illudo chartis si quid otii datur i. 4, 139
Illum i. Od. 1, 9. 12, 26. ii. 2, 7. 13, 5. iii. 2, 6. 3, 33. iv. 3, 3. i. S. 1, 115. 3, 47. 7, 25. 9, 61. ii. 2, 129. 131. 6, 12. i. Epl. 2, 51
Illusi pedes recusant vitiosum ferre ii. S. 7, 108
Illustrat Sol oras habitabiles iv. Od. 14, 6
Illustrem ii. S. 6, 17
Illusus 5, 26
Illutos echinos 8, 52
Illyricis undis notus obruit i. Od. 28, 22
Ima petit ii. S. 4, 57
summis mutare i. Od. 34, 12
voce i. S. 3, 8
Imagine 4, 22
cerea 8, 43
hac ego compellar i. Epl. 7, 34
Imagines cereas movere Ep. 17, 76
triumphales ducunt funus tuum Ep. 8, 11
Imagini vanæ sanguis redeat (pro cadaveri) i. Od. 24, 15
in Imaginibus et titulis stupet i. S. 6, 17
Imago abludit ii. 3, 320
jocosa i. Od. 12, 4
ludit iii. 27, 40
Vaticani montis i. 20, 7
Imbecilla ætas ii. S. 2, 86
Imbecillus 7, 39
Imbelle Tarentum i. Epl. 7, 45
Imbellem columbam aquilæ feroces non progenerant iv. Od. 4, 31
Imbelli cithara divides carmina i. 15, 15
Imbellis ac parum firmus Ep. 1, 16
juventæ iii. Od. 2, 15
lyræ i. 6, 10
Imber decidit i. Epl. 14, 29
edax iii. Od. 30, 3
Imberbi didicere iii. Epl. 1, 85
Imberbis juvenis A. P. 161
Imbras aluere amnem super notas ripas iv. Od. 2, 5
Imbre aspersus i. Epl. 11, 11
Imbrem ii. S. 2, 199
Imbres perpetuos parturit i. Od. 7, 16
bibant collectos i. Epl. 15, 15
comparat annus hybernus Jovis Ep. 2, 30
hispidos nubibus ii. Od. 9, 1
nivesque deducunt Jovem Ep. 13, 1
queritur i. Epl. 17, 53
Imbri factum corruptius i. S. 5, 95
Imbribus Eurus aquosus arva radat Ep. 16, 54
Imbrium imminentum divina avis iii. Od. 27, 10
Imbuerit animos cura peculî A. P. 331
Imbuit parte sui nectaris i. Od. 13, 16
Imbuta testa i. Epl. 2, 69
Imbuti nulla formidine 6, 5
Imbutum munus tabo Ep. 5, 65
Imbutus Græcis literulis ii. Epl. 2, 7
Imi lecti derisor i. 18, 10
lecti convivæ ii. S. 8, 40
Imis et superis gratus i. Od. 10, 20
sensibus oblivionem diffuderit inertia Ep. 14, 1
vadis saxa levata 16, 25
Imitabile vitiis exemplar i. Epl. 19, 17
Imitabitur molles capillos ære A. P. 33
quidvis argilla uda ii. Epl. 2, 8
utrum horum ii. S. 2, 64
Imitandi hoc sunt i. 10, 17
Imitare ut mavis 4, 21
Imitaris juvenem i. Od. 2, 42
longos ii. S. 3, 308
Imitata luna violas Tarentino veneno ii. Epl. 1, 207
vulpes leonem ii. S. 3, 186
Imitator desilies in arctum A. P. 134
Imitatorem morum respicere 318
Imitatores servum pecus i. Epl. 19, 19
Imitatus fronte ignes iv. Od. 2, 57
Immane quantum discrepat i. 27, 6
vitium ii. S. 4, 76
Immanes Rhætos iv. Od. 14, 15
Immanem turmam iii. 4, 43
Immanis janitor aulæ 11, 15
Immaturus filius ii. S. 8, 59
Immemor conjugis i. Od. 1, 26
graminis 15, 30
sepulcri ii. 18, 19
Immemorata legi ferentem juvat i. Epl. 19, 33
Immensum argenti pondus i. S. 1, 41
Immensus Pindarus iv. Od. 2, 7
Immerentes hospites Ep. 6, 1
Immerentis domini caput ii. Od. 13, 12
Remi cruor Ep. 7, 19
Immeritam vestem scindat i. Od. 17, 28
Immeritis mori cœlum recludens virtus (pro non merentibus) iii. Od. 2, 21

Immeritis nocituram fraudem committere i. Od. 28, 30
Immeritos occidit (pro immerentes) ii. S. 3, 211
Immeritum locum inique causatur i. Epl. 14, 12
Immeritus laborat ii. S. 3, 7
lues delicta majorum (pro non merens) iii. Od. 6, 1
Immersabilis rerum undis adversis i. Epl. 2, 22
Immetata jugera iii. Od. 24, 12
Imminens villæ pinus 22, 5
Imminente luna i. 4, 5
Imminentes Latio Parthos 12, 53
Imminentum imbrium divina avis iii. 27, 10
Imminuet ii. S. 2, 127
Imminuit quid non dies iii. Od. 6, 45
Immiscere fugienda petendis i. S. 2, 76
Immiserabilis captiva pubes iii. Od. 5, 17
Immitia placidis coëant A. P. 12
Immitis Glyceræ memor i. Od. 33, 2
uvæ cupidinem tolle ii. 5, 10
Immo i. S. 3, 20
Immoderatus abundes ii. 5, 89
Immodicæ rixæ i. Od. 13, 10
Immodulata poëmata A. P. 263
Immolabitur caper libidinosus Ep. 10, 23
Immolare agnum Fauno decet i. Od. 4, 11
Immolato agno iv. 11, 7
Immolet porcum Laribus ii. S. 3, 164
Immoritur studiis i. Epl. 7, 85
Immortalia ne speres iv. Od. 7, 7
Immortalis Deus A. P. 464
Immunda crepent dicta 247
domus ii. Epl. 2, 199
Immundis popinis fervent allata ii. S. 4, 62
Immundo visu somnia i. 5, 84
Immundus canis i. Epl. 2, 26
Nacca i. S. 6, 124
Immunem poculis tingere meditor iv. Od. 12, 23
scis Cinaræ rapaci placuisse i. Epl. 14, 33
Immunis manus aram tetigit iii. Od. 23, 17
Imo fundo dolium 11, 27
latere petitus spiritus Ep. 11, 10
tollere de gradu i. Od. 35, 2
ab Imo ad summum ii. S. 3, 308
ab Imo summus i. Epl. 1, 54
Imos ad talos manaret sudor i. S. 9, 10
ad talos a vertice pulcher ii. Epl. 2, 4
et insignes fortitur necessitas æqua iii. Od. 1, 15
Impar ludere ii. S. 3, 248
sic tibi nil fuit unquam i. 3, 19
tibi miles iv. Od. 6, 5
toga dissidet i. Epl. 1, 96
Impares formas i. Od. 33, 10
Musas amat iii. 19, 13
Imparibus formis ii. S. 2, 30
desinet certare Ep. 11, 18
Impariter junctis versibus querimonia inclusa A. P. 75
Impavidi te urgent i. Od. 15, 23
Impavidum ruinæ ferient iii. 3, 8
Impediat aures lassas verbis onerantibus i. S. 10, 10
Impediit crus pellibus 6, 27
Impedire caput myrto i. Od. 4, 9
Impellat i. S. 3, 65
Impellit ad iram A. P. 109
Impellunt lintea iv. Od. 12, 2
Impensis cœnarum venor plebis suffragia i. Epl. 19, 37
Impenso soliti coëmtas luscinias prandere ii. S. 3, 245
Imperas quod te Diis minorem geris iii. Od. 6, 5
Imperat aut servit i. Epl. 10, 47
nisi paret 2, 63
Imperet C. S. 51
hoc natura potens ii. S. 1, 51
(Imperfectum pro plusquam perfecto)
crederet (pro credidisset) i. 6, 80
ferrem (pro tulissem) iii. Od. 14, 27
posset, haberet (pro potuisset, habuisset) i. Epl. 17, 50
Imperî porrecta majestas iv. Od. 15, 14
ruentis i. 2, 26
Imperiis lenibus amici potentis cede i. Epl. 18, 45
mollibus flectere iv. Od. 1, 7
peractis decus arrogavit 14, 40
tot tantisque minor ii. S. 7, 75
Imperio adjectis Britannis iii. Od. 5, 3
æquo mortales regit turmas 4, 48
Africæ fulgentem 16, 31
funus parabat i. 37, 8
Imperiosa Proserpina trahit ii. S. 5, 110
Imperiosius æquor i. Od. 14, 8
Imperiosus sibi ii. S. 7, 83
Imperitare equis i. Od. 15, 25
Imperitarent legionibus magnis i. S. 6, 4
Imperitas mihi ii. 7, 81
Imperito rem æquam 3, 189
Imperium Cæsaris accepit Phraates i. Epl. 12, 27

Imperium fer i. Epl. 5, 6
frangat i. Od. 35, 16
Jovis est in ipsos reges iii. 1, 6
sibi curæ fore promittit i. S. 6, 35
Impermissa gaudia raptim donat iii. Od. 6, 27
Imperor idoneus i. Epl. 5, 21
Imperti candidus 6, 68
Impetrat pacem ii. 1, 137
Impetrato reditu iv. Od. 2, 42
Impetret C. S. 51
Impetu fasto diruit agmina ferrata iv. Od. 2, 14. 30
Impetus in quem continuo fiat i. S. 2, 117
non auspicatos contudit iii. Od. 6, 10
sævus Arcturi cadentis 1, 28
vividus hostem demisit in ovilia iv. 4, 10
Impexa porrigine fœdum caput ii. S. 3, 125
Impia ætas Ep. 16, 9
cervice super pendet districtus ensis iii. Od. 1, 17
cohors gigantum ii. 19, 22
manu fregerit guttur parentis Ep. 3, 1
prælia ii. Od. 1, 30
Thracum pectora mollire Ep. 5, 13
turba vici Tusci ii. S. 3, 228
Impiæ Carthaginis incendia iv. Od. 8, 17
dominæ tectum relinquunt ii. 8, 19
impiæ sponsos potuere perdere ferro iii. 11, 31
rates i. 3, 23
Impiam in ratem Ajacis iram vertit Ep. 10, 14
Impias cædes tollere iii. Od. 24, 25
lenire verbis mollibus Ep. 5, 84
Impiger Achilles A. P. 121
Appulus iii. Od. 16, 26
equus iv. 3, 4
Hercules 8, 30
mercator i. Epl. 1, 45
turmas hostium vexare iv. Od. 14, 22
Impingas clitellas ferus i. Epl. 13, 8
Impio Saturno ii. Od. 17, 22
tumultu iv. 4, 46
Impios ducat omen parræ iii. 27, 1
Titanas 4, 42
Impium i. 27, 6
Implacidum genus iv. 14, 10
Implent nascentes lunæ conchylia ii. S. 4, 30
Implere Græcorum catervas i. 10, 35
Impleris urbem meo nomine Ep. 17, 59
Implet falsis terroribus ii. Epl. 1, 212
Implevisse Decembres undenos quater i. 20, 27
Implicata crines brevibus viperis Ep. 5, 15
Implicitum litibus eripere A. P. 424
Implorat cœlestes aquas ii. Epl. 1, 135
Imploravit opes hominis i. 10, 36
Implumibus pullis assidens avis Ep. 1, 19
Imponens vocabula cognata ii. S. 3, 280
Importes odium libellis i. Epl. 13, 4
Importuna argenti sitis 18, 23
pauperies iii. Od. 16, 37
Importunas volucres i. S. 8, 6
Importunus iv. Od. 13, 9. ii. Epl. 2, 185
curule ebur eripiet i. 6, 54
laudari amat ii. S. 5, 96
Imposita vindicta 7, 77
Impositam Ætnam peredit celer ignis iii. Od. 4, 76
ilicem cavis saxis 13, 14
Impositas arces Alpibus tremendis iv. 14, 12
arces montibus ii. Epl. 1, 253
Impositum Anxur saxis late candentibus i. S. 5, 26
Impositura sors in æternum exitium ii. Od. 3, 28
Impositus mannis i. Epl. 7, 77
Imposuere mihi cognomen ii. S. 3, 26
Imposuisse Pelion Olympo iii. Od. 4, 52
Impotens aquilo 30, 3
cesserat tellure ii. 1, 26
quidlibet sperare i. 37, 10
Impotentia nullius astri æstuosa torret gregem (pro nimia vehemens potentia) Ep. 16, 62
Impransi mecum disquirite ii. S. 2, 7
magistri voce correptus 3, 257
Impransus non dignosceret civem hoste i. Epl. 15, 29
Impressit notam labris dente i. Od. 13, 12
Imprimat tabellis signa ii. S. 6, 38
Imprimeret aratrum muris i. Od. 16, 20
Improba anus ii. S. 5, 84
Siren desidia vitanda est 3, 14
Improbæ divitiæ crescunt ili. Od. 24, 62
Improbaturum Jovem Ep. 5, 8

Improbe ii. S. 2, 104. 3, 200
Improbo Adria iracundior iii. Od. 9, 22
Improbus ii. S. 5, 28. 6, 29. i. Epl. 10, 40
amor i. S. 3, 24
fugit 9, 73
neget i. Epl. 7, 63
Improvisa leti vis rapuit (pro ante non visa) ii. Od. 13, 19
species utrumque exterret i. Epl. 6, 11
Imprudens i. S. 4, 137
Impube corpus Ep. 5, 13
Impubem Troilon ii. Od. 9, 15
Impudens bibis iv. 13, 4
liqui patrios penates iii. 27, 49
orcum moror 27, 50
Impudica Colchis Ep. 16, 58
Impugnat nostra ii. Epl. 1, 89
Impulerit falsis criminibus iii. Od. 7, 14
Impulit paupertas audax ii. Epl. 2, 51
Impulsa Euro cupressus procidit iv. Od. 6, 10
Impune i. 17, 5. 31, 15. iv. 9, 33. Ep. 17, 59. i. Epl. 5, 10. ii. 1, 150. 2, 105. A. P. 210. 381
Impunitior ii. S. 7, 105
Imputata vinea floret Ep. 16, 44
Imum ne discrepet medio A. P. 152
servetur ad (pro ad finem) 126
vergit ad 278
Thrax erit ad i. Epl. 18, 35
Imus faber A. P. 32
In i. Od. 2, 40. 42. 45. 4, 11. 5, 1. 7, 8. 8, 16. 12, 5. 6. 13, 6. i. S. 1, 11. 12. 31. 60. 67. 91. 106. 2, 13. 24. 30. 43. 47. 48. 63. 64. 106. 108. 3, 17. 26. 32. 41. 72. 82. 92. 110. 141. 4, 9. 10. 34. 74. 98
(omissum) appare animosus rebus angustis ii. Od. 10, 21
aquilo Campanis agris ii. S. 8, 56
arcto stipata theatro ii. Epl. 1, 60
bonis rebus ii. S. 6, 110
Cois videre est i. 2, 101
color manet sede certa i. Od. 13, 6
columnæ ultima recisæ Africa ii. 18, 4
concurrant foro i. S. 6, 43
condiscat puer acri militia iii. Od. 2, 2
conditum testa Græca i. 20, 2
consecrat insulis divitibus iv. 8, 27
daturus prædia tellure Itala ii. S. 6, 56
depone tutis auribus i. Od. 27, 18
In figere clavos summis verticibus iii. Od. 24, 5
gemmis mirari colores i. Epl. 6, 18
hærere equo iii. Od. 24, 54
imperî rebus i. 2, 26
iturus Cretam Ep. 9, 29
liquescere limine sacro i. S. 5, 99
mansuri oppidulo 5, 87
mero defuso pateris iv. Od. 5, 34
pecunia villis fundata i. Epl. 15, 46
pecus ludit herboso campo iii. Od. 18, 9
præda curvo littore Ep. 10, 21
properare loco i. Epl. 7, 57
quærens montibus matrem i. Od. 23, 2
quibus oris militet i. Epl. 3, 1
recreare aliquem antro Pierio iii. Od. 4, 40
reponi deterioribus 5, 30
retorta tergo brachia 5, 22
spargent olivetis odorem ii. 15, 7
thalamo vitabis i. 15, 16
velut sylvis ii. S. 3, 48
(in compositis significationem intendens)
impotentia Ep. 16, 62
inunctis oculis i. S. 3, 25
(pro ad) i. Od. 30, 4. 33, 6. ii. 7, 15. 9, 2. 13, 3. 12. iii. 3, 45. iv. 2, 23. 26. Ep. 17, 18. i. S. 4, 143. 7, 20. ii. 1, 71. 4, 15. i. Epl. 18, 34. 45. A. P. 402
(pro adversus) i. Od. 6, 18. 19, 9. 21, 14. 35, 29. 39. iii. 4, 21. iv. 4, 11. Ep. 5, 53. 6, 11. 10, 14. 17, 9. 10. C. S. 52. i. S. 2, 117. 3, 67. 4, 80
(pro contra)
artis nil habentis in te Ep. 17, 81
nihil admittes in te formidine pœnæ i. Epl. 16, 53
(pro erga)
actus carmen deducis A. P. 129
ære meo pauper sum ii. Epl. 2, 12
ævum iii. Od. 5, 16
ævum fato dilatus i. S. 10, 68
ævum labetur volubilis amnis i. Epl. 2, 43
ævum longum manserunt ii. 1, 159
ævum omne virgo nobilis iii. Od. 11, 35
altera jura cedat ii. Epl. 2, 174
altum exstructis divitiis ii. Od. 3, 19
altum jactis molibus iii. 1, 34
annum i. 32, 2
annum dulcia differ i. Epl. 11, 23
annos pronos sylvæ mutantur foliis A. P. 60

In arctum desilies imitator A. P. 134
arma me æstus belli tulit ii. Epl. 2, 47
armis consenuit iii. Od. 5, 8
aure rimosa deponuntur ii. S. 6, 46
aurem dicere i. 9, 9
aurum priscum tempora redeunt iv. Od. 2, 39
breve te cogi scis i. Epl. 20, 8
cædem proriperet i. Od. 8, 16
celeres Iambos me furentem misit fervor pectoris 16, 24
comtum modum ii. 11, 23
contraria currunt i. S. 2, 24
cubitum se reponet conviva ii. 4, 39
culpa est animus i. Epl. 14, 13
Damalin deponent i. Od. 36, 17
diem vixi iii. 29, 42
diem subjectior ii. S. 6, 47
dies medios dormire i. Epl. 2, 30
dispar Ep. 7, 12
faciem jocatus permulta i. S. 5, 62
fratres animi paterni ii. Od. 2, 6
hæc juremus Ep. 16, 25
hoc sum i. Epl. 1, 11
honorem i. Od. 7, 8
hora i. S. 4, 9
horam i. Epl. 17, 6
horas ii. S. 7, 10. ii. Epl. 1, 189
horas mutatur A. P. 160
horas nunquam homini satis cautum est ii. Od. 13, 14
jura rapies ii. S. 3, 72
jus vocet 5, 29
jus rapit i. 9, 77
lucem lucernas perfer iii. Od. 8, 15
lustrum C. S. 67
majus provehunt Di iii. Od. 4, 67
manibus non est ii. Epl. 1, 53
Martia bella animos exacuit A. P. 402
medias res auditorem rapit 148
morem Salium sit pedum requies i. Od. 36, 12
nonum annum prematur A. P. 388
numero suorum habere ii. S. 6, 42
numerum horum voto ruis i. Epl. 14, 41
otia recedant tuta i. S. 1, 31
parentem mendax iii. Od. 11, 34
partem juvet (pro vicissim) Ep. 2, 39
patriam clades fluxit iii. Od. 6, 20
pede hæret calceus i. S. 3, 32
pejus vultu ficto ii. Epl. 1, 265
præsens animus lætus ii. Od. 16, 25
præsens tempus omittat A. P. 44
pretio est 372
propria quoniam non pelle quiessem i. S. 6, 22
In pueros paternus animus iv. Od. 4, 28
pulverem vertit iii. 3, 21
quas Sallustius insanit i. S. 2, 48
rabiem verti ii. Epl. 1, 149
re curam consumere ii. S. 4, 48
scenam promes A. P. 183
seria mala ducent hæ nugæ 451
sinu ferens Deos ii. Od. 18, 27
spem tuæ gratiæ Ep. 1, 24
spem arripere ii. S. 5, 47
sylvam non ligna feras i. 10, 34
templa Deorum recepti ii. Epl. 1, 6
tempus ultimum deducte ii. Od. 7, 1
timores redegit veros i. 37, 15
titulis stupet i. S. 6, 17
Venerem ruentis ii. Od. 5, 4
verba jurabas Ep. 15, 4
verba jurare i. Epl. 1, 14
vitiis constantior ii. S. 7, 19
vitium ducit fuga culpæ A. P. 31
vitium libertas excidit 282
vitium cereus 163
vitium fortuna æqua labier ii. Epl. 1, 94
uno laborantes i. Od. 17, 19
votis erat ii. S. 6, 1
votum venire i. Epl. 11, 5
unumquodque caput mutabilis genius ii. 2, 188
usum ævi poscentis pauca ii. Od. 11, 4
usum lætitiæ i. 27, 1
usum nunc mihi nunc alii cedet ii. S. 2, 134
usus humanos sacrum cogere iii. Od. 3, 51
uxorem comis ii. Epl. 2, 133
Inachia furere destiti Ep. 11, 6
langues minus 12, 14
Inachiam 12, 15
Inacho ab prisco natus ii. Od. 3, 21
quantum distet Codrus iii. 19, 1
Inæquales calices ii. S. 6, 68
procellæ vexant mare ii. Od. 9, 2
Inæquali tonsore capillos curtatus i. Epl. 1, 94
Inæqualis vixit ii. S. 7, 10
Inæstuat bilis præcordiis meis Ep. 11, 15
Inamarescunt epulæ petitæ sine fine ii. S. 7, 107
Inane decus purpuræ Ep. 5, 7
dolium lymphæ iii. Od. 11, 26
nomen i. Epl. 17, 41
soldo abscindere i. S. 2, 113
Inanem operam sumebat A. P. 443
Inanes hoc juvat i. S. 4, 76
minas Ep. 6, 3

Inanes ob titulos admittis scelus ii. S. 3, 212
Inani funere absint næniæ ii. Od. 20, 21
ambitione ii. Epl. 2, 206
læva priscus vixit ii. S. 7, 9
ventre diem durare i. 6, 127
Inania captat A. P. 230
Inanis ii. S. 2, 14
Inaniter angit pectus ii. Epl. 1, 211
Inarata tellus Cererem angit Ep. 16, 43
Inarsit humeris Herculis munus 3, 18
Inaudax fugies prælia (pro timidus) iii. Od. 20, 3
Inauret te fortunæ liquidus rivus i. Epl. 12, 9
Incantata vincula i. S. 8, 49
Incastigatum me dimittis i. Epl. 10, 45
Incauta non futuri i. S. 1, 35
Incauti sequuntur A. P. 456
Incauto i. S. 3, 62
Incedas lenis iii. Od. 18, 3
Incedis per ignes suppositos doloso cineri ii. 1, 7
superbus meo malo Ep. 15, 18
Incedo solus i. S. 6, 112
Incendia Carthaginis impiæ iv. Od. 8, 17
formidare i. S. 1, 77
neglecta solent vires sumere i. Epl. 18, 85
Incendia ridet ii. 1, 121
Incendio abstulit nuptam Ep. 5, 66
Incendit me acris natura ii. S. 7, 48
Inceptis gravibus A. P. 14
Incepto 127
Inceptos Iambos ad umbilicum adducere Ep. 14, 8
Incertam Venerem more ferarum rapientes i. S. 3, 109
Incerto mari fertur Ep. 9, 32
pede ferebar 11, 20
Incertos honores transmutat iii. Od. 29, 51
oculos ii. Epl. 1, 188
Incertus faber (pro dubius) i. S. 8, 2
Incessum rides Turbonis ii. 3, 311
Incesto addidit integrum iii. Od. 2, 30
Incestos amores 6, 23
Incestus A. P. 472
judex iii. Od. 3, 19
Inchoare spem longam nos vetat vitæ brevis summa i. 4, 15
Incidat disparibus bellum i. S. 7, 15
manibus tremor i. Epl. 16, 23
Incidere ligno leges A. P. 399
ludum i. Epl. 14, 36
Incidere sepulcro summam ii. S. 3, 84
Inciderit dura valetudo 2, 88
nodus dignus vindice A. P. 192
Incidit bellum i. S. 7, 11
Incipe ii. 3, 6. i. Epl. 2, 41
Incipiam flores spargere 5, 15
Incipias laborem finire i. S. 1, 94
saxis populum cædere ii. 3, 129
Incipies A. P. 136
Incipit ii. S. 6, 79
ille i. 9, 21
montes Appulia mihi notos ostentare 5, 77
viator dormire 5, 18
Incisa marmora publicis notis iv. Od. 8, 13
Incitat me pectus Ep. 8, 7
Inclinare meridiem sentis iii. Od. 28, 5
Inclinet amari i. S. 3, 71
Includere me antiquo ludo quæris i. Epl. 1, 3
Inclusa caloribus pars mundi iii. Od. 24, 37
versibus sententia voti compos A. P. 76
Inclusam Danaën iii. Od. 16, 1
Inclusit dies volucris notis fastis condita tempora iv. 13, 16
Inclusus equo Minervæ 6, 13
Inclytum Ulyssem ii. S. 3, 197
Incoctus cruor viperinus herbis Ep. 3, 7
Incogitat fraudem puero ii. Epl. 1, 122
Incola novus ii. S. 2, 128
Pythius i. Od. 16, 6
Incolis Aquilonibus iii. 10, 3
Incoluit fines Etruscos i. S. 6, 2
Incolumem famam tueri 4, 119
me præstant tibi hæ latebræ Septembribus horis i. Epl. 16, 16
reddas precor i. Od. 3, 7
virtutem odimus iii. 24, 31
Incolumes genæ non redeunt iv. 10, 8
Incolumi i. Epl. 11, 17
Cæsare iv. Od. 5, 27
capite es ii. S. 3, 132
gravitate tentavit jocum A. P. 222
Jove et urbe iii. Od. 5, 12
Incolumis in urbe vivit i. S. 4, 98
Incommoda multa circumveniunt senem A. P. 169
Incommodus i. Epl. 18, 75
Incomposito pede dixi versus currere i. S. 10, 1
Incomtis capillis Curium i. Od. 12, 41
versibus atrum signum allinet A. P. 446
Incomtum caput Ep. 5, 16
nodum comam religata ii. Od. 11, 22

Inconcinna asperitas i. Epl. 18, 6
Inconcinnus i. Epl. 17, 29
Inconsultus haberi patiar 5, 15
Incontinentes manus injiciat i. Od. 17, 26
Incontinentis Tityi jecur iii. 4, 77
Incoquere inulas monstravi ii. S. 8, 52
Incorrupta fides i. Od. 24, 7
Incorruptissimus custos i. S. 6, 81
Increbruit aura ii. 5, 93
Incredibili modo ii. Od. 17, 21
Incredulus odi A. P. 188
Increpare carmina Ep. 17, 28
Increpet pauperiem i. Od. 18, 5
Increpuit lyra iv. 15, 2
Incretum album piper cum sale nigro ii. S. 4, 75
Incrustare sincerum vas i. 3, 56
Incubet ii. 3, 117
Incubuit terris nova cohors febrium i. Od. 3, 31
Incude nova diffingas retusum ferrum 35, 39
Incudi reddere male tornatos versus A. P. 441
Incultæ sylvæ pacantur vomere i. Epl. 2, 45
Incultis versibus et male natis retulit Philippos acceptos regale numisma ii. 1, 233
Inculto sub corpore hoc latet i. S. 3, 34
Incultum ingenium i. Epl. 3, 22
Incurata ulcera celat malus pudor 16, 24
Incuria maculas fudit A. P. 352
Incurreret hostis ii. S. 1, 37
Incuteret bellum Lucania 1, 39
Incutiant tibi pudorem aliena peccata i. Epl. 18, 77
Incutiat tibi quid negotî ii. S. 1, 81
Incutiunt urbis desiderium i. Epl. 14, 22
Inde i. S. 1, 117. 5, 3. 94. 6, 114. 8, 3. 28. ii. 6, 98. i. Epl. 15, 24
Indecorant iv. Od. 4, 36
Indecoro pulvere sordidos ii. 1, 22
Indi superbi petunt responsa C. S. 56
Indiæ divitis ili. Od. 24, 2
Indicant clarius iv. 8, 19
Indicat i. 5, 14
(Indicativus pro subjunctivo)
nisi sustulerat (pro sustulisset) ii. 17, 28
Indice digito monstraret ii. S. 8, 26
Indiciis recentibus rerum abdita monstrare A. P. 49
Indicis jejunia ii. S. 3, 291
Indico bellum ventri i. 5, 8
Indicta primus proferres A. P. 130
Indictis i. Epl. 7, 76
Indictum dicam ore alio iii. Od. 25, 8
Indicum ebur i. 31, 6
Indigna tragœdia A. P. 231
Indigna honore ferentur ii. Epl. 2, 112
scripta i. 19, 41
tragœdia A. P. 231
venia 264
Indignatio liberrima Ep. 4, 10
Indignatur privatis A. P. 90
Indigni fraternum fœdus rumpere i. Epl. 3, 35
Indignis honores dat i. S. 6, 16
Indigno fasces detulerit i. Epl. 16, 34
hæredi iii. Od. 24, 61
poëtæ non committenda ii. Epl. 1, 231
Indignor 1, 76. A. P. 359
Indignum pati coges i. Epl. 16, 75
quicquam cave faxis ii. S. 3, 39
quod ortus sit pejoribus i. Epl. 6, 22
Indignus ii. S. 2, 103. 3, 236
Indocili collo trahente jugum iii. Od. 3, 14
Indocili grege pars melior Ep. 16, 37
Indocilis pauperiem pati i. Od. 1, 18
Indocti ii. Epl. 1, 117. 184
Indoctum canet 2, 9
doctumque acerbus recitator fugat A. P. 474
juga ferre Cantabrum ii. Od. 6, 2
Indoctus pilæ, discive trochive A. P. 380
quid saperet 212
Indoles nutrita sub faustis penetralibus iv. Od. 4, 25
Indomita cervice i. Epl. 3, 34
Indomitæ morti ii. Od. 14, 4
Indomitam licentiam refrænare iii. 24, 28
rabiem sedare Ep. 12, 9
Indomitas undas auster exercet iv. Od. 14, 20
Indomito ab equo lassus ii. S. 2, 10
inguine Ep. 12, 19
Indormis saccis inhians i. S. 1, 71
Indormit unctis cubilibus Ep. 5, 69
Indos extremos i. Epl. 1, 45. 6, 6
domitos i. Od. 12, 56
Indotata soror est mihi i. Epl. 17, 46
Inducant animum rogati cantare i. S. 3, 2
Inducat emtorem hiantem 2, 88
Inducere plumas A. P. 2
terris umbras i. S. 5, 9
Induceris metuens ii. 7, 56
Inducit fabula i. 2, 22

Indulgens sibi hydrops crescit ii. Od. 2, 13
Indus ante non domabilis iv. 14, 41
Indutus quidlibet per loca celeberrima vadet i. Epl. 17, 28
Inemori spectaculo dapis Ep. 5, 34
Inemtas apparet dapes 2, 48
Ineptis amicitur chartis ii. Epl. 1, 270
Inepte fautor est i. S. 10, 2
nil molitur A. P. 140
Ineptum Crispinum i. S. 3, 138
Ineptus est 3, 49
famæ servit 6, 16
Fannius 10, 79
Rufillus 4, 91
sine vivat i. Epl. 17, 32
Inerant fercula canistris ii. S. 6, 105
Inermem fugit i. Od. 22, 12
trudit in prælia i. Epl. 5, 17
Iners ii. S. 7, 39. i. Epl. 1, 38. A. P. 172
bruma iv. Od. 7, 12
glacies stat per omnes menses ii. 9, 5
sensit lora iii. 5, 36
videri ii. Epl. 2, 126
Inertem carnem vitans ii. S. 4, 41
taurum Ep. 12, 17
terram iii. Od. 4, 45
Inertes tineas pasces taciturnus i. Epl. 20, 12
versus reprehendet A. P. 445
vexat discordia i. S. 7, 15
Inertia mollis Ep. 14, 1
nos exercet strenua i. Epl. 11, 28
Inertiæ sepultæ celata virtus paulum distat iv. Od. 9, 29
Inertibus horis ii. S. 6, 61
Inest mihi non mediocris cura 4, 94
rebus nec verbis vis ac spiritus i. 4, 47
Inexcusabilis i. Epl. 18, 58
Inexorabilis A. P. 121
Inexpertis amici potentis cultura dulcis i. Epl. 18, 86
Inexpertum A. P. 125
Infabre sculptum ii. S. 3, 22
Infame genus Danai ii. Od. 14, 19
Infamem juvencum iii. 27, 45
Infames Acroceraunia scopulos i. 3, 20
Infamia mendax terret i. Epl. 16, 39
Infamis Helenæ vice offensus Castor Ep. 17, 42
mensa acipensere ii. S. 2, 48
Infans animosus iii. Od. 4, 20
pudor profari plura prohibebat i. S. 6, 57
puella si luderet ii. Epl. 1, 99
Infantes statuas Canicula findet rubra ii. S. 5, 40
Infecit æquor Punico sanguine iii. Od. 6, 34
Infectum dolor volet esse i. Epl. 2, 60
reddet iii. Od. 29, 47
Infelicis gnati ii. S. 3, 304
Infelix avis iv. Od. 12, 6
o ego Ep. 12, 25
operam perdas i. S. 1, 90
summa operis A. P. 34
Inferbuit ii. S. 4, 67
Inferias ii. Od. 1, 28
Inferiorem compesceret pœnis (pro minorem) i. S. 8, 31
Inferius mari cœlum sidet Ep. 5, 79
Infernas canes videres errare i. S. 8, 35
Infernis tenebris iv. Od. 7, 25
Infestis ii. 10, 13
a latronibus tutus ii. S. 1, 42
Infesto i. 4, 91
Infestus Medus iii. Od. 8, 19
nautis Orion Ep. 15, 7
Inficiet rivos rubro sanguine iii. Od. 13, 6
Inficit pallor albus ora Ep. 7, 15
Infideles arbitræ rebus meis nox et Diana 5, 50
Infidelis Allobrox 16, 6
Infidi Persæ iv. Od. 15, 23
Infido Lycambæ spretus gener Ep. 6, 13
scurræ amicus distabit i. Epl. 18, 4
Infidum vulgus i. Od. 35, 25
Infidus pater Pelopis Ep. 17, 65
Infima de gente ii. Od. 3, 22
Infimis ab æquoribus quassas rates eripiunt iv. 8, 31
(Infinita oratio supplenda per sciebant aut dicebant) iii. 10, 7
(Infinitivus præsens pro participio in dus)
censet præcidere belli causam i. Epl. 2, 9
(pro gerundio in di)
Tempus abire ii. 2, 215
(pro imperfecto indicativi)
currere (pro currebant) i. S. 8, 47. ii. 6, 113
dissimulare (pro dissimulabat) i. 9, 66
excusare (pro excusabat) i. Epl. 7, 67
ire (pro ibam) i. S. 9, 9
trepidare (pro trepidabant) ii. 6, 114
vertere (pro vertebat) 8, 35
urere (pro urebat) i. 9, 66
(pro supino posteriore)
cereus flecti A. P. 163
proponi ii. Epl. 1, 265

digna geri A. P. 183
dignus notari i. S. 3, 24
leviora tolli Pergama ii. Od. 4, 11
niveus videri iv. 2, 59
Tradam portare i. 26, 2
(pro supino priore)
conjurata Græcia rumpere nuptias i. 15, 7
egit visere 2, 8
natus consumere fruges i. Epl. 2, 27
persequor frangere i. Od. 23, 10
properat sedare rabiem Ep. 12, 9
relinquas haurire i. S. 1, 52
sumis celebrare i. Od. 12, 2
(pro ut cum subjunctivo)
admonuit sol me ire i. S. 6, 125
vocatus levare ii. Od. 18, 38
Infirmas oves tondet Ep. 2, 16
Infirmior i. S. 9, 71
Infirmo capiti i. Epl. 16, 14
Infla sermonibus tumidis utrem crescentem ii. S. 5, 98
(Inflans 3, 317. Bentl.)
Inflaret 3, 319
Inflavit venas libido tetra i. 2, 33
Inflet ambas buccas iratus 1, 21
Informem agrum albis ossibus 8, 16
Informes hyemes ii. Od. 10, 15
Informis situs premit ii. Epl. 2, 118
Infortunia tua me lædent A. P. 103
Infossus puer Ep. 5, 32
Infra ii. S. 1, 75. 8, 20. 23. ii. Epl. 1, 14
(Infregerit teneros caules alieni horti i. S. 3, 116. Bentl.)
Infregi latus Ep. 11, 22
Infrequens i. Od. 34, 1
Infundam tibi fastidienti majus poculum Ep. 5, 77
Infundis i. Epl. 2, 54
Ingemens laboribus Ep. 5, 31
Ingenî benigna vena ii. Od. 18, 9
culpa deterere i. 6, 12
Ingeniis ille non favet ii. Epl. 1, 88
Ingenio lene tormentum admoves iii. Od. 21, 13
offensi doluere ii. S. 1, 67
primorum extremi ii. Epl. 2, 203
Ingenium arte fortunatius A. P. 295
candidum pauperis Ep. 11, 12
cui sit i. S. 4, 43
Graiis dedit Musa A. P. 323
incultum parvum birtum turpiter i. Epl. 3, 22
ingens i. S. 3, 33
Lucilî ii. 1, 75
præter 6, 15
promit crustula nova 4, 47
quod sibi desumsit vacuas Athenas ii. Epl. 2, 81
rapido amni ferventius i. S. 10, 63
res adversæ solent nudare ii. 8, 73
rude A. P. 410
Ingens æquor i. Od. 7, 32
bellua ii. S. 3, 315
flagitium 4, 82
fossa 3, 59
fultura stomacho ruenti 3, 154
Idomeneus iv. Od. 9, 19
ingenium i. S. 3, 33
machina ii. Epl. 2, 73
pinus ii. Od. 3, 9
valvarum strepitus ii. S. 6, 111
virtus 7, 102
vitium credidit pauperiem 3, 91
Ingentem acervum frumenti 3, 111
Antiochum cecidit iii. Od. 6, 35
Ingentes acervos spectat irretorto oculo ii. 2, 23
dolores das adimisque ii. S. 3, 288
Ingentia facta ii. Epl. 1, 6
Ingenuis ferentem immemorata legi juvat i. 19, 34
Ingenuo amore peccas i. Od. 27, 16
patre natus i. S. 6, 21
Ingenuos clarosque parentes habeat 6, 91
Ingenuum leonem imitata vulpes ii. 3, 186
Ingenuus i. 6, 8. A. P. 383
puer iii. Od. 24, 55
Ingerere nautæ convicia i. S. 5, 12
Ingluvie ingrata rem stringat 2, 8
Ingrata fomenta Ep. 11, 16
ingluvie i. S. 2, 8
tempora i. Epl. 1, 23
vita Ep. 17, 63
Ingratam Veneri superbiam pone iii. Od. 10, 9
Ingrato otio ventos obruit i. 15, 3
Ingratos hæc seges tulit i. Epl. 7, 21
(oculos ii. 1, 188. Bentl.)
Ingratus lector i. 19, 35
Inguen obscœnum i. S. 2, 26
Inguina tument 2, 116
Inguine indomito Ep. 12, 19
obscœno i. S. 8, 5
superbo Ep. 8, 19
Ingustata rhombi ilia ii. S. 8, 30
Inlæret nova arbor collibus Ep. 12, 20
Inhians indormis saccis i. S. 1, 71
Inhonestum et factu inutile 4, 124
Inhonestus ignota matre 6, 36
Inhorruit veris adventus mobilibus foliis i. Od. 23, 5
Inhospita tesqua i. Epl. 14, 19
Inhospitalem Caucasum i. Od. 22, 6. Ep. 1, 12
Inhumanæ Camœnæ senium depone

i. Epl. 18, 47
Inhumato ii. S. 3, 195
capiti particulam dare i. Od. 28, 24
Injecit fræna licentiæ rectum evaganti iv. 15, 11
Injecta monstris suis terra dolet iii. 4, 73
si qua mentio coram te fuerit i. S. 4, 94
Injecto ter pulvere curras i. Od. 28, 36
Injiciat curam singula quærendi i. S. 6, 32
manus incontinentes i. Od. 17, 26
Inimica domos linquis 35, 24
fulmina parum castis lucis mittes 22, 60
quibus est Canidia ii. S. 1, 48
virgo belluis i. Od. 12, 22
Inimicat ira urbes miseras iv. 15, 20
Inimice Dis senex ii. S. 3, 123
lamnæ ii. Od. 2, 2
Inimicis Ep. 17, 74. ii. S. 2, 107
Inimicitias truces genuit ira i. Epl. 19, 49
Inimicum i. S. 5, 49
Inimicus odor nervis decedet ii. 4, 53
Iniqua castra Trojæ fefellit i. Od. 10, 15
moraris lite ii. Epl. 2, 19
Iniquæ mentis asellus i. S. 9, 20
Parcæ prohibent ii. Od. 6, 9
Iniquam sancimus in nosmet legem i. S. 3, 67
Iniquas hyemes æquora sentiunt iii. Od. 1, 32
Inique immeritum causatur i. Epl. 14, 12
Iniqui nomen æquus ferat 6, 15
Iniquis Vertumnis natus ii. S. 7, 14
Iniquos penates mœret ii. Od. 4, 16
Iniquum frugibus cursum mutavit amnis A. P. 67
justo secernere i. S. 3, 113
littus ii. Od. 10, 4
nostris vitiis i. 2, 47
te tibi ii. S. 2, 97
Iniquus i. Epl. 19, 36
Inire sedes lucidas iii. Od. 3, 34
Injuria tardis facienda ii. S. 6, 28
Injuriosis ventis ferar cinis aridus Ep. 17, 34
Injurioso pede columnam stantem ne proruas i. Od. 35, 13
Injussæ capellæ ad mulctra venient Ep. 16, 49
Injussi desistant i. S. 3, 3
Injuste vendit (i. e. nimio pretio) ii. Epl. 1, 75
Injusti metu inventa jura i. S. 3, 111
Innantem Lirim littoribus iii. Od. 17, 7
Innascitur urenda filix agris neglectis i. S. 3, 37
Innatat lactuca stomacho post vinum ii. 4, 59
Innati triviis A. P. 245
(Innisus arte hac vagus Hercules attigit arces igneas iii. Od. 3, 10. Bentl.)
Innocens mulier 24, 18
Innocentis Lesbii pocula i. 17, 21
Innumerabilis annorum series iii. 30, 4
Ino flebilis A. P. 123
Inominata cubilia perprimat Ep. 16, 38
Inopem et Laris et fundi paterni ii. Epl. 2, 50
solatur 1, 131
te venæ deficient ii. S. 3, 153
Inopes coloni erimus ii. Od. 14, 12
rerum versus A. P. 322
Inopi amico nolit dare i. S. 2, 5
Inopis animi me finxerunt Di 4, 17
Inops Barrus 4, 110
Cupido agitet vexetque i. Epl. 18, 98
inter magnas opes iii. Od. 16, 28
redeam domum ii. S. 5, 6
Romæ 1, 59
Inornata nomina A. P. 234
Inornatum te chartis silebo ego non patiar (pro illaudatum) iv. Od. 9, 31
Inquam ii. 8, 13. i. S. 9, 5. 8. 70. 10, 64. ii. 3, 276. 7, 22. 8, 27
Inquiet 5, 43
Inquieti Adriæ turbidus dux Auster iii. Od. 3, 5
Inquietis præcordiis assidens Ep. 5, 95
Inquimus i. S. 3, 66
Inquinavere nuptias iii. Od. 6, 18
Inquinavit ære aureum tempus Ep. 16, 64
Inquiner caput albis merdis i. S. 8, 37
Inquiram ii. 3, 41
Inquirant vitia i. 3, 28
Inquis 4, 79. ii. 1, 5
Inquit i. 1, 62. 2, 32. 35. 57. 3, 23. 126. 5, 59. 9, 7. 14. 38. 40. ii. 2, 99. 3, 39. 319. 6, 90. 8, 43. i. Epl. 7, 93. 16, 35. ii. 2, 40
Insana sidera Capræ iii. Od. 7, 9
Insanabile caput tribus Anticyris A. P. 300
Insane ii. S. 2, 33. 3, 184. 326. 6, 29. 7, 95
Insani leonis i. Od. 16, 15
nomen sapiens ferat i. Epl. 6, 15
rem gerere ii. S. 3, 74
scribæ i. 5, 35
Insania amabilis me adit iii. Od. 4, 6

Insania levis ii. Epl. 1, 118
summa ii. S. 3, 221
Insanientem Bosporum tentabo iii. Od. 4, 30
Insanientis sapientiæ i. 34, 2
Insanior horum uter est ii. S. 3, 102
Labeone i. 3, 82
Insanire docebo ii. 3, 63
juvat iii. Od. 19, 18
læso signo lagenæ ii. Epl. 2, 134
nepotes stultos vincit ratio ii. S. 3, 225
omnes doceo 3, 81
paret certa ratione modoque 3, 271
putas qua stultitia 3, 302
solennia i. Epl. 1, 101
Insanis et tu ii. S. 3, 32
fulgoribus acies stupet 2, 5
legibus solutus 6, 69
Insanisse occisa parente 3, 134
Insanit emendo statuas 3, 64
homo 7, 117
non minus i. 2, 49
nuptarum amoribus 4, 27
Insanius in sylvam ne feras ligna 10, 34
Insano assidet i. Epl. 5, 14
tibi nomen posuere ii. S. 3, 48
Insanos amores iii. Od. 21, 3
inter haberi ii. S. 3, 40
Insanum atque stultum me fateor 3, 306
autumat 3, 44
dixerit 3, 298
hoc modo te crede 3, 52
hoc te facit i. 2, 97
te omnes pueri puellæque clamant ii. 3, 130
Insanus i. 6, 27. ii. 3, 40. 67. 120. 159. 197. 201
amica i. 4, 49
Inscitia juris vafri ii. 2, 131
legum 1, 81
rerum vexat i. Epl. 3, 33
veri cœcum agit ii. S. 3, 43
Inscite metuit literarum ii. Epl. 1, 167
Inscium laborum nido propulit iv. Od. 4, 6
Inscius, unde vitam sumeret iii. 5, 37
Insculpere patrimoni summam saxo ii. S. 3, 90
Insectere 7, 41
Insector ii. Epl. 1, 69
Insecutæ sylvæ Orphea i. Od. 12, 7
Insedit siderum vapor Apuliæ Ep. 3, 15
Insenuit curis et libris ii. Epl. 2, 82
Insepulta membra lupi different Ep. 5, 99
Insequeris ii. Epl. 2, 19
Inserere stellis iii. Od. 25, 6
Insereres puellarum choro ii. 5, 21
Inseris i. S. 5, 12
me vatibus i. Od. 1, 35
Inserit ramos feliciores Ep. 2, 12
Inservit honori A. P. 167
Inseverit tibi vitiorum natura i. S. 3, 35
Insidias omnes fugit 3, 59
tibi fieri mavis 2, 104
Insidiatorem fugerit præroso hamo ii. 5, 25
Insidiis 6, 117
Insidiosi lenonis ii. Epl. 1, 172
Insigne dicam iii. Od. 25, 7
præsidium mœstis reis ii. 1, 13
Insignem attenuat Deus i. 34, 13
baccam aceto diluit ii. S. 3, 241
fronte i. Od. 33, 5
Nearchum repetens iii. 20, 6
pharetra i. 21, 11
Insignes Delphos Apolline 7, 4
et imos sortitur (pro claros sive summos) iii. 1, 15
Insigni Camœna referam i. 12, 39
Insignia morbi ponas ii. S. 3, 254
Insignibus projectis 7, 53
raptis Ep. 5, 12
Insignis Homerus A. P. 401
tota urbe cantabitur ii. S. 1, 46
Insiluit frigidus ardentem Ætnam A. P. 466
Insistet victor barbarus cineres Ep. 16, 11
Insitam vim doctrina promovet iv. Od. 4, 33
Insitiva pyra decerpens Ep. 2, 19
Insolabiliter de fratre rapto dolentis i. Epl. 14, 8
Insolens dissipabit Quirini ossa Ep. 16, 14
emirabitur i. Od. 5, 8
exercitus 16, 21
Insolentem Achillem (pro non solitum) ii. 4, 2
ludum pertinax ludere (pro non solitum) iii. 29, 50
Insolenti a lætitia mentem temperatam servare ii. 3, 3
Insolentiæ meæ terra cedet Ep. 17, 75
Insolitos nisus docuere iv. Od. 4, 8
Insolitum eloquium præceps facundia tulit A. P. 217
Insomnis agit frigidas noctes non sine lacrymis iii. Od. 7, 8
Insons Cerberus ii. 19, 29

Insons et purus i. S. 6, 69
Insperata pluma tuæ superbiæ cum veniet iv. Od. 10, 2
Inspersos nævos corpore reprendas i. S. 6, 67
Inspexit mores hominum i. Epl. 2, 20
Inspice 7, 39
Inspiciunt i. S. 2, 87
Instanti senectæ nec pietas moram affert ii. Od. 14, 3
Instantis tyranni vultus iii. 3, 3
Instar veris vultus tuus affulsit iv. 5, 6
Instat auriga equis i. S. 1, 115
et addit ii. 6, 39
fatum mihi triste i. 9, 29
sedulos spectator i. Epl. 1, 78
sudor navitis Ep. 10, 15
Instillare auriculis præceptum i. Epl. 8, 16
Instillat ii. S. 2, 62
Instita i. 2, 29
Institerat ii. S. 5, 88
Institor iii. Od. 6, 30
Institoribus multum amata Ep. 17, 20
Institui A. P. 22
Institutæ amphoræ fumum bibere Tullo consule (pro amphoræ cœptæ) iii. Od. 8, 11
Institutum iter serpens rumpat 27, 5
Instituunt vitæ labores ii. S. 6, 22
Insto præcedentibus i. Epl. 2, 71
Instravit modicis tignis pulpita A. P. 279
Instructior decem vitiis i. Epl. 18, 25
Instruit exemplis ii. 1, 131
Instrumento artis abjecto i. S. 3, 131
Insuavis habeare 3, 85
Insudet vulgi manus 4, 72
Insuevit pater optimus hoc me 4, 105
Insulas divites Ep. 16, 42
Insulis divitibus iv. Od. 8, 27
Insultet armentum busto Paridis iii. 3, 41
Insumere ii. S. 2, 102
Insuper addes 4, 68
Insurgat Aquilo Ep. 10, 7
Intabuissent pupulæ 5, 40
Intacta apotheca procis ii. S. 5, 7
Intactæ Palladis urbem carmine celebrare i. Od. 7, 5
Intactas boves moraris Ep. 9, 22
Intacti carminis auctor i. S. 10, 66
Intactis ii. Epl. 1, 151
thessauris Arabum opulentior iii. Od. 24, 1
Intactum quid nefasti linquimus i. 35, 35
Intactus Britannus Ep. 7, 7
est ii. S. 1, 23
Intaminatis honoribus fulget iii. Od. 2, 18
Integer audit 7, 22
est animi ii. S. 3, 220
mentis 3, 65
ipse 1, 85
laudo ii. Od. 4, 22
superstes 17, 8
vitæ i. 22, 1
Integra lintea 14, 9
(abl.) cum mente 31, 18
Integræ Dianæ tentator Orion iii. 4, 70
Integris fontibus gaudes i. 26, 6
opibus hunc novi ii. S. 2, 113
Integro die iv. Od. 5, 38
Integrum dominus edax consumeret ii. S. 2, 92
incesto addidit iii. Od. 2, 30
saporem perdunt ii. S. 4, 54
victorem iv. Od. 4, 66
Intelligit unus quanti me facias i. Epl. 9, 1
Intendes studiis animum et honestis rebus 2, 36
Intenta caprea lætis pascuis iv. 4, 14
Intentata nites i. 5, 13
Intentatum Poëtæ nostri nil liquere A. P. 285
Intentum Veneri somnus aufert i. S. 5, 84
Intentus merulis auceps decidit A. P 458
Inter i. Od. 8, 6. 12, 46. 47. 32, 6. iii. 3, 11. 37. 5, 47. 6, 26. 10, 6. 15, 5. 16, 28. i. S. 1, 105. 116. 2, 40. 80. 3, 1. 53. 82. 7, 9. 11. 12. 10, 91. ii. 2, 4. 32. 92
(casui postpositum)
cuncta leges i. Epl. 18, 96
errare leones iii. Od. 27, 51
extremos i. S. 1, 116
genus hoc 3, 60
hæc Ep. 2, 38
ludere virgines iii. Od. 15, 5
reptare i. Epl. 4, 4
venales i. S. 1, 47
veteres ii. Epl. 1, 43
Interciderit tibi nunc aliquid ii. S. 4, 6
Intercinat medios actus A. P. 194
Interdicta si petes i. S. 2, 96
voluptas i. Epl. 6, 64
Interdicto huic omne jus adimat ii. S. 3, 217
Interdum ii. Od. 12, 28. i. S. 9, 9. 10, 13. ii. 7, 8. i. Epl. 18, 60. ii. 1, 63. A. P. 93. 319
Interea i. S. 5, 31. ii. 8, 54
Interream i. 9, 38
Interemto Hasdrubale iv. Od. 4, 72

Intererit multum A. P. 114
Satyris protervis paulum pudibunda 233
Interest Hercules epulis Jovis iv. Od. 8, 29
in matrona ancillave togata pecces i. S. 2, 62
nil ii. Od. 3, 22
Interfusa æquora nitentes Cycladas vites i. 14, 19
Interim iii. 20, 9. Ep. 2, 25
Interimis uxorem laqueo ii. S. 3, 131
Interiore gyro diem trahit bruma ii. S. 6, 26
(abl.) nota ii. Od. 3, 8
Interire novæ lunæ pergunt ii. Od. 18, 16
Interit verborum vetus ætas A. P. 61
Interitu Meleagri 146
Interitum poëtæ Siculi narrabo 464
Interitura æstas ver poterit iv. Od. 7, 10
ne credas 9, 1
Interlunia i. 25, 11
Interminato cibo Ep. 5, 39
Intermiscere verba petita foris i. S. 10, 20
Intermissa Venus diu bella rursus moves iv. Od. 1, 1
Interpellandi locus hic erat i. S. 9, 26
Interpellarim te lævo tempore ii. 4, 5
Interpellet i. 6, 127
Interpres ii. 4, 91
Deorum A. P. 391
fidus 134
Interprete lingua 111
Interreptare sylvas salubres i. Epl. 4, 4
Intersis lætus populo i. Od. 2, 46
Intersit hoc ab ipso ii. S. 8, 32
nec Deus A. P. 191
nihil 237
Intervalla ii. Epl. 2, 70
Intestabilis et sacer ii. S. 3, 181
Intimo ab angulo i. Od. 9, 21
Intonata hyems Eois fluctibus Ep. 2, 51
Intonsi Catonis ii. Od. 15, 11
Intonsos capillos Apollinis aura agitaret Ep. 15, 9
Intonsum i. Epl. 7, 90
Cynthium, pueri, dicite i. Od. 21, 2
Intorti angues Eumenidum capillis ii. 13, 35
Intra 9, 23. iii. 11, 43. i. S. 1, 49. i. Epl. 2, 16. 18, 73. ii. 1, 31. 2, 114. A. P. 266
Intrarit dolor Ep. 15, 16
Introrsum cederet ii. S. 1, 65
Introrsus turpem videt i. Epl. 16, 45
Intueris me, ut noverca Ep. 5, 9
Intulerat magnum terrorem iii. Od. 4, 49
Intulit ignem gentibus fraude mala i. Od. 3, 28
Latio artes ii. Epl. 1, 157
pedem Ep. 16, 58
Intumescit humus alta viperis Ep. 16, 52
Intus cadis positis ii. S. 3, 115
digna geri A. P. 182
foret i. S. 2, 67
monstratum 1, 53
nos natura format A. P. 108
positi auri ii. S. 3, 142
positis membranis A. P. 389
Invenere nomina i. S. 3, 104
tyranni non majus tormentum invidia i. Epl. 2, 58
Invenerit plura datis ii. Epl. 2, 192
Invenias Poëtæ disjecti membra i. S. 4, 62
Inveniet ii. S. 5, 68
quando ullum parem i. Od. 24, 8
Invenior mendacior Parthis ii. Epl. 1, 112
primus piper album ii. S. 4, 74
Invenisse tragicæ Camœnæ genus A. P. 275
Inventa Fescennina licentia ii. Epl. 1, 145
jura metu injusti i. S. 3, 111
Inventis miser abstinet A. P. 170
Invento thesauro ii. S. 6, 11
Inventore minor i. 10, 48
Inventum poëma animis juvandis A. P. 377
Inverecundus Deus Ep. 11, 13
Inversi mores iii. Od. 5, 7
Inverso mari Ep. 10, 5
Inversum annum Aquarius contristat i. S. 1, 36
vomerem trahentes boves videre Ep. 2, 63
Invertimus virtutes i. S. 3, 55
Invertunt tota vinaria ii. 8, 39
Invicem i. Od. 25, 9. iii. 28, 9
Invicta Medea A. P. 123
Invicte Ep. 13, 12
Invicti Cæsaris res dicere ii. S. 1, 11
Glyconis membra i. Epl. 1, 30
Jovis uxor iii. Od. 27, 73
Invictus vindemiator i. S. 7, 30
Invida ætas fugerit i. Od. 11, 7
cura i. Epl. 10, 18
taciturnitas iv. Od. 8, 24
Invidæ Carthaginis Ep. 7, 5
Invideant pure tibi rem apparere i. S. 2, 100
Invideat quivis mihi jure i. S. 6, 50

Invideat quod ego canto, Hermogenes (pro invidere possit) i. S. 9, 25
Invidenda aula caret sobrius ii. Od. 10, 7
Invidendis postibus iii. 1, 45
Invidens deduci i. 37, 30
Invideor A. P. 56
Invides Arabum gazis i. Od. 29, 1
Invidet Falernis uvis ii. 6, 20
nigro Orco iv. 2, 24
usum lignorum i. Epl. 14, 41
Invidi quærimus sublatam ex oculis virtutem iii. Od. 24, 32
Invidia accrevit i. S. 6, 26
acris 3, 61
invita fatebitur ii. 1, 77
major relinquam urbes ii. Od. 20, 4
torquebere i. Epl. 2, 37
tyranni Siculi non invenere majus tormentum i. Epl. 2, 58
Invidiæ corrector ii. Epl. 1, 129
haberet minus i. 17, 51
in horam et diem subjectior ii. S. 6, 48
Invidiam comperit domari supremo fine ii. Epl. 1, 12
paras placare, virtute relicta ii. S. 3, 13
Invidit illi ciceris nec longæ avenæ 6, 84
Invido dente mordeor minus iv. Od. 3, 16
flatu Notus distinet 5, 9
Invidus i. Epl. 1, 38
ægris 15, 7
Lycus iii. Od. 19, 22
macrescit opimis alterius rebus i. Epl. 2, 57
Inviolatus amnem Scythicum visam iii. Od. 4, 36
Invisa novitas ii. Epl. 1, 90
(plur.) negotia me Romam trahunt i. Epl. 14, 17
non feres pueris munuscula 7, 17
Invisam terram pede pepulisse iii. Od. 18, 15
Invisas cupressos ii. 14, 23
Invisi horrida sedes Tænari i. 34, 10
Invisis foribus hæret ii. S. 3, 262
Invisum est quod petis ii. Epl. 2, 64
janitorem iii. Od. 14, 23
illis me facit i. Epl. 15, 4
nepotem iii. Od. 3, 31
sidus agricolis i. S. 7, 26
Invisus taurus iii. Od. 27, 71
Invita invidia usque fatebitur ii. S. 1, 76
Minerva nihil dices faciesve A. P. 385
verba non sequentur rem provisam A. P. 311
recedant ii. Epl. 2, 113
Invitet leves somnos Ep. 2, 28
Invito vultu risit iii. Od. 11, 22
Invitum laboret servare i. Epl. 20, 16
quatiam i. Od. 18, 12
servat A. P. 467
Invitus facias sumtum ii. Epl. 2, 196
non i. 5, 21
pones 10, 31
Inulas acidas mavult ii. S. 2, 44
amaras incoquere 8, 51
Inulta tellure ii. Od. 1, 26
Inultæ feræ catulos celent iii. 3, 42
Inulti moriemur ii. S. 8, 34
Inultis precibus non linquar i. Od. 28, 33
Inulto dicere permitto ii. S. 3, 189
odio i. Epl. 2, 61
Inultos Medos equitare non sinas i. Od. 2, 51
Inultus compellarer ii. S. 3, 297
riseris Ep. 17, 56
testis i. S. 8, 44
ut puer flebo Ep. 6, 16
Inunctis oculis i. S. 3, 25
Inungi lippus contemnas i. Epl. 1, 29
Involitant comæ humeris iv. Od. 10, 3
Involvo me mea virtute iii. 29, 55
Inurbanum seponere lepido dicto A. P. 273
Inutile aurum iii. Od. 24, 48
factu i. S. 4, 124
lignum 8, 1
nomen i. Od. 14, 13
quodcumque jaceret sublegit ii. S. 8, 12
Inutiles ramos falce amputans Ep. 2, 11
Inutili alga iii. Od. 17, 10
Io Bacche i. S. 3, 7
cives A. P. 460
triumphe iv. Od. 2, 49. 50. Ep. 9, 21. 23
vaga A. P. 124
Jocatus permulta in faciem i. S. 5, 62
Jocis aptior ii. Od. 19, 25
relictis retractes næniæ munera 1, 37
sine nil est jucundum i. Epl. 6, 65
vivas 6, 66
Joco certare ii. Od. 12, 18
cum risu videres i. S. 8, 50
sævo sub juga mittere i. Od. 33, 12
Jocos dedit i. S. 5, 98
eripuere anni ii. Epl. 2, 56
geris iii. Od. 21, 2
Jocosa imago i. 12, 3
Jocosæ lyræ hæc non conveniet iii. 3, 69

Jocose Mæcenas Ep. 3, 20
Jocosi Liberi munera iv. Od. 15, 26
oderunt tristem i. Epl. 18, 89
Jocosius dixero i. S. 4, 104
Jocoso furto condere i. Od. 10, 7
Lyæo arcanum consilium retegis iii. 21, 15
sermone opus est i. S. 10, 11
Jocularia percurram ridens 1, 23
Jocum tentavit gravitate incolumi A. P. 222
tumultus vestri movere i. Epl. 19, 20
Jocus circumvolat i. Od. 2, 34
cœpit in rabiem verti ii. Epl. 1, 149
neu sis ii. S. 5, 37
Iolcos Ep. 5, 21
Ionicos motus doceri gaudet iii. Od. 6, 21
Ionicus atlagen Ep. 2, 54
Ionius sinus 10, 19
Jove ab æquo tibi multa merces defluat i. Od. 28, 29
æquo judicat ii. Epl. 1, 68
copia major donari possit i. 12, 3
incolumi iii. Od. 5, 12
non probante i. 2, 19
sub frigido manet venator 1, 25
uno sapiens est minor i. Epl. 1, 106
Jovem ad aversum preces Ep. 10, 18
hæc sentire spem bonam reporto C. S. 73
nives deducunt (pro cœlum in nubes contraxit) Ep. 13, 2
per improbaturum hæc 5, 8
ponere fulmina per nostrum scelus patimur i. Od. 3, 40
satis est orare quæ donat et aufert i. Epl. 18, 111
tonantem cœlo regnare credidimus iii. Od. 5, 1
Jovi intulerat magnum terrorem 4, 49
redde dapem obligatam ii. 7, 17
sic gratum Ep. 9, 3
signa nostro restituit iv. Od. 15, 6
supremo dilectam Latonam i. 21, 4
Jovis admissus arcanis Minos 28, 9
auræ C. S. 32
auribus ista servas i. Epl. 19, 43
concilio iii. Od. 25, 6
conjuge et sorore 3, 64
epulis Hercules interest iv. 8, 29
fulminantis manus magna iii. 3, 6
invicti uxor 27, 73
leges vetant Ep. 17, 69
magni i. Od. 10, 5
solium attingit i. Epl. 17, 34
supremi i. Od. 32, 14
tonantis annus hybernus Ep. 2, 29
tutela ii. Od. 17, 22
Ipsa Ep. 16, 2. i. S. 3, 39. 98. ii. 1, 18. 4, 11. A. P. 305
Ipsam i. Epl. 6, 16
Ipsas i. S. 3, 55
Ipse i. Od. 16, 12. 20, 2. Ep. 14, 13. 17, 77. i. S. 1, 67. 4, 108. 5, 57. 6, 86. ii. 1, 85. 2, 61. 3, 94. 5, 38. 6, 65. 88. i. Epl. 1, 27. 72. 16, 78. 18, 112. 19, 7. ii. 1, 111. 208. A. P. 182. 306
Ipsi 103
Ipsis at Saturnalibus fugisti ii. S. 3, 4
Dis carus i. Od. 31, 13
ludis attentius populum spectaret ii. Epl. 1, 197
officiis fungitur ii. S. 6, 108
Ipso i. Od. 12, 17. iii. 12, 7. iv. 4, 59. ii. S. 2, 20. 8, 32. i. Epl. 7, 60. 9, 6
Ipsos iii. Od. 1, 6
Ipsum i. 3, 38. ii. 18, 18. i. S. 3, 17. 34. ii. 3, 204. 5, 73. 6, 12. 7, 113. 8, 23. i. Epl. 17, 11. ii. 1, 141
Ira capitalis i. S. 7, 13
caret ii. Epl. 2, 207
conferbuit i. S. 2, 71
cruenta per medias cædes rapit iii. Od. 2, 12
enses procudit et miseras inimicat urbes iv. 15, 19
erret ii. S. 3, 210
furor brevis i. Epl. 2, 62
genuit inimicitias et funebre bellum 19, 49
omnis procul esto iii. Od. 8, 16
peccatur i. Epl. 2, 15
tortus 18, 38
utrumque urit 2, 13
Iracunda Achillei classis i. Od. 15, 33
Diana A. P. 454
fulmina i. Od. 3, 40
Iracundior improbo Adria iii. 9, 23
paulo i. S. 3, 29
Iracundus i. Epl. 1, 38. A. P. 121
Iræ corrector ii. Epl. 1, 129
Thyesten stravere i. Od. 16, 17
tristes 16, 9
vitium excidi i. S. 3, 76
Iram colligit temere ac ponit A. P. 159
impellit 109
ludus genuit i. Epl. 19, 48
ab Ilio Ep. 10, 3
vertite in hostiles domos 5, 54
vertit ab Ilio 10, 13
Irarum calidæque rixæ abstineto iii. Od. 27, 70
Iras graves 3, 31

Iras inter crede diem tibi diluxisse supremum i. Epl. 4, 12
Irascar amicis 8, 9
Irasci celerem 20, 25
Iratæ mihi juvencum dedat iii. Od. 27, 46
Iratis Dis ii. S. 3, 8
lymphis exstructa Gnatia i. 5, 98
precibus ii. 6, 30
Irato puero 3, 258
Iratos regat A. P. 197
regum apices iii. Od. 21, 19
Iratum mare Ep. 2, 6
patruum ii. S. 2, 97
ventrem esca placaverit 8, 5
vultum verba minarum plena decent A. P. 106
Iratus Achilles ii. Epl. 2, 42
ad ædes tendit i. 7, 89
asellum in rupes protrusit 20, 16
Cervius ii. S. 1, 47
Chremes A. P. 94
et sibi et hosti ii. Epl. 2, 29
Jupiter i. S. 1, 21
quæret parem Ep. 15, 14
tibi 3, 3
Ire ad lucrum A. P. 420
aurum amat per medios satellites iii. Od. 16, 9
curto mulo i. S. 6, 105
domum ii. 5, 37
foras pleno tendebat corpore frusta i. Epl. 7, 31
jubebo 17, 8
jubetur 7, 76
lavatum i. S. 6, 125
necesse ii. 6, 26
ocyus i. 9, 9
per domos honestas ii. Epl. 1, 150
fluctus longos iii. Od. 27, 43
funem extentum ii. Epl. 1, 211
quocumque pedes ferent Ep. 16, 21
recuses ii. S. 5, 17
restat quo Numa et Ancus devenit i. Epl. 6, 27
vetat lævus picus iii. Od. 27, 15
viam i. Epl. 2, 65
vidimus Tiberim i. Od. 2, 15
Irent tardius ii. S. 3, 101
Ires quo te sapientia duceret i. Epl. 3, 27
Irrepertum aurum iii. Od. 3, 49
Irresectum pollicem dente rodens Ep. 5, 47
Irretorto oculo spectat ingentes spectat acervos ii. Od. 2, 23
Irrevocabile verbum semel emissum volat i. Epl. 18, 71
Irrevocati revolvimus loca jam recitata ii. Epl. 1, 223
Irriguo horto nihil est elutius ii. S. 4, 16
Irriguum corpus mero 1, 9
Irrisus triviis i. Epl. 17, 58
Irritabile genus vatum placem ii. 2, 102
Irritant animos segnius A. P. 180
Irritat amnes quietos diluvies fera iii. Od. 29, 41
pectus ii. Epl. 1, 212
Irritum tamen non efficiet iii. Od. 29, 45
Irroget peccatis æquas pœnas i. S. 3, 118
Irrupta copula quos tenet i. Od. 13, 18
Is (pron.) i. S. 1, 59. 9, 18. ii. 3, 181. i. Epl. 1, 65
Isdem iii. Od. 2, 27. i. Epl. 1, 71. ii. 2, 154
Ista ii. S. 2, 27. 5, 61. i. Epl. 10, 8. 19, 43
Istam ii. S. 2, 86
Iste Ep. 5, 3. i. S. 10, 18. i. Epl. 14, 23. 19, 47. ii. 2, 90
Ister iv. Od. 14, 46
Isthmius labor 3, 3
Isti i. S. 3, 41. ii. 3, 99. A. P. 6
Istic i. Epl. 14, 37
Istinc i. S. 4, 131. i. Epl. 7, 32
Istis i. S. 2, 73. 4, 52. 6, 92. ii. 2, 99. 3, 108. i. Epl. 6, 67. A. P. 376
Isto i. S. 9, 48. i. Epl. 16, 56. ii. 2, 163
Istuc i. 14, 8
It dies gratior iv. Od. 5, 7
Mæcenas lusum i. S. 5, 48
redit i. Epl. 7, 55
Ita i. Od. 24, 11. ii. 15, 10. i. S. 1, 96. 2, 20. 3, 79. 101. 6, 50. ii. 1, 59. 2, 46. 124
(aut adeo omissum ante ut)
ad unguem factus, ut non magis alter i. 5, 3
ex noto fictum carmen, ut quivis speret idem A. P. 240
ira fuit capitalis, ut mors divideret i. S. 7, 13
jungere velit, ut desinat in piscem A. P. 2. 3. 4
Itala tellure ii. S. 6, 56
Italæ vires crevere iv. Od. 15, 13
Italas res tuteris armis ii. Epl. 1, 2
tædas iv. Od. 4, 42
Italia volantem i. 37, 16
Italiæ fruges diffudit copia pleno cornu i. Epl. 12, 29
præsens tutela iv. Od. 14, 44

Italiæ ruinis Carthago altior iii. Od. 5, 40
Italiam curæ promittit sibi fore i. S. 6, 35
Italis armis adjudicat i. Epl. 18, 57
Italo aceto perfusus i. S. 7, 32
cœlo ii. Od. 7, 4
Italos ad modos carmen deduxisse iii. 30, 13
Italum robur ii. 13, 18
Itaque i. Epl. 1, 10
Item i. S. 3, 77. A. P. 90
Iter Cæcus velit monstrare i. Epl. 17, 4
faciens vellet rheda tollere ii. S. 6, 43
facturus per Syrtes æstuosas i. Od. 22, 5
hoc ignavi divisimus i. S. 5, 5
institutum rumpat serpens iii. Od. 27, 5
liberum munivit C. S. 43
longum carpentes i. S. 5, 95
melius doctus iniquum cursum mutavit A. P. 68
non est mihi Cumas i. Epl. 15, 12
nunc quo tibi est i. S. 9, 16
peragunt propositum ambo ii. 6, 99
secretum et vitæ fallentis semita i. Epl. 18, 103
supremum carpere parati ii. Od. 17, 12
tentat negata via iii. 2, 22
tutum et patens 16, 7
Iterabimus ingens æquor i. 7, 32
Iterabitur fortuna clade tristi iii. 3, 62
Iterare cogor cursus relictos i. 34, 4
mella cavis truncis lapsa ii. 19, 12
Iterat voces i. Epl. 18, 12
Iteratæ lanæ vellera Tyriis muricibus Ep. 12, 21
Iterum i. Od. 14, 10. 28, 10. i. S. 10, 39. 72. ii. 7, 69. i. Epl. 1, 3. 5, 4
Ithacam revehi ii. S. 5, 4
Ithace locus equis non est aptus i. Epl. 7, 41
Ithacensis Ulyssei remigium vitiosum 6, 63
Iturum in ultimos orbis Britannos Cæsarem serves i. Od. 35, 29
Iturus Cretam ventis non suis Ep. 9, 30
Ityn gemens flebiliter avis iv. Od. 12, 5
Jubæ tellus i. 22, 15
Jube amœnæ rosæ flores ferre ii. 3, 14
pelliculam curare ii. S. 5, 38
Jubeas Græco trocho ludere iii. Od. 24, 57
libenter esse miserum i. S. 1, 63
Jubebat delere A. P. 440
servos forum transire i. Epl. 6, 59
ut facerem i. S. 4, 121
Jubebo Ferentinum ire i. Epl. 17, 8
hoc animum fortem tolerare ii. S. 5, 20
respicere exemplar vitæ morumque A. P. 317
Jubemus salvere Fuscum i. Epl. 10, 1
Jubente Corvino iii. Od. 21, 7
Jubentes ii. 15, 19
Jubentium civium iii. 3, 2
Jubeo audire atque togam componere ii. S. 3, 77
illud ad hæc 5, 70
plorare inter discipularum cathedras i. 10, 91
te fieri vappam 1, 104
Juberet natura 6, 93
Juberis perferre i. Epl. 13, 7
Jubes in amicorum numero esse i. S. 6, 61
Jubet ad lucrum ire A. P. 420
caprificos cupressus funebres Ep. 5, 17
cupidinum æva mater animum amoribus finitis reddere i. Od. 19, 2
esse spes ratas i. Epl. 5, 17
mensam poni ii. S. 3, 148
pauperies quidvis facere et pati iii. Od. 24, 42
piris vesci i. Epl. 7, 14
quod alter, renuis ii. 2, 63
salvere prior i. 7, 66
Jubetur ire 7, 75
Jucunda præmia captat Ep. 2, 36
vita 1, 6
vitæ dicere A. P. 334
vitæ oblivia ducere ii. S. 6, 62
Jucunde cœnam illam produximus i. 5, 70
Jucundior attagen Ionicus Ep. 2, 55
Jucundis in rebus ii. S. 6, 96
Jucundo amico i. 5, 44
Jucundum sine amore jocisque nihil est i. Epl. 6, 66
Jucundus amicus i. S. 3, 93
Judæi 4, 143
Judæis curtis oppedere 9, 70
Judæus Apella 5, 100
Judex bonus atque fidus iv. Od. 9, 41
candide sermonum i. Epl. 4, 1
corruptus omnis male examinat verum ii. S. 2, 9
fatalis incestusque iii. Od. 3, 19
qui vis A. P. 263
subtilis ii. S. 7, 101
Judicantem Æacum vidimus ii. Od. 13, 22
Judicat æquo Jove ii. Epl. 1, 68
Judice Cæsare ii. S. 1, 84
Dama 7, 54

Judice Fabio i. S. 2, 134
me A. P. 244
notante i. S. 6, 15
Ofello ii. 2, 54
quo multæ magnæque lites secantur i. Epl. 16, 42
se certes ii. S. 1, 49
sub lis est A. P. 78
Tarpa i. S. 10, 38
te i. Od. 28, 14
Judicet hæres de me ii. Epl. 2, 191
Judicia tua de se 1, 245
Judicibus ex selectis unum objiciebat i. S. 4, 123
Judiciis iisdem fruar i. Epl. 1, 71
Judicio vulgi demens sanus tuo i. S. 6, 98
Judicis argutum acumen non formidat A. P. 364
in aures descendat 387
officium 314
Judicium est ii. S. 1, 83
id tibi est A. P. 386
illud fugerit i. S. 4, 99
subtile ad libros et ad hæc Musarum dona ii. Epl. 1, 242
Juga Alpium Ep. 1, 11
bobus fatigatis demeret iii. Od. 6, 42
ignota illigaturum tauris Ep. 3, 11
nostra ferre indoctum Cantabrum ii. Od. 6, 2
sub aënea animos mittere i. 33, 11
Telegoni parricidæ iii. 29, 8
Jugandis super fœminis patrum decreti prosperes C. S. 18
Jugera centum an mille aret i. S. 1, 50
immetata fruges liberas et Cererem ferunt iii. Od. 24, 12
mille fundi Falerni arat Ep. 4, 13
pauca relinquunt moles regiæ aratro ii. Od. 15, 1
Jugerum paucorum sylva iii. 16, 29
Jugis aquæ fons ii. S. 6, 2
aquæ perennes puteos i. Epl. 15, 16
in Jugis exsomnis stupet Evias iii. Od. 25, 8
in Jugis separatis crines nodo coërces ii. 19, 18
Jugo aëneo cogit iii. 9, 18
turpi colla eripe ii. S. 7, 92
Jugulas regem i. 7, 35
Jugulat Alpinus Memnona 10, 36
Jugulent hominem i. Epl. 2, 32
Jugulo in matris ferrum tepefecit ii. S. 3, 136
porrecto historias audit i. 3, 89
Jugum ferre i. Od. 35, 28. ii. 5, 1
trahentes collo iii. 3, 14
Jugurthæ inferias retulit ii. 1, 28
Jugurthino bello Ep. 9, 23
Iule iv. Od. 2, 2
Juli i. Epl. 3, 1
Julia Edicta iv. Od. 15, 22
Julium sidus i. 12, 47
Julius i. S. 8, 39
Jumenta plagis onerata in agros educet i. Epl. 18, 46
Juncta Gratia Nudis sororibus iii. Od. 19, 17
orichalco tibia A. P. 202
Junctæ Gratiæ decentes Nymphis i. Od. 4, 6
Junctas fenestras Parcius quatiunt 25, 1
Junctis impariter versibus A. P. 75
oloribus Paphon visit iii. Od. 28, 15
Junctos amicos hæc res servat i. S. 3, 54
Junctura callida novum verbum reddiderit A. P. 48
tantum pollet 242
Jungas Libyam remotis Gadibus ii. Od. 2, 11
Jungatur par pari i. Epl. 5, 26
Jungentur capreæ lupis i. Od. 33, 8
Jungere equinam cervicem capiti Humano A. P. 2
Jungit Hæc res amicos i. S. 3, 54
Jungite peractis bona fata C. S. 28
Junior audi i. Epl. 17, 16
tibi præniteat i. Od. 33, 3
toto anno ii. Epl. 1, 44
Juniores adulteros quærit iii. Od. 6, 25
Juno impotens ii. 1, 25
matrona iii. 4, 59
Junone elocuta Gratum 3, 18
Junonis in honorem i. 7, 8
sacra ferret i. S. 3, 11
Junxerit monstra libidine Ep. 16, 30
Jupiter alitem fidelem expertus in Ganymede iv. Od. 4, 4
Cui dabit partes expiandi scelus i. 2, 30
defendet benigno numine iv. 4, 74
et tibi et urbi consulit i. Epl. 16, 29
exclamat i. S. 2, 18
illa littora piæ genti secrevit Ep. 16, 63
informes hyemes reducit ii. Od. 10, 16
iratus ambas inflet buccas i. S. 1, 20
malus urget i. Od. 22, 20
pater et rex ii. S. 1, 43
Puro numine glaciet nives iii. Od. 10, 8
qui das adimisque ingentes dolores ii. S. 3, 288
risissent custodem virginis abditæ iii. Od. 16, 6
ruens tremendo tumultu i. 16, 12

Jupiter seu plures hyemes seu ultimam tribuit i. Od. 11, 4
tepidas brumas præbet ii. 6, 18
Jura. In Jura civica paras respondere i. Epl. 3, 23
dare maritis A. P. 398
dare Medis iii. Od. 3, 44
debita te maneant i. 28, 32
in altera cedat ii. Epl. 2, 174
inventa injusti i. S. 3, 111
mecum facientia ii. Epl. 2, 23
nata sibi neget A. P. 122
paterna recepit 256
promere clienti ii. Epl. 1, 104
rapies ii. S. 3, 72
servat i. Epl. 16, 41
Jurabas in mea verba Ep. 15, 4
Jurandas aras per nomen tuum ponimus ii. Epl. 1, 16
Jurantem me nihil scire ii. S. 6, 57
Jurare addictus in nullius verba i. Epl. 1, 14
Jurares natum in crasso aëre ii. 1, 244
Jurat solis maritis bene esse i. 1, 89
Juratus per Osirin sanctum dicat i. 17, 60
Jure nocendi sublato obticuit A. P. 284
Jure iii. Od. 16, 18. iv. 11, 17. i. S. 2, 46. 6, 50. ii. 2, 99
hoc omnes sunt molesti i. 7, 10
jurando obstringam ii. 3, 179
Juremus in hæc Ep. 16, 25
Jures te formidare nocturnos vapores i. Epl. 18, 93
Jurgares ii. 2, 22
Jurgatur verbis ii. S. 2, 100
Jurgia excludat finis ii. Epl. 1, 38
refugit vicina 2, 171
Juris consultus A. P. 369
duplicis naturam pernoscere (pro condimenti) ii. S. 4, 63
hoc mihi dabis cum venia i. 4, 104
pejerati Pœna ii. Od. 8, 1
peritus i. S. 1, 9
privati erit A. P. 131
vafri inscitia ii. S. 2, 131
Jus anceps novi 5, 34
est 1, 82
imperiumque Cæsaris accepit i. Epl. 12, 27
nilo deterius i. S. 5, 67
omne interdicto adimat ii. 3, 217
sit liceatque A. P. 466
Jus (pro condimentum)
male conditum ii. S. 8, 69
mistum oleo 8, 45
quibus aptius 4, 38
tepidum liguerierit i. 3, 81
in Jus procurrunt i. S. 7, 20
in Jus vocet ii. 5, 29
in Jus rapies ii. S. 3, 72
Jussa Lares mutare C. S. 39
moveri A. P. 232
non læve accipiebat i. Epl. 7, 52
ob amici pudorem depositum laudas 9, 12
surgit iii. Od. 6, 29
venire i. S. 2, 122
Jussæ vagentur stellæ i. Epl. 12, 17
Jussas pœnas luam Ep. 17, 37
Jusserit ita fors ii. S. 1, 59
venire ad se 7, 32
Jussi persequemur otium Ep. 1, 7
Jussit accrescere nomen A. P. 252
aurum projicere ii. S. 3, 101
barbam pascere 35
quod bilis splendida 141
Jussus domum abire Ep. 11, 20
tollere patinam i. S. 3, 80
Justa cheragra artículos contudit ii. 7, 15
in ambo potestas 7, 62
Morte cecidere iv. Od. 2, 14
Justi mater utilitas i. S. 3, 98
Justior est potestas marito in corruptorem ii. 7, 63
Justis Divis operata iii. Od. 14, 6
Justitiæ potenti sic placitum ii. 17, 16
soror Fides incorrupta i. 24, 7
Justitiam salubrem tegat A. P. 199
Justius reprendi ii. S. 4, 86
Justo iniquum secernere i. 3, 113
plenior copia si quos delectet 1, 57
plus placeat iii. Od. 7, 24
triumpho domitos i. 12, 54
Justum et fortem scribere ii. S. 1, 16
poëma i. 4, 63
sanctoque videri i. Epl. 16, 61
virum iii. Od. 3, 1
Justus ii. S. 3, 189
erit 3, 97
populus ii. Epl. 1, 18
Juvandis animis natum poëma A. P. 377
Juvant castra multos i. Od. 1, 23
Juvare poterit ii. S. 2, 22
Juvari parvis rebus magna ii. Epl. 1, 125
Juvat auri et argenti pondus i. S. 1, 41
brevis cœna i. Epl. 14, 35
clamor galeæque leves i. Od. 2, 38
collegisse Olympicum pulverem 1, 4
dominum multa umbra i. Epl. 16, 10
ferentem immemorata 19, 33
fidibus et thure placare i. Od. 36, 1
genus hoc minime i. S. 4, 24

Juvat gratum, si quod adest ii. S. 6, 13
hoc et melli est 6, 32
hoc fugientes i. 1, 78
hoc Inanes 4, 77
honor falsus i. Epl. 16, 39
illum sic res aut domus 2, 51
insanire iii. Od. 19, 18
Lyæo dulci curam solvere Ep. 9, 37
mero certare iv. Od. 1, 31
nardo Perfundi Ep. 13, 9
natura aut impellit A. P. 109
quid te una exemta de spinis pluribus ii. Epl. 2, 212
te vivere ii. S. 6, 90
umbra multa dominum i. Epl. 16, 10
versiculos scribere Ep. 11, 1
videre 2, 61
Juvem meo labore tunm 1, 15
Juvenca votiva Pascitur i. Epl. 3, 36
Juvencæ tuæ animus est circa Campos virentes ii. Od. 5, 6
Juvencis pluribus illigata aratra Ep. 1, 25
in bonis virtus patrum iv. Od. 4, 30
suis matres metuunt ii. 8, 21
Juvencos centum poposceris Ep. 17, 39
Juvencum infamem iii. Od. 27, 45
Juvenem amicæ commendet i. Epl. 15, 21
fide constantis 7, 4
imitaris i. 2, 41
puella occupavit iv. 11, 22
sponsæ raptum 2, 21
vocat votis mater 5, 9
Juvenentur Fauni versibus A. P. 246
Juvenes digni patre 24
fervidi iv. Od. 13, 26
huc descendere æquum est i. S. 2, 34
protervi i. Od. 25, 2
senesque recinunt dictata i. Epl. 1, 55
telluris (pro filii) ii. Od. 12, 7
tot sepulcro patrio caruere ii. S. 3, 196
in Juvenes virginum prælia i. Od. 6, 18
Juvenescit herbis largis iv. 2, 55
Juveni mandentur partes seniles A. P. 177
marito iii. Od. 11, 37
nec firmo Ep. 12, 3
placeat i. Epl. 8, 14
Juvenis æquus ii. S. 3, 233
Cervici dabat brachia iii. Od. 9, 3
consiliis catervæ victrices revictæ iv. 4, 24
horrendus Parthis ii. S. 5, 62
imberbus A. P. 161
Juventa calidus iii. Od. 14, 27
dulci i. 16, 23
florente A. P. 115
Juventæ docili C. S. 45
imbellis iii. Od. 2, 15
Juventas fugit Ep. 17, 21
levis fugit retro ii. Od. 11, 6
nido propulit inscium iv. 4, 5
parum comis i. 30, 7
Juventus continuit manum metu Deorum 35, 36
his parentibus non orta iii. 6, 33
horrida 4, 50
in curanda cute plus æquo operata i. Epl. 2, 29
parca ii. S. 5, 79
quo omnis calet i. Od. 4, 19
Romana docilis pravi ii. S. 2, 52
Juvenum cura publica prodis ii. Od. 8, 7
curas referre A. P. 85
domos Expugnat iii. Od. 15, 9
examen recens i. 35, 30
funera densentur 28, 19
major A. P. 366
matres sospitum iii. Od. 14, 9
nobilium cliens iv. 12, 15
per catervas obstantes iii. 20, 5
preces iv. 1, 8
ritu florent modo nata A. P. 62
Juverint me non conchylia Lucrina (pro possint juvare) Ep. 2, 49
Juveris ii. S. 4, 91
mergos opima præda Ep. 10, 22
Juvet amor tigres subsidere cervis 16, 31
me tacitum i. S. 6, 128
pudica mulier in partim Ep. 2, 39
Ixion perfidus A. P. 124
vultu invito risit iii. Od. 11, 21
Juvit te Nasidieni cœna ii. S. 8, 1

L.

Labentes Patres firmaret consilio iii. Od. 5, 45
Labentes Deorum ædes reficeris 6, 3
Labem remittunt atramenta ii. Epl. 1, 235
Labentis Parthi aut equo vulnera describat ii. S. 1, 15
Labeone insanior i. 3, 82
Laberi mimos 10, 6
Labetur volubilis in omne ævum i. Epl. 2, 43
Labier fortuna æqua in vitium ii. 1, 94
Labitur amnis i. 2, 43
in genas humor i. Od. 13, 7
sinistra ripa 2, 19

Labor extuderit fastidia ii. S. 2, 14
Herculeus Acheronta perrupit i. Od. 3, 36
Isthmius iv. 3, 3
Poëtarum limæ A. P. 291
Laborant Aquilonibus querceta Gargani ii. Od. 9, 7
cum ad verum ventum est i. S. 3, 96
Laborantes auras conclusas follibus imitare 4, 20
dices Penelopen Circenque vitream i. Od. 17, 19
puellas utero iii. 22, 2
sylvæ i. 9, 3
Laborarunt meæ manus Ep. 5, 60
Laboras in quanta Charybdi i. Od. 27, 19
Laboras fugax lympha obliquo trepidare rivo ii. 3, 11
jam contento jam laxo fune ii. S. 7, 20
immeritus 3, 7
misera ambitione ob avaritiam i. 4, 26
Labore nullum otium me reclinat Ep. 17, 24
capitis devites repulsam i. Epl. 1, 44
fatali subegit portenta ii. 1, 11
multo jam fractus i. S. 1, 5
nullo tibi dat natura 1, 88
sine magno nil vita mortalibus dedit 9, 60
tuum meo juvem Ep. 1, 15
Laborem austerum fallente studio ii. S. 2, 12
excusare i. Epl. 7, 67
ferre piger i. S. 4, 12
finire incipias 1, 93
laturi mente Ep. 1, 9
mente ferre i. S. 1, 30
per plurimum thyma carpentis iv. Od. 2, 29
Laborent omni parte i. S. 2, 38
perspexisse A. P. 435
Labores vitæ molli mero finire i. Od. 7, 18
Labores (nom.)
finire quærentem iii. 4, 39
inter tot scribere ii. Epl. 2, 66
non patiar tuos carpere obliviones lividas iv. Od. 9, 32
nostros lamentamur non apparere ii. Epl. 1, 224
vitæ instituunt ii. S. 6, 21
Labores (verb.)
parare plura ii. Epl. 2, 196
rerum vitio i. S. 2, 76
ut miretur turba 10, 73
Laboret frustra A. P. 241
loqui 192
mutare 168
ne qua populus iii. Od. 8, 25
reddere fluitantia certa ii. S. 3, 269
servare invitum i. Epl. 20, 16
solum hoc ii. S. 4, 49
superare i. 1, 112
Labori sunt 8, 18
tuo nunquam par fama est responsura ii. 8, 66
Laboribus defunctum recreat iii. Od. 24, 15
emta pulmenta cœnes i. Epl. 18, 48
famosis fige modum iii. Od. 15, 3
functum levare ii. 18, 39
ingemens humum exhauriebat Ep. 5, 31
malis quæritis carere 16, 16
novis usque suppetas 17, 64
secundis crevit iv. Od. 4, 45
Laboriosa Ulyssei cohors Ep. 16, 60
Laboriosi Ulyssei remiges 17, 16
Laboris longi damnatus Sisyphus ii. Od. 14, 20
magni formica i. S. 1, 33
plus mali est haurire 2, 78
Laboro brevis esse A. P. 25
nosse ii. S. 8, 19
scire i. Epl. 3, 2
Laborum inscium nido propulit iv. Od. 4, 6
lenimen testudo i. 32, 14
liber A. P. 212
præmia laturus ii. S. 1, 11
sono dulci decipitur ii. Od. 13, 38
Labra movet i. Epl. 16, 60
Labris compressis hæc mecum agito i. S. 4, 138
flumina fugientia Tantalus captat 1, 68
impressit notam dente i. Od. 13, 12
Labuntur anni fugaces ii. 14, 2
aquæ altis ripis Ep. 2, 25
Lacæna Helene iv. Od. 9, 16
Lacænæ adulteræ hospes famosus iii. 3, 25
more comam religata ii. 11, 23
Lacedæmon patiens i. 7, 10
Lacedæmonium Tarentum iii. 5, 56
Laceranda cornua tibi taurus reddet iii. 27, 71
Lacerant vitulos leænæ 11, 42
Lacerare ferro 27, 46
Lacerna caput totum obscurante ii. S. iii. 7, 55
Lacertæ virides dimovere rubum i. Od. 23, 7

Lacertis Augusti non responsura ii. Epl. 2, 48
excidere incantata vincula i. S. 8, 49
lora sensit iii. Od. 5, 35
pignus dereptum i. 9, 23
Lacerto lævo suspensi loculos i. S. 6, 74. i. Epl. 1, 56
Lacessat tactu leonem asperum iii. Od. 2, 10
Lacessit Bithyna carina Carpathium pelagus i. 35, 7
Lacessiti cruento dente ii. Epl. 1, 151
Lacesso Deos ii. Od. 18, 12
Lacon fulvus Ep. 6, 5
Laconi Phalanto regnata rura ii. Od. 6, 11
Laconicas purpuras 18, 7
Lacryma debita sparges favillam calentem 6, 23
illi plurima licet manet i. Epl. 17, 60
rara per genas meas manat iv. Od. 1, 34
Lacrymæ hinc illæ i. Epl. 19, 41
Lacrymis non sine multis insomnis agit noctes iii. Od. 7, 8
Lacrymosa Trojæ funera i. 8, 14
Pupi poëmata i. Epl. 1, 67
Lacrymoso non sine fumo i. S. 5, 80
Lacrymosum bellum i. Od. 21, 13
Lacte depulsum leonem iv. 4, 15
Sylvanum piabant ii. Epl. 1, 143
Lactis uberes rivos cantare ii. Od. 19, 10
Lactuca stomacho acri innatat post vinum ii. S. 4, 59
Lactucæ 8, 8
Lacu Lucrino latius extensa stagna visentur ii. Od. 15, 4
a Lacu redeuntes i. S. 4, 37
Lacunar aureum in mea domo renidet ii. Od. 18, 2
Lacus adversarius i. Epl. 18, 63
sentit heri festinantis amorem 1, 84
Lacus Albanos iv. Od. 1, 19
fastidire i. Epl. 3, 11
Lædat i. S. 10, 80
Lædent me infortunia A. P. 103
Lædentem i. Od. 13, 15
Lædere gaudes i. S. 4, 78
pendulum collum zona iii. Od. 27, 60
tristi versu ii. S. 1, 21
Lædimur ii. Epl. 1, 221
Lædit i. 17, 8. ii. 2, 16
Lædunt oculum i. 2, 38
Læli ii. S. 1, 72
Lælius 1, 65
Laërtiade 5, 59
Laërtiaden i. Od. 15, 21
Læsa fide i. Od. 33, 4
Læserit i. Epl. 20, 7
Læso Metello doluere ii. S. 1, 67
signo ii. Epl. 2, 134
Læstrygonia iii. Od. 16, 34
Læsura numen Deorum Ep. 15, 3
Læta fortuna iii. Od. 29, 49
pubes i. 25, 17
Venus iii. 21, 21
victoria i. S. 1, 8
Lætam aulam Priami iv. Od. 6, 15
fluviis i. 21, 5
Lætatur ii. 19, 7
Lætis pascuis intenta capræa iv. 4, 13
sedibus pias animas reponis i. 10, 17
ab Lætitia insolenti mentem servare ii. 3, 4
Lætitiæ in usum natis scyphis pugnare i. 27, 1
plenum ducere A. P. 428
Lætius uvescit pocula modicis ii. S. 6, 70
Lætor quod in urbe vivit i. 4, 98
Lætos dies concines iv. Od. 2, 41
Lætum Concanum equino sanguine iii. 4, 34
convivam ii. S. 6, 111
pecus Ep. 2, 45
sonum theatris ter crepuit ii. Od. 17, 26
Lætus animus in præsens 16, 25
Cæsare victore Ep. 9, 2
cape dona horæ præsentis iii. 8, 27
cetera i. Epl. 10, 50
curreret ii. S. 3, 146
deget iii. Od. 29, 42
donata reponere i. Epl. 7, 39
ego iii. Od. 22, 6
erit i. Epl. 13, 3
in vacuo ii. 2, 130
populo intersis i. Od. 2, 46
redit ad vina iv. 5, 31
spatiere in circo ii. S. 3, 183
vives sorte tua i. Epl. 10, 44
Læva inani ii. S. 7, 9
Læva habena stomachosus i. Epl. 15, 12
Lævæ dextera concurrit ii. 1, 205
Læve (adv.) i. 7, 52
Lævi frontem oris turpaverat i. S. 5, 61
Lævino i. S. 6, 19
Lævinum 6, 12
Lævo lacerto 6, 74. i. Epl. 1, 56
tempore (pro inopportuno) ii. S. 4, 4
Lævum corpus mihi dextro supposuit i. 2, 125
latus i. Epl. 16, 7
latus marinæ Veneris iii. Od. 26, 5
Lævus ego A. P. 301
picus vetat ire iii. Od. 27, 15

Lagani catinum i. S. 6, 115
Lagena fracta ii. 8, 81
Lagenæ signo læso ii. Epl. 2, 134
Lagenis convivæ nil nocuere ii. S. 8, 41
Lagois peregrina 2, 22
Lalage proterva ii. Od. 5, 16
Lalagen amabo i. 22, 23
canto 22, 10
Lamas i. Epl. 13, 10
Lambere tectum properabat flamma i. S. 5, 74
Lambit fabulosus Hydaspes loca i. Od. 22, 8
Lamentamur non apparere nostros labores ii. Epl. 1, 224
Lamiæ A. P. 340
dulci i. Od. 26, 7
meo 26, 8
pietas et cura me moratur i. Epl. 14, 6
Lamias iii. Od. 17, 2
Lamna candente i. Epl. 15, 36
Lamnæ inimice ii. Od. 2, 2
Lamo vetusto iii. 17, 1
Lana de caprina rixatur i. Epl. 18, 15
fuco medicata amissos colores ne refert iii. Od. 5, 28
violas imitata Tarentino veneno ii. Epl. 1, 207
Lanæ bis tinctæ murice Afro ii. Od. 16, 37
fertivæ glomos portes i. Epl. 13, 14
iteratæ vellera Tyriis muricibus Ep. 12, 21
tonsæ prope Luceriam nobilem iii. Od. 15, 13
Lances ii. S. 2, 4
aper curvet 4, 41
Lanea effigies i. 8, 31
Langues minus Inachia Ep. 12, 14
Languescit Bacchus in amphora iii. Od. 16, 35
Languet amator i. Epl. 20, 8
fascinum Ep. 8, 18
Languidæ feræ dulci sopore 5, 56
Languidiora vina promere iii. Od. 21, 8
Languido collo boves trahentes vomerem Ep. 2, 64
cum grege umbras quærit pastor iii. Od. 29, 21
flumine errans Cocytus ii. 14, 17
Languidus conviva in cubitum se reponet ii. S. 4, 39
Languor aquosus ii. Od. 2, 16
arguit amantem Ep. 11, 9
Lanuvino ab agro lupa decurrens iii. Od. 27, 3
Lanx ostendat te tibi i. Epl. 5, 23
Laomedon destituit Deos pacta mercede iii. Od. 3, 22
Lapathi brevis herba ii. S. 4, 29
herba prata amantis Ep. 2, 57
Lapidem ii. S. 7, 116
torquet ii. Epl. 2, 73
Lapides adesos iii. Od. 29, 36
Amphion canendo movit 11, 2
clari iv. 13, 14
in mare mittamus iii. 24, 48
varios lutulenta palma radere ii. S. 4, 83
Lapidosus i. 5, 91
Lapillis Libycis i. Epl. 10, 19
Lapillos niveos viridesque i. S. 2, 80
Lapis albus 6, 116
Phrygius iii. Od. 1, 41
Lapithas sævos ii. 12, 5
cum Lapithis rixa Centaurea i. 18, 8
Lapsa mella truncis cavis ii. 19, 12
Lapsus fluminum i. 12, 10
pede ii. S. 8, 72
Laqueata circum tecta curas volantes ii. Od. 16, 11
Laquei pretium ii. S. 2, 99
Laqueis mortis caput non expedies iii. Od. 24, 8
Laqueo collum pressisse contendat i. Epl. 16, 37
gruem captat Ep. 2, 35
uxorem interimis ii. S. 3, 131
Laqueos suspectos accipiter metuit i. Epl. 16, 51
Laqueum nectit sponsæ 19, 31
Lardi semesa frusta ii. S. 6, 85
Lardo uncta oluscula 6, 64
Lare certo gaudentem i. Epl. 7, 58
cum apto fundus i. Od. 12, 44
quo me tuter i. Epl. 1, 13
sub parvo iii. Od. 29, 14
venerabilior ii. S. 5, 14
Larem patrium mimæ donat i. 2, 56
ante gustet ii. 5, 14
proprium 6, 66
Lares horna fruge placaris iii. Od. 23, 4
mutare C. S. 39
patrios Ep. 16, 19
renidentes 2, 66
Larga vina iii. Od. 18, 6
Large ligna super foco reponens i. 9, 6
Largimur tibi honores maturos ii. Epl. 1, 15
Largior ignis arserit i. S. 8, 44
Largiora flagito ii. Od. 18, 13
Largis herbis iv. 2, 55
imbribus Eurus radat arva Ep. 16, 53
muneribus æmuli iv. Od. 1, 18
Largiter i. S. 4, 132

Largius æquo potum rideat ii. Epl. 2, 215
Largo oleo ii. S. 5, 86
Largus spes novas donare iv. Od. 12, 19
Laribus æquis porcum immolet ii. S. 3, 165
ex voto catenam donasset i. 5, 66
numen tuum miscet iv. Od. 5, 34
Laris paterni inopem ii. Epl. 2, 51
Larissæ opimæ campus i. Od. 7, 11
Larva nil opus i. S. 5, 64
Lasanum pueri portantes 6, 109
Lasciva decentius ætas ii. Epl. 2, 216
agitavit equum ii. S. 7, 50
licentia i. Od. 19, 3
meretricula ii. S. 7, 50
puella iv. Od. 11, 23
verba A. P. 107
Lascivæ capreæ similem iii. Od. 15, 12
Lascivi gregis soboles 13, 8
pueri barbam vellant i. S. 3, 134
Lascivis hederis ambitiosior i. Od. 36, 20
Lascivos amores ii. 11, 7
Lassas aures onerantibus impediat verbis i. S. 10, 10
Lassi in urbe Mamurrarum manemus 5, 37
viri Ep. 2, 44
Lasso acres stimulos subjectat ii. S. 7, 94
sit modus maris et viarum ii. Od. 6, 7
Lassum stomachum pervellunt ii. S. 8, 8
Lassus ab equo indomito 2, 10
stertit noctu ii. Epl. 2, 27
Lata pœna 1, 153
Late iii. Od. 3, 45. 16, 19. 17, 9. iv. 1, 16. 4, 23. 6, 11. i. S. 5, 26. 6, 18. i. Epl. 11, 26. A. P. 15
Lateat sus Ep. 12, 6
Latebræ dulces incolumem me horis Septembribus præstant i. Epl. 16, 15
Latens radix in locis asperis Ep. 5, 67
Latent Camœnæ Pindaricæ iv. Od. 9, 6
feræ formidolosis sylvis Ep. 5, 55
puppes hostilium navium portu 9, 19
Latentem in alvo matris iv. Od. 6, 19
Latentes animi sub vulpe A. P. 437
oras reparavit cita classe i. Od. 37, 23
uxores quærunt 17, 6
Latentis puellæ proditor risus 9, 21
Latere brevi i. S. 2, 93
imo spiritus petitus Ep. 11, 10
post sepulcra magna i. S. 8, 36
Lateret ii. S. 8, 25
Lateri est bene i. Epl. 12, 5
Lateris miseri ii. S. 3, 29
Laterum dolor i. 9, 32
Latet agro abditus i. Epl. 1, 5
quid i. Od. 8, 13
sub hoc inculto corpore ingeniam ingens i. S. 3, 34
Latinæ legis Vindelici expertes iv. Od. 14, 7
Latini patris oblitus i. S. 10, 27
sanguinis parumne fusum Ep. 7, 3
Latinis fidibus modos Thebanos aptare i. Epl. 3, 12
fidibus verba modulanda sequi ii. 2, 143
indictis comes ire i. 7, 76
verbis Græca miscuit i. S. 10, 20
vulgavi i. Epl. 19, 32
Latino sanguine pinguior campus ii. Od. 1, 29
Latinum carmen dic barbite i. 32, 3
nomen iv. 15, 13
Latio agresti artes intulit ii. Epl. 1, 157
fugatis tenebris iv. Od. 4, 40
Iambos ostendi i. Epl. 19, 24
imminentes Parthos i. Od. 12, 53
Latior murus urbem cœpit amplecti A. P. 209
Latis campis iii. Od. 11, 9
esculetis i. 22, 14
Latitantem aprum fruticeto excipere iii. 12, 11
Latium armis potentius A. P. 200
felix C. S. 66
ferox i. Od. 35, 10
lingua divite beabit ii. Epl. 2, 121
Latius opibus usum ii. S. 2, 113
regnes ii. Od. 2, 9
sulcis ordinet arbusta iii. 1, 9
visentur extenta ii. 15, 2
Latoë i. 31, 18
Latonæ canentes puerum iv. 6, 37
Latonam curva lyram recines iii. 28, 12
dilectam supremo Jovi i. 21, 3
Latrantem stomachum panis leniet cum sale ii. S. 2, 18
Latras i. 3, 136
Latraverit dignum opprobriis ii. 1, 85
Latravit catulus i. Epl. 2, 66
Latrent canes Suburanæ Ep. 5, 58
Latret canis i. S. 2, 128
Latro 3, 106
Latrocinils furta res pares dicas 3, 122
Latrones Ep. 4, 19
surgent de nocte ut homines jugulent i. Epl. 2, 32

Latronibus ab infestis tutus ii. S. 1, 42
magnus timor i. 4, 67
Latronum Cœli Birrique similis 4, 69
Latuit in scalis ii. Epl. 2, 15
Latum clavum i. S. 5, 36. 6, 28
orbem reget æquus i. Od. 12, 57
per æquor i. Epl. 2, 20
Latura plus auxilii Ep. 1, 22
quid i. S. 2, 112
Laturi laborem mente Ep. 1, 9
Laturus laborum præmia ii. S. 1, 12
meritorum præmia ii. Epl. 2, 38
Latus Boreæ finitimum iii. Od. 24, 38
circa saliunt ii. S. 6, 34
dextrum i. Epl. 16, 6
fessum longa militia ii. Od. 7, 18
fodicet i. Epl. 6, 51
forte 7, 26
Ibericis funibus peruste Ep. 4, 3
infregi 11, 22
lævum decedens i. Epl. 16, 6
lævum Veneris marinæ iii. Od. 26, 5
aut renes morbo tentantur acuto ii. S. 3, 163. i. Epl. 6, 28
mundi i. Od. 22, 19
niveum credidit tauro iii. 27, 26
nudum remigio i. 14, 4
oculo metiri i. S. 2, 103
opertum obdit malo 3, 59
patiens aquæ cœlestis iii. Od. 10, 20
utrumque verberes Ep. 10, 3
Latus (adj.) spatiere ii. S. 3, 183
Lavantes i. 4, 75
Lavatum ibis 3, 137
ire sol acrior admonuit 6, 125
Laudabile carmen A. P. 408
Laudabis i. Epl. 18, 39
Laudabit 18, 66
Laudabunt i. Od. 7, 1
antiqui rancidum aprum ii. S. 2, 89
Laudande iv. Od. 2, 47
Laudant ii. Epl. 2, 108
Laudantes tuum numen iv. Od. 1, 27
Laudantur puerperæ simili prole 5, 23
Laudare maligne ii. Epl. 1, 209
non cessat i. 7, 78
se tibi coner 9, 3
Laudaret urbem i. S. 9, 13
Laudari amat importunus ii. 5, 96
Laudarier i. 2, 35
Laudas brachia i. Od. 13, 3
communia i. Epl. 20, 4
fortunam ii. S. 7, 22
Lebedum i. Epl. 11, 6
mullum trilibrem ii. S. 2, 33
olus securum 7, 30
plumam 2, 28
pudorem depositum i. Epl. 9, 12
Laudasti i. Epl. 7, 37
Laudat agricolam i. S. 1, 9
balnea i. Epl. 11, 13
Brutum i. S. 7, 23
carmen Numæ Saliare ii. Epl. 1, 86
cohortem i. S. 7, 23
hoc 2, 54
merces venales ii. Epl. 2, 11
opes solicitas ii. S. 6, 78
Poëtas ii. Epl. 1, 64
rura i. Od. 1, 17
Laudato mala carmina ii. S. 5, 75
Laudator acti temporis A. P. 173
Laudatore vero plus movetur derisor 433
Laudatur ab his i. S. 2, 11
charta eadem 10, 4
domus i. Epl. 10, 23
Laudatus Cæsare judice ii. S. 1, 84
Laudaveram te palam Ep. 11, 19
Laudavere Plautinos sales A. P. 271
Laude crescam recens iii. Od. 30, 8
cum multa iv. 4, 67. i. S. 10, 49. ii. Epl. 1, 246
dignum virum vetat mori iv. Od. 8, 28
non sine multa A. P. 289
pro Laude merentis i. Epl. 7, 24
Laudem imperiis arrogavit iv. Od. 14, 39
non merui A. P. 268
præter nullius avaris Graiis A. P. 323
Lauderis ii. S. 5, 72
Laudes ut absens lauderis 5, 72
Augusti agnoscere i. Epl. 16, 29
Dianæ dicere C. S. 76
dicere Cæsaris i. Od. 6, 11
indicant clarius iv. 8, 20
redderet i. 20, 7
temperiem i. Epl. 16, 8
tua granaria i. S. 1, 53
Laudet dapes brevis mensæ A. P. 198
egregie factum vicinia ii. S. 5, 106
hæc uterque i. 10, 83
lector opuscula i. Epl. 19, 36
sequentes diversa i. S. 1. 3. 109
Laudetur Samos Romæ i. Epl. 11, 21
Laudi magnæ fore speravit ii. S. 3, 99
Laudibus solitis parentum i. Od. 12, 14
totidem Tempe tollite 21, 9
vini arguitur Homerus vinosus i. Epl. 19, 6
Laudis avarum animum ii. 1, 179
tumes amore i. 1, 36
Laudo manentem fortunam iii. Od. 29, 53
parvula tuta i. Epl. 15, 42
rivos amœni ruris 10, 6

Laudo somnum ii. Epl. 7, 35
teretes suras ii. Od. 4, 22
Lavemur i. Epl. 6, 61
Lavere dulci vino mala (pro lavare) iii. Od. 12, 2
Laverit Padus Matina cacumina Ep. 16, 28
Laverna pulchra i. Epl. 16, 60
Lavimus ora manusque i. S. 5, 24
Lavis Xantho amne crines iv. Od. 6, 26
Lavisset Sisyphus pedes ære ii. S. 3, 21
Lavit humeros unctos in Tiberinis undis iii. Od. 12, 9
pannos rubros tuo cruore Ep. 17, 51
solutos crines rore Castaliæ iii. Od. 4, 61
Tiberis ii. 3, 18
Laurea Apollinari donandus iv. 2, 9
ramis spissa fervidos ictus excludet ii. 15, 9
Laurens ii. S. 4, 42
Lauro Delphica cinge Melpomene comam iii. Od. 30, 16
sacra 4, 19
sub Lauru mea depone latus fessum militia ii. 7, 19
Laurum propriam uni deferens 2, 22
venalem morte petiisse iii. 14, 2
Laurus æternos honores Dalmatico triumpho peperit ii. 1, 15
Laus est non ultima principibus viris placuisse i. Epl. 17, 35
illi debetur i. S. 6, 88
Laute accipiar ii. 8, 67
Lautis manibus currebat 3, 282
Laxo arcu meditantur Scythæ campis cedere iii. Od. 8, 23
et contento fune laborat ii. S. 7, 20
sinu nuces ferre 3, 172
Laxus calceus in pede hæret i. 3, 31
Leænæ Gætulæ catulos fugies iii. Od. 20, 2
nactæ vitulos 11, 41
Lebedum laudas i. Epl. 11, 6
Lebedus Gabiis desertior 11, 7
Lecta cui erit res potenter A. P. 40
oliva de ramis pinguissimis arborum Ep. 2, 55
Lectas virgines C. S. 6
Lecti convivæ ii. S. 8, 41
imi derisor i. Epl. 18, 11
Lectica i. S. 2, 98
agnam gestare ii. 3, 214
Lectis Archaicis recumbere i. Epl. 5, 1
tribus quaternos cœnare i. S. 4, 86
utrumque excussit valvarum strepitus ii. 6, 112
Lecto 8, 77
desiliat i. S. 2, 129
libello i. Epl. 1, 37
te casus affixit i. S. 1, 81
(verb. freq.) 6, 122
Lector i. Epl. 19, 35
Lectorem A. P. 344
Lectori ii. Epl. 1, 214
Lectoribus i. S. 10, 74
Lectos eburnos ii. 6, 103
mutat i. Epl. 1, 91
tollas 16, 76
Lectulus me excepit i. S. 4, 133
Lectum Massicum iii. Od. 21, 5
potus comminxit i. S. 3, 90
vocatis pueris ad ii. 3, 171
Lectus genialis i. Epl. 1, 87
Ledæ pueros i. Od. 12, 25
Legant ossa i. S. 8, 22
Legat scripta 4, 23
tabulas ii. 5, 67
Legati missi de rebus magnis i. 5, 29
Legatum sibi nil inveniet ii. 5, 69
Lege æqua iii. Od. 1, 14
hac dico 3, 58
hac in eadem trutina ponetur i. S. 3, 72
prolis novæ feraci C. S. 20
regi A. P. 283
solutis numeris fertur iv. Od. 2, 12
Legem iniquam in nos sancimus i. S. 3, 67
ultra tendere ii. 1, 2
Legendo occidit A. P. 475
Legendum tradit testamentum ii. S. 5, 51
Legentem i. 3, 64
Legentes Lucili scripta 10, 56
Legentibus ii. Epl. 2, 105
Legentis i. 9, 4
Legere i. S. 6, 95
Legeret ii. Epl. 1, 92
Legerit arbore ante solem ii. S. 4, 23
divum sacra i. 3, 117
Leges (verb.) et doctos percontabere i. Epl. 18, 96
(nomen.) incidere ligno A. P. 399
Jovis vetant Ep. 17, 69
minitatur ii. S. 1, 47
ponere i. 3, 105
servat i. Epl. 16, 41
sinebant ii. Od. 15, 18
laudet A. P. 199
vanæ quid proficiunt iii. Od. 24, 35
Leget ii. S. 5, 68. i. Epl. 7, 12
Legi digna i. S. 10, 72
oculis juvat i. Epl. 19, 34
Legibus alea vetita iii. Od. 24, 58
insanis solutus ii. S. 6, 69
res Italas emendes ii. Epl. 1, 3

Legio Romana i. S. 6, 48
Legionibus magnis imperitarent i. S. 6, 4
Legis Latinæ expertes Vindelici iv. Od. 14, 7
Legit i. S. 10, 18
Legitimum poëma cupiet fecisse ii. Epl. 2, 109
sonum digitis et aure callemus A. P. 274
Legum peritus i. S. 1, 9
sanctarum inscitia ii. 1, 81
Lemures nocturnos rides ii. Epl. 2, 209
Lenæe iii. Od. 25, 19
Lene caput aquæ sacræ i. 1, 22
consilium datis iii. 4, 41
decet vacuis venis committere ii. S. 4, 26
merum iii. Od. 29, 2
tormentum 21, 13
(vinum) requiro i. Epl. 15, 18
Lenes susurri i. Od. 9, 19
Leni Austro ii. S. 8, 6
mulso 4, 26
vento recreare iii. Od. 20, 13
Leniat aura rabiem canis i. Epl. 10, 16
Lenibus imperiis amici potentis cede 18, 45
Leniet panis cum sale stomachum latrantem ii. S. 2, 18
Lenimen laborum dulce i. Od. 32, 15
Lenior fis senecta accedente ii. Epl. 2, 211
veniet i. Od. 19, 16
Lenire dolorem i. Epl. 1, 34
mollibus verbis Ep. 5, 84
tigres rapidosque leones A. P. 393
Lenis Ilithyia C. S. 14
in hostem jacentem 52
incedas iii. Od. 18, 3
non lenis dominus ii. S. 7, 93
recludere fata precibus i. 24, 17
somnus iii. 1, 22
Lenit animos capillus albescens 14, 25
Lenite clamorem impium i. 27, 7
Leniter atterens caudam ii. 19, 30
in spem officiosus arrepe ii. S. 5, 4
purgantem ungues cultello i. Epl. 7 51
traducere ævum 18, 97
Lenius facinus 16, 56
Leno ii. S. 3, 231
Lenonis insidiosi ii. Epl. 1, 172
Lenta pituita ii. S. 2, 76
Lentis brachiis adhærens Ep. 15, 6
ignibus macerer i. Od. 13, 8
Lentissima brachia i. S. 9, 64
Lento duello collisa i. Epl. 2, 7. ii. 2, 98
risu ii. Od. 16, 26
Lentum Cupidinem solicitas iv. Od. 13, 6
Lentus amor me torret iii. 19, 28
spectator ii. Epl. 1, 178
Leo Gætulus i. Od. 23, 10
Leonem asperum iii. 2, 11
depulsum lacte iv. 4, 15
ingenuum vulpes imitata ii. S. 3, 186
Leones agitare ii. Od. 13, 39
inter errem iii. Od. 27, 52
pavent capreæ Ep. 12, 26
rabidos lenire A. P. 393
ravos armenta timeant Ep. 16, 33
Leoni ægroto i. Epl. 1, 73
Leonibus feris hic mos nec fuit Ep. 7, 11
Leonis insani i. Od. 16, 15
momenta i. Epl. 10, 16
vesani stella iii. Od. 29, 19
unguibus Rhœtum retorsisti ii. 19, 23
Leonum nutrix Jubæ tellus arida i. 22, 15
Lepido dicto inurbanum seponere A. P. 273
Lepidum i. Epl. 20, 28
Leporem adurgens citus venator i. Od. 37, 18
in alta nive sectetur i. S. 2, 105
pavidum Ep. 2, 35
sectatus ii. S. 2, 9
Lepores plures uter tractus educet i. Epl. 15, 22
Leporis fœcundæ armos sapiens sectabitur ii. S. 4, 44
Leporum avulsos armos 8, 89
Lepos saltet 6, 72
Lesbia Ep. 12, 17
vina 9, 34
Lesbii innocentis pocula i. Od. 17, 21
Lesbio civi primum modulate 32, 5
plectro sacrare 26, 11
Lesbium pedem servate iv. 6, 35
Lesbos nota i. Epl. 11, 1
Lesboum barbiton tendere i. Od. 1, 34
Lethæa vincula abrumpere iv. 7, 27
Lethargicus pugil ii. S. 3, 30
Lethargo grandi oppressus est 3, 145
Letheos somnos pocula ducentia Ep. 14, 3
Leti fuga 6, 95
gradum corripuit i. Od. 3, 33
via semel calcanda 28, 16
vis improvisa ii. 13, 19
Leto adimis iii. 22, 3
delectant acuta saxa 27, 61
pejus timet flagitium iv. 9, 50
Letum nobile Catonis i. 12, 36
Levabit sano cultu nimis aspera ii. Epl. 2, 123
Levant fidem promissa multa 2, 10

Levantes corpus festo tempore 1, 140
Levantia fomenta vulnus Ep. 11, 17
Levare functum laboribus ii. Od. 18, 38
pectora diris solicitudinibus Ep. 13, 10
præcordia tenta spiritu 17, 26
Levarit medicus ægrum ex præcipiti ii. S. 3, 292
servitio longo curaque 5, 99
Levasset dextra ictum ii. Od. 17, 29.
Levat cycnum aura iv. 2, 25
salutari arte fessos artus corporis C. S. 63
Levata saxa vadis Ep. 16, 25
Levato omne malum vino cantuque 13, 17
Leuconoë i. Od. 11, 2
Leve (priore brevi) ii. Epl. 1, 179
morari (priore longa) ii. S. 7, 87
Levem me dixerit 7, 38
turbam coërces virga i. Od. 10, 18
Leves chori Nympharum cum Satyris 1, 31
digitos ii. 20, 11
galeæ i. 2, 38
malvæ 31, 16
non præter solitum 6, 20
somnos invitet Ep. 2, 28
somnos timor aufert ii. Od. 16, 15
spes i. Epl. 5, 8
versus A. P. 231
Levet ægrum i. Epl. 8, 8
Levi (nomen)
amite Ep. 2, 33
(adj.) cupresso A. P. 332
non levi ruina ii. Od. 19, 15
pro paupere spondere A. P. 423
Levi (verbum)
ipse conditum testa i. Od. 20, 3
Levia ciboria ii. 7, 21
personuere saxa i. 17, 12
sectantem nervi deficiunt A. P. 26
Levior cortice iii. Od. 9, 22
Leviora audiret i. S. 4, 53
tolli Pergama ii. 4, 11
Leviore plectro modos quære ii. Od. 1, 40
Levis (priore longa) Agyieu iv. 6, 28
Levis (priore brevi)
anus i. 25, 10
domo exsilit ii. S. 6, 98
Evius i. Od. 18, 9
hircus Ep. 16, 34
insania ii. Epl. 1, 118
Juventas ii. Od. 11, 6
lympha Ep. 16, 48
mors iii. Od. 27, 37
non levis cura i. 14, 18
populus ii. Epl. 1, 108
urbem ad astra tollis ii. S. 7, 29
Leviter ii. Epl. 1, 51
Levius fieret 2, 150
miser (pro minus miser) ii. S. 7, 19
valeat 7, 78
Lex accepta A. P. 283
dicta ii. Epl. 2, 18
et mos iv. Od. 5, 22
lata ii. Epl. 1, 152
melior i. 1, 62
operis A. P. 135
Liba recuso i. Epl. 10, 10
Libatis dapibus pasco vernas ii. S. 6, 67
Libeat iv. Od. 3, 20
Libelli Stoici amant jacere inter sericos pulvillos Ep. 8, 15
Libellis i. S. 4, 66
importes odium i. Epl. 13, 4
Libello meo citus hæc subscribe i. S. 10, 92
pure lecto i. Epl. 1, 37
Libellos comis garrire i. S. 10, 41
meos nulla taberna neque pila habeat 4, 71
Libens amem tecum vivere, tecum obeam iii. Od. 9, 24
artem exerceat i. Epl. 14, 44
tentabo insanientem Bosporum iii. Od. 4, 29
Libenter illorum delicta patiar i. S. 3, 141
jubeas miserum esse 1, 63
linquimus fundos 5, 34
me tibi sæpe obtulerim 3, 63
vixisse i. Epl. 11, 24
Libentius audis ii. S. 6, 20
illud meminit ii. Epl. 1, 262
Liber (pro Baccho) i. Od. 16, 7
ascripsit poëtas Faunis Satyrisque i. Epl. 19, 4
audax præliis i. Od. 12, 22
et Venus iii. 21, 21
ornatus pampino viridi tempora iv. 8, 34
parce metuende gravi thyrso ii. 19, 7
pater ii. Epl. 1, 5
verax condita præcordia aperit i. S. 4, 89
(adj.) i. Epl. 1, 107
amicus i. S. 4, 132
et ingenuus A. P. 383
laborum 212
non mihi erit unquam i. Epl. 16, 66
plus æquo i. S. 3, 52
quisnam ii. 7, 83
sum ii. S. 7, 92
urbanus et i. 4, 90
(pro codice) i. Epl. 20, 1. A. P. 345

Libera bilis Ep. 11, 16
consilia amicorum 11, 26
vestigia i. Epl. 19, 21
vina referre A. P. 85
Liberæ morti pectora devota iv. Od. 14, 18
Liberas fruges ferunt jugera iii. 24, 12
Liberat tenebris Hippolytum iv. 7, 26
Liberi Cupidinis sacrum Ep. 17, 57
jocosi iv. Od. 15, 26
modici munera ne quis transiliat i. 18, 7
Liberior servo i. Epl. 16, 63
Liberius dixero i. S. 4, 103
maledicunt ii. 8, 37
Libero pede pulsanda tellus i. Od. 37, 1
tergo brachia retorta iii. 5, 22
album caprum 8, 7
Liberos dulces Ep. 2, 40
per Liberos te precor 5, 5
Liberrima indignatio 4, 10
otia divitiis Arabum muto i. Epl. 7, 36
Liberrime Lolli 18, 1
Liberta i. S. 1, 99
Libertas in vitium excidit A. P. 282
per annos recurrentes accepta ii. Epl. 1, 147
vult dici veraque asperitas virtus i. 18, 8
Libertate cum multa notabant i. S. 4, 5
Decembri utere ii. 7, 4
metallis potiore caret i. Epl. 10, 40
Libertina Myrtale i. Od. 33, 15
Phryne Ep. 14, 15
Libertinarum i. S. 2, 48
Libertino patre natum 6, 6. 45. 46. i. Epl. 20, 20
Libertinus ii. S. 3, 281. 7, 12
Libertus 3, 122. 5, 71
Liberum canebat i. Od. 32, 9
hortatur i. Epl. 1, 69
iter munivit C. S. 43
pressum Calibus ducere iv. Od. 12, 14
Libet jacere sub antiqua ilice Ep. 2, 23
cui is fasces dabit i. Epl. 6, 53
esto ut ii. S. 3, 31
mirari nemus iii. Od. 25, 14
scitari ex ipso i. Epl. 7, 60
si ire usque Tarentum i. S. 6, 105
sive i. Od. 16, 4
ut i. Epl. 7, 19. 70
Libidine nova junxerit monstra Ep. 16, 30
peccatur i. Epl. 2, 15
Libidines barbaras regum ulta iv. Od. 12, 8
Libidinibus altercante pavore ossa tremis ii. S. 7, 57
Libidinis masculæ Ep. 5, 41
Libidinosus caper 10, 23
Libidinum i. Od. 18, 10
Libido damnosa ii. Epl. 1, 107
prout cuique est ii. S. 6, 67
quacumque est incedo i. 6, 111
quæ solet matres equorum furiare i. Od. 25, 13
tetra venas inflavit i. S. 2, 33
vitiosa i. Epl. 1, 85
Libitina sacravit ii. 1, 49
Libitinæ acerbæ quæstus auctumnus ii. S. 6, 19
Libitinam vitabit multa mei pars iii. Od. 30, 7
Libo fumante ducor ii. S. 7, 102
Libonis i. Epl. 19, 8
Libra et ære mercatus ii. 2, 158
farris i. S. 5, 69
me aspicit ii. Od. 17, 17
Librarius A. P. 354
Libris credebat ii. S. 1, 31
insenuit ii. Epl. 2, 83
propriis ambustum i. S. 10, 63
veterum ii. 6, 61
vis munus dignum Apolline complere ii. Epl. 1, 217
Librorum copia i. 18, 109
fasciculum portes 13, 13
Libros ad subtile judicum vocares ii. 1, 243
carminum Ep. 17, 4
nobiles Panætî i. Od. 29, 14
Pontificum ii. Epl. 1, 26
Librum ante diem posces i. 2, 35
damus solicito ii. 1, 220
tabulæ persimilem A. P. 6
Liburnis ibis Ep. 1, 1
sævis i. Od. 37, 29
Libya in media jussit aurum projicere ii. S. 3, 101
Libyam jungas remotis Gadibus ii. Od. 2, 10
Libycis de areis quicquid verritur i. 1, 10
lapillis olet deterius i. Epl. 10, 19
Liceat poëtis perire A. P. 466
veris concedere ii. S. 3, 305
Licebit æstivam noctem benigno sermone impune tendere i. Epl. 5, 10
celebrare festos dierum ii. S. 2, 59
curras i. Od. 28, 35
delere A. P. 389
dives sis Ep. 15, 19
libris, somno et horis inertibus vitæ oblivia ducere ii. S. 6, 60

Licebit nomen producere A. P. 58
respondere ii. S. 3, 192
Licenter scribam A. P. 265
Licentia Fescennina ii. Epl. 1, 145
lasciva i. Od. 19, 3
major accessit modis A. P. 211
pudenter sumta dabitur 51
Licentiæ evaganti rectum injecit fræna iv. Od. 15, 10
Licentiam indomitam refrænare iii. 24, 29
Licet ambules superbus Ep. 4, 5
antestari i. S. 9, 76
beatis esse 1, 19
clamet A. P. 459
ede ii. S. 5, 61
esse munifico i. 2, 51
habitare Esquiliis 8, 14
hoc sit tuum 2, 81
ille manet plurima lacryma i. Epl. 17, 60
in diem dixisse vixi iii. Od. 29, 42
mulo ire i. S. 6, 105
occupes mare cæmentis iii. Od. 24, 3
sis felix 27, 13
sub tecto paupere vita reges præcurrere i. Epl. 10, 32
tollas 16, 76
ultra sperare iv. Od. 11, 30
dum Licet ii. 11, 16
si Licet ii. S. 5, 61
Licini ii. Od. 10, 1
Licino tonsori A. P. 301
Lictor consularis ii. Od. 16, 10
Lictoribus atris i. Epl. 7, 6
Licuisse unius assis pretio i. S. 6, 14
Licuit semperque licebit A. P. 58
Ligatur mula i. S. 5, 13
Ligna in sylvam non feras i. S. 10, 34
large repones super foco i. Od. 9, 5
parochi i. S. 5, 46
ut lucum virtutem putas verba i. Epl. 6, 32
Lignis aënum calefactat ii. 2, 169
vetustis exstruas sacrum focum Ep. 2, 43
Ligno leges incidere A. P. 399
Lignorum usum invidet i. Epl. 14, 42
Lignum aridum iii. Od. 17, 14
inutile i. S. 8, 1
mobile ii. 7, 82
triste ii. Od. 13, 11
Ligonibus jampridem non tacta arva i. Epl. 14, 27
duris Ep. 5, 30
Sabellis glebas versare iii. Od. 6, 38
Ligurine iv. 1, 33
Ligurinum 10, 5
Ligurrierit jus tepidum i. S. 3, 81
Ligurrit furta ii. 4, 79
Lilium breve i. Od. 36, 16
Limæ labor A. P. 291
Limat obliquo oculo mea commoda i. Epl. 14, 38
Limatior i. S. 10, 65
Limen janua amat i. Od. 25, 4
extra Limen iii. 4, 10. i. Epl. 19, 36
marmoreum 18, 73
Limina dura Ep. 11, 22
superba civium potentiorum vitat 2, 8
Limine sacro i. S. 5, 99
Liminis patiens latus iii. Od. 10, 19
Limis rapias ii. S. 5, 53
Limites ultra ii. Od. 18, 25
Limitibus certis populus adsita ii. Epl. 2, 171
Limo aquam turbatam haurit i. S. 1, 59
principi particulam undique desectam addere coactus Prometheus i. Od. 16, 14
Limum bene ovo columbino colligit ii. S. 4, 56
Limus gravis crateræ adhæsit 4, 80
Linea ultima rerum mors i. Epl. 16, 79
Linenda cedro carmina A. P. 332
Lingua æmula i. Epl. 19, 15
Catonis et Ennî A. P. 56
divite beâbit Latium ii. Epl. 2, 121
est tibi i. 1, 57
facunda cur cadit inter verba parum decoro silentio iv. Od. 1, 36
interprete animi motus effert A. P. 111
Latium potentius 290
potentum vatum iv. Od. 8, 26
utraque concinnus sermo i. S. 10, 23
Linguæ magnæ vindicem iv. Od. 6, 2
patruæ verbera iii. 12, 3
utriusque sermonis docte 8, 5
Linguam causis acuis i. Epl. 3, 23
Linguis favete iii. Od. 1, 2
Lino vitiata perdunt saporem ii. S. 4, 54
Linquar non inultis precibus i. Od. 28, 33
Linque severa iii. 8, 28
Linquenda tellus ii. 14, 21
Linquere partes divitum gestio iii. 16, 24
Linquimus fundos i. S. 5, 35
Linquis domos i. Od. 36, 24
Linquit me sub cultro i. S. 10, 74
Lintea conversa domum dare Ep. 16, 27

Lintea impellunt animæ Thraciæ iv. Od. 12, 2
tibi non sunt integra i. 14, 9
Lintrem nil procedere sentimus i. S. 5, 20
Lintres exercitus partitur i. Epl. 18, 61
Linunt facta splendida fœdo carmine ii. Epl. 1, 237
Liparæi nitor Hebri iii. Od. 12, 6
Lippi scrinia compilasse i. S. 1, 120
Lippis et tonsoribus notum 7, 3
inimicum pila ludere 5, 49
pictæ tabulæ juvant i. Epl. 2, 52
Lippus collyria illinere oculis i. S. 5, 30
inunctis oculis perviderem tua mala 3, 25
inungi i. Epl. 1, 29
Liquere nostri Poëtæ nil intentatum A. P. 285
Liques vina i. Od. 11, 6
Liquescere thura sacro limine i. S. 5, 99
Liqui impudens patrios penates iii. Od. 27, 49
Liquidæ Baiæ 4, 24
Liquidam vocem i. 24, 3
Liquidi Falerni potores i. Epl. 14, 34
non amplius urna i. S. 1, 54
Liquidis coloribus iv. Od. 8, 7
odoribus perfusus i. 5, 2
Liquidum æthera ii. 20, 2
plumbum i. 35, 20
Liquidus fundet opes ii. Epl. 2, 120
rivus fortunæ inauret i. 12, 9
Liquimus quid nefasti intactum i. Od. 35, 36
Liquor medius secernit Europen ab Afro iii. 3, 46
Liquorem novum de patera fundens i. 31, 3
Lirim innatantem Maricæ littoribus iii. 17, 8
Liris i. 31, 7
Lis adhuc sub judice est A. P. 78
Lite dijudicata negotia clientum iii. Od. 5, 54
hunc iniqua moraris ii. Epl. 2, 19
resolvit litem ii. S. 3, 103
Litem perdere i. 9, 37
resolvit lite ii. 3, 103
Lites componere i. Epl. 2, 11
contulerit i. S. 5, 54
molestas habebat cum rege 7, 5
quo multæ magnæque judice secantur i. Epl. 16, 42
Litibus atris implicitum eripere A. P. 424
forum orbum iv. Od. 2, 44
Litigiosus dominus ii. S. 3, 285
Litium cupidos animos lenit albescens capillus iii. Od. 14, 25
Literulis Græcis imbutus ii. Epl. 2, 7
Littora gementis Bospori ii. Od. 20, 14
Etrusca præter et volate Ep. 16, 40
illa Jupiter piæ genti secrevit 16, 63
maris obstrepentis Baiis ii. Od. 18, 21
Littore adverso ii. S. 3, 205
curvo iv. Od. 5, 15. Ep. 10, 21
Etrusco i. Od. 2, 14
udo 32, 8
Littoribus Maricæ innantem Lirim iii. 17, 8
Littoris Assyrii arentes arenas viator tentabo 4, 32
Littus Etruscum turmæ tenuere C. S. 38
iniquum premendo ii. Od. 10, 4
Matinum i. 28, 3
tempestas sternet alga inutili iii. 17, 10
Litui strepunt ii. 1, 18
Lituo sonitus tubæ permistus i. 1, 23
Litura multa coërcuit carmen A. P. 293
Lituram metuit ii. Epl. 1, 167
Livî carmina 1, 69
scriptoris 1, 62
Livida brachia armis gestat i. Od. 8, 10
Lividas obliviones iv. 9, 33
Livido dente pollicem irresectum rodens Ep. 5, 47
Lividos racemos ii. Od. 5, 10
Lividus et mordax videor tibi i. S. 4, 93
nostra odit ii. Epl. 1, 89
Loca jam recitata irrevoluti revolvimus 1, 223
per celeberrima vadet i. 17, 28
quæ fabulosus Hydaspes lambit i. Od. 22, 7
secreta petit A. P. 298
Locabat in arca i. S. 8, 9
Locas marmora sub ipsum funus ii. Od. 18, 18
Locavit ii. S. 6, 106
Locis in asperis Ep. 5, 68
speciocis A. P. 319
Loco dejecit regale præsidium ii. Epl. 2, 30
extremi primorum 2, 203
grato me dura tempora amovere 2, 46
mutat ii. S. 7, 64
promerat Ep. 11, 14
properare i. Epl. 7, 57
quo sit res 12, 25
quocumque fueris 11, 24
verba movere ii. 2, 113

in Loco dulce est desipere iv. Od. 12, 28
quo Locorum moretur i. 38, 3
ubicumque Locorum vivitis i. Epl. 3, 34
in Loculis nil erat i. S. 3, 17
Loculos circumcurreret ii. 3, 146
lacerto suspensi i. 6, 74. i. Epl. 1, 56
in Loculos nummum demittere gestit ii. 1, 175
Locum immeritum inique causatur i. 14, 12
potiorem rure 10, 14
teneant A. P. 92
vexare i. S. 8, 18
virtutis deseruit i. Epl. 16, 67
Locuples 1, 93
mancipiis 6, 39
minus ii. S. 3, 93
parum ii. Od. 18, 22
vivet ii. S. 5, 28
Locuplete in domo ponit vestigia 6, 102
Locupletem annum frugibus ii. Epl. 1, 137
tu me fecisti 7, 15
Locupletibus i. 1, 25
Locupletior i. S. 1, 113
Locus conclusus 4, 76
conditus a Diomede 5, 92
effusi maris late arbiter i. Epl. 11, 26
est hodie nigris oleis ii. S. 2, 46
est umbris pluribus i. Epl. 5, 28
et hora nobis detur i. S. 4, 15
his nunc non erat A. P. 19
ille te mecum ii. Od. 6, 21
interpellandi hic erat i. S. 9, 26
iste displicet i. Epl. 19, 47
mutandus est 15, 10
non est equis aptus 7, 41
suus est unicuique i. S. 9, 51
Locutas Musas in monte Albano ii. Epl. 1, 27
Locuto certum ii. S. 6, 27
Locutus Ep. 2, 67. i. S. 6, 56
dicenda tacenda i. Epl. 7, 72
Loliginis nigræ succus i. S. 4, 100
Lolium ii. 6, 89
Lolli iv. Od. 9, 33. i. Epl. 2, 1. 18, 1
Lollius 20, 28
Longa ætas i. S. 4, 132
bella ii. Od. 12, 1
dies i. Epl. 1, 20
fabula i. S. 1, 95
facies ii. 4, 12
militia fessum latus ii. Od. 7, 18
mora non est i. Od. 28, 35
neque, nec magis alba i. S. 2, 123
nocte iv. Od. 9, 27
nox i. Epl. 1, 20
senectus ii. Od. 16, 30
syllaba A. P. 251
Longæ avenæ ii. S. 6, 84
viæ finis i. 5, 104
Longam comam renodantis Ep. 11, 28
spem inchoare i. Od. 4, 15
spem reseces 11, 7
Longarenus i. S. 2, 67
Longas ferias iv. Od. 5, 37
noctes dormis i. 25, 7
Longe iv. 9, 2. i. S. 4, 34. 5, 89. 6, 18. 92. 9, 18. ii. 5, 73. 8, 28
Longe longeque remotos a vulgo i. S. 6, 18
Longi laboris damnatus ii. Od. 14, 19
Longinquis arvis i. Epl. 8, 6
Longior cultura iii. Od. 24, 14
Longis ambagibus i. Epl. 7, 82
rationibus A. P. 325
Longius abstes 362
morabor ii. Od. 20, 4
spatio annuo cunctantem (pro diutius) iv. 5, 11
Longo certamine i. Epl. 10, 35
die Ep. 5, 33
fuste ii. S. 3, 112
ludo satiate i. Od. 2, 37
opere A. P. 360
pede i. S. 2, 93
sæculo Ep. 8, 1
sermone morer ii. Epl. 1, 4
servitio ii. S. 5, 99
Longorum operum finis A. P. 406
Longos agros prospicit domus i. Epl. 10, 23
imitaris ii. S. 3, 308
per fluctus ire iii. Od. 27, 43
Longum ævum i. Epl. 3, 8. ii. 1, 159. A. P. 346
clamet Io (pro diu) 459
dic melos tibia iii. Od. 4, 2
faciam i. S. 3, 137. ii. S. 1, 57
iter 15, 94
tempus ii. 2, 118
ver ii. Od. 6, 17
Longus dilator spe A. P. 172
pontus iii. Od. 3, 37
somnus 11, 38
Loquacem Fabium delassare i. S. 1, 13
Loquaces lymphæ iii. Od. 1, 15
vitet i. S. 9, 33
Loquaci aurem substringe ii. S. 5, 95
Loquaciter tibi scribetur situs agri i. Epl. 16, 4
Loquamur 17, 5
multa ii. 1, 30
Loquar alias i. S. 9, 72
nil mortale iii. Od. 25, 18
si quid audiendum iv. 2, 45

Loquatur Davus A. P. 114. 237
Loquax testudo iii. Od. 11, 5
Loquenda prælia conjugibus iv. 4, 68
Loquendi norma A. P. 72
Loquens magna i. S. 3, 13
Loquentem dulce i. Od. 22, 24
raro et perpauca finxerunt i. S. 4, 18
te oculi mille spectant i. Epl. 6, 19
Loquentes alterna i. S. 8, 40
Loquentis perpauca 4, 18
Loqueris male mandata A. P. 104
pennas nido majores extendisse i. Epl. 20, 21
Loqui cetera mitte Ep. 13, 7
dedit Graiis rotundo ore A. P. 324
dulce reddes i. Epl. 7, 27
laboret quarta persona A. P. 192
magnum 280
prælia iv. Od. 15, 1
secreto i. S. 9, 67
Loquimur i. Od. 11, 7
Loquitur de se i. S. 10, 55
Loquor mecum ii. Epl. 2, 145
verba socianda chordis iv. Od. 9, 4
Lora sensit restrictis lacertis iii. 5, 35
Loricis i. 29, 15
Loris non ureris i. Epl. 16, 47
Luam pœnas Ep. 17, 37
Lubrica conchylia ii. S. 4, 30
Lubricus nimium vultus aspici i. Od. 19, 8
Simois Ep. 13, 14
Lucana in nive ocreatus dormis ii. S. 3, 234
pascua Ep. 1, 28
Lucanæ amicæ me commendet i. Epl. 15, 21
Lucani saltibus Calabris adjecti ii. 2, 178
Lucania bellum incuteret ii. S. 1, 38
Lucanus 1, 34
aper captus 8, 6
de Luce media i. Epl. 14, 34
ex Luce hac annos ordinat iv. Od. 11, 19
in Luce profesta edi ii. S. 2, 116
sub Luce videri A. P. 363
Lucellum dulce i. Epl. 18, 102
tecum partita ii. S. 5, 82
Lucem ex fumo dare A. P. 143
parum claris dare 448
patriæ tuæ redde iv. Od. 5, 5
in Lucem vigiles lucernas perfer iii. 8, 14
dormiet i. Epl. 18, 34
proferet ii. 2, 116
Luceriam nobilem iii. Od. 15, 14
Lucerna sub clara ii. S. 7, 48
Lucernæ vivæ iii. Od. 21, 23
Lucernas vigiles perfer in lucem 8, 14
Lucernis i. 27, 5
accessit numerus ii. S. 1, 25
fraudatis i. 6, 124
Luces festas referente sæculo iv. Od. 6, 42
Lucet i. Epl. 6, 56
Lucibus profestis iv. Od. 15, 25
Lucida funalia iii. 26, 6
sidera i. 3, 2
Lucidas sedes inire iii. 3, 33
Lucidum decus cœli C. S. 2
pectus ii. Od. 12, 14
Lucidus ordo A. P. 41
Lucilî censum ii. S. 1, 75
fautor i. 10, 2
ritu verba claudere ii. 1, 28
scripta i. 10, 56
Lucilius comis 10, 53. 64
hinc omnis pendet 4, 6
primus ausus in hunc morem carmina componere ii. 1, 62
quæ olim scripsit i. 4, 57
ut sapiens ii. 1, 17
Lucina probas vocari C. S. 15
vocata affuit partubus Ep. 5, 6
Lucis ab ortu ii. Epl. 2, 185
parum castis mittes fulmina i. Od. 12, 60
umbrosis 4, 11
Lucos per pios errare iii. 4, 7
Lucrata talentum Pythias Simone emuncto A. P. 238
Lucratus nomen domita ab Africa iv. Od. 8, 19
Lucretilem amœnum mutat Faunus Lycæo i. 17, 1
Lucri contagia i. Epl. 12, 14
studium pone iv. Od. 12, 25
Lucrina conchylia non juverint me Ep. 2, 49
peloris ii. S. 4, 32
Lucrino lacu latius extensa stagna ii. Od. 15, 3
Lucro adversum 4, 19
æstus dimoveat i. S. 1, 39
appone i. Od. 9, 14
cum Lucro domos mercarier noram ii. S. 3, 25
Lucrum contra ingenium pauperis quærebar nil valere Ep. 11, 11
ob Lucrum Argivi auguris domus concidit iii. Od. 16, 12
ad Lucrum jubet ire assentatores A. P. 420
Luctamur doctius Achivis unctis ii. Epl. 1, 33

Luctandum in turba ii. S. 6, 28
Luctantem Icariis fluctibus i. Od. 1, 15
Luctantis ungui acuto ne secer i. Epl. 19, 46
Luctantur funera plaustris ii. 2, 74
Luctere iv. Od. 4, 66
Luctum muliebrem tollite Ep. 16, 39
Luctuosæ Hesperiæ mala iii. Od. 6, 8
Luctuosis armis Medus sibi dissidet 8, 19
Luctus turpes absint ii. 20, 22
Luculli ii. Epl. 2, 26
Lucullus rogatus Chlamydes scenæ præbere i. 6, 40
Lucum 6, 32
Lucus Dianæ A. P. 16
Tiburni i. Od. 7, 13
Ludas opus ii. S. 3, 252
Ludentem decent verba lasciva A. P. 107
virginibus dare brachia ii. Od. 12, 19
Ludentes pueri i. Epl. 1, 59
Ludentis dabit speciem ii. 2, 124
Ludere cum vitulis ii. Od. 5, 8
cur alter fratrum præferat ii. Epl. 2, 183
discincti ii. S. 1, 73
doctior seu trocho seu alea jubeas iii. Od. 24, 56
illam similem capreæ lascivæ cogit amor 15, 12
inimicum crudis pila i. S. 5, 49
inter virgines iii. Od. 15, 5
ludum insolentem 29, 50
par impar ii. S. 3, 248
postquam te vidi 3, 172
qui nescit armis abstinet campestribus A. P. 379
Luderet infans ii. Epl. 1, 99
Ludi cum strepitu spectantur 1, 203
Ludibrium debes ventis i. Od. 14, 16
Ludicra pono i. Epl. 1, 10
quo modo spectanda 6, 7
res valeat ii. 1, 180
Ludis gaudentem i. 7, 59
in vilibus carmina dictari malis i. S. 10, 75
ipsis attentius populum spectaret ii. Epl. 1, 197
impudens iv. Od. 13, 4
me prudens ii. S. 5, 58
Ludit equa exultim iii. Od. 11, 10
imago vana 27, 40
insania amabilis 4, 5
pecus herboso campo 18, 9
Ludo amoto quæramus seria i. S. 1, 27
antiquo me quæres includere i. Epl. 1, 3
aptior ii. Od. 19, 26
fatigatum iii. 4, 11
nimis longo satiate i. 2, 37
seria vertere A. P. 226
Ludo hæc ego i. S. 10, 37
non Ludo (pro non fallo) i. Epl. 17, 61
Ludos nullos mallem spectasse ii. S. 8, 79
optas i. Epl. 14, 15
referat C. S. 22
spectaverat ii. S. 6, 48
Ludum amori dare iii. Od. 12, 1
anni eripuere ii. Epl. 2, 56
circa Æmilium A. P. 32
fortunæ ii. Od. 1, 3
in Flavî magni me noluit mittere i. S. 6, 72
incidere i. Epl. 14, 36
insolentem ludere iii. Od. 29, 50
publicum urbis iv. 2, 42
pueris concedere ii. Epl. 2, 142
tuum fautor pollice utroque laudabit i. 18, 66
Ludus certamen trepidum et iram genuit 19, 48
erat ii. S. 2, 123
repertus A. P. 405
Lues immeritus majorum delicta iii. Od. 6, 1
Lugubre sagum mutavit Punico Ep. 9, 28
Lugubres cantus i. Od. 24, 2
Lugubri alite iii. 3, 61
Lugubris belli ii. 1, 33
Lumbis ii. S. 8, 90
Lumbos dolat fuste saligno i. 5, 22
infregi Ep. 11, 22
mantica ulceret i. S. 6, 106
Lumina ad prima ii. Epl. 2, 98
sub prima venire ii. S. 7, 33
vati ademta reddidere Ep. 17, 44
Lumine placido videris iv. Od. 3, 2
cum Lumine librum posces i. Epl. 2, 35
Luminibus remotis donet gaudia iii. Od. 6, 28
Luna bicornis regina siderum C. S. 36
cœlo sereno fulgebat Ep. 15, 1
micat inter ignes minores i. Od. 12, 48
pura mari nocturno renidet ii. 5, 20
rubens non uno vultu nitet 11, 10
vaga os decorum protulit i. S. 8, 21
(abl.) imminente i. Od. 4, 5
nascente iii. 23, 2
Lunæ celeres iv. 7, 13
nascentes implent conchylia ii. S. 4, 30
novæ pergunt interire ii. Od. 18, 16

Lunæ novæ propere iii. Od. 19, 9
orbem obscurum quid proferat i. Epl. 12, 18
ortum referentis tertium iv. Od. 2, 58
Lunam atra nubes condidit ii. 16, 3
cœlo deripit Ep. 5, 46
minorem ii. S. 8, 32
polo deripere Ep. 17, 78
rubentem S. i. 8, 35
Lupa rava iii. Od. 27, 3
Lupatis frænis ora temperat i. 8, 6
Lupi barbam terris abdiderint i. S. 8, 42
different in sepulta membra Ep. 5, 99
Lupinis perdas bona ii. S. 3, 182
quid distent æra i. Epl. 7, 23
Lupis Appulis jungentur capreæ i. Od. 33, 8
et agnis sortito discordia obtigit Ep. 4, 1
mos fuit 7, 11
rapacibus 16, 20
Lupo famosis versibus cooperto ii. S. 1, 68
hædus ereptus Ep. 2, 60
Luporum rapacium præda iv. Od. 4, 50
Lupos acres agna pavet Ep. 12, 26
adversum ignavus canis 6, 2
Martiales i. Od. 17, 9
proceros ii. S. 2, 36
Lupum i. Od. 15, 30
Lupus calce neque petit ii. S. 1, 55
cautus metuit foveam i. Epl. 16, 50
dente petit ii. S. 1, 52
errat inter agnos audaces iii. Od. 18, 13
infestus pecori Ep. 15, 7
me inermem fugit i. Od. 22, 9
Tiberinus ii. S. 2, 31
vehemens ii. Epl. 2, 28
urget ii. S. 2, 64
Lurida ossa amicta pelle Ep. 17, 22
Luridi dentes te turpant iv. Od. 13, 10
Luridum ad orcum missos iii. 4, 74
Luscinias coëmtas soliti prandere impenso ii. S. 3, 245
Lusco Aufidio i. 5, 34
Luserat in campo filius fortunæ ii. 6, 49
Lusimus tecum i. Od. 32, 2
Lusisse pudet i. Epl. 14, 36
Lusisti satis ii. 2, 214
Lusit iii. Od. 27, 69
amabiliter ii. Epl. 1, 148
olim Anacreon iv. Od. 9, 9
Lustra circa decem 1, 6
mala i. S. 6, 68
Lustratam Rhodopen barbaro pede iii. Od. 25, 12
Lustro tertio iv. 14, 37
Lustrum alterum C. S. 67
octavum ætas trepidavit claudere ii. Od. 4, 24
Lusum it Mæcenas i. S. 5, 48
trigonem fugio 6, 126
Luteum caput Rheni 10, 37
Luteus pallor Ep. 10, 16
Luto amica sus i. Epl. 2, 26
aspersus 11, 11
Lutulenta palma ii. S. 4, 83
sus hac ruit ii. Epl. 2, 75
Lutulentum i. S. 10, 50
Lutulentus 4, 11
Lux hæc perditur ii. 6, 59
oritur multo gratissima i. 5, 39
Luxuria calet ii. 3, 79
Luxuriam mecum arripe 3, 224
Luxuriantia compescet ii. Epl. 2, 122
Luxuriem addidit arti A. P. 214
Lyæo dulci curam solvere Ep. 9, 38
jocoso consilium arcanum retegis iii. Od. 21, 16
uda tempora i. 7, 22
Lycæo Faunus mutat Lucretilem 17, 2
Lycambæ Ep. 6, 13
Lycamben i. Epl. 19, 25
Lyce iii. Od. 10, 1. iv. 13, 1. 2
Lycen 13, 25
Lyciæ dumeta iii. 4, 62
Lycias catervas i. 8, 16
Lycidan tenerum mirabere 4, 19
Lycimniæ crine permutare opes Mygdonias ii. Od. 12, 23
dominæ cantus dicere 12, 13
Lycio i. S. 7, 17
Lycisci Ep. 11, 24
Lyco iii. Od. 19, 24
Lycorida i. 33, 5
Lycum decorum oculis nigris nigroque crine 32, 11
Lycurgi Thracis exitium ii. 19, 16
Lycus iii. 19, 23
Lyde 11, 7. 25. 28, 3
Lyden ii. 11, 22
Lydia i. 8, 1. 13, 1. 25, 8. iii. 9, 6. 7
Lydiæ rejectæ janua patet 9, 20
Lydis tibiis iv. 15, 30
Lydorum i. S. 6, 1
Lympha crepante Ep. 16, 48
fugax ii. Od. 3, 12
manus lavimus i. S. 5, 24
prætereunte restinguet ardentis Falerni pocula ii. Od. 11, 20

Lymphæ copia nulla finiret sitim ii. Epl. 2, 146
dolium inane iii. Od. 11, 26
loquaces desiliunt 13, 16
Lymphatam mentem i. 37, 14
Lymphis iratis i. S. 5, 97
manantibus fontes obstrepunt Ep. 2, 27
Lyncas agitare timidos ii. Od. 13, 40
fugaces iv. 6, 34
Lynceis oculis contemplere i. S. 2, 90
Lynceus i. Epl. 1, 28
Lyra carmen sonante Ep. 9, 5
curva recines iii. Od. 28, 11
eburna ii. 11, 22
fraterna i. 21, 12
heroa aut virum celebrare 12, 1
increpuit iv. 15, 2
mendaci sonari voles Ep. 17, 39
suspecta i. Epl. 18, 43
tacita pendet iii. Od. 19, 20
Lyræ carminibus delectabere iv. 1, 22
curvæ parentem i. 10, 6
imbellis 6, 10
jocosæ iii. 3, 69
Romanæ fidicen iv. 3, 23
solers Musa A. P. 407
sonum motura verba connectere ii. Epl. 2, 86
Lyricis vatibus me inseris i. Od. 1, 35
Lysippo ii. Epl. 1, 240

M.

Macedo portas urbium diffidit iii. Od. 16, 14
Macelli pernicies i. Epl. 15, 31
Macello millia terna dare ii. S. 4, 76
Macellum cum Velabro 3, 229
Macerat me Phryne Ep. 14, 16
Macerer ignibus lentis i. Od. 13, 8
Machina ingens ii. Epl. 2, 73
Machinæ siccas carinas trahunt i. Od. 4, 2
Macies terris incubuit 3, 30
turpis occupet decentes malas iii. 27, 53
Macra repetes cavum arctum quem subisti macra i. Epl. 7, 33
Macrescit rebus alterius opimis 2, 57
Macro agello i. S. 6, 71
Macros turdos in igne versat 5, 72
Macrum me palma negata donata opimum reducit ii. Epl. 1, 181
Mactata hostia lenior veniet i. Od. 19, 16
Macte esto virtute i. S. 2, 31
Maculant vestem nocturnam 5, 85
Maculis offendar A. P. 352
Maculosum nefas edomuit iv. Od. 5, 22
Madet Socraticis sermonibus iii. 21, 9
Mæcenas ii. 12, 11. 17, 3. iii. 8, 13. 29, 3. iv. 11, 19. Ep. 1, 4. i. S. 1, 1. 3, 64. 5, 31. 48. 6, 1. 47. 9, 43. 10, 81. ii. 3, 312. 6, 38. 41. 7, 33. 8, 16. 22. i. Epl. 1, 3. 7, 5
beate Ep. 9, 4
Candide 14, 5
care eques i. Od. 20, 5
dilecte ii. 20, 7
docte i. Epl. 19, 1
edite atavis regibus i. Od. 1, 1
equitum decus iii. 16, 20
jocose Ep. 3, 20
optimus i. S. 5, 27
Mæcenatem ii. 6, 31
Mænius i. 3, 21. 23. i. Epl. 15, 26
Mæonii carminis aliti i. Od. 6, 2
Mæonius Homerus iv. 9, 5
Mævium olentem ferens navis Ep. 10, 2
Magicos terrores ii. Epl. 2, 208
Magis i. Od. 25, 11. 18. ii. 12, 27. 18, 30. iii. 9, 5. Ep. 1, 21. 2, 50. 12, 23. i. S. 2, 80. 124. 3, 142. 5, 33. 9, 50. 53. 10, 58. ii. 2, 29. 112. 3, 60. 67. 318. 319. 4, 13. 60. 6, 72. 113. 8, 17. 49. i. Epl. 7, 43. 16, 27. ii. 1, 248. A. P. 36. 362 (pro plures) i. Epl. 15, 23
Magister equum docilem tenera cervice fingit 2, 64
navis Hispanæ iii. Od. 6, 31
Magistra culpa potare erat ludus ii. S. 2, 123
Magistri impransi voce correptus 3, 257
in nullius verba jurare addictus i. Epl. 1, 14
Magistro iii. Od. 11, 1
sævo dictata i. Epl. 18, 13
Magistrum extimuit A. P. 415
Magna Bellua ii. S. 3, 316
Carthago iii. Od. 5, 39
cœna ii. S. 6, 104
dos iii. Od. 24, 21
manus Jovis fulminantis 3, 6
pars i. S. 6, 90
parvis juvari rebus ii. Epl. 1, 125
res ii. S. 5, 12. 27
Roma i. 5, 1
Magna de re ii. 6, 36
nave ferar ii. Epl. 2, 200
voce compellans i. S. 7, 31
exclamat 9, 75

Magna fastidia ii. 4, 78
fuge i. Epl. 10, 32
Olympia 1, 50
omnia loquens i. S. 3, 13
os sonaturum 4, 44
parvis modis tenuare iii. Od. 3, 72
professis A. P. 14
sepulcra i. S. 8, 36
sonabit cornua 6, 43
vectigalia habeo ii. 2, 100
Magnæ animæ prodigum i. Od. 12, 37
laudi fore speravit ii. S. 3, 99
linguæ vindicem iv. Od. 6, 1
lites quo judice secantur i. Epl. 16, 42
Magnam fortunam ferre disce bene iii. Od. 27, 74
partem morbi deponere i. Epl. 1, 35
Magnas catervas Græcorum implere i. S. 10, 35
inter opes inops iii. Od. 16, 28
secat res i. S. 10, 15
Magnessam Hippolyten fugit iii. Od. 7, 18
Magni Cæsaris i. 12, 50
Castoris frater Ep. 17, 43
Creontis 5, 64
Flavî i. S. 6, 72
Herculis memor iv. Od. 5, 36
Jovis i. 10, 5
laboris i. S. 1, 33
non Magni pendis ii. 4, 93
Magnis de rebus missi i. 5, 28
ex ædibus ii. 7, 11
legionibus imperitarent i. 6, 4
orti e centurionibus 6, 73
parva mineris 3, 122
cum Magnis vixisse ii. 1, 76
Magno acervo i. 1, 51
Alexandro ii. Epl. 1, 232
aut parvo ulla fuga est leti ii. S. 6, 95
catino 2, 39
clamore blateras 7, 35
consule i. 2, 70
flumine 1, 55
Homero 10, 52
labore 9, 59
Mazonomo ii. 8, 86
patre i. 2, 72
pondere A. P. 260
populo i. S. 6, 79
pretio stet 2, 121
risu 8, 50
strepitu 2, 128
Magnorum Deorum numen læsura Ep. 15, 3
regum maxime i. S. 3, 136
Magnos Deos 7, 33
duces audire jam videor il. Od. 1, 21
reges ii. S. 3, 45
triumphos i. Od. 2, 49
Magnum adjutorem i. S. 9, 46
commune ii. Od. 15, 14
dedecus i. S. 4, 51
documentum 4, 110
donandi ii. 5, 79
fas nefasque Ep. 5, 87
fecit i. S. 10, 20
hoc ego duco 6, 62
loqui A. P. 280
narras i. S. 9, 52
opprobrium iii. Od. 24, 42
porrectum ii. S. 2, 39
quiddam addens 3, 283
spectaculum i. 7, 21
terrorem iii. Od. 4, 49
vitium ii. S. 2, 69
ut Magnum i. 4, 10
Magnus agri modus ii. 6, 1
Apollo 5, 60
eques Ep. 4, 15
erit ii. S. 5, 64
risus inimicis 2, 107
timor i. 4, 67
Magus i. Od. 27, 22. ii. Epl. 1, 213
Maia nate ii. S. 6, 5
Maiæ filius i. Od. 2, 43
Majestas porrecta ab Hesperio solis cubili ad ortum iv. 15, 15
tua non recipit carmen parvum ii. Epl. 1, 258
Major i. Od. 3, 16
calceus pede i. Epl. 10, 43
ceteris iv. Od. 6, 5
clientium turba iii. 1, 14
copia i. Epl. 12, 2. 15, 14
dimidio ii. S. 3, 318
effigies lanea i. 8, 30
gratia 6, 88
insane minori tandem parcas ii. 3, 326
invidia ii. Od. 20, 4
juvenum A. P. 366
licentia 211
Neronum iv. Od. 14, 14
præda iii. 20, 8
res i. S. 6, 100
Majora fama i. Epl. 11, 3
tentantem 17, 24
tuli ii. S. 5, 21
verbera subire meritum i. 3, 120
Majore plectro iv. Od. 2, 33
Sagana i. S. 8, 25
studio ii. Epl. 1, 218
reprensis i. S. 10, 55
Majorem censu ii. S. 3, 324

Majorem corpore ii. S. 3, 310
modum 2, 37
rem feci 6, 6
Majores audire ii. Epl. 1, 106
calices poscit ii. S. 8, 35
ita voluerunt 7, 5
pennas nido extendisse i. Epl. 20, 21
Majori turbæ i. S. 1, 111
Majoribus ab his orti 5, 55
nullis ortos 6, 10
quo pacto uti deceat i. Epl. 17, 2
Majoris culpæ opprobria fugiens 9, 10
prædæ quicquid nactus erat 15, 38
Majorum delicta lues iii. Od. 6, 1
fames 16, 18
ne quis amicus ii. S. 1, 61
Majus facias id 3, 177
ipso nil generatur i. 12, 17
monstrum iv. 4, 64
nihil urbe Roma C. S. 12
nil addere i. Epl. 12, 6
fata terris donavere iv. Od. 2, 37
parabo, majus infundam peculum Ep. 5, 77
parvo corpore i. Epl. 17, 40
peccatum i. S. 3, 84
quid potuere iii. Od. 11, 30
quid voveat i. Epl. 4, 8
tormentum 2, 59
veriti ii. S. 8, 57
vitium i. Epl. 18, 5
in Majus provehunt Di iii. Od. 4, 67
Mala ambitio ii. S. 6, 18
cicuta anum tollet 1, 56
consuetudo i. 3, 36
copia ii. 2, 42
scabies A. P. 453
stultitia ii. S. 3, 43
(abl.) alite Ep. 10, 1
ambitione ii. S. 3, 78
avi i. Od. 15, 5
fraude 3, 28
ratione ii. S. 6, 6
(plur.) carmina componunt ii. Epl. 2, 106
carmina scribet ii. S. 1, 82. 5, 74
delectent me mea ii. Epl. 2, 127
fastidia i. 10, 25
in amore hæc sunt ii. S. 3, 267
lustra i. 6, 68
maxima i. Epl. 1, 43
multa dederunt iii. Od. 6, 8
nobis faciatus ii. Epl. 1, 219
precatus ii. S. 3, 203
tanta i. 2, 68
tua pervideas 3, 25
vina ii. 4, 49
vino lavere iii. Od. 12, 2
in seria Mala hæ nugæ ducent A. P. 452
quæ Mala sunt spectes i. S. 2, 92
per Mala præcepe fertur 4, 30
Mala horribili ii. Od. 19, 24
ad Mala ab ovo citaret i. S. 3, 7
Malarum obliviscitur Ep. 2, 37
Malas dapes tractavit 3, 7
decentes antequam macies turpis occupet iii. Od. 27, 54
Malthinus i. S. 2, 25
Male i. Od. 9, 24. 17, 25. ii. 10, 17. iii. 14, 11. iv. 6, 14. 12, 7. Ep. 12, 16. i. S. 3, 31. 45. 48. 4, 66. 109. 9, 65. ii. 1, 6. 20. 31. 2, 8. 3, 37. 74. 137. 4, 21. 5, 45. 107. 6, 72. 87. 8, 69. i. Epl. 3, 31. 7, 40. 17, 10. 19, 3. 20, 15. ii. 1, 233. A. P. 104. 441
laxus calceus i. S. 3, 31
(pro non) ii. 5, 45
(pro valde) 5, 107
(pro non satis) 3, 137
parvus (pro valde) i. 3, 45
salsus 9, 65
Maledicit vocando Furiam ii. 3, 140
Maledicunt liberius 8, 37
Mali culices i. 5, 14
plus haurire 2, 79
summi materiem aurum mittamus iii. Od. 24, 49
tanti nam pudet Ep. 11, 7
Maligne (pro parce) ii. Epl. 1, 209
Malignis cauponibus i. S. 5, 4
Malignum vulgus sperne ii. Od. 16, 39
Malignus nauta i. Od. 28, 23
Malis alienis ridentem ii. S. 3, 72
Furiis actum 3, 135
his domus aliena i. 9, 50
laboribus quæritis carere Ep. 16, 16
querimoniis i. Od. 13, 18
Malis (i. e. pomis) ii. S. 4, 73
(verb.) iii. Od. 24, 58. i. S. 2, 118. 10, 30. 35. 75
Malit i. Od. 4, 12. ii. S. 4, 61
Mallem de flumine Magno i. 1, 55
ego sermones ii. Epl. 1, 250
nullos ludos spectasse his (ubi notandus ablat. comparat.) ii. S. 8, 79
Malles defendere A. P. 442
Mallet mandare honorem i. S. 6, 19
vivere Athenis doctor ii. 7, 13
Malo carmine ii. Epl. 1, 153
crure i. S. 2, 102
mentem concussa ii. 3, 295
meo superbus nunc incedis Ep. 15, 18
nulli apertum latus obdit i. S. 3, 59
pressa i. Od. 14, 10

Malo rumore flagret i. S. 4, 125
(verb.) A. P. 88
Malobathro Syrio ii. Od. 7, 8
Malos fures formidare i. S. 1, 77
in Malos parata tollo cornua Ep. 6, 11
Malvæ gravi salubres corpori 2, 58
leves i. Od. 31, 16
Maluit i. S. 8, 3
Malum fama gravius 2, 59
grande ii. 1, 49
omne vino levato Ep. 13, 17
rem patris oblimare est i. S. 2, 62
vulnus Ep. 11, 17
gallina dura responset palato ii. S. 4, 18
Malunt ii. Epl. 1, 214
Malus i. S. 2, 8. 4, 3. ii. Epl. 1, 124
Jupiter urget i. Od. 22, 19
Laurens aper ii. S. 4, 42
odor Ep. 12, 7
pudor i. Epl. 16, 24.
pudor te angit ii. S. 3, 39
procellis Africis mugiat iii. Od. 29, 58
saucius celeri Africo i. 14, 5
Mammæ putres Ep. 8, 7
Mamurrarum in urbe manemus i. S. 5, 37
Manabit tibi copia opulenta i. Od. 17, 15
Manant imbres in agros ii. 9, 2
mella ex cava ilice Ep. 16, 47
Manantibus lymphis fontes obstrepunt 2, 27
Manare poëtica mella fidis i. Epl. 19, 44
Manaret sudor ad talos imos i. S. 9, 11
Manat frigidus rumor per compita ii. 6, 50
lacryma per genas iv. Od. 1, 34
omne supervacuum de pleno pectore A. P. 337
Manca fortuna ruit ii. S. 7, 88
Mancipat usus ii. Epl. 2, 159
Mancipiis locuples æris eget i. 6, 39
Mancipium amicum domino ii. S. 7, 3
Mancum officiis me dixi ii. Epl. 2, 21
Mandabo i. 19, 9
Mandare honorem i. S. 6, 20
Mandata frangas i. Epl. 13, 19
si loqueris male A. P. 104
Mandela i. Epl. 18, 105
Mandentur seniles partes juveni A. P. 177
Mane iv. Od. 5, 39. i. S. 3, 18. 6, 120. ii. 3, 230. 282. 291. i. Epl. 6, 20. 58. 7, 64. 68. 75. 19, 5. ii. 1, 104
difficilis iii. Od. 7, 32
Mane (subst.) ad ipsum i. S. 3, 18
Maneant te jura debita superbæque vices i. Od. 29, 33
Manebo te domi supremo sole (pro expectabo) i. Epl. 5, 3
Manemus in urbe i. S. 5, 37
Manent fata culpas sub Orco (pro expectant) iii. Od. 11, 29
hodie ruris vestigia ii. Epl. 1, 160
te fata votis tardiora (pro expectant) Ep. 17, 62
Manentem (fortunam) laudo iii. Od. 29, 53
Manentis aulæa plausoris (pro expectantis) A. P. 154
Manes animas daturas responsa elicerent i. S. 8, 29
fabulæ i. Od. 4, 16
placantur carmine ii. Epl. 1, 138
Manet (a mano) illi lacryma i. 17, 59
in venas cum spe divite 15, 19
sanies trilingui ore iii. Od. 11, 19
(a maneo) aula herum divitem ii. 18, 31
hoc quoque te i. Epl. 20, 17
illi nec humida creta colorque Ep. 12, 10
me stipendium 17, 36
nec mens nec color mihi certa sede i. Od. 13, 6
nos Oceanus circumvagus (pro expectat) Ep. 16, 41
omnes nox una i. Od. 28, 15
sub Jove frigido 1, 25
te tellus Assaraci (pro expectat) Ep. 13, 13
Mangonum nemo faceret hoc ii. Epl. 2, 13
Manibus Evandri tritum catillum i. S. 3, 91
lautis currebat ii. 3, 282
puris i. 4, 68
retortis trahitur fortuna regum ii. Epl. 1, 191
sublatis ad cœlum ii. S. 5, 97
teneri i. Epl. 19, 34
vertere proceras fraxinos iii. Od. 25, 16
unctis calicem tractavit ii. S. 4, 79
unctis tremor incidat i. Epl. 16, 23
vulgi contrectatus 20, 11
in Manibus non est ii. 1, 53
in Manicis tenebo te sub custode i. 16, 76
Manifestum obsequium ii. S. 5, 46
Manium Deorum vis Ep. 5, 94
Manlio consule iii. Od. 21, 1
Mannis impositus i. Epl. 7, 77
terit Appiam Ep. 4, 14

Mannos terruit iii. Od. 27, 7
Manserunt ruris vestigia ii. Epl. 1, 160
Mansuri oppidulo i. S. 5, 87
Mantica ulceret lumbos onere 6, 106
Manu aëna cuneos gestans i. Od. 35, 18
arrepta i. S. 9, 4
grata sume i. Epl. 11, 28
Herculea domitos ii. Od. 12, 6
impia parentis guttur fregerit Ep. 3, 1
nocturna et diurna versate A. P. 269
parca obtulit iii. Od. 16, 44
premsare i. S. 9, 64
sacrilega ii. Od. 13, 2
Manum servilem Ep. 4, 19
savio tuo opponat 3, 21
teneto ii. S. 7, 44
Manus cuncta festinat iv. Od. 11, 9
Graia victorum Ep. 10, 12
Etrusca Porsenæ minacis 16, 4
immunis tetigit aram iii. Od. 23, 17
magna Jovis 3, 6
multa Poëtarum i. S. 4, 141
quem vult sonum chorda neque reddit A. P. 348
(plur.) avidas iv. Od. 7, 19
continuit i. 35, 36
do scientiæ efficaci Ep. 17, 1
injiciat incontinentes i. Od. 17, 26
lavimus lympha i. S. 5, 24
meæ laborarint Ep. 5, 60
Monæses et Pacori iii. Od. 6, 9
nil perficient iv. 4, 73
potentes C. S. 53
puræ Ep. 17, 49
supinas si cœlo tuleris iii. Od. 23, 1
vulgi i. S. 4, 72
Mappa risum vix compescere poterat ii. 8, 63
sordida nares corruget i. Epl. 5, 22
Mappis ii. S. 4, 81
Marcelli fama i. Od. 12, 46
Marcentem potorem squillis recreabis tostis ii. S. 4, 58
Mare i. Od. 12, 15. Ep. 17, 30. i. S. 1, 39. 10, 31. ii. 8, 47. i. Epl. 1, 46. 84. 7, 11. 15, 18
ad hoc hyems vertat Ep. 2, 52
Ægæum i. Epl. 11, 16
Apulicum iii. Od. 24, 4
Aquilone Threicio sonant Ep. 13
atrum ii. S. 2, 17
barbarum ii. Od. 19, 17
Caspium 9, 2
comites veris temperant iv. 12, 1
Creticum i. 26, 2
Dauniæ cædes decoloravere ii. 1, 34
exitio est nautis avidum i. 28, 18
Etruscum iii. 29, 36
hybernum Ep. 15, 8
iratum neque horret 2, 6
Myrtoum pavidus secet nauta i. Od. 1, 14
naufragum 16, 10
non omne generosæ testæ fertile ii. S. 4, 31
pacatum iv. Od. 5, 19
per omne currunt i. S. 1, 30
proximum 1, 47
quæ causæ compescant i. Epl. 12, 16
Siculum Pœno purpureum sanguine ii. Od. 12, 2
transit A. P. 345
tumultuosum iii. Od. 1, 26
turgidum qui vidit i. 3, 19
Tuscum ii. Epl. 1, 202
Tyrrhenum i. Od. 11, 5. iii. 24, 4
ventosum iii. 4, 45
per Mare cursus Ulyssei i. 6, 7
in Mare novi fluctus te referent 14, 1
in Mare Apenninus celsus prócurrerit Ep. 16, 29
trans Mare currunt i. Epl. 11, 27
Marem vitellum ii. S. 4, 14
Mareotico i. Od. 37, 14
Mares 21, 10
animos Tyrtæus versibus exacuit A. P. 402
Mari Adriano i. Od. 16, 4
avaro iii. 29, 61
bella pugnata i. Epl. 16, 25
incerto Ep. 9, 32
inverso 10, 5
magnus erit ii. S. 5, 63
nocturno ii. Od. 5, 20
sidet inferius cœlum Ep. 5, 79
terraque potentes C. S. 53
victus hostis Ep. 9, 27
Maribus i. Epl. 1, 64
Maricæ littoribus innantem iii. Od. 17, 7
Marina testa ii. S. 8, 53
Marinæ Thetidis filium i. Od. 8, 13
Thetidos filius iv. 6, 6
Veneris latus lævum iii. 26, 5
mensem iv. 11, 15
Marino rore Deos donantem iii. 23, 15
Marinus echinus Ep. 5, 27
Maris Arabas et Indos ditantis i. Epl. 6, 6
Baiis obstrepentis littora ii. Od. 18, 20
Carpathii æquora iv. 5, 10
Deo i. 5, 16
expers ii. S. 8, 15
lasso modus ii. Od. 6, 7
late effusi arbiter i. Epl. 11, 26
mensorem i. Od. 28, 1

Maris odio Lebedum laudas i. Epl. 11, 6
Marita Ep. 8, 13
lege C. S. 20
Maritat populos propagine vitium Ep. 2, 10
Mariti inter vina adulteros quærit iii. Od. 6, 26
olentis uxores i. 17, 7
puella ignara ii. Epl. 1, 132
Maritis jura dare A. P. 398
solia jurat bene esse i. Epl. 1, 89
Marito est potestas in ambos ii. S. 7, 61
forti destinet uxorem 3, 216
juveni iii. Od. 11, 37
non sine conscio 6, 29
protervo cruda 11, 12
unico gaudens mulier 14, 5
Maritos aura ne tua retardet ii. 8, 24
Maritum petet fronte 5, 16
Maritus turpis iii. 5, 6
Marius ii. S. 3, 277
Marmor ii. Epl. 2, 180
vetus i. 6, 17
Marmora publicis notis incisa iv. Od. 8, 13
secanda locas ii. 18, 17
Marmore Pario i. Od. 19, 6
Marmoream iv. 1, 20
Marmoreum limen i. Epl. 18, 73
Marmoris fabros ii. 1, 96
Marsa næuia Ep. 17, 29
Marsæ cohortis Dacus ii. Od. 20, 18
Marsæus Originis amator i. S. 2, 55
Marsi duelli cadum memorem iii. Od. 14, 18
finitimi Ep. 16, 3
Marsis vocibus 5, 76
Marsus iii. Od. 5, 9
aper i. 1, 28
Marsya i. S. 6, 120
Marte altero Pœnos proteret iii. Od. 5, 34
cruento carebimus ii. 14, 13
nostro arva populata iii. 5, 24
quid posses didicere Vindelici iv. 14, 9
cum Marte Thyoneus prælia confundet i. 17, 23
Martem tunica tectum adamantina i. 6, 13
Marti nedonabo iii. 3, 23
torvo dent spectacula i. 28, 17
Martia bella A. P. 402
Martiales lupos i. Od. 17, 9
Martii campi gramina iv. 1, 39
Martiis Kalendis quid agam cælebs iii. 8, 1
Martio gramine conspicitur 7, 26
in certamine spectandus iv. 14, 17
Martis equis fugit Acheronta iii. 2, 16
Mascula proles 6, 37
Sappho i. Epl. 19, 28
Masculæ libidinis Ep. 5, 41
Massagetas i. Od. 35, 40
Massica vina ii. S. 4, 51
Massici veteris pocula i. Od. 1, 19
Massico oblivioso exple Ciboria ii. 7, 21
Massicum lectum iii. 21, 5
Mater iv. 5, 9. i. S. 9, 26. ii. 3, 58. 62. 289
cærula Ep. 13, 16
delira ii. S. 3, 293
justi i. 3, 98
paupercula i. Epl. 17, 46
pia 18, 26
sæva cupidinum i. Od. 19, 1. iv. 1, 5
Matercula pueris pallet i. Epl. 7, 7
Materiam æquam viribus sumite A. P. 38
Materiem summi mali mittamus iii. Od. 24, 49
Materies publica A. P. 131
Materna arte i. Od. 12, 9
Maternis rebus absumtis i. Epl. 15, 26
Maternus aves i. S. 6, 3
Matina cacumina Ep. 16, 28
Matinæ apis more iv. Od. 2, 27
Matinum littus i. 28, 3
Matre ignota inhonestus i. S. 6, 36
privignis carentibus iii. Od. 24, 17
pudenda nasci ii. 4, 20
pulchra pulchrior filia i. 16, 1
relicta iv. 2, 55
Matrem pavidam i. 23, 3
desine 23, 11
veneno interimis ii. S. 3, 131
vivacem 1, 54
Matres equorum i. Od. 25, 14
Iliæ Ep. 17, 11
Regum barbarorum i. Od. 35, 11
suis juvencis metuunt ii. 3, 21
tuere C. S. 14
virginum iii. Od. 14, 9
Matri ii. S. 3, 315
Matribus bella detestata i. Od. 1, 24
Matris cineres fallere ii. 8, 9
fulvæ ab ubere iv. 4, 14
in alvo latentes 6, 20
in jugulo ferrum tepefecit ii. S. 3, 136
severæ ad arbitrium iii. Od. 6, 40
Matrona bellantis tyranni 2, 7
Juno 4, 59
meretrici dispar erit i. Epl. 18, 3
paulum pudibunda A. P. 232
potens 116

in Matrona togata pecces i. S. 2, 63
Matronæ nil possis cernere præter faciem i. S. 2, 94
peccantis ii. 7, 62
Matronam ego nullam tango i. 2, 54
Matronas sectarier desine 2, 78
Matronis nostris (pro uxoribus) iv. Od. 15, 27
Phrygum i. 15, 34
Matrum dura custodia i. Epl. 1, 22
Matura virgo iii. Od. 6, 22
Maturare necem Bellerophonti 7, 16
Mature i. Epl. 1, 8. 7, 97. ii. 1, 100
Maturet ii. Od. 11, 28
Maturior vis 17, 6
Maturo funeri proprior iii. 15, 4
Maturos honores largimur ii. Epl. 1, 15
partus C. S. 13
patres iv. Od. 4, 55
Maturum reditum 5, 3
Maturus senex A. P. 115
Matutina frigora lædant parum cautos ii. S. 6, 45
Matutine pater 6, 20
Mavis i. Od. 2, 33. iii. 4, 3. 27, 13. 63. i. S. 2, 103. 4, 21. i. Epl. 14, 40
Mavortis puer iv. Od. 8, 23
Maura unda æstuat ii. 6, 3
Mauri jaculis integer vitæ non eget i. 22, 2
peditis acer vultus 2, 39
Mauris iii. 10, 18
Mavult ii. S. 2, 44
Maxima formido i. 8, 4
mala i. Epl. 1, 42
pars hellebori ii. 3, 82
pars hominum 3, 121
pars vatum A. P. 24
rupes ii. S. 3, 59
Maxime i. S. 2, 17
Lolli i. Epl. 2, 1
principum iv. Od. 14, 6
regum i. S. 3, 136. ii. 3, 190
Maximi Pauli iv. Od. 1, 11
Maximus custos ii. S. 6, 15
Mazonomo 8, 86
Me i. Od. 1, 29. 30. 35. 5, 13. 7, 10. 13, 13. Ep. 1, 31. 2, 49. i. S. 1, 66. 120. 6, 70. i. Epl. 20, 20. 23. 27. ii. 1, 111. 180. 208. 213. 264. 2, 12. 13. 20. 46. 49. 65. 79. 127. 138. 191. A. P. 35. 102. 244
Mea i. Od. 17, 13. 20, 10. iv. 2, 56. 13, 1. Ep. 12, 13. 15, 4. i. S. 2, 71. 3, 70. i. Epl. 19, 35. ii. 2, 21. 127. A. P. 266
scripta timentis recitare i. S. 4, 23
(abl.) ii. Od. 7, 19. 18, 2. iii. 29, 54. Ep. 15, 11. i. S. 3, 92. 4, 97
Meæ i. Od. 3, 8. ii. 6, 6. 17, 5. iii. 16, 30. 19, 28. iv. 2, 45. Ep. 17, 75. i. Epl. 13, 6. 18, 28
manus laborarunt Ep. 5, 60
Meam i. Od. 22, 10
Mearis 4, 17
Mearum rerum columen ii. 17, 3
rerum tutela i. Epl. 1, 103
sententiarum iii. Od. 4, 69
Meas per genas iv. 1, 34
vires enervet Ep. 8, 2
Mecum i. Od. 7, 31. ii. 1, 39. 6, 1. i. S. 4, 137. 9, 68. ii. 1, 51. i. Epl. 7, 70. A. P. 153
Medea ducem mirata Ep. 3, 10
ferox A. P. 123
puerum trucidet 185
Medeæ venena Ep. 5, 62
Medi decori pharetra ii. Od. 16, 6
Media de luce i. Epl. 14, 34
de nocte ii. S. 3, 238. i. Epl. 7, 88. 18, 91
erue turba i. S. 4, 25
in Libya ii. 3, 101
inter carmina ii. Epl. 1, 185
Mediæ noctis iii. Od. 19, 10
Mediam ad noctem i. S. 5, 83
post noctem 10, 33
Medias fraudes palluit iii. Od. 27, 27
per cædes rapit 2, 12
in Medias res A. P. 148
Mediastinus i. Epl. 14, 14
Medicandum 16, 40
Medicata fuco lana iii. Od. 5, 28
Medici egere non credis i. Epl. 1, 102
promittunt ii. 1, 116
Medicis narrares 2, 147
offendar fidis i. 8, 9
Medicorum quod est medici promittunt ii. 1, 115
Medicum roget ut suscitet te i. S. 1, 82
urget ii. 3, 30
Medicus ægrum ex præcipiti levarit 3, 292
multum celer atque fidelis 3, 147
Mediis fluctibus ii. Epl. 2, 85
in undis hyemet mercator i. 16, 71
Medio alveo iii. Od. 29, 34
imum ne discrepet A. P. 152
in foro i. S. 4, 74
in triumpho ii. Od. 4, 7
de Medio sumtis A. P. 243
de Medio die potare ii. S. 8, 3
ex Medio res accessit ii. Epl. 1, 168
in Medio posita i. S. 2, 108
in Medio positorum i. Epl. 12, 7
Mediocribus ex vitiis hoc unum est i. S. 4, 139
Mediocribus poëtis A. P. 372

Mediocribus vitiis mendosa natura i. S. 7, 65
vitiis teneor 4, 130
Mediocris causarum actor A. P. 370
non cura inest ii. S. 4, 94
Mediocritatem auream ii. Od. 10, 5
Mediocriter i. Epl. 18, 99
Medios actus intercinat A. P. 194
in dies dormire i. Epl. 2, 30
per ignes iv. Od. 14, 24. ii. S. 3, 57
per satellites iii. Od. 16, 9
Medis dare jura ferox Roma 3, 44
ruinæ Hesperiæ sonitum auditum ii. 1, 31
Meditans æternum decus iii. 25, 5
nescio quid nugarum i. S. 9, 2
Meditantibus nihil obstet ii. Epl. 2, 71
Meditantis ictum obliquum verris iii. Od. 22, 7
Meditantur 8, 23
Meditare tecum versus canoros ii. Epl. 2, 76
Meditatur de tenero ungui iii. Od. 6, 24
diluvium agris iv. 14, 28
Mediter ii. S. 3, 263
Meditor poculis tingere immunem iv. Od. 12, 23
Medium ad Janum ii. S. 3, 19
cœli nox tenebat 6, 101
crus impediit i. 6, 27
divisit securi 1, 100
nil est 2, 28
per frigus i. Epl. 15, 5
primo ne discrepet A. P. 152
rebus concedi tolerabile 368
vitiorum est virtus i. Epl. 18, 9
Medius pacis et belli ii. Od. 19, 28
liquor iii. 3, 46
Medo horribili i. 29, 4
sub rege iii. 5, 9
Medos inultos equitare non sinas i. 2, 51
Medulla exusta Ep. 5, 37
Medullis propius accipiet damnum i. Epl. 10, 28
Medum flumen ii. Od. 9, 21
Medus et Indus iv. 14, 42
acinaces i. 27, 5
dissidet armis iii. 8, 19
timet secures Albanas C. S. 54
Megillæ frater i. Od. 27, 11
Mei pars multa iii. 30, 6
Mei et ipse ante Larem proprium vescor ii. S. 6, 65
honores nil prosunt sine te i. Od. 26, 9
pollicis ictum servate iv. 6, 35
Meiat ii. S. 7, 52
Meis i. Od. 17, 4. iii. 3, 66. 16, 27. iv. 8, 2. 9, 30. 12, 22. Ep. 1, 26. 5, 49. 11, 15. 17, 78. i. S. 5, 30. 6, 96
Meleagri A. P. 146
Melimela ad lunam minorem delecta ii. S. 8, 31
Melior Bellerophonte iii. Od. 12, 7
fortuna i. 7, 25
indocili grege Ep. 16, 37
missilibus sagittis iii. Od. 6, 16
moribus famaque 1, 12
pars Ep. 16, 15
peloris Lucrina Baiano murice ii. S. 4, 32
postera tempestas i. 5, 96
Tydides patre i. Od. 15, 28
velut insectere ii. S. 7, 41
Venus i. Od. 33, 13
vir i. S. 3, 32
Melior Horatius, an res i. Epl. 14, 5
lex 1, 62
pugna cervus 10, 34
servo 16, 63
Meliora dapis relinquens ii. S. 6, 89
monet i. 2, 73
poëmata A. P. 303
poëmata ut vina dies reddit ii. Epl. 1, 34
pollicitus tendis i. Od. 29, 16
recusat ii. S. 2, 6
Meliore flamma puer digne i. Od. 27, 20
oleo ii. S. 3, 125
vita 3, 15
Meliorem in jus audax vocet 5, 29
Meliori non vis credere i. Epl. 1, 48
tempore dicam i. S. 9, 68
Melioribus certans ii. 5, 19
te offer i. Epl. 2, 68
Melioris formæ ii. S. 7, 52
succi 4, 13
utroque nostrum 1, 29
Melius audieris 8, 33
Bacchius cum Bitho compositum i. 7, 20
crus 2, 82
deneges dare parva iii. Od. 16, 39
dices historiis ii. 12, 10
Di fecere ii. S. 6, 4
fata terris donavere iv. Od. 2, 37
fuit per fluctus longos ire iii. 27, 42
in vita mihi nunquam fuerit ii. S. 8, 4
iter doctus A. P. 68
magnas secat res i. S. 10, 15
muria ii. 8, 53
negares te posse A. P. 439
ni putem dormire ii. Epl. 2, 54
nil vita cœlibe i. 1, 88
nitent soles iv. Od. 5, 8
Melius non est ii. S. 2, 102

Melius non tangere 1, 45
pati quicquid erit i. Od. 11, 3
perirent Persæ 2, 22
petitu quid sit i. S. 4, 116
populum moratur A. P. 321
præcordia prolueris mulso ii. S. 4, 27
quid habes arcesse i. Epl. 5, 6
quid turdo 15, 41
quis habet suadere Ep. 16, 23
quod possem scribere minor inventore i. S. 10, 47
Scythæ campestres iii. Od. 24, 9
servo se non unquam vestiret i. S. 1, 97
si quicquid vidit i. Epl. 6, 13
situm iii. Od. 3, 49
ubi quid contingit i. Epl. 15, 44
via ducat 18, 20
vivam hoc faciens i. S. 4, 135
ad Melius transcurrere ii. S. 2, 82
Mella Aufidius Falerno miscebat ii. 4, 24
apes Calabræ ferunt iii. Od. 16, 33
condit puris amphoris Ep. 2, 15
ex cava ilice manant 16, 47
Hymettia ii. S. 2, 15
Hymetto non decedunt ii. Od. 6, 14
Poëtica i. Epl. 19, 44
truncis cavis lapsa ii. Od. 19, 12
Melle cicuta vitiato ii. S. 1, 56
cum Sardo A. P. 375
Melli est ii. S. 6, 32
Mellitis placentis i. Epl. 10, 11
Melos longum dic Calliope iii. Od. 4, 2
Melpomene cantus lugubres præcipe i. 24, 3
comam cinge iii. 30, 16
quem tu videris nascentem iv. 3, 1
Membra dedit sopori ii. S. 2, 81
disjecti poëtæ i. 4, 62
fractus labore 1, 5
gruis ii. 8, 87
insepulta Ep. 5, 99
invicti Glyconis i. Epl. 1, 30
mollius movere i. S. 9, 24
pellibus exuere Ep. 17, 17
simul ac ætas duraverit i. S. 4, 120
stratus sub arbuto i. Od. 1, 21
Membranam poscas ii. S. 3, 2
Membranis intus positis licebit Delere A. P. 389
Membris collatis undique A. P. 3
odor crescit Ep. 12, 8
utile i. Epl. 18, 50
Memento i. Od. 7, 17. ii. 3, 1. 17, 31. iii. 29, 32. Ep. 10, 4. ii. S. 4, 12. 89. 5, 52. i. Epl. 8, 16
Memini i. S. 9, 68. ii. 8, 21. ii. Epl. 1, 70
Meminisses ii. S. 6, 37
Meminit illud libentius ii. Epl. 1, 262
nostri i. 3, 12
Memnona dum jugulat i. S. 10, 36
Memor ævi brevis ii. 6, 97
canam præcepta 4, 11
escæ illius 2, 72
hoc tibi dictum tolle A. P. 368
immitis Glyceræ i. Od. 33, 1
magni Herculis iv. 5, 36
nigrorum ignum 12, 26
nostri vivas Galatea iii. 27, 14
puertiæ actæ i. 36, 7
(pro eo quod memorem facit ut) memorem notam labris impressit dente i. 13, 12
Memorata Catonibus ii. Epl. 2, 117
Memoratur i. S. 1, 64
Memorem cadum Marsi duelli iii. Od. 14, 8
Genium brevis ævi ii. Epl. 1, 144
notam i. Od. 13, 12
querelam nostri sepulcro scalpe iii. 11, 51
Memorem (verb.) Pompili regnum i. 12, 34
quid singula i. S. 8, 40
Memores fastos iii. Od. 17, 4. iv. 14, 4
velim Musa i. S. 5, 53
Memori mente ii. 6, 31
pectore referas 4, 90
Memphin nive Sithonia carentem iii. Od. 26, 10
Men' i. S. 10, 78. ii. 3, 152
Mena i. Epl. 7, 61
Menam Vulteium 7, 55
Menandro ii. S. 3, 11. ii. Epl. 1, 57
Mendacem amicum A. P. 425
puellam i. S. 5, 82
Mendaci lyra Ep. 17, 39
Mendacior Parthis invenior vii. Epl. 1, 112
Mendax 2, 25. i. 7, 2
fundus (qui dominum fallit) iii. Od. 1, 30
infamia i. Epl. 16, 39
in parentem splendide iii. Od. 11, 35
non Mendax Parca ii. 16, 39
Mendici i. S. 2, 2
Mendosa est natura 6, 66
Mendose ii. 4, 25
Mendosum i. Epl. 16, 40
Menelaum ii. S. 3, 198
Menenî 3, 287
Mens divinior i. 4, 43
ea tibi est A. P. 386
et sonus relapsus Ep. 17, 17

Mens istuc animusque fert i. Epl. 14, 8
mihi nec certa sede manet i. Od. 13, 5
non eadem est i. Epl. 1, 4
provida hoc caverat iii. Od. 5, 13
quæ est hodie iv. 10, 7
quem vult sonum non reddit chorda A. P. 348
quod suaserit i. Epl. 2, 60
sub faustis penetralibus nutrita iv. Od. 4, 25
trepidat metu ii. 19, 5
tua vocata Ep. 5, 75
Mensa cara pisces averrere ii. S. 4, 37
dejecit catillum i. 3, 90
infamis acipensere ii. 2, 47
in tenui salinum splendet ii. Od. 16, 14
tripes i. 3, 13
Mensæ brevis dapes laudet A. P. 198
Mensam gausape purpureo pertersit ii. S. 8, 11
jubet poni 3, 148
Mensas inter gratas A. P. 374
inter nitentes ii. S. 2, 4
Mensas nux ornabat 2, 122
Mense brevi junior ii. Epl. 1, 44
nono revocas i. S. 6, 61
Sextili i. Epl. 11, 19
uno minor ii. 1, 40
Mensem Veneris marinæ iv. Od. 11, 15
Menses per omnes glacies stat ii. 9, 6
pronos volvere iv. 6, 40
quinque cubantis ii. S. 3, 289
Mensis alteris te adhibet iv. Od. 5, 32
divitibus ii. S. 4, 87
divitum et templis amica iii. Od. 11, 6
Mensorem i. 28, 2
Mente cum integra precor 31, 19
hac laudabant ii. S. 2, 90
laborem ferre i. 1, 30
laborem laturi Ep. 1, 9
memori ii. S. 6, 31
minus valĭdus i. Epl. 8, 7
Neronis dignum 9, 4
nova iii. Od. 25, 3
recepta ii. Epl. 2, 104
solida quatit iii. Od. 3, 4
Mentem æquam memento servare ii. 3, 2
assuerit pluribus ii. S. 2, 109
compesce i. Od. 16, 22
concussa malo ii. S. 3, 295
litigiosus dominus exciperet 3, 285
lymphatam Mareotico i. Od. 37, 14
mutavit ii. Epl. 1, 108
non lenis dominus urget ii. S. 7, 93
sacerdotum incola Pythius quatit i. Od. 16, 6
suspendit ii. Epl. 1, 97
timido addere 2, 36
Mentes perculsæ stupent Ep. 7, 16
studiis asperioribus formandæ iii. Od. 24, 53
Mentiar ii. S. 6, 32
Mentibus anxiis spem reducis iii. Od. 21, 17
pæne hæret recens ii. Epl. 1, 53
Mentio de furtis Petilli injecta i. S. 4, 93
Mentior 8, 37
Mentis bene sanæ 9, 44
commotæ ii. 3, 278
error demtus ii. Epl. 2, 140
iniquæ asellus i. S. 9, 20
integer ii. 3, 65
male tutæ 3, 137
morbo calet 3, 80
tumultus summovet ii. Od. 16, 11
Mentita spem seges i. Epl. 7, 87
Mentite nulli quicquam ii. S. 5, 5
Mentito equo iv. Od. 6, 14
Mentitur A. P. 151
amica i. Epl. 1, 20
Mento solum tetigere ii. Od. 7, 12
suspensa corpora extant aqua Ep. 5, 36
Meo i. Od. 26, 8. ii. 13, 10. Ep. 1, 15. 5, 81. 13, 6. 15, 17. 17, 59. i. S. 10, 92. ii. 3, 207. i. Epl. 15, 17. 19, 22. ii. 1, 268. 2, 12. 99
Meorum ii. Od. 7, 5. iv. 11, 31. ii. S. 1, 3. i. Epl. 11, 9
Meos iii. Od. 18, 2. i. S. 4, 71
Mera ærugo 4, 101
libertas i. Epl. 18, 8
vineta crepat 7, 84
Meraco expulit bilem ii. 2, 137
Mercantur equos i. S. 2, 86
Mercarier domos ii. 3, 24
Mercaris agrum ii. Epl. 2, 164
Mercator Africum metuens i. Od. 1, 16
ait Austris navim jactantibus i. S. 1, 6
dives i. Od. 31, 11
impiger i. Epl. 1, 45
mediis in undis hyemet 16, 71
qui modo miles i. S. 1, 17
vagus A. P. 117
Mercatorem abigunt nives iii. Od. 24, 40
Mercatores fortunati i. S. 1, 4
Mercatur agellum i. Epl. 7, 82
Mercaturis aversus ii. S. 3, 107
Mercatus agrum 6, 12
libra et ære ii. Epl. 2, 158
Merce cum tua velox veni iv. Od. 12, 28
Syra i. 31, 12
Thyna iii. 7, 3

Mercede aget caballum i. Epl. 18, 36
bibam i. Od. 27, 14
colonum fortem ii. S. 2, 115
diurna conductum 7, 17
pacta iii. Od. 3, 22
Mercedem tuleris quod bene feceris iv. 8, 22
unde extricat i. S. 3, 88
Mercedes exsecat 2, 14
sequerer 6, 87
Mercem ostendi 2, 105
sine fucis gestat 2, 83
Mercemur cadum iii. Od. 19, 6
servum i. Epl. 6, 56
Mercenaria vincla 7, 67
Mercenarius ii. S. 6, 11
Merces ad emendas turbam cogit A. P. 419
multa defluat ab æquo Jove i. Od. 28, 27
mutat i. S. 4, 29
tuta fideli silentio iii. Od. 2, 26
Tyriæ Cyprizque 29, 60
venales laudat ii. Epl. 2, 11
Mercetur agellum i. 7, 81
Mercuri iii. Od. 11, 1
Atlantis nepos facunde i. 10, 1
Mercuriale ii. S. 3, 25
Mercurialium virorum custos ii. Od. 17, 29
Mercurius i. 24, 18. 30, 8. ii. S. 3, 68
celer ii. Od. 7, 13
Merdis albis caput inquiner i. S. 8, 37
Merearis 1, 87
Merebere vina iv. Od. 12, 16
Merentem iii. 3, 13
Merentis i. Epl. 7, 24
Meret liber æra A. P. 345
Meretrice amica insanus i. S. 4, 49
arguta 10, 40
domina i. Epl. 2, 25
Meretrici matrona dispar erit 18, 3
Meretricibus i. S. 2, 58
Meretricis amore turpi deterreret 4, 111
amore solicitus ii. 3, 252
refert acumina i. Epl. 17, 55
Meretricula ii. S. 7, 46
Meretrix i. Od. 35, 25. i. Epl. 14, 25
Mergos præda porrecta juveris Ep. 10, 22. ii. S. 2, 51
Meri bimi patera i. Od. 19, 15
multi Damalis 36, 13
Meridiem inclinare sentis iii. 28, 5
Merionem i. 15, 26
nigrum Troico pulvere 6, 15
Merita fronde decorus iv. 2, 35
nænia Nox dicetur iii. 28, 16
Meritis favorem non respondere ii. Epl. 1, 10
quæsitam superbiam sume iii. Od. 30, 15
Romuli taciturnitas invida obstaret iv. 8, 24
Merito i. S. 1, 20. 4, 64. 6, 22. ii. 3, 108
Meritorum præmia laturus ii. Epl. 2, 38
Meritum nomen duxit ab oppressa Carthagine ii. S. 1, 66
subire majora i. 3, 120
Mero certare juvat iv. Od. 1, 31
defuso pateris te prosequitur iv. 5, 33
diem morantem sæpe fregi ii. 7, 6
dulci digne iii. 13, 2
fervidiora arcana loco promorat Ep. 11, 14
genium curabis iii. Od. 17, 14
immodicæ rixæ humeros turparunt i. 13, 10
irriguum corpus sub noctem habento ii. S. 1, 9
molli finire tristitiam i. Od. 7, 19
narratur virtus Catonis caluisse iii. 21, 12
nimium Hylæum ii. 12, 5
nocturno certare, putere diurno i. Epl. 19, 11
pingui miscere ii. S. 4, 65
rixa debellata super i. Od. 18, 8
superbo pavimentum tinget ii. 14, 26
torquere A. P. 435
Meros honores sermone alterius audiret ii. Epl. 2, 88
Mersare vivam (musto) Falerno gallina ii. S. 4, 19
Merses iv. Od. 4, 65
Mersor civilibus undis i. Epl. 1, 16
Meruere decus A. P. 286
non Merui laudem 268
Merulas ii. S. 8, 91
Merulis intentus auceps A. P. 458
Merum lene iii. Od. 29, 2
quadrimum i. 9, 8
Merus sermo i. S. 4, 48
Merx tutior in secunda classe 2, 47
Messala 6, 42. 10, 85
Messalæ A. P. 371
Messî i. S. 5, 52. 54
Messius 5, 58
Messorum o dura ilia Ep. 3, 4
Meta evitata rotis fervidis i. Od. 1, 4
Metallis potiore libertate caret i. Epl. 10, 39
Metam optatam studet cursu contingere A. P. 412
Metata porticus ii. Od. 15, 15
Metato agello ii. S. 2, 114
Metaurum flumen iv. Od. 4, 38
Metello consule ii. 1, 1
læso doluere ii. S. 1, 67
Metellæ 3, 239

Metendo iv. Od. 14, 31
Methymnæam ii. S. 8, 50
Metiente te viam sacram Ep. 4, 7
Metii A. P. 387
Metire nobis Cæcubum Ep. 9, 36
Metiretur nummos i. S. 1, 96
Metiri oculo latus 2, 103
se suo modulo i. Epl. 7, 98
Metit quantum frumenti ii. S. 3, 87
Orcus ii. Epl. 2, 178
Metu animum non expedies iii. Od. 24, 7
Deorum manum continuit i. 35, 37
exanimem vigilare i. S. 1, 76
injusti jura inventa 3, 111
in minore comes futurus sum Ep. 1, 17
mortis sibi cogit parcere i. S. 4, 127
non sine vano i. Od. 23, 4
recenti mens trepidat ii. 19, 5
non Metuam mori iii. 9, 11
Metuam per vim mori 14, 15
quid hæres de me judicet ii. Epl. 2, 191
Metuas cur me i. S. 4, 70
minus pauperiem 1, 93
Metuat i. Epl. 6, 12
cruribus i. S. 2, 131
Metuatur oræ gelidæ rex i. Od. 26, 4
Metuebat i. S. 1, 99
Metuemus Austrum corporibus nocentem ii. Od. 14, 16
Metuenda nihilum timentis ii. S. 3, 54
pellit pericula ii. Epl. 1, 136
Metuende certa sagitta Phœbe i. Od. 12, 23
gravi Thyrso ii. 19, 8
Metuendus hasta eques iii. 2, 4
Metuens i. S. 2, 5
Africum i. Od. 1, 16
alterius viri iii. 24, 22
audiri movet labra i. Epl. 16, 60
futuri ii. S. 2, 110
habenæ pendentis latuit in scalis ii. Epl. 2, 15
induceris ii. S. 7, 56
ne quid deperdat i. 4, 32
rixarum iii. Od. 19, 16
sacrum contingere ii. S. 3, 110
vivet i. Epl. 16, 66
Metuente solvi penna ii. Od. 2, 7
Metuentes iii. 12, 2
Metuenti similis ii. S. 5, 92
Metuentis nil 8, 36
soldum 5, 65
Metues i. Od. 17, 24. ii. S 7, 68. i. Epl. 18, 1
Metuet quoque 16, 65
Metuit 2, 51
culpari fides iv. Od. 5, 20
expertus i. Epl. 18, 87
foveam lupus 16, 50
inscite lituram ii. 1, 167
secundis ii. Od. 10, 13
tangi iii. 11, 10
Metum dissimulat ii. 20, 17
rerum Lyæo solvere Ep. 9, 37
Metuo ut sis vitalis ii. S. 1, 61
Metus tradam protervis ventis i. Od. 26, 1
Metuunt matres suis juvencis ii. 8, 21
te tyranni purpurei i. 35, 12
versus i. S. 4, 33
virides colubras i. Od. 17, 8
Meum i. Od. 1, 2. 13, 3. Ep. 2, 53. i. S. 9, 66. ii. 4, 46. i. Epl. 15, 20. 16, 35. 20, 26. ii. 1, 211
est iii. Od. 29, 57
Meus iv. 11, 19. i. S. 2, 107. 6, 41. 131. 9, 1. ii. 2, 2. i. Epl. 16, 1. ii. 1, 258
Mi (pro mihi) i. S. 1, 101. 2, 57. 131. 3, 23. 4, 108. 9, 50. 71. ii. 6, 27. i. Epl. 18, 112
Mica saliente iii. Od. 23, 20
Micat Marcelli fama i. 12, 46
Mictum in me veniat i. S. 8, 38
Migravit voluptas ab aure ad incertos oculos ii. Epl. 1, 187
Migret in tabernas obscuras A. P. 229
Mihi i. Od. 11, 1. 13, 5. 14, 17. 16, 26. 19, 13. 31, 17. 32, 15. i. S. 1, 66. 2, 125. 3, 13. 19. 71. 94. 139. 4, 104. 134. 142. 5, 51. 78. 6, 48. 50. 54. 69. 80. 81. 97. 100. 107. 119
Mihi (cum vi quadam) Quid mihi Celsus agit i. Epl. 3, 15
Miles i. S. 1, 29
acrior redibit repensus auro iii. Od. 5, 26
annis gravis i. S. 1, 5
Crassi iii. Od. 5, 5
excitatur truci classico Ep. 2, 5
ferox i. Od. 6, 4
Luculli ii. Epl. 2, 26
modo mercator i. S. 1, 16
Romanus emancipatus fœminæ Ep. 9, 13
sagittas Parthi per horrescit ii. Od. 13, 17
tibi impar iv. 6, 5
Mileti textam chlamydem i. Epl. 17, 30
Militabitur bellum Ep. 1, 23
Militaria inter signa sol conopium aspicit 9, 15
Militaris Daunias i. Od. 22, 13
inter æquales equitat 8, 5
Militat catulus in sylvis i. Epl. 2, 67
Militavi non sine gloria iii. Od. 26, 2
Milite multo i. 15, 6

Milite tuo iv. Od. 14, 9
Militet quibus oris terrarum i. Epl. 3, 1
Militia acri robustus iii. Od. 2, 2
est potior i. S. 1, 7
fessas cohortes oppidis abdidit iii. Od. 4, 37
longa fessum latus ii. 7, 18
Romana Græcari assuetum fatigat ii. S. 2, 11
Militiæ duce Bruto ii. Od. 7, 2
piger et malus ii. Epl. 1, 124
sit modus lasso ii. Od. 6, 8
tuæ signa feret iv. 1, 16
Militiam acrem paras i. 29, 2
gravem crepat 18, 5
sævam tulisti i. Epl. 18, 55
Militibus arma derepta iii. Od. 5, 20
Triquetra promissa ii. S. 6, 55
Militum arma iii. Od. 21, 20
proles mascula 6, 37
tribuno Ep. 4, 20
Mille iii. Od. 7, 12. Ep. 4, 13. 9, 17. i. S. 1, 51. 8, 12. ii. 1, 4. 3, 61. 70. 116. 197. 226. 325. i. Epl. 6, 19. 16, 55
Millia i. S. 1, 45. 5, 25. 86. ii. 1, 28. 3, 23. 4, 76. i. Epl. 1, 58. 6, 43
Millibus i. S. 6, 111. ii. 3, 116. ii. Epl. 2, 5. 165
Milonius ii. S. 1, 24
Milvius 7, 36
Miluo columba adulteretur Ep. 16, 32
Miluus metuit opertum hamum i. Epl. 16, 51
Mimas validus iii. Od. 4, 53
Mimæ i. S. 2, 2. 56
Mimis 2, 58
Mimnermus i. Epl. 6, 65. ii. 2, 101
Mimo 1, 198
Mimos i. S. 10, 6
Mimum i. Epl. 18, 14
Minabitur arcus A. P. 350
Eurus i. Od. 28, 25
Minaces ii. 7, 11
arcus iii. 26, 8
Camœnæ Alcæi iv. 9, 7
Minaci cornuum murmure perstringis aures ii. 1, 17
statu iii. 4, 54
voce terret i. 10, 10
Minacis Porsenæ manus Ep. 16, 4
Minæ eodem scandunt quo dominus iii. Od. 1, 37
rejectæ Hannibalis iv. 8, 16
Minantem pulchra i. Epl. 8, 3
Minantis præclara vultus ii. S. 3, 9
Minantium regum colla ii. Od. 12, 12
Minarum A. P. 106
Minas inanes huc vertis Ep. 6, 3
tumidas regum contuderit iv. Od. 3, 6
Minati ii. Od. 8, 20
Minatus urbi vincula Ep. 9, 9
Minax ii. Epl. 1, 150
unda i. Od. 12, 31
Mineris parva magnis i. S. 3, 122
Minerva crassa rusticus præcepit ii. S. 2, 3
invita nihil facies A. P. 385
Minervæ castæ iii. Od. 3, 23
equo inclusus iv. 6, 13
Minime i. S. 4, 24. ii. 3, 160
Minimis qui urgetur ille est optimus i. 3, 69
Minimo me provocat 4, 14
Minimum i. Od. 11, 8. ii. 6, 19. ii. Epl. 1, 72. 169
decus meruere A. P. 286
Minister sedulus i. Epl. 13, 5
Ministeriis ad nutus heriles aptus ii. 2, 6
Ministrat res omnes timide ac gelide A. P. 171
Ministrent pueri ii. S. 8, 70
Ministratur cœna tribus pueris i. 6, 116
Ministret verba i. Epl. 15, 20
Ministrum fulminis alitem iv. Od. 4, 1
myrtus dedecet i. 38, 6
Minitaris mutilus i. S. 5, 60
Minor actu quinto A. P. 189
capitis iii. Od. 5, 42
dante i. Epl. 17, 22
genibus 12, 28
imperiis rerum ii. S. 7, 76
in certamine i. Epl. 10, 35
inventore i. S. 10, 48
Jove i. Epl. 1, 106
pede calceus 10, 43
privato i. S. 6, 26
res ii. 5, 27
te i. Od. 12, 57
uno mense ii. Epl. 1, 4
Minora fama i. 11, 3
putarer finxisse 9, 8
sidera Ep. 15, 2
virtute i. Epl. 12, 11
vitia habes i. S. 3, 20
Minore in metu Ep. 1, 17
Minorem ad lunam ii. S. 8, 31
animum æternis consiliis fatigas ii. Od. 11, 11
certare tanto ii. S. 3, 313
culpa 6, 7
sumtum 4, 85
te geris Dis iii. Od. 6, 5
Minores gravitate Ennî versus i. S. 10, 54
inter ignes i. Od. 12, 48
vertices volvere ii. 9, 22
virtute et honore ii. Epl. 1, 183

Minori insano (pro minus insano) ii. S. 3, 326
dicere ii. Epl. 1, 106
Minoribus parere turpe putant 1, 84
Minoris i. S. 6, 121
Minorum castigator A. P. 174
Minos i. Od. 28, 9. iv. 7, 21
Minturnas palustres i. Epl. 5, 5
Minuas cave ii. S. 3, 177
pulmenta 2, 34
Minuat curas i. Epl. 18, 101
Minuentur curæ atræ carmine iv. Od. 11, 35
Minui per quæ libido posset ii. Epl. 1, 107
Minuit furorem i. Od. 37, 12
Tithonum senectus longa ii. 16, 30
Minus i. 25, 6. iv. 3, 16. Ep. 5, 61. 8, 17. 18. 12, 14. i. S. 1, 93. 2, 49. 3, 29. 93. 5, 6. 6, 24. ii. 2, 48. 3, 93. 311. i. Epl. 8, 7. 10, 18. 17, 51. 18, 107. ii. 1, 170. 2, 90. 156
atque ego ii. S. 7, 96
audientem i. Od. 2, 27
invido dente mordeor iv. 3, 16
Minxerit in patrios cineres A. P. 471
Mira poëmata Ego pango 416
præcepta descripsi ii. S. 3, 33
Mirabere i. Od. 4, 19. i. Epl. 19, 31
Mirabile visu ii. 2, 91
Mirabilis illi i. 6, 23
tibi sit 6, 23
Mirabimur Ep. 16, 53
Mirabor i. Epl. 17, 26. A. P. 424
Miracula promat 144
rides ii. Epl. 2, 208
Miramur i. 12, 12. 14, 18
Mirantur ii. S. 6, 57
non omnes eadem ii. Epl. 2, 58
Umbræ dicere ii. Od. 13, 30
Mirare colores Tyrios i. Epl. 6, 18
Mirari libet iii. Od. 25, 14
omitte Romæ opes 29, 11
secum Mena i. Epl. 7, 62
Miraris quæ stulte 1, 47
quid velint flores iii. Od. 8, 3
si nemo præstet amorem quem non merearis i. S. 1, 86
Mirata aurum illitum vestibus iv. Od. 9, 15
est ducem Medea Ep. 3, 10
Mirati stulte A. P. 272
Mirator cunni albi i. S. 2, 36
Miratur adversa i. Epl. 6, 9
nihil ii. 1, 49
te Scythes profugus iv. Od. 14, 43
veteres poëtas ii. Epl. 1, 64
Mire ii. Od. 5, 22. ii. S. 3, 28
Mirer i. 10, 6
Miretur te turba i. S. 10, 78
Miri 5, 102
Miror ii. 3, 27. 7, 97. i. Epl. 15, 39. ii. 1, 72. A. P. 358
Miros tragœdes ii. Epl. 2, 129
Mirum ii. S. 1, 54
putetis i. 10, 22
quod omnibus foret iii. 4, 13
quid Mirum ii. Od. 13, 33
Mirus amor Ep. 16, 31
utroque ii. S. 4, 7
Misce stultitiam brevem consiliis iv. Od. 12, 27
Miscebat Falerno mella ii. S. 4, 24
Miscebis profanis sacra i. Epl. 16, 54
Miscent hederæ me superis Dis i. Od. 1, 30
Miscentur pocula iii. 19, 12
Miscere mero ii. S. 4, 65
Miscet Surrentina Falerna fæce 4, 55
tuum numen Laribus iv. Od. 5, 35
Miscueris elixa assis ii. S. 2, 74
Miscuisse toxicum Ep. 17, 61
Miscuit dulci utile A. P. 343
Latinis verbis Græca i. S. 10, 21
pacem duello iii. Od. 5, 38
Miseno echini oriuntur ii. S. 4, 33
Miser contemnere 3, 14
cultus 2, 66
hoc uno i. 2, 64
inventis abstinet A. P. 170
ipse ureris Ep. 14, 13
tanto levius ii. 7, 19
ut credam Ep. 17, 27
Ha! Miser i. Od. 27, 18
quid Miser egi i. Epl. 20, 6
Misera ambitione solutorum vita i. S. 6, 129
arte A. P. 295
formidine ii. S. 7, 77
laborat ambitione i. 4, 26
Miserabiles Elegos decantes i. Od. 33, 2
Miseræ plebi commune sepulcrum stabat i. S. 8, 10
virgines ii. Od. 8, 22
Miseram Chloën iii. 7, 10
famem i. 21, 13
se clamat conscia 2, 130
nil Miserantis Orci victima ii. Od. 3, 24
Miserarum iii. 12, 1
Miseras divitias ii. S. 8, 18
preces iii. Od. 29, 58
urbes inimicat iv. 15, 20
Misere cupis (pro vehementer) i. S. 9, 14
quærens discedere (pro vehementer) 9, 8
Miseri i. Od. 5, 12

Miseri lateris dolore ii. S. 3, 29
Miseris redeat fortuna A. P. 201
Misero cupidine fervet pectus i. Epl. 1, 33
ingrata ducenda vita Ep. 17, 63
lux inter hæc perditur ii. S. 6, 59
peperci iii. Od. 11, 46
tristes Kalendæ venere i. S. 3, 87
Miseros tumultus summovet ii. Od. 16, 10
Miserum est deprendi i. S. 2, 134
inducit fabula 2, 21
libenter esse jubeas 1, 63
patrone me vocares i. Epl. 7, 92
Misit fervor me in celeres Iambos i. Od. 16, 25
satis grandinis 2, 2
Thyesteas preces Ep. 5, 86
Missa vox reverti nescit A. P. 390
Missæ mulæ i. S. 5, 18
Missi in bellum A. P. 315
legati de rebus magnis i. S. 5, 28
Missilibus sagittis melior iii. Od. 6, 16
Missis ambagibus ii. S. 5, 9
muneribus i. 7, 18
Missos ad Orcum iii. Od. 4, 75
currus carceribus ungula rapit i. S. 1, 114
in scenam versus A. P. 260
Missura hirudo cutem 476
Missus abibis ii. S. 1, 86
ad hoc 1, 36
Mista funera senum ac juvenum i. Od. 28, 19
Mistæ puellæ pueris cursitant iv. 11, 10
Mistis carminibus 1, 24
Misto Falerno ii. S. 4, 19
Mistum carmen tibiis Ep. 9, 5
jus oleo ii. S. 8, 45
Mite solum Tiburis i. Od. 18, 2
Mitescere non possit i. Epl. 1, 39
Mitescunt frigora iv. Od. 7, 9
Mitibus pomis decorum caput Ep. 2, 17
tristia mutare i. Od. 16, 25
Mitiget ferro agrum ii. Epl. 2, 186
Mitior anguibus iii. Od. 10, 18
Mitis Lælî sapientia ii. S. 1, 72
telo condito C. S. 33
Mittam carmina mendax ii. Epl. 2, 25
chlamydes i. 6, 43
nuncios Carthagini iv. Od. 4, 70
Mittamus mali summi materiam iii. 24, 50
Mittant in vivaria i. Epl. 1, 79
Mitte curas civiles iii. Od. 8, 17
honores supervacuos ii. 20, 24
leves spes i. Epl. 5, 8
loqui Ep. 15, 7
sectari i. Od. 38, 3
singultus iii. 27, 74
Mittere equum per ignes medios iv. 14, 24
in flumen ii. S. 3, 37
in ludum noluit i. 6, 72
sub juga i. Od. 33, 12
Mitteret ii. S. 7, 17
Mitteris Ilerdam i. Epl. 20, 13
Mittes lucis fulmina i. Od. 12, 59
Mittis tabellas Ep. 12, 3
Mittit 5, 22
Mitylene pulchra i. Epl. 11, 17
Mitylenen i. Od. 7, 1
Mobile lignum ii. S. 7, 82
Mobilia 3, 269
Mobilibus foliis adventus veris i. Od. 23, 5
naturis decor dandus A. P. 157
rivis pomaria uda i. Od. 7, 14
Mobilis horæ puncto ii. Epl. 2, 172
Mobilium turba Quiritium i. Od. 1, 7
Moderabitur iræ i. Epl. 2, 59
Moderere fidem arboribus auditam i. Od. 24, 14
Modeste i. S. 2, 50
Modestus occupat speciem obscuri i. Epl. 18, 94
Modica patella cœnare 5, 2
Modici Liberi munera i. Od. 18, 7
Modicis cantharis potabis 20, 1
pocula uvescit ii. S. 6, 70
tignis instravit pulpita A. P. 279
Modico acervo ii. Epl. 2, 190
hospitio me excepit i. S. 5, 2
Modiis fabæ i. Epl. 16, 55
Modis accessit major licentia A. P. 211
flebilibus urges ademtum Mysten ii. Od. 9, 9
mille tentat iii. 7, 12
mollibus citharæ aptari ii. 12, 4
parvis magna tenuare iii. 3, 72
Pieriis gratia regum tentata A. P. 405
quibus amissas queam reparare ii. S. 5, 3
servilibus stabat suppliciter i. 8, 33
Modo apis Matinæ iv. Od. 2, 28
certa ratione modoque insanire ii. S. 3, 271
hoc insanum 3, 52
humili iii. Od. 25, 17
incredibili ii. 17, 21
isto mercaris agrum ii. Epl. 2, 163
isto vivimus i. S. 9, 49
nullo 8, 21
quo spectanda i. Epl. 6, 8

Modo quocumque i. Epl. 1, 66
simili ii. 1, 20
tractari non vult res ii. S. 3, 266
(adv.) iii. Od. 14, 1. 27, 47. Ep. 2, 23. 24. 17, 70. i. S. 1, 16. 17. 2, 16. 74. 3, 7. 8. 12. 13. 71
Modorum iv. Od. 6, 43
Modos ad Italos carmen deduxisse iii. 30, 14
condisce iv. 11, 34
dic iii. 11, 7
dulces docta 9, 10
eripias i. S. 4, 58
Fortunæ ii. Od. 1, 2
mutare i. Epl. 19, 27
numerosque vitæ ediscere ii. 2, 144
quære ii. Od. 1, 40
Thebanos fidibus Latinis aptare i. Epl. 3, 13
Modulanda fidibus Latinis verba sequi ii. 2, 143
Modulate Lesbio civi i. Od. 32, 5
Modulator optimus i. S. 3, 130
Moduli bipedalis ii. 3, 309
Modulis suis utitur ratio i. 3, 78
Modulo suo se metiri i. Epl. 7, 98
Modum cupidinibus natura statuit i. S. 2, 111
extra nil fecisse curas i. Epl. 18, 59
Iambis criminosis pones i. Od. 16, 2
majorem illis dedit natura ii. S. 2, 37
nec habet 3, 266
nequitiæ tuæ fige iii. Od. 15, 2
vertere fustis formidine ii. Epl. 1, 154
Modus amphoræ i. Od. 36, 11
in rebus est i. S. 1, 106
non ita magnus agri ii. 6, 1
quis sit desiderio i. Od. 24, 1
sit lasso maris ii. 6, 7
Mœchas ne sequerer i. S. 4, 113
Mœchatur 2, 49
Mœchis non vultis procedere recte 2, 38
Mœchos arrogantes flebis i. Od. 25, 9
Mœchus i. S. 4, 4. ii. 7, 13. 72
Mœnia bari piscosi i. 5, 97
Catili i. Od. 18, 2
Circæa tangat Ep. 1, 30
Corinthi bimaris i. Od. 7, 3
Formiarum iii. 17, 6
Trojæ captæ A. P. 141
urbis ii. S. 6, 100
Mœnibus hosticis iii. Od. 2, 6
relictis Ep. 17, 13
Mœrebis translatos amores 15, 23
Mœrentes amicos iii. Od. 5, 47
Mœrentis fratrem i. Epl. 14, 7
Mœrere 7, 28
Mœret partus missos ad Orcum iii. Od. 4, 74
penates iniquos ii. 4, 18
Mœrore gravi A. P. 110
Mœstis reis præsidium ii. Od. 1, 13
Mœstum Tigellî morte i. S. 2, 3
vultum Tristia decent verba A. P. 105
Mœstus discedit i. S. 5, 93
vixeris omni tempore ii. Od. 3, 5
Mola salsa spargis caput ii. S. 3, 200
Mole multa docendus i. Epl. 14, 30
sua ruit iii. Od. 4, 65
Molem propinquam arduis nubibus 29, 10
Moles regiæ ii. 15, 2
Molesta pituita i. Epl. 1, 108
Molestas lites i. S. 7, 5
Molesti sunt 7, 10
Molestum onus haud unquam portare solitus 6, 99
Molestus est utrobique pavor i. Epl. 6, 10
quovis sermone i. S. 3, 65
Moliar sublime atrium iii. Od. 1, 46
Molibus jactis in altum 1, 34
Molimine ii. Epl. 2, 93
Moliri oppida A. P. 399
Molitur nil inepte 140
Molle atque facetum i. S. 10, 44
Tarentum ii. 4, 34
Molles auriculæ gaudent prænomine 5, 32
capillos ære imitabitur A. P. 33
columbas i. Od. 37, 18
non Molles viros Ep. 1, 10
Molli mero tristitiam finire i. Od. 7, 19
pede fulta i. S. 2, 88
Molliat ignis ferrum 4, 20
Mollibus imperiis flectere iv. Od. 1, 6
in pueris urere Ep. 11, 4
lenire verbis 5, 83
modis citharæ aptari ii. Od. 12, 3
Mollior ego illis iii. 11, 43
esculo 10, 17
Mollire impia pectora Ep. 5, 14
Mollis i. Od. 15, 31
ad unum opus Ep. 12, 16
inertia 14, 1
pars 16, 37
venter 8, 9
Molliter ii. S. 2, 12
Mollitia mulierculam vincere Ep. 11, 24
Mollitiem ad istam ii. S. 2, 87
Mollium querelarum desine ii. Od. 9, 17
Mollius ætas imbecilla volet tractari ii. S. 2, 85

Mollius euntes verniculos i. S. 10, 59
membra movere 9, 25
Mollivit hostia Penates aversos iii. Od. 23, 19
Molossis ii. S. 6, 114
Molossus Ep. 6, 5
Momenta Leonis i. Epl. 10, 16
Momentis certis decedentia tempora 6, 4
Momento horæ i. S. 1, 8
Momorderit oleam æstus i. Epl. 8, 5
Monesses manus contudit nostros impetus iii. Od. 6, 9
Mone ii. S. 5, 93
Moneam i. Epl. 18, 67
Monendo A. P. 344
Monendus multum i. Epl. 2, 15
Monet annus iv. Od. 7, 7
Centaurea rixa i. 18, 8
Evius 18, 9
historias (pro narrat) iii. 7, 20
meliora i. S. 2, 73
Monitor non exanditus i. Epl. 20, 14
Monitoribus asper A. P. 163
isdem uteris ii. Epl. 2, 154
Monitoris eges i. 18, 67
Monitus A. P. 355
caveas ii. S. 1, 80
multumque monendus i. Epl. 2, 15
Monstra i. Od. 3, 18. Ep. 16, 30
nova i. Od. 2, 6
Monstrare cæcus velit iter i. Epl. 17, 4
indiciis recentibus A. P. 49
Monstraret indice digito ii. S. 8, 26
Monstrata radice ii. Epl. 2, 149
via vitæ A. P. 404
Monstratum ii. S. 1, 53
Monstravi 8, 52
Monstravit Homerus A. P. 74
taurum Ep. 12, 17
Monstret ii. S. 6, 10
eques viam i. Epl. 2, 65
Monstri cornua frangere iii. Od. 27, 46
Monstris suis Terra injecta dolet 4, 73
Monstror digito prætereuntium iv. 3, 22
Monstrum Colchi summisere 4, 63
fatale i. 37, 21
Monte amnis decurrens iv. 2, 5
in Albano Musas locutas ii. Epl. 1, 27
in supremo Sisyphus saxum collocare optat Ep. 17, 69
Montes altos i. Od. 2, 8
continui i. Epl. 16, 5
notos i. S. 5, 77
parturiunt A. P. 139
summos ii. Od. 10, 12
in Montes ex urbe me removi ii. S. 6, 16
Montibus altis Ep. 10, 7. 16, 47
arduis i. Od. 29, 12
aviis 23, 2
impositas arces dicere ii. Epl. 1, 263
Montis Vaticani imago i. Od. 20, 8
Montium custos iii. 22, 1
non sine clamore 29, 38
umbras sol mutaret 6, 41
Monuere Sibyllini versus C. S. 5
Monumenta i. Od. 2, 15
Monumentum ne sequeretur hæredes i. S. 8, 13
perennius ære exegi iii. Od. 30, 1
Mora fiet per invisum janitorem 14, 23
limæ A. P. 291
longa non est i. Od. 28, 35
Moraberis A. P. 182
Morabimur 178
Morabitur ii. S. 4, 27
Morabor ii. Od. 20, 8
Moræ te eripe iii. 29, 5
Moram afferet ii. 14, 2
Moramur ratem occupare Ep. 16, 24
Morandus grata novitate A. P. 223
Morantem diem mero fregi ii. Od. 7, 6
lapsus fluminum i. 12, 9
reditus iii. 5, 52
Morantur tempora consilium i. Epl. 1, 24
vos colles 3, 5
Morari aures 18, 17
ne quid valeat ii. S. 7, 87
rivos celeres iii. Od. 11, 14
Moraris currus aureos Ep. 9, 21
hunc iniqua lite ii. Epl. 2, 19
Moras pone iv. Od. 12, 25
Morata recte fabula A. P. 319
Moratur me cura Lamiæ i. Epl. 14, 6
populum A. P. 321
Morbi causa venis fugerit ii. Od. 2, 14
fugam quære i. Epl. 6, 29
illius te purgatum miror ii. S. 2, 27
magnam partem deponere i. Epl. 1, 35
ponas insignia ii. S. 6, 254
Morbo acuto latus aut renes tentantur i. Epl. 6, 28
acuto latus aut renes tententur ii. S. 3, 163
ægrotet i. 6, 30
capellæ periere i. Epl. 7, 86
eodem jactatur ii. S. 3, 121
grege contaminato i. Od. 37, 10
mentis calet ii. S. 3, 80
peream 3, 157
Morbos avertit ii. Epl. 1, 196
Morbum Campanum i. S. 5, 62
helleboro expulit ii. Epl. 2, 137
nervis elidere i. 15, 6
Morbus regius urget A. P. 453
Mordacem Cynicum i. Epl. 17, 18

Mordaces solicitudines i. Od. 18, 4
Mordaci ferro icta pinus iv. 6, 9
Mordax tibi videor i. S. 4, 93
Mordear falsis opprobriis i. Epl. 16, 38
Mordent frigora ii. S. 6, 45
Mordeor dente invido iv. Od. 3, 16
Mordet rura amnis taciturnus i. 31, 8
Mordicus i. S. 8, 27
More apis Matinæ iv. Od. 2, 28
Canusini i. S. 10, 30
ferarum 3, 109
hostili i. Epl. 18, 62
Lacænæ ii. Od. 11, 24
palæstræ i. 10, 4
patrum iv. 15, 29
recto ii. Epl. 2, 132
ex More ii. S. 3, 280
quo More i. Epl. 7, 14
Morem ab antiquis traditum servare i. S. 4, 117
barbarum tollite i. Od. 27, 3
in hunc carmina componere ii. S. 1, 63
in Salium i. Od. 36, 12. iv. 1, 28
per hunc licentia Fescennina inventa ii. Epl. 1, 145
Morer longo sermone tua tempora 1, 4
ne te audi i. S. 1, 14
ne te longis ambagibus i. Epl. 7, 83
Moreris sub divo ii. Od. 3, 23
Mores antiquæ plebis ii. S. 7, 23
aureos in astra educit iv. Od. 2, 22
Catonis repræsentet i. Epl. 19, 14
clarorum virorum per opus vatis apparent ii. 1, 249
defecere iv. Od. 4, 35
hominum vidit A. P. 142
inspexit i. Epl. 2, 20
inversi iii. Od. 5, 7
notandi cujusque ætatis A. P. 156
probos C. S. 45
repugnant i. S. 3, 97
sunt tibi i. Epl. 1, 57
Moretur i. Od. 38, 4
Mori bis patiar iii. 9, 15
est pretium (nos mori) 24, 24
immeritis recludens virtus cœlum 2, 21
Musa vetat virum laude dignum iv. 8, 28
nec per vim metuam iii. 14, 15
non metuam 9, 11
pro patria decorum 2, 13
pro patria non timidus 19, 2
quid cessas 27, 58
Moriar i. Epl. 16, 79
non omnis iii. Od. 30, 6
Moribus fraternis putatur cessisse i. Epl. 18, 44
melior iii. Od. 1, 12
res Italas ornes ii. Epl. 1, 2
sine Moribus quid leges proficiunt vanæ iii. Od. 24, 35
Moriemur inulti ii. S. 8, 34
Moriens 3, 170. i. Epl. 17, 10
Morietur frigore 17, 31
Moris nigris finiet prandia ii. S. 4, 22
Moriture Delli ii. Od. 3, 4
Morituro animo polum percurrisse i. 28, 6
Moror nihil vina oræ illius i. Epl. 15, 16
nil officium ii. 1, 264
Orcum iii. Od. 27, 50
quid altera ii. 17, 6
Morosa canities donec virenti abest i. 9, 18
Morosum offendet garrulus ii. S. 5, 90
Mors atris alis circumvolat 1, 58
cita abstulit Achillem ii. Od. 16, 29
fugacem virum persequitur iii. 2, 14
linea ultima rerum i. Epl. 16, 79
pallida i. Od. 4, 13
quem non terret ii. S. 7, 84
venit i. 1, 8
ultima divideret i. 7, 13
una virginum est levis iii. Od. 27, 37
Morsu venenat i. Epl. 14, 38
in Morsus refici flagitat ii. S. 4, 61
Mortale corpus i. Od. 35, 3
nil loquar iii. 25, 18
Mortalem egregii altique silenti ii. S. 4, 47
Mortales animas 6, 94
curare i. S. 6, 37
turbas æquo imperio regit iii. Od. 6, 58
Mortalia peribunt facta A. P. 68
Mortalibus nil arduum est i. Od. 3, 37
nil dedit vita sine magno labore i. S. 9, 60
Mortalis invicte Ep. 13, 12
ultra fas trepidat iii. Od. 29, 31
in unumquodque caput ii. Epl. 2, 188
Mortalium prisca gens Ep. 2, 2
Morte deliberata ferocior i. Od. 37, 29
gelida divos carentes ii. 8, 12
Tigellî solicitum i. S. 2, 3
venalem laurum petiisse iii. Od. 14, 2
Mortem timuit 5, 36
ad Mortem flagellis cæsus i. S. 2, 42
post Mortem vita ducibus bonis redit iv. Od. 8, 15
Morti atræ cutem concesserat i. 28, 13
debemur A. P. 63
dedit ii. S. 3, 197
indomitæ ii. Od. 14, 4

Morti liberæ devota pectora iv. 14, 18
me surpite ii. S. 3, 283
Mortibus ignotis perierunt i. 3, 108
Mortis famosæ amorem ponet A. P. 469
formidine caret ii. Epl. 2, 207
frustra cupidum ii. S. 2, 98
gradum timuit i. Od. 3, 17
laqueis non expedies caput iii. 24, 8
metu sibi cogit parcere i. S. 4, 127
Mortua ii. 5, 87
Mortuos crematos excitare Ep. 17, 79
Morum exemplar respicere A. P. 317
Mos et lex edomuit nefas iv. Od. 5, 22
hic est regibus i. S. 2, 86
lapis Ep. 7, 11
meus i. S. 9, 1
tuus est 4, 95. 6, 60
vester ii. 7, 79
unde deductus iv. Od. 4, 19
Moschi causam i. Epl. 5, 9
Mota divina urna anus i. S. 9, 30
Motum arti addidit A. P. 214
civicum tractas ii. Od. 1, 1
Motura verba sonum lyræ ii. Epl. 2, 86
Motus animi lingua interprete effert A. P. 111
austri orientis iii. Od. 27, 22
decens quo fugit iv. 13, 18
gaudet doceri Ionicos iii. 6, 21
prece i. 21, 16
Move vina Ep. 13, 6
Moveas catulos leænæ iii. Od. 20, 1
Moveat novos tumultus fortuna ii. S. 2, 126
risum cornicula i. Epl. 3, 19
men' Moveat i. S. 10, 78
Movebat cardines janua i. Od. 25, 5
non Movenda Dianæ numina Ep. 17, 3
Moventem saxa i. Epl. 14, 39
Moventes animo omne nefas iii. Od. 4, 68
viri arma ii. S. 7, 99
Moventis cuncta supercilio iii. Od. 1, 8
Movere cereas imagines Ep. 17, 76
loco verba ii. Epl. 2, 113
jocum tumultus vestri i. 19, 20
membra mollius i. S. 9, 25
saxa testudinis sono A. P. 395
Moveret i. S. 6, 20
Moveri digna bono die iii. Od. 21, 6
festis diebus A. P. 232
Moverit bidental incestus 472
Moves bella iv. Od. 1, 2
funera genti Dardanæ i. 15, 10
Movet caput i. S. 5, 58
fastidia stomacho ii. 4, 78
labra i. Epl. 16, 60
omne nomen capax urna iii. Od. 3, 16
Movetur Cyclops ii. Epl. 2, 125
derisor plus vero laudatore A. P. 433
Movit Achillem Briseis ii. Od. 4, 4
Ajacem Tecmessæ forma 4, 5
lapides canendo Amphion iii. 11, 2
Telephus Nereium nepotem Ep. 17, 8
Mox i. Od. 1, 17. 4, 20. ii. 1, 10. iii. 6, 25. 47. 27, 69. iv. 4, 9. 7, 11. 14, 14. ii. S. 3, 192. 4, 6. i. Epl. 1, 12. 17, 56. 18, 76. ii. 1, 191. 2, 95. 161. A. P. 168. 184. 221
Mucius ii. Epl. 2, 89
Mugiat malus procellis Africis iii. Od. 29, 57
Mugientium greges prospectat Ep. 2, 13
Mugire Garganum nemus putes ii. Epl. 1, 202
Mugiunt vaccæ ii. Od. 16, 34
Mula i. S. 5, 13
Mulæ 5, 18. 22
Mulces puellas carmine iii. Od. 11, 24
Mulcet ii. Epl. 1, 212
ad Mulctra veniunt capellæ injussæ Ep. 16, 49
Muli clitellas ponunt i. S. 5, 47
Muliebrem luctum tollite Ep. 16, 39
Muliebriter expavit ensem i. Od. 37, 22
Mulier dolosa ii. S. 5, 70
formosa A. P. 4
innocens iii. Od. 24, 18
nigris barris dignissima Ep. 12, 1
non humilis i. Od. 37, 32
pallida i. S. 2, 130
peregrina iii. Od. 3, 20
perfida 7, 13
pudica Ep. 2, 39
quinque talenta te poscit ii. S. 7, 90
sua quem magis diligeret (pro amica) Ep. 12, 24
te formidet ii. S. 7, 65
unico marito gaudens iii. Od. 14, 5
Mulierculam mollitia vincere Ep. 11, 23
Mulis ii. Epl. 2, 72
Mullum trilibrem laudas ii. S. 2, 34
Mulo curto licet ire i. 6, 105
Mulso leni prolueris præcordia ii. 4, 26
Multa (sing. nom.)
aura levat cycnum iv. Od. 2, 25
dies litura A. P. 293
manus Poëtarum i. S. 4, 141
merces i. Od. 28, 27
pars mei vitabit Libitinam (pro magna pars) iii. 30, 6
vis hederæ iv. 11, 5
(plur.) ad hæc Cicirrus i. S. 5, 65
aspera pertulit i. Epl. 2, 21
commoda A. P. 175

Multa detereret sibi i. S. 10, 69
dicere ignave ii. Epl. 1, 67
dixi i. 9, 7
ex oculis tolles A. P. 183
fercula ii. S. 6, 104
fero ii. Epl. 2, 102
fleturum caput Ep. 5, 74
jaculamur ii. Od. 16, 18
incommoda A. P. 169
loquamur ii. Epl. 1, 30
mala dederunt Di negleeti iii. Od. 6, 7
minantem i. 8, 3
minantis ii. S. 3, 9
nobis facimus ii. Epl. 1, 219
oscula dividit sodalibus i. Od. 36, 5
pars natat ii. S. 7, 7
petentibus desunt multa iii. Od. 16, 42
possidentem non vocaveris beatum iv. 9, 45
præmia ii. S. 1, 11
precatus ii. S. 3, 203
promissa ii. Epl. 2, 10
renascentur A. P. 70
sunt adeo i. S. 1, 13
supersunt i. Epl. 6, 45
tulit puer A. P. 413
quid Multa i. S. 6, 82. ii. 6, 83. i. Epl. 7, 62
(sing. abl.)
cæde bidentium iii. Od. 23, 14
cane Ep. 2, 31
fruge umbra i. Epl. 16, 10
laude iv. Od. 4, 66. A. P. 281
libertate i. S. 4, 5
mole i. Epl. 14, 30
prece iv. Od. 5, 33
rosa i. 5, 1
tellure Ep. 15, 19
vappa prolutus i. S. 5, 16
Multæ herbæ prodigus i. Epl. 7, 42
lites 16, 42
res officient i. S. 2, 97
Multarum rerum divite ii. Epl. 2, 31
Multi fortes vixere ante Agamemnona iv. Od. 9, 26
meri Damalis i. 36, 13
nominis Lydia (pro magni nominis) iii. 9, 7
sunt i. S. 4, 75
Multis flebilis occidit i. Od. 24, 9
de Multis una iii. 11, 33
e Multis unus i. Epl. 6, 60
Multis ærumnis ii. 2, 26
colaeres ii. S. 5, 54
cullulis A. P. 434
foliis nemus iii. Od. 17, 10
non sine lacrymis 7, 7
res crescit occulto fœnore i. Epl. 1, 80
Multo dolore i. S. 2, 39
fluenti 7, 28
labore 1, 8
milite repetet i. Od. 15, 6
odore iii. 13, 7
risu iv. 13, 27
sale i. S. 10, 3. ii. 8, 87
thure i. Od. 30, 3
(adv.) ii. 8, 7. i. S. 4, 142. 5, 39. ii. 3, 75. 82. 8, 89. i. Epl. 17, 20. 51
Multorum capitum bellua 1, 76
hominum mores 2, 19. A. P. 142
unus i. S. 9, 72
Multos juvant castra i. Od. 1, 23
viros majoribus nullis ortos probos vixisse i. S. 6, 10
Multum i. Od. 25, 5. iii. 27, 47. Ep. 16, 11. 17, 20. i. S. 3, 57. 4, 13. ii. 3, 147. 320. ii. Epl. 3, 15. 6, 52. 10, 3. ii. 2, 62. A. P. 114. 241. 357
(pro diu) ii. S. 5, 67
(pro valde) 5, 92
Mulus i. Epl. 6, 61
Munatius 3, 21
Munda sit i. S. 2, 123
supellex i. Epl. 5, 7
Mundæ cœnæ iii. Od. 29, 14
Mundi fastos evolvere i. S. 3, 112
latus i. Od. 22, 19
pars caloribus inclusa iii. 24, 38
Mundior ii. S. 7, 12
Munditiæ grave virus pepulere ii. Epl. 1, 159
Munditiis i. Od. 5, 5
Mundo obstitit terminus iii. 3, 53
Mundum variis horis temperat i. 12, 15
Mundus erit ii. S. 2, 65
pumice i. Epl. 20, 2
victus 4, 11
Munera Ceæ næniæ ii. Od. 1, 38
hæc faxis mihi propria ii. S. 6, 5
illaqueant duces iii. Od. 16, 15
Liberi jocosi iv. 15, 26
Liberi modici ne quis transiliat i. 18, 7
mittis Ep. 12, 2
pulveris i. Od. 28, 4
quæ cum multa laude dantis tulerunt ii. Epl. 1, 246
te neque curvat iii. Od. 10, 13
terræ quid ceases i. Epl. 6, 5
Munere amici propieris fungi 9, 5
dividuo quadra mihi findetur 17, 49
pingui donatus ii. 1, 267

Munere potiore certatu signis iv. Od. 2, 20
te parvo beet i. Epl. 18, 75
terræ vescimur ii. Od. 14, 10
tritæ vestis venor suffragia i. Epl. 19, 38
Muneretur te uvam Ep. 2, 21
Muneri pretium dicere iv. Od. 8, 12
Muneribus æmulos subruit iii. 16, 13
Deorum sapienter uti callet iv. 9, 48
largis æmuli riserit 1, 18
missis pigrior discedet i. S. 7, 18
plenis honorum iv. Od. 14, 2
servos corrumpam i. S. 9, 57
Veneris potens iv. Od. 10, 1
Muneris tui hoc est 3, 21
Munerum pessima tu neque ferres 8, 4
Munia ad præscripta surgit ii. S. 2, 81
comparis æquare ii. Od. 5, 2
didit ii. S. 2, 67
vitæ recto more servaret ii. Epl. 2, 131
Muniant angues caput furiale iii. Od. 11, 18
Munici i. Epl. 18, 20
Munierant iii. Od. 16, 3
Munifico esse licet i. S. 2, 51
Munitæ oppida cœperunt 3, 195
Munitæ sapientiæ vim adhibe iii. Od. 28, 4
Munito summe loco ii. Epl. 2, 31
Munivit iter librorum C. S. 43
Munus dignum Apolline ii. Epl. 1, 216
docebo A. P. 306
grande Cecropio cothurno repetes ii. Od. 1, 11
Herculis humeris inarsit Ep. 3, 17
imbutum tabo 5, 65
Munuscula non invisa parvis pueris feres i. Epl. 7, 17
Murenæ iii. Od. 19, 11
inter squillas natantes ii. S. 8, 42
Murem 6, 80
Murena domum præbente i. 5, 38
Mures plostello adjungere ii. S. 3, 247
Muria 4, 65. 8, 58
Murice Afro lanæ tinctæ ii. Od. 16, 36
Baiano peloris Lucrina melior ii. S. 4, 32
Gætulo vestes tinctas ii. Epl. 2, 181
Muricibus Tyriis vellera lanæ iteratæ Ep. 12, 21
Muris aratrum hostile imprimeret i. Od. 16, 20
Murmure minaci cornuum aures perstringis ii. 1, 17
cum Murmure per pronum rivum trepidat i. Epl. 10, 21
Muros alite potiore ductos iv. Od. 6, 24
intra Iliacos peccatur i. Epl. 2, 16
Murteta 15, 5
Murus aëneus esto nil conscire sibi, nulla culpa pallescere 1, 60
aëneus resurgat auctore Phœbo iii. Od. 3, 65
latior urbem amplecti cœpit A. P. 209
Mus ridiculus nascetur 139
rusticus ii. S. 6, 80
Musa in citharæ ii. Od. 10, 18
Musa Antonius i. Epl. 15, 3
Musa cœlo beat iv. Od. 8, 29
dedisset vatem ii. Epl. 1, 133
dedit Graiis rotundo ore loqui A. P. 324
dic mihi virum 141
dulces ii. Od. 12, 13
fidibus Divos dedit A. P. 83
imbellis lyræ potens i. Od. 6, 10
lyræ solers A. P. 407
mea Dis cordi est i. Od. 17, 14
procax ii. 1, 37
pugnam velim memores i. S. 5, 53
quo tendis iii. Od. 3, 70
refer rogata i. Epl. 8, 2
severæ Tragœdiæ desit theatris ii. Od. 1, 9
vetat virum laude dignum mori iv. 8, 28
(abl.) auspice i. Epl. 3, 13
pedestri ii. S. 6, 17
Musæ nec ulli deditas 3, 105
Musam Archilochi pede temperat Sappho mascula i. Epl. 19, 28
tacentem suscitat cithara ii. Od. 10, 19
Musarum ad dona vocares ii. Epl. 1, 243
sacerdos iii. Od. 1, 3
Musas canebat i. 32, 9
impares amat iii. 19, 13
locutas in monte Albano ii. Epl. 1, 27
Musco saxa circumlita i. 10, 7
Musis amicus i. Od. 26, 1
prælia dicenda iv. 9, 21
novem opus calatum ii. Epl. 2, 92
Mustela i. 7, 32
Muta agna ii. S. 3, 219
Mutabile ii. Epl. 1, 101
Mutabilis vultu 2, 189
Mutamus terras calentes alio sole ii. Od. 16, 19
Mutanda notabit A. P. 449
Mutandus est locus i. Epl. 15, 10
Mutant cœlum non animum qui currunt trans mare 11, 27
Mutantem vultus Protea 1, 90

Mutantur sylvæ in annos A. P. 60
Mutare domum Socraticam Iberis loricis i. Od. 29, 15
ima summis valet 34, 13
laboret A. P. 168
Lares C. S. 39
modos et artem carminis timui i. Epl. 19, 27
nescit pecunia naturam 12, 10
tristia mitibus i. Od. 16, 26
Mutaret clavum in horas ii. S. 7, 10
sol umbras montium iii. Od. 6, 42
Mutat cœnacula i. Epl. 1, 91
Lucretilem Faunus i. Od. 17, 2
merces i. S. 4, 29
nil Lucilius 10, 53
non genus fortuna Ep. 4, 6
illa se habitu ii. S. 7, 64
rotundis quadrata i. Epl. 1, 100
vices terra iv. Od. 7, 3
uvam furtiva strigili ii. S. 7, 110
Mutata aura i. Epl. 18, 88
figura i. Od. 2, 41
sorte ii. S. 7, 110
veste i. Od. 35, 23
Mutatæ dapis spectaculo inemori Ep. 5, 33
frontis ii. S. 8, 84
res quatient i. Epl. 10, 31
togæ memor i. Od. 36, 9
Mutatis partibus i. S. 1, 18
pedibus 4, 7
Mutato nomine 1, 69
Mutatos Deos flebit i. Od. 5, 6
Mutatum ii. S. 2, 58
Mutatur in horas A. P. 160
Mutatus color iv. Od. 10, 5
Polemon ii. S. 3, 254
Mutaverat vitio uvam 8, 50
Mutavit amnis cursum iniquum A. P. 67
lugubre sagum Ep. 9, 28
mentem ii. Epl. 1, 108
Mutem colores i. 16, 38
Mutet pecus pascua Ep. 1, 28
Mutilus minitaris i. S. 5, 60
Mutis piscibus iv. Od. 3, 19
Muto otia liberrima Arabum divitiis i. Epl. 7, 36
Mutonis i. S. 2, 68
Mutor in alitem album ii. Od. 20, 10
Mutua me torret face iii. 9, 13
sestertia i. Epl. 7, 80
Mutui animi spes credula iv. Od. 1, 30
Mutuis amoribus fidum pectus ii. 12, 15
Mutum pecus i. S. 3, 100
Mutus ne plus frumenti emetat agris dotalibus i. Epl. 6, 22
Mutuum amorem hunc fore Ep. 15, 10
Mycenas dites i. Od. 7, 9
Mygdonias opes Lycimniæ crine permutare ii. Od. 12, 23
Mygdoniis campis iii. 16, 41
Myrtale i. 33, 14
Myrto collata premerer iii. 4, 19
coronas deproperare ii. 7, 25
fragilique iii. 23, 16
pulla gaudeat i. 25, 18
simplici 38, 5
vitidi caput impedire 4, 9
Myrtoum mare pavidus nauta secet 1, 14
Myrtus sparget odorem ii. 15, 6
te non dedecet i. 38, 7
Mysorum agmina Ep. 17, 10
Mysten ii. Od. 9, 10

N.

N (pro suo integro ne)
men' i. S. 10, 78. ii. 3, 152
nemon' i. 1, 108. ii. 7, 34
ten' 4, 83
tun' 3, 128
vin' i. 9, 69
Nabis sine cortice 4, 120
Nacca i. S. 6, 124
Nactæ leænæ vitulos iii. Od. 11, 41
Nactus quicquid prædæ i. Epl. 15, 38
Nænia Marsa Ep. 17, 29
merita iii. Od. 28, 16
puerorum i. Epl. 1, 63
Næniæ Cæe munera retractes ii. Od. 1, 38
inani funere absint 20, 21
Nævius i. S. 1, 101. ii. Epl. 1, 53
simplex ii. S. 2, 68
Nævos corpore inspersos reprendas i. 6, 67
Naiadum potens iii. Od. 25, 14
Nam i. 18, 3. 23, 5. iii. 7, 21. 11, 1. 30. 23, 9. iv. 14, 9. 34. Ep. 6, 5. 11, 7. 14, 6. 15, 12. 17, 45. i. S. 1, 33. 2, 33. 96. 107
Namque i. Od. 22, 9. 34, 5. iv. 1, 13. Ep. 6, 11. 12, 4. i. S. 2, 119. 3, 36. 5, 39. 49. 101. 6, 19. 41. 57. 9, 29. ii. 4, 14. i. Epl. 17, 17
Nanciscetur poëtæ pretium nomenque A. P. 299
Nardi parvus onyx iv. Od. 12, 17
Nardo Assyria uncti potamus ii. 11, 16
juvat perfundi Ep. 13, 9
merebere vina iv. Od. 12, 16
perunctum Ep. 5, 59
Nares corruget mappa sordida i. Epl. 5, 23
Naribus duces thura plurima iv. Od. 1, 21

Naribus formido uti i. Epl. 19, 45
hominum acutis minus aptus i. S. 3, 30
Naris emunctæ 4, 8
obesæ Ep. 12, 3
Narium ii. Od. 15, 6
Narra ii. S. 7, 5
Narrabo A. P. 464
Narrantem ii. S. 2, 116
Narrare ii. Epl. 1, 199
Narrares medicis 2, 147
Narraret ii. S. 8, 92
Narrari A. P. 91
Narras iii. Od. 19, 3. i. S. 9, 52
Narrat iii. Od. 7, 17. i. Epl. 7, 55
Narrata ii. S. 5, 1
Narratur iii. Od. 21, 11. i. S. 1, 70. i. Epl. 2, 6
Narres 13, 16
Narret A. P. 184
Narro i. S. 6, 60
Nascente luna iii. Od. 23, 2
Nascentem lumine placido videris iv. 3, 2
Nascentes lunæ implent conchylia ii. S. 4, 30
Nasceris alius et idem C. S. 11
Nascetur mus ridiculus A. P. 139
Nasci ii. Od. 4, 19
Nascitur nemo sine vitiis i. S. 3, 68
Nascuntur plumæ per digitos ii. Od. 20, 11
Nasica ii. S. 5, 57. 67
Nasicæ 5, 65
Nasidiene 8, 84
Nasidieni 8, 1
Nasidienus 8, 75
Naso aduncо suspendis i. 6, 5
omnia suspendens ii. 8, 64
pravo vivere A. P. 36
Nasum supinor nidore ii. S. 7, 38
Nasus illis erat nullus (pro odoratus) 2, 89
Nasuta i. 2, 93
Nata bene culpæ dedecorant iv. 4, 36
modo florent A. P. 62
neget sibi jura 122
puella magno patre ii. S. 2, 72
testa Consule Manlio iii. Od. 21, 1
Natale astrum ii. Epl. 2, 187
Natalem Apollinis Delon i. Od. 21, 10
sylvam iii. 4, 63
Natales celebret ii. S. 2, 60
grate numeras ii. Epl. 2, 210
Natali proprio sanctior iv. Od. 11, 18
Natalis horæ violentior pars (pro temporis) ii. 17, 19
Natam dulcem ii. S. 3, 199
Natantes squillas 8, 42
Natantia monstra i. Od. 3, 18
Natarunt æquore pavidæ dammæ 2, 12
Natat pars multa ii. S. 7, 7
Nate diffissa pepedi i. 8, 47
Maia ii. 6, 5
puer Dea Thetide Ep. 13, 12
Natea inter aridas hiet podex turpis 8, 5
Nati fruges consumere i. Epl. 2, 27
Natis duobus divisse ii. S. 3, 169
immeritis fraudem nocituram committere i. Od. 28, 30
male versibus ii. Epl. 1, 233
scyphis in usum lætitiæ (pro factis) i. Od. 27, 1
te reddat i. S. 1, 83
Nato citra mare ii. 8, 47
cras Cæsare festus i. Epl. 5, 9
fugato i. S. 2, 21
Natosque maturosque patros iv. Od. 4, 55
parvos ii. 18, 28. iii. 5, 42
Natu grandis i. Epl. 7, 49
Natum agendis rebus A. P. 82
Ajacem Telamone ii. Od. 4, 5
claro patre i. S. 6, 58
in crasso aëre Bœotum ii. Epl. 1, 244
inter heroas ii. S. 2, 93
libertino patre i. 6, 6. 45. 46. i. Epl. 20, 20
poëma animis juvandis A. P. 377
præconem sine crimine i. Epl. 7, 56
Tibure puerum ii. 2, 2
Natura (nom.)
acris me incendit ii. S. 7, 48
boni quæ sit 6, 76
coërcet 3, 178
dives suæ opis i. 2, 74
dura negarit 10, 58
juberet a certis annis ævum peractum remeare 6, 93
majorem modum illis dedit ii. 2, 37
mea paucis vitiis mendosa est i. 6, 66
modum cupidinibus statuit 2, 111
optima est fungis Pratensibus ii. 4, 21
piscibus atque avibus quæ foret 4, 45
potens hoc imperet 1, 51
potest iniquum justo secernere i. 3, 113
propriæ telluris herum nec me nec quenquam statuit ii. 2, 129
quam dedit velit alba magis videri i. 2, 124
quos cognatos tibi dat 1, 88
si miri quid faciat 5, 102
vaga prosiliet frænis remotis ii. 7, 74
virtutem donet i. Epl. 18, 100
vitiorum inseverit i. S. 3, 36
Natura (ablat.)
an arte fieret carmen laudabile A. P. 408
factos versiculos i. S. 10, 58

Natura (abl.) sublimis et acer ii. Epl. 1, 165
Natura humana i. S. 1, 75
nos intus ad omnem habitum fortunarum format A. P. 108
Naturæ auctor non sordidus i. Od. 28, 15
est hoc ii. S. 4, 7
humanæ Deus ii. Epl. 2, 188
intra fines viventi i. S. 1, 50
oportet convenienter vivere i. Epl. 10, 12
Naturam duplicis jur's pernoscere ii. S. 4, 64
furca expellas recurret tamen usque i. Epl. 10, 24
pecunia mutare nescit 12, 10
Naturæ dominus narraret ii. S. 8, 93
Naturis mobilibus dandus decor A. P. 157
Natus ab Inacho ii. Od. 3, 21
ad Aufidum iv. 9, 2
citra mare i. S. 10, 31
Dis iratis ii. 3, 8
ingenuo patre i. 6, 21
moriens fefellit i. Epl. 17, 10
octoginta annos ii. S. 3, 118
quali parente i. 6, 8
quo patre 5, 53. 6, 29. 36
Vertumnis iniquis ii. 7, 14
Nave ferar magna an parva ii. Epl. 2, 200
Naves æratas scandit ii. Od. 16, 21
festinant ii. Epl. 1, 192
littore adverso hærentes ii. S. 3, 205
Navem vendas i. Epl. 11, 16
Naufragum mare i. Od. 16, 10
Navibus exspes enatat A. P. 21
Idæis Helenen traheret per freta i. Od. 15, 1
petimus bene vivere i. Epl. 11, 28
rem gesserit i. Od. 6, 3
ustis fugit Ep. 9, 8
Naviget Anticyram ii. S. 3, 166
mercator i. Epl. 16, 71
Navigio conducto 1, 92
Navim agere ii. 1, 114
austris jactantibus i. S. 1, 6
jactatam udo littore religarat i. Od. 32, 8
Navis (genit.)
dura ii. 13, 27
Hispanæ magister iii. 6, 31
ignarus navim timet agere ii. Epl. 1, 114
Navis quæ debes Virgilium tibi creditum i. Od. 3, 5
soluta mala alite exit Ep. 10, 1
te novi fluctus in mare referent i. Od. 14, 1
tua est in alto i. Epl. 18, 87
vix una ab ignibus sospes i. Od. 37, 13
Navita insanientem Bosporum tentabo iii. 4, 30
nil pictis puppibus fidit i. 14, 14
Pœnus perhorrescit Bosporum ii. 18, 14
Navitæ per pacatum mare volitant iv. 5, 19
vincunt æquora iii. 24, 41
Navitis nudis Ep. 17, 54
tuis sudor instat 10, 15
Navium alta propugnacula 1, 1
duces iii. Od. 16, 15
hostilium puppes Ep. 9, 19
ora rostrata 4, 17
Nauseam coërceat Cæcubum 9, 35
Nauseat i. Epl. 1, 93
Nauta malignus i. Od. 28, 23
multa vappa prolutus i. S. 5, 16
pavidus mare secet i. Od. 1, 14
piger i. S. 5, 19
Nautæ audaces per omne mare currunt 1, 29
caput fuste dolat 5, 22
pueris convicia ingerere 5, 11
Sidonii huc torserunt cornua Ep. 16, 59
Nautica vela ii. S. 3, 106
Nautis alba stella refulsit i. Od. 12, 27
avidis mare est exitio 28, 18
certa fulgent sidera ii. 16, 4
differtum forum i. S. 5, 4
et institoribus Ep. 17, 20
Orion infestus 15, 7
pueris convicia ingerere i. S. 5, 11
Ne i. Od. 2, 5. 47. 8, 15. 11, 1. 18, 7. 28, 23. Ep. 12, 23. 16, 26. i. S. 1, 14. 23. 40. 78. 94. 98. 120. 2, 4. 77. 87. 90. 102. 127. 133. 3, 73. 106. 119. 137. 4, 31. 110. 113. i. Epl. 19, 26. 46. ii. 1, 208. 2, 21. 215. A. P. 152. 189. 227. 272. 381. 406
Ne (pro non): Ne nunc, cum me vocat ii. S. 3, 262
Ne (pro an): Malane 4, 49
Ne (enclitica): Cultorne A. P. 117
Davusne ii. S. 7, 2. A. P. 114. 237
divesne ii. Od. 3, 21
estne ii. S. 7, 61
idcircone A. P. 265
maturusne 115
mercatorne 117
milesne iii. Od. 5, 5
necne i. S. 4, 45. 63. 125. ii. 6, 72. ii. Epl. 1, 79
nonne i. S. 2, 111
tene 9, 41. ii. 8, 67. i. Epl. 16, 27
tune i. S. 6, 38. ii. 3, 67. 7, 75
vigilansne iii. Od. 27, 38

Neæra Ep. 15, 11
Neæræ iii. Od. 14, 21
Neapolis otiosa Ep. 5, 43
Nearchum iii. Od. 20, 6
Nebulæ i. 22, 19. iii. 3, 56
Nebulam stellis candidis spargere 15, 6
Nebulonem i. S. 1, 104
Nebulones i. Epl. 2, 28
Nebulonis i. S. 2, 12
Nec i. Od. 1, 19. 20. 33. 3, 12. 14. 4, 4. 18. 19. 6, 5. 7. 8. 7, 10. 11. 8, 6. 9, 2. 11. 12. 16. 11, 2. 12, 18. 23. iv. 8, 9. ii. Epl. 1, 78. 79. 248. 250. 258. 266. 2, 191. A. P. 8. 41. 132. 133. 134. 136. 146. 147. 185. 236. 249. 289. 339. 350. 371. 410. 416. 450. 468. 470
Nec minimum decus (pro magnum) A. P. 286
recitem quicquam i. S 4, 73
Necabit ii. 3, 293
Necari ferro 7, 58
Necato sponso serviet barbara i. Od. 29, 6
Necdum ii. S. 2, 44
Necem Bellerophontæ maturare iii. Od. 7, 16
Necesse est i. S. 3, 111. ii. 2, 34. 6, 26. A. P. 48
Necessitas æqua lege iii. Od. 1, 14
dira 24, 6
sæva i. 35, 17
tarda 3, 32
Necis fraternæ scelus Ep. 7, 18
Nectar ore purpureo bibit iii. Od. 3, 12
Nectaris sui quinta parte imbuit i. 13, 16
succos ducere iii. 3, 34
Nectat coronam ii. Epl. 2, 96
Necte coronam i. Od. 26, 8
flores apricos 26, 7
Nectendis coronis est apium in horto iv. 11, 3
Nectes vincla gutturi tuo Ep. 17, 72
Nectis Medo horribili catenas i. Od. 20, 5
Nectit laqueum i. Epl. 19, 31
Nedum (pro tantum abest ut) A. P. 69
Nefarius Atreus 186
Nefas i. Od. 37, 5. iv. 11, 30. Ep. 16, 26
est corrigere i. Od. 24, 20
fine exiguo libidinum discernunt 18, 10
heu iii. 24, 30. iv. 6. 17
maculosum lex edomuit 5, 22
magnum Ep. 5, 87
omne animo moventes iii. Od. 4, 66
peccare 24, 24
per vetitum ruit gens humana i. 3, 26
scire 11, 1
tractavit ii. 13, 9
videre ossa Quirini Ep. 16, 14
Nefasti quid intactum liquimus i. Od. 35, 35
Nefasto die te posuit ii. 13, 1
Negabat i. S. 2, 46
Negabit ii. 3, 162
Negabitis Ep. 9, 11
Negantem ii. S. 7, 94. i. Epl. 18, 92
Negares A. P. 439
Negarit ii. Od. 16, 31 i. S. 3, 95. 10, 57
Negas 6, 7
Negat ii. Od. 12, 26. i. S. 6, 90. 121. ii. 3, 259. i. Epl. 2, 11. 7, 63. 10, 4
Negata palma macrum donata opimum reducit ii. 1, 181
terra domibus (pro vacua sive carente) i. Od. 22, 22
via tentat iter iii. 2, 22
Negatas ii. S. 5, 67
Negatis queis i. 1, 75
Negatum Ep. 17, 27. i. S. 2, 112
Negaverit iii. Od. 16, 21
Neget i. 29, 10. i. Epl. 7, 63. A. P. 122
Neglecta Virtus audet redire C. S. 58
Neglecta incendia i. Epl. 18, 85
Neglecti Di multa mala dederunt iii. Od. 6, 7
Neglectis agris filix urenda innascitur i. S. 3, 37
ingens flagitium ii. 4, 82
Neglectum genus i. Od. 2, 35
nocebit pueris senibusque i. Epl. 1, 20
Neglectus Diespiter iii. Od. 2, 30
Negligens 8, 25
Negliget 21, 10
Negligis i. 28, 30
Negligit te i. Epl. 7, 64
Negotî tibi quid incutiat ii. S. 1, 80
Negotia aliena curo 3, 19
Bithyna perdas i. Epl. 6, 33
centum per caput saliunt ii. S. 6, 33
invisa i. Epl. 14. 17
longa clientum iii. Od. 5, 53
permagna i. S. 7, 4
tanta sustineas ii. Epl. 1, 1
Negotiis qui procul beatus Ep. 2, 1
Negotio sævo læta fortuna iii. Od. 29, 49
Nemo i. S. 1, 1. 87. 108. 3, 68. 4, 22. 6, 2. 107. 9, 45. 10, 44. ii. 7, 34. i Epl. 1, 39. ii. 2, 13
Nemora iii. Od. 25, 2
Nemoris prærupti patientem ii. S. 6, 91
Nemorum comam i. Od. 21, 5
spissæ comæ iv. 3, 11
Virgo iii. 22, 1
Nempe ii. S. 3, 207. 7, 80. 107. i. Epl.

Nisi quod i. S. 4, 47
virtus in utroque summa fuit 7, 14
Nisus insolitos venti docuere iv. Od. 4, 8
Nitantur juvencis aratra Ep. 1, 26
Nitedula tenuis i. Epl. 7, 29
Nitens albo humero ii. Od. 5, 18
Nitent plura in carmine A. P. 351
soles melius iv. Od. 5, 8
Nitentes capillos ii. 7, 7
Cycladas i. 14, 19
mensas ii. S. 2, 4
Nitentia condet i. Epl. 6, 25
Nitere multa prece 13, 18
Nites intentata i. Od. 5, 13
Nitescere, posse desperat A. P. 150
Nitet herba i. Epl. 10, 19
luna non uno vultu ii. Od. 11, 10
magna res domino sene ii. S. 5, 12
Niti cothurno A. P. 280
Nitidam agnam gestare lectica ii. S. 3, 214
Nitidi capilli i. Epl. 14, 32
Nitidis villis pecunia fundata 15, 46
virginibus ii. Od. 12, 19
Nitido adultero iii. 24, 20
curru diem promis C. S. 9
ex Nitido fit rusticus i. Epl. 7, 83
Nitidum caput i. Od. 4, 9
coma spissa iii. 19, 25
me vises i. Epl. 4, 15
Nitidus ii. S. 1, 64
Nititur pennis ceratis iv. Od. 2, 3
Nitor Glyceræ me urit i. 19, 5
Liparæi Hebri iii. 12, 5
Nituistis ii. S. 2, 128
Nivalem diem bruma trahit 6, 25
Nivali Algido pascitur iii. Od. 23, 9
compede vinctus i. Epl. 3, 3
Nivalibus auris 11, 18
Nivalis in Hæmoniæ campis i. Od. 37, 19
Nive cana Alpes conspuet ii. S. 5, 41
candidam Thracen iii. Od. 25, 10
hyberna iv. 12, 4
in alta leporem sectetur i. S. 2, 106
in Lucana ocreatus dormis ii. 3, 234
Sithonia iii. Od. 26, 10
ut alta stet i. 9, 1
Niveo colore ii. 4, 3
Niveos lapillos i. S. 2, 80
Nives bruma illinet Albanis agris i. Epl. 7, 10
capitis iv. Od. 13, 12
comparat Jovis hybernus annus Ep. 2, 30
deducunt Jovem 13, 2
diffugere iv. Od. 7, 1
duratæ solo iii. 24, 39
per altas agam Ep. 6, 7
positas glaciet iii. Od. 10, 7
Niveum latus iii. Od. 27, 25
Niveus videri iv. 2, 59
Nivis satis terris Pater misit i. 2, 1
Nobile bellum A. P. 137
Catonis letum i. Od. 12, 36
par fratrum ii. S. 3, 243
Nobilem Æolio carmine iv. Od. 3, 12
Cretam urbibus centum Ep. 9, 29
prope Luceriam tonsæ lanæ iii. Od. 15, 13
pugnis superare i. 12, 27
Nobiles libros Panætii 29, 13
Nobilibus trimetris A. P. 259
Nobilis Centaurus Ep. 13, 11
expedito jaculo i. Od. 8, 12
palma 1, 5
puer iv. 1, 13
sylvæ filia i. 14, 12
vetusto ab Lamo iii. Od. 17, 1
virgo iii. 11, 36
Nobilium fontium 13, 13
juvenum iv. 12, 15
Quiritium i. 1, 7
scriptorum i. Epl. 19, 39
Nobis Ep. 9, 36. i. S. 1, 52. 3, 22. 4, 15. i. Epl. 2, 18. 3, 29. 15, 25. ii. 1, 91. 2, 55
Nobiscum i. S. 3, 57
Noceant ii. 2, 72
Noceat 1, 44
Nocebit i. Epl. 1, 26
Nocendi A. P. 284
Nocent pecori nulla contagia Ep. 16, 61
Nocentem Austrum corporibus per Autumnos ii. Od. 14, 15
Nocentes herbas i. S. 8, 22
Nocentium iv. Od. 9, 42
Nocentius allium cicutis Ep. 3, 3
Nocere i. Epl. 18, 31
Nocet 2, 55
Nocituram i. Od. 28, 30
Nocte atra Ep. 10, 9
caliginosa iii. Od. 29, 30
grata C. S. 24
longa urgentur iv. Od. 9, 28
media ii. S. 3, 238
prima iii. Od. 7, 29
sublustri 27, 31
ter potes Inachiam Ep. 12, 15
de Nocte surgunt latrones i. Epl. 2, 32
Noctem ad mediam i. S. 5, 83
æstivam sermone tendere i. Epl. 5, 11
ante cum facibus ambulet i. S. 4, 52
dies urget Ep. 17, 25
peccatis objice i. Epl. 16, 62
post mediam i. S. 10, 33
sub gelidam ii. Epl. 2, 169
sub Noctem i. Od. 9, 19

Noctes assiduas Ep. 15, 13
cœnæque Deum ii. S. 6, 65
diesque i. 1, 76
frigidas iii. Od. 7, 7
longas i. 25, 7
vigilabat i. S. 3, 17
Noctilucam face crescentem iv. Od. 6, 38
Noctis mediæ iii. 19, 10
signa taciturna ii. 8, 10
Noctu stertit ii. Epl. 2, 27
Nocturna aura tenuabitur ii. S. 4, 52
manu versate A. P. 269
Nocturnæ strigis Ep. 5, 20
Nocturnam vestem i. S. 5, 85
Nocturni ii. 6, 100
Nocturnis adulteris iii. Od. 16, 4
somniis iv. 1, 37
Nocturno cruore ii. 13, 7
mari 5, 19
mero certare i. Epl. 19, 11
Nocturnos lemures ii. 2, 209
strepitus 2, 79
vapores formidare i. 18, 93
Nocturnus furro Ep. 5, 92
legerit Divum sacra i. S. 3, 117
Nocuere lagenis ii. 8, 41
quæ Nocuere sequar i. Epl. 8, 11
Nocuisset ii. Od. 8, 2
Nodo crinem cohibere iii. 14, 22
teneam Protea i. Epl. 1, 90
viperino coërces ii. Od. 19, 19
Nodosa Cheragra i. Epl. 1, 31
Nodosi Cicutæ ii. S. 3, 70
Nodum comam religata ii. Od. 11, 24
solvere segnes Gratiæ iii. 21, 22
Nodus dignus vindice A. P. 191
Noles i. Epl. 2, 34. 7, 25
Noli 16, 69. 18, 28
Nolim i. S. 2, 35. 6, 97
Nolint 1, 19. 2, 28
Nolis ii. Od. 12, 1. i. Epl. 1, 31
Nolit i. S. 2, 5. 10. 106. A. P. 463
Nolito 427
Nollem i. S. 6, 99
Nollet i. Epl. 17, 14. ii. 1, 153
Noluit i. S. 6, 72
Nomen ab oppressa Carthagine ii. 1, 66
beati occupat rectius iv. Od. 9, 47
cujus recinet jocosa imago i. 12, 4
dedit Poëtæ iv. 6, 30
do illi quodlibet i. S. 2, 126
ede hominis ii. 4, 10
extendat in ultimas oras iii. Od. 3, 45
filiæ relictum 27, 35
honestum posuisset errori virtus i. S. 3, 42
inane virtus i. Epl. 17, 41
insani ferat sapiens 6, 15
insano tibi posuere ii. S. 3, 47
inutile jactes i. Od. 14, 13
jussit accrescere trimetris Iambeis A. P. 253
Latinum iv. Od. 15, 13
lucratus ab Africa domita 8, 16
nanciscetur Poëtæ A. P. 299
omne movet capax urna iii. Od. 1, 16
per tuum jurandas aras ponimus ii. Epl. 1, 16
rivo dare i. 16, 12
sic venit vatibus A. P. 400
signatum nota 59
verum mihi velles ponere i. Epl 7, 93
Nomentano i. S. 8, 11
Nomentanum ii. 1, 22. 3, 175. 224
Nomentanus i. 1, 102. ii. 8, 23. 25. 60
Nomina daturus ponto iv. Od. 2, 4
dictet i. Epl. 6, 50
dominantia A. P. 234
invenere i. S. 3, 104
nova rerum protulerit A. P. 57
sectatur i. S. 2, 16
tua ducet orbis sectus iii. Od. 27, 76
(Nom. pro Voc.)
Avarus revellis et salis ii. 18, 24. 26
des veniam bonus, oro ii. S. 4, 5
Nomine deceptus i. 2, 65
meo urbem impleris Ep. 17, 59
muteto fabula de te narratur i. S. 1, 69
quocumque iii. Od. 21, 5
respondesne tuo i. Epl. 16, 31
sub Umbreni ager ii. S. 2, 133
tantum mihi notus i. 9, 8
Vulteium Menam i. Epl. 7, 55
Nominibus ii. 1, 105
Nominis hujus des honorem i. S. 4, 44
multi Lydia iii. Od. 9, 7
nostri fortuna iv. 4, 72
oblitus iii. 5, 10
Nomisma regale ii. Epl. 1, 234
Non i. 2, 19. 3, 15. 24. 35. 6, 20. 13, 13. 14, 10. 18. 15, 21. 22. 26. 32. i. S. 1, 35. 37. 46. 54. 84. 95. 97. 103. 121. 2, 17. 20. 22. 34. 38. 42. 60. 75. 119. 3, 5. 33. 44. 62. 77. 121. 126. 4, 35. 54. 60. 70. 74. 82. 84. 114. 136. i. Epl. 6, 29. A. P. 450
Non alius (pro nemo) iii. Od. 7, 25. A. P. 302
piger (pro impiger) iii. Od. 16, 26
sine (pro cum) iv. 1, 24
Nona ii. S. 7, 118

Nonæ Decembres iii. Od. 18, 10
Nonam i. Epl. 7, 71
Nondum ii. Od. 1, 5. A. P. 205
Nonne i. S. 4, 109. i. Od. 14, 3
vides ii. S. 5, 42
cupidinibus statuit natura modum i. 2, 111
Nono 6, 61
Nonum iv. Od. 11, 1. A. P. 388
Noram ii. S. 3, 25
Norico ense pectus recludere Ep. 17, 71
Noricus ensis deterret i. Od. 16, 9
Noris iv. 11, 13. i. S. 9, 7
Norma loquendi A. P. 72
veterum ii. Od. 15, 12
Nos i. 4, 15. 6, 5. 17. 7, 25. 35, 34. ii. 3, 27. 17, 32. iii. 6, 47. 24, 45. 47. 28, 9. iv. 7, 14. 15, 25. Ep. 1, 5. 16, 41. i. S. 3, 43. 55. 4, 41. 5, 5. 50. 79. 6, 18. 44. 9, 7. ii. 2, 130. 6, 72. 75. 8, 27. 34. 57. 61. 93. i. Epl. 2, 27. 8, 17. 11, 28. 15, 25. 17, 5. ii. 1, 89. 227. A. P. 63. 108
Noscent ii. Od. 20, 19
Noscere ii. S. 7, 89. A. P. 425
Nosces i. Od. 15, 27
Nosmet i. S. 3, 67. 10, 56
Nosse ii. 8, 19
Nosset i. 9, 62
Noster ii. 6, 48
Nosti Ep. 17, 77. i. S. 3, 126. 6, 15. ii. 3, 18. i. Epl. 2, 23
Nostra ii. Od. 6, 2. i. S. 10, 90. ii. Epl. 1, 89. 201. A. P. 63
Nostras 388
Nostri iii. Od. 11, 51. 27, 14. iv. 4, 71. i. Epl. 3, 12. 13, 4. A. P. 285
Nostris cumeris tua plus laudes i. S. 1, 53
ducibus ii. Epl. 1, 19
matronis iv. Od. 15, 27
seditionibus ductum bellum iii. 3, 29
vitiis iniquum i. 2, 47
Nostro Jovi signa restituit iv. 15, 6
Cruore ii. 1, 36
Marte populata iii. 5, 24
stomacho vim apposuisse i. 16, 16
Nostrorum sermonum judex candide i. Epl. 4, 1
Nostros impetus contudit iii. Od. 6, 11
labores non apparere ii. Epl. 1, 225
Nostrum ii. S. 1, 29
astrum consentit ii. Od. 17, 21
concentum dividat i. Epl. 14, 31
in ævum fato dilatus i. S. 10, 68
per scelus i. Od. 3, 39
tempus ii. Epl. 1, 62
Nostrum uter peccat ii. S. 7, 47
Nota facies gratarum artium iv. Od. 13, 21
sedes columbis i. 2, 10
Nota diversoria i. Epl. 15, 10
portenta ii. 1, 11
refert acumina meretricis i. 17, 55
Nota Falerni Chio commista i. S. 10, 24
interiore Falerni ii. Od. 3, 8
Lesbos i. Epl. 11, 1
ne careat pulchra dies i. Od. 36, 10
præsente signatum A. P. 59
Notabant i. S. 4, 5
Notabit mutanda A. P. 449
Notam duxit iv. Od. 2, 59
labemque remittunt ii. Epl. 1, 235
memorem impressit labris i. Od. 13, 12
Notandi creta an carbone ii. S. 3, 240
mores A. P. 156
Notando quæque vitiorum i. S. 4, 106
Notante judice 6, 14
Notarent voces sensusque 3, 103
Notari dignus 3, 24
Notas pœnas virginum iii. Od. 11, 25
res A. P. 149
ripas iv. Od. 2, 6
Notat i. Epl. 17, 15
Notatus ii. S. 7, 8
Nothi amor illam cogit iii. Od. 15, 11
Noti i. S. 1, 85
columbi i. Epl. 10, 5
rabiem non timuit i. Od. 3, 14
Notis ad Oricum actus iii. 7, 5
exemplis instruit ii. Epl. 1, 130
fastis condita iv. Od. 13, 15
publicis incisa marmora 8, 13
Noto scriptori longum ævum prorogat A. P. 346
ex Noto carmen fictum sequatur 240
Noto exercitatas Syrtes petit Ep. 9, 31
udo ruperit cariuam 10, 20
Noto succum dissimilem celantia ii. S. 8, 28
Notos montes i. 5, 77
Notum lippis et tonsoribus 7, 3
penitus i. Epl. 18, 80
sine crimine 7, 56
te conspexerit 6, 25
tibi volo visere i. S. 9, 17
verbum A. P. 47
Notus iii. Od. 4, 70. Ep. 17, 18. i. S. 2, 31. 9, 3
albus deterget cœlo nubila i. Od. 7, 16
distinet a domo invido flatu iv. 5, 9
in fratres animi paterni ii. 2, 6
quocumque per undas vocabit Ep. 16, 22

Notus undis obruit i. Od. 28, 22
Nova febrium cohors 3, 30
servitus crescit ii. 8, 18
Nova arbor collibus inhæret Ep. 12, 20
(abl.) fronde iii. 4, 12
incude i. 35, 38
libidine junxerit monstra Ep. 16, 30
mente iii. Od. 25, 3
tellure i. 7, 29
(pl.) consilia sumet i. Epl. 18, 33
crustula ii. S. 4, 47
fictaque verba A. P. 52
monstra i. Od. 2, 6
rerum nomina protulerit A. P. 57
te orabant atque magna ii. S. 6, 36
tropæa cantemus ii. Od. 9, 18
verba devolvit per dithyrambos iv. 2, 10
vocabula asciscet ii. Epl. 2, 119
Novæ lunæ ii. Od. 18, 16. iii. 19, 9
prolis C. S. 19
Novam nuptam abstulit incendio Ep. 5, 65
personam formare A. P. 126
Novas spes donare largus iv. Od. 12, 19
Novem iii. 19, 11. C. S. 62. ii. Epl. 2, 92
Novendiales pulveres dissipare Ep. 17, 48
Noverca me intueris 5, 9
Novi iii. Od. 27, 19. i. S. 9, 22. 39. ii. 2, 113. 5, 34. i. Epl. 18, 1
fluctus referent te in mare i. Od. 14, 1
Ofellum ii. S. 2, 113
Noviorum minoris i. 6, 121
Novis doloribus usque suppetas Ep. 17, 64
fidibus i. Od. 26, 10
floribus tempora vincire iv. 1, 32
in hortis considere vetat i. S. 8, 7
præceptis ii. 4, 2
rebus Allobrox infidelis Ep. 16, 6
Novisti locum potiorem rure i. Epl. 10, 14
rectius 6, 67
Novit 9, 6
Novitas invisa ii. 1, 90
Novitate grata morandus A. P. 223
Novium i. S. 3, 21
Novius 6, 40
Novo adultero divelletur i. Od. 36, 18
Decio honorem mandare i. S. 6, 20
dente peritura iv. Od. 4, 16
ritu sublime atrium moliar iii. 1, 45
saxo templa decorare ii. 15, 20
Novos (scriptores) ii. Epl. 1, 38
tumultus moveat fortuna ii. S. 2, 126
Novum liquorem de patera fundens i. Od. 31, 2
reddiderit verbum junctura A. P. 48
Novus emovit veterem ii. S. 3, 28
incola 2, 128
Nox erat Ep. 15, 1
et Diana 5, 51
favet iii. Od. 11, 50
medium spatium cœli tenebat ii. S. 6, 101
nænia merita dicetur iii. Od. 28, 16
omnes una manet i. 28, 15
te premet 4, 16
videtur longa quibus amica mentitur i. Epl. 1, 20
umbras terris inducere et cœlo signa diffundere parabat i. S. 5, 9
urget diem Ep. 17, 25
Nube Apollo candentes humeros amictus i. Od. 2, 31
atra pater polum occupato iii. 29, 44
Nubem deme supercilio (pro tristitiam) i. Epl. 18, 94
fraudibus objice 16, 62
Nubes atra lunam condidit ii. Od. 16, 2
et inania captet A. P. 230
fugiunt i. Od. 12, 30
scindente choro Pleiadum iv. 14, 22
Nubet Corano ii. S. 5, 64
Nubibus arduis molem propinquam iii. Od. 29, 10
non semper manant imbres ii. 9, 1
Nubila ab obscuro cœlo deterget i. 7, 15
igni corusco dividens 34, 6
Nubium in altos tractus tendit iv. 2, 27
Nuce quassa te pauperet ii. S. 5, 36
in Nuce nil duri est extra ii. Epl. 1, 31
Nuces laxo sinu ferre ii. S. 3, 171
Nucis emtor A. P. 249
Nuda gratia iv. Od. 7, 6
natura ii. S. 7, 48
Veritas i. Od. 24, 7
utinam inter leones errem iii. 27, 52
Nudam i. S. 2, 102
Nudare ingenium solent res adversæ ii. 8, 74
Nudat quem præceps alea i. Epl. 18, 21
Nudata coloribus furtivis cornicula 3, 20
Nudavit Satyros agrestes A. P. 221
Nudet te cœlibis obsequium ii. S. 5, 47
Nudis humeris 5, 86
navitis Ep. 17, 54
pedibus i. S. 8, 24
sororibus Gratia juncta iii. Od. 19, 17
Nudo pede 20, 11. i. S. 2, 132. i. Epl. 19, 12
Nudum latus remigio i. Od. 14, 4
Nudus agris, nudus nummis ii. S. 3, 184
in Tiberi stabit 3, 291

Nudas inopesque domum redeam 5, 6
peto castra nil cupientium iii. Od. 16, 23
Nugæ canoræ A. P. 322
in seria mala ducent 452
Nugari ii. S. 1, 73. ii. Epl. 1, 93
Nugaris i. 18, 60
Nugarum nescio quid meditans i. S. 9, 2
Nugas concredere ii. 6, 43
Nugis abjectis ii. Epl. 2, 141
armatus i. 18, 16
par nobile fratrum ii. S. 3, 244
pondus addere i. Epl. 19, 42
in Nugis offendam amicum A. P. 451
Nulla i. Od. 22, 17. ii. 15, 14. 18, 29. Ep. 5, 29. i. Epl. 1, 75
epistola ad te veniret ii. 2, 22
fides damnis i. 17, 57
mihi est religio i. S. 9, 70
res me urget ii. Epl. 2, 12
sententia sit potior hac Ep. 16, 17
fors te mihi obtulit i. S. 6, 54
taberna libellos habeat 4, 71
(abl.) culpa pallescere i. Epl. 1, 61
formidine imbuti 6, 4
victima expiatur detestatio Ep. 5, 90
(pl.) contagia nocent pecori 16, 61
piacula te resolvent i. Od. 28, 34
vitia habes i. S. 3, 20
si Nulla copia lymphæ finiret sitim ii. Epl. 2, 146
Nullam i. Od. 18, 1. i. S. 2, 30
matronam tango 2, 54
Nulli i. Od. 24, 10. 36, 6. ii. S. 2, 134
audes faterier ii. Epl. 2, 148
datur usus perpetuus 2, 175
malo latus apertum obdit i. S. 3, 59
mentite quicquam ii. 5, 5
palatum meum patuit 4, 46
Nullis majoribus ortos i. 6, 10
stupris casta domus polluitur iv. Od. 5, 21
Nullius (penult. brevi) Ep. 16, 61
in magistri verba jurare i. Epl. 1, 14
(penult. long.) egentem te fers i. Epl. 17, 22
præter laudem avarus A. P. 324
veneris fabula 320
Nullo labore quos natura tibi dat i. S. 1, 88
modo has perdere possum 8, 20
Nullos ludos mallem spectasse ii. 8, 79
versus me affirmo scribere ii. Epl. 1, 111
Nullum caput fugit Proserpina i. Od. 28, 19
otium a labore me reclinat Ep. 17, 24
ultra verbum insumebat inanem A. P. 443
Nullus color est argento ii. Od. 2, 1
nasus erat illis ii. S. 2, 90
sinus prælucet Baiis i. Epl. 1, 83
Num ii. Od. 12, 21. Ep. 3, 6. 8, 17. i. S. 2, 114. 115. 116. 3, 35. 4, 77. 78. 136. 6, 36. 10, 57. ii. 1, 65. 2, 27. 28. 3, 317. 318. 5, 58. 8, 81
Numa i. Epl. 6, 27
Numæ ii. 1, 86
Numantiæ feræ bella ii. Od. 12, 1
Numen Deorum læsura Ep. 15, 3
tuum Laribus miscet iv. Od. 5, 35
tuum laudantes 1, 26
vertite in domos hostiles Ep. 5, 54
Numerabilis populus A. P. 206
Numerandum ii. S. 3, 150
Numerare talos 3, 173
Numeras natales grate ii. Epl. 2, 210
Numerat poëtas Roma 1, 61
Numerato vivas 2, 166
Numeretur i. S. 3, 58
Numeris et arte se commendat ii. Epl. 1, 261
facetus i. S. 4, 7
licentia major accessit A. P. 211
solutis lege fertur iv. Od. 2, 11
Numero arenæ carentis i. 28, 1
beatorum eximit ii. 2, 18
excerpam poëtas i. S. 4, 40
in amicorum esse 6, 62
in suorum me habere cœpit ii. 6, 42
plures ii. Epl. 1, 183
quo scribi possent A. P. 74
Numeros animosque Archilochi secutus i. Epl. 19, 24
Babylonios tentaris i. Od. 11, 3
Plautinos A. P. 270
vitæ ediscere ii. Epl. 2, 144
Numerum in horum voto ruis i. 14, 41
nil extra fecisse curas 18, 59
(Numerus finitus pro infinito)
Commodius quam tu atque millibus aliis vivo i. S. 6, 110
Numerus lucernis accessit ii. 1, 25
Saturnius ii. Epl. 1, 158
sumus nos i. 2, 27
Numici 6, 1
Numidæ i. Od. 36, 3
Numidarum iii. 11, 47
Numina Dianæ non movenda Ep. 17, 3
præsentia sentit ii. Epl. 1, 184
Numine benigno iv. Od. 4, 74
puro iii. 10, 8
Nummatum i. Epl. 6, 38
Nummi pereant i. S. 2, 133
Nummis conductis coëmens opsonia 2, 9
paternis nudus ii. 3, 184

Nummis positis in fœnore dives A. P. 421. i. S. 2, 13
Nummo addicere te gaudentem ii. 5, 109
Nummorum millibus octo ii. Epl. 2, 5
millibus trecentis 2, 165
saccos effundi ii. S. 3, 149
census equestrem summam A. P. 384
Nummos alienos pascet i. Epl. 18, 35
cautos nominibus rectis expendere ii. 1, 105
das 2, 162
des 2, 16
in arca contemplor i. S. 1, 67
metiretur 1, 96
pro corpore dedit 2, 43
recondit ii. 3, 109
undè unde extricat i. 3, 88
post Nummos virtus i. Epl. 1, 54
Nummum bis dena sestertia ii. 2, 33
(acc.) in loculos gestit demittere 1, 175
Nummus quo valeat nescis i. S. 1, 73
Numquid 2, 69. 4, 52
Nunc i. Od. 1, 21. 22. 4, 9. 11. 20. 5, 9. 7, 31. 9, 21. 11, 5. i. S. 2, 23. 3, 19. 4, 56. 64. 5, 51. 6, 45. 47. 87. 104. 8, 14. 9, 5. 16. 28. ii. 2, 51. 70. 114. 133. 135
prece, nunc pretio, nunc vi, nunc sorte suprema ii. Epl. 2, 173
Nunquam i. Od. 1, 13. ii. 13, 13. iii. 4, 60. 5, 46. Ep. 7, 12. 16, 45. i. S. 3, 2. 3. 127. 5, 79. ii. 3, 66. 76. 167. 5, 83. 8, 3. 66. i. Epl. 19, 7. A. P. 309. 437
Nuntios iv. Od. 4, 69
Nuntium i. 10, 6
Nuntius iii. 7, 9
Nuper i. 14, 17. ii. 8, 22. iii. 14, 9. 26, 1. 27, 29. iv. 14, 8. Ep. 9, 7. C. S. 56. ii. S. 2, 133. i. Epl. 1, 98. ii. 1, 77. 2, 166. A. P. 52. 228
Nupta iv. Od. 6, 41
sævo viro iii. 19, 2
Nuptæ virgines ii. 8, 23
Nuptam Ep. 5, 66
Nuptarum amoribus insanit i. S. 4, 27
Nuptiali face digna iii. Od. 11, 33
Nuptiarum expers 11, 11
Nuptias inquinavere 6, 17
rumpere i. 15, 7
Nusquam ii. S. 5, 102. 7, 29. 32. i. Epl. 17, 39
Nutans i. S. 9, 64
Nutriant fœtus C. S. 31
Nutrice ii. Epl. 1, 99
Nutricis iii. Od. 4, 10
Nutricula i. Epl. 4, 8
Nutriri Romæ ii. 2, 41
Nutrit Ceres rura iv. Od. 5, 18
Nutrita indoles sub faustis penetralibus 4, 26
Nutritur i. Epl. 10, 22
Nutritus 20, 5
glande iligna ii. S. 4, 40
Thebis A. P. 118
Nutrix leonum Jubæ tellus i. Od. 22, 16
sedula A. P. 116
Nutum divitis horret i. Epl. 18, 11
ad Nutus heriles aptus ii. 2, 6
Nux ornabat mensas ii. S. 2, 122
Nymphæ properent i. Od. 30, 6
simplices ii. 8, 14
Nympharum fugientum amator iii. 18, 1
leves chori i. 1, 31
Nymphas discentes vidi ii. Od. 19, 3
Nymphis debitæ coronæ opifex iii. 27, 30
Gratiæ decentes junctæ i. 4, 6
cum Nymphis nuda audet ducere choros iv. 7, 5

O.

O i. Od. 1, 2. 4, 14. 7, 26. 30. 9, 8. 14, 1. 2. 16, 1. 26, 6. 30, 1. 32, 13. 14. Ep. 3, 4. 5, 1. 49. 74. 10, 15. 12, 25. 15, 11. 17, 30. 46. C. S. 2. i. S. 1, 4. 2, 92. 5, 43. 58. 9, 11. 10, 21. ii. 1, 42. 60
Ob iii. Od. 16, 12. i. S. 3, 91. 4, 23. 7, 14. ii. 3, 212. i. Epl. 1, 104. 5, 13. 9, 12. 16, 64. ii. 2, 32. A. P. 220. 393
avaritiam laborat i. S. 4, 26
Obarmet securi Amazonia dextras iv. Od. 4, 21
Obdit latus apertum nulli malo i. S. 3, 59
Obducta fronte solvatur senectus Ep. 13, 5
Obdura ii. S. 5, 39
Obeam tecum libens iii. Od. 9, 24
Oberrat eadem chorda A. P. 356
Obesæ naris Ep. 12, 3
Obeso turdo nil melius i. Epl. 15, 40
Obeundus Marsya i. S. 6, 120
Obibo ii. Od. 20, 7
Objecerit fors sortem i. S. 1, 2
Objecto Adria divisus ii. Od. 11, 3
Objectos clathros caveæ frangere A. P. 473
Objice nubem fraudibus i. Epl. 16, 62
Objicere Aquilonibus iii. Od. 10, 3

Objiciebat i. S. 4, 123
Objiciet nemo mihi avaritiam 6, 69
sordes 6, 107
Obire ii. Od. 17, 3
Obisset filius immaturus ii. S. 8, 59
Oblectat valdius populum A. P. 321
Obligasti caput perfidum votis ii. Od. 8, 5
Obligatam dapem Jovi redde 7, 17
Obligatus aliti Prometheus Ep. 17, 67
Oblimare rem patris malum est i. S. 2, 62
Oblinat socerum versibus i. Epl. 19, 30
Obliquo oculo 14, 37
rivo ii. Od. 3, 11
Obliquum ictum meditantis verris iii. 22, 7
per Obliquum terruit sagittæ similis 27, 6
Obliti quid deceat, quid non i. Epl. 6, 62
Oblitum ii. S. 4, 85
Oblitus actor (a verbo oblino) ii. Epl. 1, 204
meorum i. 11, 9
nominis et togæ iii. Od. 5, 11
patriæ Latinique patris i. S. 10, 27
Oblivia vitæ jucunda ducere ii. 6, 62
Oblivione pellicum indormit cubilibus omnium Ep. 5, 70
Oblivionem inertia imis sensibus diffuderit 14, 2
Obliviones lividas iv. Od. 9, 34
Oblivioso Massico ii. 7, 21
Obliviscendus illis i. Epl. 11, 9
Obliviscitur malorum Ep. 2, 38
Obnoxia pravis ii. S. 7, 8
Obrepere somnum in opere longo fas est A. P. 360
Obruit Notus Illyricis undis i. Od. 28, 22
ventos otio 15, 3
Obruitur in re angenda i. Epl. 16, 68
Obscœnas anus Ep. 5, 98
Obscœnis a sermonibus aurem torquet ii. Epl. 1, 127
Obscœno ab inguine porrectus palus i. S. 8, 5
Obscœnum inguen 2, 26
Obscura canendo me ludis ii. 5, 58
promens Deus i. Od. 34, 14
Obscurante lacerna caput ii. S. 7, 55
Obscuras in tabernas migret A. P. 229
Obscurata populo penetralia Vestæ ii, Epl. 2, 115
Obscuri speciem modestus occupat i. 18, 95
Obscuro cœlo detergit nubila i. Od. 7, 15
odio morsuque venenat i. Epl. 14, 38
Obscurum amat hæc A. P. 363
discrimen ii. Od. 5, 23
orbem lunæ quid premat, quid proferat i. Epl. 12, 18
Obscurus fio, dum laboro brevis esse A. P. 26
Obsecret ii. S. 3, 264
Obsecro et obtestor Deos Penates i. Epl. 7, 95
Obsequio grassare ii. S. 5, 93
Obsequium manifestum 5, 47
ventris 7, 104
in Obsequium pronus plus æquo i. Epl. 18, 10
Obseratis auribus quid preces fundis Ep. 17, 53
Obsessam Ilion accendit 14, 14
Obsit ii. S. 6, 27
Obsita frondibus variis i. Od. 18, 12
Obsoleta sordibus paternis anus Ep. 17, 46
Obsoleti tecti sordibus caret ii. Od. 10, 6
Obsorbere placentas 8, 24
Obstantes in plagas apros trudit Ep. 2, 32
propinquos iii. Od. 5, 51
per catervas explicuit sua arma victor iv. 9, 43
per catervas juvenum ibit iii. 20, 5
Obstantia claustra i. Epl. 14, 9
conchæ viles pellent ii. S. 4, 28
Obstare queratur fluvios in campo 3, 55
Obstaret taciturnitas invida meritis iv. Od. 8, 24
Obstat festinanti locupletior i. S. 1, 113
nil 2, 101
quod Obstat tu omne pulses ii. 6, 30
Obstet tibi nil i. 1, 40. ii. Epl. 2, 71
Obstetrix cruore lavet rubros pannos Ep. 17, 51
Obstinatas aures applicet iii. Od. 11, 7
Obstipo capite stes ii. S. 5, 92
Obstitit quicumque terminus mundo iii. Od. 3, 53
Obstrepentis maris ii. 18, 20
Obstrepit Oceanus iv. 14, 48
violens Aufidus iii. 30, 10
Obstrepunt fontes lymphis manantibus Ep. 2, 27
Obstrictis aliis præter Iapyga i. Od. 3, 4
Obstringam jurejurando ii. S. 3, 180
Obtestor dextram Deosque Penates i. Epl. 7, 95
Obticuit turpiter chorus A. P. 284
Obtigit quanta sortito discordia Ep. 4, 1

Obtulerim qualem me tibi i. S. 3, 64
Obtulit cui Deus parca quod satis est manu iii. Od. 16, 43
nulla fors te mihi i. S. 6, 54
Obturem aures patulas ii. Epl. 2, 105
Obvius casu venit illi adversarius i. S. 9, 74
quicumque est me consulit ii. 6, 51
Obvolvas vitium verbis decoris 7, 42
Occasionem rapimus de die Ep. 13, 4
Occat segetes villicus ii. Epl. 2, 161
Occidenti A. P. 467
Occidentis ad ultimum sinum te sequemur Ep. 1, 13
Occidere Menelaum una cum se ii. S. 3, 198
noli captivum i. Epl. 16, 69
Occideris iv. Od. 7, 21
Occidi hominem i. Epl. 16, 48
Occidis sæpe rogando Ep. 14, 5
genitricem Orestes ii. S. 3, 133
Occidistis me non servastis ii. Epl. 2, 138
Occidit Ajax agnos immeritos ii. S. 3, 211
Occidit Daci Cotisonis agmen iii. Od. 8, 18
et Pelopis genitor i. 28, 7
Occidit, occidit spes omnis iv. 4, 70
legendo A. P. 475
Occisa parente ii. S. 3, 134
Occultam febrem sub tempus dissimules i. Epl. 16, 22
Occultare horreis iii. Od. 16, 27
Occulto ævo i. 12, 45
fœnore i. Epl. 1, 80
Occultum hamum 7, 74
ignem iii. Od. 29, 17
Occupa portum i. 14, 2
Occupabitur feris solum Ep. 16, 10
Occupare ratem quid moramur 16, 24
Occupat aurem ii. S. 2, 95
beati nomen iv. Od. 9, 46
modestus plerumque obscuri speciem i. Epl. 18, 95
Vulteium 7, 66
Occupatam urbem seditionibus delevit iii. Od. 6, 13
Occupato polum nube 29, 44
Occupavi Attali regiam hæres ignotus ii. 18, 6
Occupavit Pallas illi proximos honores i. 12, 19
Telephum puella iv. 11, 21
Occupes mare cæmentis tuis iii. 24, 3
Occupet macies malas 27, 54
portus alter i. Epl. 6, 32
rapere ii. Od. 12, 28
scabies extremum A. P. 417
senectus balba in vicis extremis i. Epl. 20, 18
Occupo i. S. 9, 6
Occurram dulcis amicis 4, 136
furor nocturnus Ep. 5, 92
in triviis i. S. 9, 59
Occurro curatus capillos i. Epl. 1, 95
Occurrit mihi i. S. 9, 61
Occurrunt 5, 41
Oceano dissociabili abscidit i. Od. 3, 22
rubro 35, 32
subest sol iv. 5, 40
Oceanus belluosus obstrepit remotis Britannis 14, 48
circumvagus Ep. 16, 41
Ocreatus dormis in nive Lucana ii. S. 3, 234
Octavam horam i. Epl. 7, 47
Octavius optimus i. S. 10, 82
Octavo septimus annus propior ii. 6, 40
Octavum lustrum claudere ætas trepidavit ii. Od. 4, 23
Octavus sapientum Stertinius ii. S. 3, 296
Octo nummorum millibus ii. Epl. 2, 5
Octoginta annos natus ii. S. 3, 118
Octonis Idibus i. 6, 75
Octussibus emtæ ii. 3, 156
Oculi mille te loquentem spectant i. Epl. 6, 19
Oculis defixis torpet 6, 14
fidelibus subjecta A. P. 181
illinere collyria i. S. 5, 30
inunctis tua male pervideas 3, 25
legi juvat i. Epl. 19, 34
Lynceis contemplere i. S. 2, 91
nigris decorum i. Od. 32, 11
spectandum A. P. 37
siccis vidit monstra natantia i. Od. 3, 18
utrisque sanus ii. S. 3, 285
ex Oculis sublatam virtutem quærimus iii. Od. 24, 32
ex Oculis tolles multa A. P. 184
ex Oculis rorem stillabit 430
Oculo irretorto spectat ingentes acervos ii. Od. 2, 23
latus metiri possis i. S. 2, 103
non possis quantum Lynceus contendere i. Epl. 1, 28
obliquo limat mea commoda 14, 37
veloci percurre ii. S. 5, 55
Oculos ad incertos voluptas ah anre migravit ii. Epl. 1, 188
distorquens i. S. 9, 65
eripiet quivis mihi citius ii. 5, 35

Oculos Liciniæ fulgentes ii. Od. 12, 15
morari i. Epl. 13, 17
putres in Damalim deponent i. Od. 36, 18
Oculum quæ lædunt demere i. Epl. 2, 38
Ocyor aura i. Od. 2, 48
cervis ii. 16, 23
Euro 16, 24
Icaro Dædaleo 20, 13
Ocyus 3, 26. 11, 18. i. S. 9, 9. ii. 7, 34. 117
Ocyus uva i. Epl. 14, 23
Odere Di vires nefas omne moventes animo iii. Od. 4, 67
Poëtas i. S. 4, 33
Oderit animus quod ultra est curare ii. Od. 16, 26
apricum campum i. 8, 4
Oderunt boni petcare i. Epl. 16, 52
hilarem tristes 18, 99
negantem pocula 18, 92
omnes vicini i. S. 1, 85
Odi dexteras parcentes iii. Od. 19, 22
inædificatus quodcunque ostendis mihi A. P. 188
profanum vulgus iii. Od. 1, 1
puer Persicos apparatus i. 38, 1
Odimus virtutem incolumem iii. 24, 31
Odio maris atque viarum i. Epl. 11, 6
nam obscuro venenat (pro invidia) 14, 38
peccantis augur desipit 20, 9
pœnas inulto festinat 2, 61
possit vincere regem i. S. 7, 6
quid placet aut ii. Epl. 1, 101
sua est sors i. 14, 11
Odisse lupos proceros ii. S. 2, 36
Odisti i. 3, 86
claves et sigilla grata i. Epl. 20, 3
Odit ii. S. 1, 23. i. Epl. 1, 72. 18, 25
et quæ spernit donat 7, 20
fastidit et ii. 1, 22
mostra lividus 1, 89
quæ tu vocas pulchra i. 14, 20
Odium importes libellis 13, 4
Odor malus undique membris crescit Ep. 12, 8
nervis inimicus decedit ii. S. 4, 53
Odoraris projectum cibum Ep. 6, 10
Odorati canos capillos ii. Od. 11, 15
Odoratis capillis hominum sparsum iii. 20, 14
Odoratum caput prodis ii. S. 7, 55
Odore multo ara vetus famat iii. Od. 18, 8
Odorem olei nequeas perferre ii. S. 2, 59
quo semel recens testa imbuta est i. Epl. 2, 69
spargent ii. Od. 15, 7
Odores et thus ii. Epl. 1, 269
Odoribus liquidis perfusus i. Od. 5, 2
tuis capillus est albus Ep. 17, 29
Odoror sagacius 12, 4
Œnophorum portantes pueri i. S. 6, 109
Ofelli ii. 2, 133
Ofello judice 2, 53
Ofellum 2, 112
Ofellus 2, 2
Offendam cur in nugis amicum A. P. 451
Offendar fidis medicis i. Epl. 8, 9
paucis maculis A. P. 352
Offendat amicum tuberibus propriis i. S. 3, 73
qui non sordibus mundus erit ii. 2, 65
Offendere cœnantes 8, 13
Offenderet, si non unum A. P. 290
Offendet garrulus morosum ii. S. 5, 90
solido dentem 1, 78
Offendunt A. P. 376
Offenduntur 248
Offensæ formæ nec semel cedet constantia Ep. 15, 15
Offensi ingenio ii. S. 1, 67
Offensus Castor Helenæ vice Ep. 17, 42
damnis i. Epl. 7, 89
Offer te melioribus 2, 68
Offert regnum recte facientibus 1, 63
Officient res multæ i. S. 2, 97
Officiis fungitur nec non vernaliter ii. 6, 109
omnibus relictis ii. Epl. 2, 68
talibus me prope mancum dixi 2, 24
ab Officiis redit i. 7, 47
Officina cales venenis Colchicis Ep. 17, 35
Officinas graves urit Vulcanus i. Od. 4, 8
Officio prior respondeat ii. S. 6, 24
Officiosa sedulitas i. Epl. 7, 8
Officiosus in spem serpe ii. S. 5, 48
Officit nil mi i. 9, 50
ubique 2, 61
Officium facio i. Epl. 17, 21
honestum postponet 18, 35
ipse docebo nil scribens A. P. 306
quod me gravat nil moror ii. Epl. 1, 264
quod sit judicis A. P. 314
virile defendat 193
Ohe i. S. 5, 12. ii. 6, 96
Oleam momorderit æstus i. Epl. 8, 5

Oleum nil intra est ii. Epl. 1, 31
Oleas quinquennes est ii. S. 2, 57
Olei odorem aequeas perferre 2, 59
Oleis nigris hodie locus est 2, 46
Olente in fornice stantem i. 2, 30
Olentem Mævium ferens navis Ep. 10, 2
Olentis mariti uxores i. Od. 17, 7
Oleo jus mistum ii. S. 8, 45
meliore caules caputque ungere 3, 125
unctum cadaver 5, 86
Olet Libycis lapillis deterius i. Epl. 10, 19
pastillos Rufillus i. S. 2, 27. 4, 92
Oleum camino adde ii. 3, 221
nemon' ocyus fert 7, 34
Olidæ capræ premunt convivia i. Epl. 5, 29
Olim i. Od. 10, 9. ii. 10, 17. iii. 11, 5. iv. 4, 5. 9, 9. Ep. 3, 1. 14, 7. i. S. 3, 35. 46. 4, 57. 137. 5, 92. 6, 4. 47. 54. 85. 8, 1. ii. 1, 30. 2, 73. 3, 20. 60. 253. 5, 27. 6, 79. i. Epl. 1, 73. 3, 18. 6, 57. 10, 42. ii. 2, 166. 197. A. P. 136
Olim dant crustula blandi doctores i. S. 1, 25
scripseris A. P. 386
Olitoria caballum mercede aget i. Epl. 18, 36
Oliva de ramis pinguissimis arborum lecta Ep. 2, 56
Olivæ me pascant i. Od. 31, 15
baccis i. Epl. 16, 2
nunquam fallentis termes Ep. 16, 45
Venafranæ bacca remisit pressa ii. S. 4, 69
Olivam præponere fronti i. Od. 7, 7
Olivetis fertilibus odorem spargent ii. 15, 7
Olivo e dulci jus simplex constat ii. S. 4, 64
pisces perfundat 4, 59
ungor i. 6, 123
Olivum vitat i. Od. 8, 8
Ollis convenit Venucula ii. S. 4, 71
Oloribus junctis Paphon visit iii. 28, 15
purpureis iv. 1, 10
Oluerunt Camœnæ vina i. Epl. 19, 5
Olus decoqueretur ii. S. 1, 74
ematur i. 1, 74
emtum cœnat ii. Epl. 2, 168
fastidiret i. 17, 15
modica patella cœnare 5, 2
præter non edi quicquam ii. S. 2, 117
pranderet i. Epl. 17, 13
quanti percontor i. S. 6, 112
securum laudas ii. 7, 30
Oluscula uncta pingui lardo 6, 64
Olympia magna coronari i. Epl. 1, 50
Olympicum pulverem collegisse i. Od. 1, 3
Olympo opaco imposuisse iii. 4, 52
Olympum gravi curru quaties i. 12, 58
Omasi patinas cœnabat i. Epl. 15, 34
Omaso pingui tentus ii. S. 5, 40
Omen parræ recinentis iii. Od. 27, 1
Ominatis male verbis 14, 11
Omine secundo 11, 51
Ominibus iv. 5, 13
Omisit quod nuper repetit i. Epl. 1, 98
Omissis deliciis 6, 30
rebus 5, 30
Omittas hoc opus postremus 6, 48
rem illusus ii. S. 5, 26
Omittat in præsens tempus A. P. 44
Omitte mirari iii. Od. 29, 11
tueri i. Epl. 18, 79
Omne i. Od. 2, 7. iii. 1, 16. 3, 62. 4, 68. 6, 6. 24, 4. 11, 35. 17, 4. 18, 2. iv. 4, 19. Ep. 1, 3. 5, 44. 13, 17. C. S. 48. i. S. 1, 29. 2, 2. 10, 69. ii. 3, 217. 229. 4, 31. 6, 30. 109. i. Epl. 2, 43. 15, 38. 16, 57. ii. 1, 54. A. P. 337. 343
Omne olus (pro cujuscunque generis olus) i. Epl. 5, 2
Omnem Ep. 2, 69. ii. S. 7, 67. i. Epl. 4, 13. A. P. 108
Omnem summam illis destinet (pro totam) ii. S. 3, 83
Omnes i. Od. 8, 1. 12, 46. 28, 15. 36, 17. ii. 3, 25. 6, 13. 9, 6. 14. iv. 9, 26. Ep. 3, 9. 5, 57. 11, 3. i. S. 1, 84. 2, 46. 3, 58. 4, 33. 36. 5, 76. 6, 37. 46. 81. 7, 10. 9, 28. 48. ii. 3, 32. 47. 81. 130. 6, 49. 54. 8, 69. i. Epl. 6, 44. ii. 2, 58. A. P. 265
Omni ab conventu ridetur i. 7, 22
ab parte nihil beatum ii. Od. 16, 27
ab vitio remotus A. P. 384
fœnore solutus Ep. 2, 4
instrumento abjecto i. S. 3, 130
laborent parte 2, 38
solicitudine districtum ii. 3, 67
tempore mœstus vixeris ii. Od. 3, 5
Omnia ii. S. 4, 61. i. Epl. 1, 75
argento postponas i. S. 1, 86
cupio quæ vis 9, 5
dura siccis Deus proposuit i. Od. 18, 3
fastidis i. S. 2, 115
magna loquens 3, 13
naso suspendens ii. 3, 64

Omnia opsonia conductis nummis coëmens i. S. 2, 9
perpeti audax i. Od. 3, 25
scire nec fas est iv. 4, 22
vendas pluris ii. S. 3, 300
Omnibus iii. Od. 4, 18. i. S. 3, 1. 7, 3. ii. 8, 40
annis hæc seges ingratos tulit i. Epl. 7, 21
enaviganda unda ii. Od. 14, 9
officiis relictis ii. Epl. 2, 68
Omnino ii. S. 1, 6. 8, 94
Omnis 1, 32. 3, 94. i. Epl. 7, 7. 16, 18
civitas iv. Od. 2, 51. Ep. 16, 36
clamor et ira procul esto iii. Od. 8, 15
color decuit Aristippum i. Epl. 17, 23
copia narium ii. Od. 15, 6
corruptus judex male examinat verum ii. S. 2, 8
domus hunc videt i. Epl. 16, 44
hinc pendet i. S. 4, 6
juventus calet i. Od. 4, 20
opifex sapiens est optimus i. S. 3, 132
pallidus ii. 2, 76
pauperies regum epulis necdum abacta 2, 44
pubes tibi crescit ii. Od. 8, 17
res mea fracta est ad Janum medium ii. S. 3, 18
sum in hoc i. Epl. 1, 11
voluptas ab aure ad incertos oculos migravit ii. 1, 188
non Omnis moriar (pro non totus) iii. Od. 30, 6
Omnium cubilibus unctis indormit Ep. 5, 69
urna versatur ii. Od. 3, 25
vultus truces in me Ep. 5, 3
Onerantibus verbis aures impediat i. S. 10, 10
Onerata plagis jumenta i. Epl. 18, 46
Onere mantica lumbos ulceret i. S. 6, 106
Oneret me pater sævis catenis iii. Od. 11, 45
Oneris plus habet ii. Epl. 1, 170
Onus gravius subiit dorso i. S. 9, 21
horret i. Epl. 17, 39
molestum nollem portare i. S. 6, 99
positum servabis i. Epl. 13, 12
propter segnes irent tardius ii. S. 3, 102
sylvæ laborantes nec sustineant i. Od. 9, 2
solicitis animis eximit i. Epl. 5, 18
Onusta baccis rotundioribus Ep. 8, 14
Onusto humero vehas i. S. 1, 47
Onustum corpus hesternis vitiis prægravat animum ii. 2, 77
Onustus dimittar i. Epl. 7, 18
Onyx parvus nardi cadum eliciet iv. Od. 12, 17
Opaca valle dissocientur montes i. Epl. 16, 5
Opacam Arcton Porticus excipiebat ii. Od. 15, 15
Opaco Olympo imposuisse Pelion iii. 4, 51
Ope Dædalea iv. 2, 2
Palladis i. 6, 15
Opella forensis i. Epl. 7, 8
Opem alterius altera poscit A. P. 411
curet ferre 461
poscit chorus ii. Epl. 1, 134
Opera nona accedes agro Sabino (pro nonus operarius) ii. S. 7, 118
vehemente minister i. Epl. 13, 5
Operæ nimium celeris versus A. P. 261
ne desis ii. S. 5, 89
pretium est audire i. 2, 37
cognoscere quales habeat ædituos ii. Epl. 1, 229
duplicis juris naturam pernoscere ii. S. 4, 63
Operam inanem sumebat A. P. 443
infelix perdas i. S. 1, 90
Operata Divis justis iii. Od. 14, 6
plus æquo juventus i. Epl. 2, 29
Operi longo obrepere somnum fas est A. P. 360
Operis infelix summa 34
in hunc morem carmina componere ii. S. 1, 63
lex unde pedem vetet proferre A. P. 135
omnis sapiens opifex est optimus i. S. 3, 132
Operosa carmina parvus fingo iv. Od. 2, 31
Operosæ Minervæ studium iii. 12, 4
Operosiores divitias 1, 48
Operta ebrietas recludit i. Epl. 5, 16
Operto capite ii. S. 3, 37
Opertos cineres matris fallere ii. Od. 8, 9
equos regibus inspiciunt i. S. 2, 86
Opertum hamum miluus metuit i. Epl. 16, 51
Operum colores servare A. P. 86
cum sociis ii. Epl. 1, 142
famulis solutis iii. Od. 17, 16
hoc tuorum est i. S. 7, 35
labores ii. 6, 21
longorum finis A. P. 406
struit cohors studiosa i. Epl. 3, 6

Operum vacuo ii. S. 2, 119
Opes ab ipso ferro ducit (pro robur sive incrementum) iv. Od. 4, 60
animus virilis quærit A. P. 167
Arelli solicitas ignarus ii. S. 6, 79
det i. Epl. 18, 112
fundet paro amni simillimus ii. 2, 121
hominis equus imploravit i. 10, 36
inter magnas inops iii. Od. 16, 28
Mygdonias Lycimniæ crine permutare ii. 12, 22
patiuntur stultitiam i. Epl. 18, 29
privatas quærat 3, 16
Romæ mirari omitte iii. Od. 29, 12
unde parentur A. P. 307
Opibus curisque cognatorum refectus ii. Epl. 2, 136
Hectoreis Achivos refringit iii. Od. 3, 28
integris ii. S. 2, 113
Opifex coronæ nymphis debitæ iii. Od. 27, 30
operis optimus i. S. 3, 132
Opima præda Ep. 10, 21
Opimæ Larissæ i. Od. 7, 11
Opimas Sardiniæ segetes 31, 3
Opimis alterius rebus macrescit i. Epl. 2, 57
cœnis ii. S. 7, 103
Opimius pauper 3, 142
Opimum reducit donata palma (pro pinguem) ii. Epl. 1, 181
Opimus triumphus iv. Od. 4, 51
Opinor i. S. 3, 53. 7, 2. i. Epl. 16, 78. ii. 2, 17
Opis propriæ dissimulator i. 9, 9
suæ natura dives i. S. 2, 74
Oportet 6, 17. ii. 6, 52. i. Epl. 2, 49. 10, 12
Oppedere curtis Judæis i. S. 9, 70
Opperior i. Epl. 2, 71
Oppida condunt ii. 1, 8
moliri A. P. 399
muniri cœperunt i. S. 3, 105
novo saxo decorare ii. Od. 15, 18
Oppidi sui rura laudat i. 1, 16
Oppidis centum potentem Creten iii. 27, 34
fessas cohortes abdidit 4, 38
Oppidius ii. S. 3, 168
Oppidulo mansuri i. 5, 87
Oppidum Ep. 5, 44
Opponat savio tuo manum puella 3, 21
Opponite fortia pectora adversis rebus ii. S. 2, 136
Oppono auriculam i. 9, 77
Oppositis pumicibus mare debilitat i. Od. 11, 5
foribus minaces arcus iii. 26, 8
humeris turba extrahe ii. S. 5, 95
Oppressa ab Carthagine duxit nomen 1, 66
Oppresserit si te vespertinus hospes 4, 17
Oppressus grandi lethargo 3, 145
Opprimeret ne se victus penuria i. 1, 99
Opprobria aliena sæpe a vitiis animos absterrent 4, 128
fudit rustica ii. Epl. 1, 146
majoris culpæ fugiens i. 9, 10
quælibet in quemvis fingere 15, 30
Opprobriis dignum latraverit ii. S. 1, 85
falsis mordear i. Epl. 16, 38
recantatis amica nihi fiss i. Od. 16, 28
Opprobrio turpi i. S. 6, 84
Opprobrium æternum domus iv. Od. 12, 7
magnum pauperies jubet iii. 24, 42
pagi ii. 13, 4
Opsonia captas ii. S. 7, 106
coëmens conducti nummis i. 2, 9
horum coquites Austri præsentes ii. 2, 41
Optaret sibi quisque parentes legere ad fastum i. S. 6, 96
Optarim horum bonorum semper esse pauperrimus 1, 79
Optas cur quod habes 3, 126
et quæ stulte miraris ea ne cures i. Epl. 1, 47
et balnea villicus i. Epl. 14, 15
Romæ rus ii. S. 7, 28
Optat Amator si non des 3, 259
ephippia bos piger, optat arare caballus i. Epl. 14, 43
Prometheus Ep. 17, 67
quietem pater Pelopis 17, 65
Sisyphus collocare saxum in monte supremo 17, 68
superbæ fortunæ responsare i. Epl. 1, 69
Optatam metam cursu contingere A. P. 412
Optatis epulis impiger Hercules interest iv. Od. 8, 30
Optatum decus imperiis peractis 14, 39
Optet nihil amplius cui contigit quod satis est i. Epl. 2, 46
Optima natura est fungis pratensibus ii. S. 4, 20
Optima corporis i. 2, 90
Græcorum scripta ii. Epl. 1, 29
Optime custos Romulæ gentis iv. Od. 5, 1
pater ii. S. 1, 12
Quinti i. Epl. 16, 1
Optimum erat ii. S. 1, 7
Optimus ille qui minimis vitiis urgetur i. 3, 68

Optimus Mecænas 5, 27
modulator Hermogenes quamvis tacet 3, 130
Octavius i. S. 10, 82
opifex 3, 132
pater 4, 105
Virgilius 6, 54
Optivo crescit cognomine ii. Epl. 2, 101
Opto 1, 266
Opulenta copia honorum ruris i. Od. 17, 16
Opulentet baccis olivæ fundus herum i. Epl. 16, 2
Opulentior thesauris intactis Arabum iii. Od. 24, 1
Opuntiæ Megillæ frater i. 27, 10
Opus (nom.) ad unum mihi semper mollis Ep. 12, 16
addit rivus pigro i. Epl. 14, 29
debentibus longa dies videtur 1, 21
hoc 3, 28
hoc repetas primus, omittas postremus 6, 48
ludas ii. S. 3, 252
novem Musis cælatum ii. Epl. 2, 92
per vatis mores animique expressi 1, 249
plenum periculosæ aleæ ii. Od. 1, 6
regis A. P. 65
si vestrum est Roma C. S. 37
solenne viris Romanis i. Epl. 18, 49
ultra legem tendere ii. S. 1, 2
unum quibus est urbem Palladis celebrare i. Od. 7, 5
Opus est brevitate i. S. 10, 9
cognati, queis te salvo est 9, 27
est equis imperitare i. Od. 15, 25
haud mihi hac vita est ii. S. 6, 116
nil est te circumagi i. 9, 16
nil illi larva 5, 64
quanto est tantuli eget 1, 59
quibus est somno ii. 1, 8
quorsum est 7, 116
si tibi sit liquidi non amplius urna i. 1, 54
tristi sermone jocosoque modo 10, 11
Opuscula mea laudet ingratus lector i. Epl. 19, 35
scribere 4, 3
Ora euntium huc et huc vertat Ep. 4, 9
frænis temperat i. Od. 8, 7
in Romana brevi venturus i. Epl. 3, 9
lympha lavimus i. S. 5, 24
navium Ep. 4, 17
pallor inficit albus 7, 15
per nitidus, introrsum turpis ii. S. 1, 64
peruncti fæcibus A. P. 277
vulgi albus converteret elephas ii. Epl. 1, 196
Ora ab Hispana victor penates repetit iii. Od. 14, 4
quæ cruore nostro caret ii. 1, 36
Orabant ii. S. 6, 37
Orabat utrisque auribus atque oculis sanus ii. S. 3, 284
Orabit 6, 67
nil nisi verum et æquum i. Epl. 12, 23
Oræ gelidæ rex i. Od. 26, 4
Hispanæ Cantaber vetus hostis iii. 8, 21
illius vina nihil moror i. Epl. 15, 16
Orare Jovem i. Epl. 18, 111
Oras habitabiles sol illustrat iv. Od. 14, 6
in ultimas nomen exténdat iii. 3, 46
nec latentes cita classe reparavit i. 37, 24
Orat 31, 2
Oratus multa prece i. Epl. 13, 18
per Divos Penates ii. S. 3, 176
in Orbe nullus amœnis Baiis prælucet sinus i. Epl. 1, 83
Orbem circa vilem patulumque moraberis A. P. 132
latum reget te minor i. Od. 12, 57
lunæ quid premat, quid proferat i. Epl. 12, 18
per totum duella confecta ii. 1, 254
Orbi 2, 160
Orbilium plagosum 1, 71
Orbis ultimos Britannos i. Od. 35, 30
Orbis certus C. S. 22
fractus illabatur iii. Od. 3, 7
sectus tua ducet nomina 27, 75
Orbum forum litibus iv. 2, 44
Orca Byzantia putuit ii. S. 4, 66
Orci rapacis sine destinata aula ii. Od. 18, 30
nil miserantis victima 3, 24
satelles 18, 34
Orco iterum demissum Panthoiden i. 28, 10
nigro invidet iv. 2, 24
si quis casus puerum egerit ii. S. 5, 49
sub Orco culpas manent fata iii. Od. 11, 29
Orcum impudens moror 27, 50
luridum 4, 75
Orcus non exorabilis auro ii. Epl. 2, 178
Ordinarat agmina Mysorum Ep. 17, 9
Ordinaris ubi res publicas ii. Od. 1, 11
Ordinat annos iv. 11, 20
Ordine adite ii. S. 3, 81
et rebus dispar i. Epl. 19, 29
quod prius est verbum i. S. 4, 58
toto disconvenit i. Epl. 1, 99

Ordinem rectum evaganti licentiæ frænа injecit iv. Od. 15, 9
Ordinet sulcis arbusta iii. 1, 9
Ordinibus quietis Deorum ascribi 3, 36
Ordinis hæc virtus A. P. 42
Orditur Trojanum bellum ab ovo 147
Ordo lucidus 41
Ore alio indictum dicam iii. Od. 25, 8
allaborandum est tibi Ep. 8, 20
ferens acinum aridum ii. S. 6, 85
formica trahit quodcumque potest i. 1, 34
frænum ore non depulit i. Epl. 10, 38
in frænato equi auris est 15, 15
non alio dictum 19, 32
ossa rapta jejunæ canis Ep. 5, 23
profundo ruit Pindarus iv. Od. 2, 8
promineret Ep. 5, 35
purpureo bibit Nectar iii. Od. 3, 12
rotundo loqui A. P. 323
tremente questus Ep. 5, 11
trilingui Cerberus ii. Od. 19, 32
sanies manet iii. 11, 20
tumido delitigat A. P. 94
Orestes tristis 124
Orestes genitricem occidis ii. S. 3, 133
male tutæ mentis 3, 137
Oret et precetur A. P. 200
Deos 200
Orichalco tibia juncta 202
ad Oricum Notis actus iii. Od. 7, 5
Orientia tempora ii. Epl. 1, 130
Orientis i. Od. 12, 55
Orientis Austri motus sentiant iii. Od. 27, 22
Hædi 1, 28
oræ Seras et Indos subjectos i. 12, 55
Originem ducit ab auctore illo iii. 17, 5
Origines fontium Nilus celat iv. 14, 45
Originis amator i. S. 2, 55
Orion integræ Dianæ tentator iii. Od. 4, 71
nautis infestus Ep. 15, 7
nec curat leones ii. Od. 13, 39
pronus iii. 27, 18
tristis Ep. 10, 10
Orionis comes rapidus i. Od. 28, 21
Oris in Armeniis ii. 9, 4
in umbrosis Heliconis i. 12, 5
terrarum i. Epl. 3, 1
Oris lævi i. S. 5, 61
Oritur lux postera 5, 39
sermo ii. 6, 71
Oriturum ii. Epl. 1, 17
Oriuntur Miseno Echini ii. S. 4, 33
Ornabat nux secundas mensas 2, 122
Ornamenta ambitiosa A. P. 448
Ornare pulvinar Deorum i. Od. 37, 2
Ornat ficus suam arborem Ep. 16, 46
Ornatum ducem foliis iv. Od. 3, 7
Ornatur donis honestis ii. Epl. 2, 32
Ornatus tempora pampino viridi iv. Od. 8, 33
Ornes me foliis brevioribus i. Epl. 19, 26
moribus ii. 1, 2
Orni veteres i. Od. 9, 12
Orni viduantur foliis ii. 9, 8
Orno ab hac pendulum collum zona elidere 27, 58
Ornyti Thurini filius iii. 9, 14
Oro des veniam bonus ii. S. 4, 5
hac prece 6, 13
nil amplius 6, 4
per magnos Deos i. 7, 34
per regna Proserpinæ Ep. 17, 2
te per Deos omnes i. Od. 8, 2
Orphea vocalem sylvæ insecutæ 12, 8
Orpheo blandius Threicio 24, 13
Orpheus sacer interpresque Deorum A. P. 392
Orta non his parentibus juventus iii. Od. 6, 33
Orte divis bonis iv. 5, 1
Saturno i. 12, 50
Orti ab his majoribus i. S. 5, 55
claris patribus iv. Od. 6, 32
prope Tanain 15, 24
pueri centurionibus magnis i. S. 6, 72
Orto sole ii. Epl. 1, 112
Ortos nullis majoribus i. S. 6, 10
ab Ortu solis iii. Od. 27, 12
lucis ii. Epl. 2, 185
Ortum nil tale fatentes 1, 17
ad solis iv. Od. 15, 15
tertium lunæ referentis 2, 58
Ortus pejoribus i. Epl. 6, 22
Oryzæ ptisanarium sume ii. S. 3, 155
Os decorum protulit luna i. S. 8, 22
pueri tenerum ii. Epl. 1, 126
sonaturum magna i. S. 4, 43
Osci clarum genus 5, 54
Oscinem corvum suscitabo prece iii. Od. 27, 11
Oscula ad flagrantia cervicem detorquet ii. 12, 25
dulcia i. 13, 15
plura nulli dividit 36, 6
Osculum pudicæ conjugis iii. 5, 41
Osirin per sanctum juratus dicat i. Epl. 17, 60
Ossa ab ore jejunæ canis rapta Ep. 5, 23
legant i. S. 8, 22
lurida pelle amicta verecundus color reliquit Ep. 17, 22
pavore tremis ii. S. 7, 57
Quirini Ep. 16, 13
Ossibus albis informem agrum spectabant i. S. 8, 16
et capiti inhumato i. Od. 28, 24

Ostendat tibi te lanx et cantharus i. Epl. 5, 24
Ostendere captos hostes civibus 17, 33
rem poterunt chartæ Socraticæ A. P. 310
Ostendet ducem capitolio iv. Od. 3, 9
Ostendi Iambos Latio i. Epl. 19, 24
mercem i. S. 2, 105
paucis i. Epl. 20, 4
Ostendis A. P. 188
Ostendit ignem occultum iii. Od. 29, 18
quod venale habet i. S. 2, 84
Ostentare montes incipit Appulia 5, 78
Ostia pulsat 1, 10
Tusci amnis ii. 2, 33
Ostrea 2, 21
oriuntur Circeiis 4, 33
Ostro in regali conspectus A. P. 228
Sidonio i. Epl. 10, 26
sine solicitam frontem explicuere iii. Od. 29, 15
Othone Ep. 4, 16
Oti ubi quid datur i. S. 4, 138
Otia in tuta recedant 1, 31
liberrima divitiis Arabum nec muto i. Epl. 7, 36
non recte ponere ii. S. 7, 112
portis apertis A. P. 199
Otio ingrato ventos obruit i. Od. 15, 3
Otior i. S. 6, 128
Otiosa Neapolis Ep. 5, 43
Otioso pagus cum bove iii. Od. 18, 11
Otium divos rogat ii. 16, 1
Bello 16, 5
Medi 16, 6
laudat i. 1, 16
non furor aut vis eximet iv. 15, 18
nullum a labore reclinat Ep. 17, 24
persequemur jussi 1, 7
Ova ii. Epl. 2, 163
ranæ Ep. 5, 19
Ovansque circum loculos curreret ii. S. 3, 146
Oves infirmas tondet Ep. 2, 16
pastas juvat videre 2, 61
periere furto i. Epl. 7, 86
Ovibus pellitis ii. Od. 6, 10
Ovile ursus circum gemit Ep. 16, 51
Ovilia iv. Od. 4, 9
Ovis quibus longa facies erit illa memento succi melioris ii. S. 4, 12
vilibus 2, 45
Ovium mille 3, 197
pinguium custodes iv. Od. 12, 10
Ovo columbino limum colligit ii. S. 4, 56
prognatus eodem 1, 26
ab Ovo ad mala citaret i. 3, 6
ab Ovo gemino bellum Trojanum orditur A. P. 147

P.

Pacantur vomere sylvæ incultæ i. Epl. 2, 45
Pacatum mare iv. Od. 5, 19
Pace iii. 29, 35
in Pace metuens futura ii. S. 2, 111
Pacem duello miscuit iii. Od. 5, 38
impetrat ii. Epl. 1, 137
Paces bonæ hoc habuere 1, 102
longum diffundit in Ævum i. 3, 8
Pacori manus iii. Od. 6, 9
Pacis bellique medius eras ii. 19, 28
cupido noceat quisquam ii. S. 1, 44
custodem Janum claustra cohibentia ii. Epl. 1, 255
Pacisci votis iii. Od. 29, 59
Pacta mercede 3, 22
Pacto hoc excitat ii. S. 3, 148
isto facinus lenius i. Epl. 16, 56
quo i. S. 4, 56. 7, 2. 8, 40. ii. 4, 8. 7, 22. i. Epl. 6, 10. 8, 13. 17, 2. ii. 1, 171
Pactolus tibi fluat Ep. 15, 20
Pactumeius venter 17, 50
Pacuvius ii. Epl. 1, 56
Padus Matina cacumina laverit Ep. 16, 28
Pætum i. S. 3, 45
Pagi opprobrium ii. Od. 13, 4
Pagos i. Epl. 1, 49
Pagus festus vacat cum otioso bove iii. 18, 12
rugosus frigore i. Epl. 18, 105
Palæstræ decoræ more i. Od. 10, 4
Palam iv. 6, 17. Ep. 11, 19. i. S. 2, 85. A. P. 186
Palantes error pellit de certo tramite ii. S. 3, 49
Palatinas aras videt æquus C. S. 65
Palatinus Apollo i. Epl. 3, 17
Palato annoso feris verba balba ii. S. 3, 274
ne gallina dura malum responset 4, 18
Vario ii. Epl. 2, 62
Palatum exsurdant vina ii. S. 8, 38
meum ante nulli patuit natura quæsita 4, 46
tergere 2, 24
Palea in horna porrectus 6, 88
Palinurus iii. Od. 4, 28
Palla Ep. 5, 65
circumdata i. S. 2, 99
nigra succinctam vidi vadere 8, 23
Palladis ægida iii. Od. 4, 57
intactæ opus i. 7, 5
ope 6, 15
Pallæ honestæ repertor A. P. 278
Pallas ab usto Ilio in impiam Ajacis ratem iram vertit Ep. 10, 18

Pallas galeam et ægida currus et rabiem parat i. Od. 15, 11
illi proximos honores occupavit 12, 20
Pallerem casu i. Epl. 19, 18
Pallescere culpa 1, 61
Pallescet super his A. P. 429
Pallet amore argenti ii. S. 3, 78
pueris matercula i. Epl. 7, 7
Pallida mors i. Od. 4, 13
Pallidus ii. 2, 76
Pallor albus ora inficit Ep. 7, 15
amantium viola tinctus iii. Od. 10, 14
fecerat horrendas utrasque aspectu i. S. 8, 25
luteus Ep. 10, 16
vertere tum faciem nil sic metuentis parochi ii. S. 8, 35
Palluit audax pontum et medias fraudes iii. Od. 27, 28
Palma Elæa iv. 2, 18
negata macrum, opimum reducit donata ii. Epl. 1, 181
nobilis i. Od. 1, 5
Palma lutulenta radere lapides ii. S. 4, 83
Palmæ conditio sine pulvere dulcis i. Epl. 1, 51
Palmam sub nudo pede posuisse iii. Od. 20, 12
Palmetis pinguibus ii. Epl. 2, 184
Palpere ii. S. 1, 20
Paludes stantes repetat iii. Od. 27, 9
Palumbes fatigatum puerum nova fronde texere 4, 12
sine clune vidimus poni ii. S. 8, 91
Palus ruber porrectus ab inguine i. 8, 5
sterilis A. P. 65
Palustres Minturnas i. Epl. 5, 4
ranæ i. S. 5, 14
Pampino viridi ornatus tempora Liber iv. Od. 8, 33
viridi cingentem tempora iii. 25, 20
Panæti libros nobiles i. 29, 14
Pandat cauda picta spectacula ii. S. 2, 26
Pane egeo mellitis placentis potiore i. Epl. 10, 11
secundo vivit ii. 1, 123
Panges poëmata i. 18, 40
Pango poëmata A. P. 416
Panis cum sale leniet latrantem stomachum ii. S. 2, 17
ematur i. 1, 74
inops 4, 109
longe pulcherrimus 5, 89
reticulum 1, 47
Panno albo velata fides i. Od. 35, 22
quem patientia duplici velat i. Epl. 17, 25
Pannos rubros cruore tuo lavet Ep. 17, 51
Pannum i. Epl. 17, 32
Pannus unus et alter assuitur A. P. 16
Panthera genus confusa camelo ii. Epl. 1, 195
Panthoiden i. Od. 28, 10
Pantilius i. S. 10, 78
Pantolabum scurram ii. 1, 22
Pantolabo scurræ i. 8, 11
Papaver cum melle Sardo A. P. 375
Paphi regina i. Od. 30, 1
Paphon visit junctis oloribus iii. 28, 14
Par est tibi nos accredere i. Epl. 15, 25
fama nunquam est responsura labori ii. S. 8, 66
fratrum nequitia et nugis nobile 3, 243
gallina Threx Syro 6, 44
impar ludere 3, 248
non eris si te ruperis 3, 320
Persî pugnat i. 7, 19
ut coëat parique jungatur i. Epl. 5, 25
Parabat funus imperio i. Od. 37, 8
nox cœlo signa diffundere i. S. 5, 10
Parabilem Venerem amo 2, 119
Parabo æquum mi animum i. Epl. 18, 112
majus poculum Ep. 5, 77
(Paragoge)
curarier ii. Epl. 2, 151
faterier 2, 148
Parare plura labores 2, 196
Pararet iii. Od. 5, 50
Pararis servos ære ii. S. 3, 129
Paras acrem militiam i. Od. 29, 2
invidiam placare ii. S. 3, 13
jura civica respondere i. Epl. 3, 24
Parasitæ i. S. 2, 98
Parasitis edacibus ii. Epl. 1, 173
Parasset i. S. 4, 108
Parasti quicquid vita meliore ii. 3, 15
quod quanto plura ii. Epl. 2, 147
Parat currus et rabiem i. Od. 15, 12
reditum i. Epl. 2, 21
Parata cornua tollo in malos Ep. 6, 12
Parati comites iter carpere ii. Od. 17, 12
depugnare ii. Epl. 1, 184
Paratis frui i. Od. 31, 17
Paratum virtute ii. S. 3, 98
Paratus dignis i. Epl. 7, 22
Paratus expiare pœnas Ep. 17, 38
subire periculum 1, 3
Paravero (pro velim parare) 1, 32
Parca non mendax ii. Od. 16, 39
Parca manu obtulit Deus quod satis est iii. 16, 44

Parca donandi juventus ii. S. 5, 79
Parcæ iniquæ prohibent ii. Od. 6, 9
tibi reditum rupere subtemine certo Ep. 13, 15
veraces C. S. 25
Parcas minori major ii. S. 3, 326
supplicibus tuis iii. Od. 10, 17
Parce cadis ii. 7, 20
Liber parce metuende gravi thyrso 19, 7
malignus arenæ i. 28, 23
precor iv. 1, 2
privatus cavere nimium iii. 8, 26
sacris vocibus Ep. 17, 6
Parce hortaretur i. S. 4, 107
Græco fonte detorta cadant A. P. 53
Parcent fata animæ superstiti iii. Od. 9, 12
puero superstiti 9, 16
Parcentes dexteras odi 19, 21
Parcentis viribus i. S. 10, 13
Parcere prato i. Epl. 14, 30
sacris i. S. 1, 71
sibi cogit mortis metu 4, 127
Parcet amico 4, 35
sibi i. Epl. 7, 11
Parci senes ii. Od. 8, 22
Parcis diripere horreo amphoram iii. 28, 7
sic placitum ii. 17, 16
Parcit Poplitibus imbellis juventæ iii. 2, 15
vinum diffundere ii. S. 2, 58
Parcite verbis male ominatis iii. Od. 14, 12
Parcius i. 25, 1. ii. S. 2, 127. i. Epl. 7, 38
hic vivit i. S. 3, 49
Parco paucis contento 3, 16
Parcus Deorum cultor i. Od. 34, 1
discordet avaro ii. Epl. 2, 194
foliis amaris vescatur ii. S. 3, 114
ob curam hæredis i. Epl. 5, 13
non veteris aceti ii. S. 2, 62
Parebit 2, 52
Parem bello ducem Ep. 9, 23
iratus quæret 15, 14
superis Tydiden i. Od. 6, 16
temporibus cornicis vetulæ iv. 13, 24
ullum inveniet i. 24, 8
Parens gulæ ii. S. 7, 111
Pelopis ii. Od. 13, 37
quo amore sit amandus A. P. 313
Tyrrhenus iii. Od. 10, 12
Parent 29, 28
divitiis divina humanaque ii. S. 3, 96
Parente melior fortuna i. Od. 7, 25
occisa ii. S. 3, 134
quali natus i. 6, 7
Parentem frænis i. S. 1, 91
male asellum in rupes protrusit i. Epl. 20, 15
Parentem curvæ lyræ i. Od. 10, 6
in perjurum splendide mendax iii. 11, 34
Parentes ii. Od. 9, 15
beati ante decorent 4, 14
claros i. S. 6, 91
mihi superstites Ep. 5, 101
quoscumque i. S. 6, 95
Parentibus non his orta juventus iii. Od. 6, 33
abominatus Hannibal Ep. 16, 8
Parentis cervicem fregisse ii. Od. 13, 5
guttur senile fregerit Ep. 3, 1
regna ii. Od. 19, 21
rem malus ingluvie stringat i. S. 2, 7
Parentium virtus dos magna est iii. Od. 24, 21
Parentum ætas pejor avis 6, 46
laudibus i. 12, 13
pauperum sanguis ii. 20, 6
vitio i. 2, 23
Parentur opes A. P. 307
Parere minoribus turpe putant ii. Epl. 1, 84
Pareret mihi tribuno legio Romana i. S. 6, 48
Pares res 3, 121
Paret ancillas ii. 3, 215
aurum 3, 215
fomenta i. 1, 82
insanire certa ratione ii. 3, 271
nisi animum imperat i. Epl. 2, 62
servo ii. S. 7, 79
virtutem doctrina i. Epl. 18, 100
Pari par jungatur 5, 26
Paria gladiatorum centum ii. S. 3, 85
peccata i. 3, 96
Paribus colludere gestit A. P. 159
Paridis busto insultet armentum iii. Od. 3, 40
propter amorem Græcia duello collisa i. Epl. 2, 6
Paries cum ardet proximus tua res agitur 18, 84
hic habebit barbyton iii. Od. 26, 4
natus iratis Dis ii. S. 3, 8
sacer i. Od. 5, 14
Pario marmore purius 19, 6
Parios Iambos primus Latio ostendi i. Epl. 19, 23
Paris ut salvus regnet negat posse cogi 2, 10
Pariter i. Od. 35, 28. i. Epl. 10, 5. 18, 48. ii. 2, 29. A. P. 344
Parmensis opuscula quod vincat i. Epl. 4, 3

Parmula ii. Od. 7, 10
Parochi i. S. 5, 46. ii. 8, 36
Parræ omen recinentis impios ducat iii. Od. 27, 1
Parrhasius iv. 8, 6
Parricidæ Telegoni juga iii. 29, 8
Pars bona cupidine falso decepta i. S. 1, 61
bona non curat ungues ponere A. P. 297
bona vocis accedet iv. Od. 2, 46
hominum ii. S. 3, 121
hominum gestit publica conducere i. Epl. 1, 77
hominum vitiis gaudet ii. S. 7, 6
horæ natalis violentior ii. Od. 17, 18
jussa Lares mutare C. S. 39
magna i. S. 6, 90
maxima ii. 3, 82
melior Ep. 16, 15
multa mei vitabit Libitinam iii. Od. 30, 6
multa natat ii. S. 7, 7
mundi fervidis caloribus inclusa iii. Od. 24, 37
putat esse ii. S. 1, 3
quæ quadret acervum i. Epl. 6, 35
Parte ab omni nihil est beatum ii. Od. 16, 28
ex tua dic ii. S. 5, 108
in altera vallis visum lupum i. Od. 15, 30
in mea catini positum pullum i. S. 3, 92
in qualibet beati exules regnanto iii. Od. 3, 39
omni laborent i. S. 2, 38
qua ignes debacchentur iii. Od. 3, 55
quarta diei i. S. 9, 35
quinta sui nectaris imbuit i. Od. 13, 16
Partem animæ meæ rapit ii. 17, 5
de die solido demere i. 1, 20
Falerni sumere 27, 10
in neutram cultus miser ii. S. 2, 66
morbi deponere i. Epl. 1, 35
tolleret 6, 44
in Partem juvet pudica mulier Ep. 2, 39
Partes amantis ephebi tutetur ii. Epl. 1, 171
actoris chorus defendat A. P. 193
divitum gestio linquere iii. Od. 16, 24
ducis in bellum missi A. P. 315
in centum discunt diducere 326
scelus expiandi cui dabit i. Od. 2, 29
secundas tractare i. Epl. 18, 14
seniles A. P. 177
Parthi fugam ii. Od. 13, 18
vulnera labentis equo describat ii. S. 1, 15
Parthis formidatam Romam ii. Epl. 1, 256
horrendus juvenis ii. S. 5, 62
Parthis invenior mendacior ii. Epl. 1, 112
Parthorum postibus superbis signa derepta iv. Od. 15, 7
templis refigit signa i. Epl. 18, 56
vota Ep. 7, 9
Parthos feroces iii. Od. 2, 3
imminentes Latio i. 12, 53
Parthum animosum versis equis 19, 12
paveat iv. 5, 25
Parthus ii. 13, 18
Partibus Eois i. Od. 35, 32
mutatis discedite i. S. 1, 18
variis illudit ii. 3, 51
Particulam auræ divinæ humo affigit 2, 79
inhumato capiti dare i. Od. 28, 25
undique desectam 16, 14
Partis ii. S. 5, 100
Partita tecum lucellum Penelope 5, 82
Partitur lintres i. Epl. 18, 61
Parto quod avebas laborem finire i. S. 1, 94
Partubus veris Lucina affuit Ep. 5, 5
Partum post deterior ii. S. 8, 44
qui aut unde putas 2, 19
Parturit fœtus Germania iv. Od. 5, 26
Notus imbres i. 7, 16
Parturiunt montes A. P. 139
Partus maturos lenis aperire C. S. 13
mœret missos ad Orcum iii. Od. 4, 74
Parva i. S. 3, 122. ii. 3, 220
munera pulveris exigui i. Od. 28, 3
parvum decent i. Epl. 7, 44
rura ii. Od. 16, 37
vectigalia iii. 16, 39
vela ne darem per æquor Tyrrhenum iv. 15, 3
Parva nave ferar ii. Epl. 2, 200
Parvas i. S. 6, 86
Parvi Ep. 13, 13. i. S. 2, 10. i. Epl. 3, 28
Parvis alumnis abeas æquus iii. Od. 18, 3
animis i. Epl. 17, 40
grandia cum ii. Epl. 2, 179
modis magna tenuare iii. Od. 3, 72
pueris feres munuscula i. Epl. 7, 17
rebus ii. 1, 125
sodalibus gaudentem i. 7, 58
Parum firmus (pro non satis) Ep. 1, 16
castis i. Od. 12, 59

Parum cautos ii. S. 6, 45
cavit natura A. P. 353
claris A. P. 448
comis i. Od. 30, 7
decoro iv. 1, 35
locuples ii. 18, 22
sanguinis est fusum (pro non satis) Ep. 7, 3
splendoris ii. Epl. 2, 111
Parvo bene vivitur ii. Od. 16, 13
beati ii. Epl. 1, 139
contentus ii. S. 2, 110
corpore onus majus i. Epl. 17, 40
emtæ ii. S. 3, 156
mihi plagosum Orbilium dictare memini ii. Epl. 1, 70
munere te beet i. 18, 75
neque ulla leti fuga est ii. S. 6, 95
quæ sumi nequeunt 7, 106
quia uti nesciet æternum serviet i. Epl. 10, 41
sub Lare iii. Od. 29, 14
vivere ii. S. 2, 1
ex Parvo acervo haurire i. 1, 52
Parvos Deos coronantem marino rore iii. Od. 23, 15
natos 5, 42
Parvula formica i. S. 1, 33
tibi res est i. Epl. 18, 29
Parvula et tuta laudo 15, 42
Parvum ii. 1, 179
carmen majestas tua non recipit 1, 257
decent parva i. 7, 44
ingenium tibi non est 3, 21
nil loquar iii. Od. 25, 17
nil sapias i. Epl. 12, 15
Parvus carmina operosa fingo iv. Od. 2, 31
male filius i. S. 3, 45
onyx cadum nardi eliciet iv. Od. 12, 17
populus A. P. 206
puer ego hunc novi ii. S. 2, 112
Pascat durus aretque i. Epl. 16, 70
herum fundus arvo 16, 2
populum copia frumenti 15, 14
Pascendi caballi i. S. 6, 104
Pascere barbam ii. 3, 35
nec firmus fundus i. Epl. 17, 47
tigres iii. Od. 27, 56
Pasces corvos in cruce i. Epl. 16, 48
tineas taciturnus 20, 12
Pascet nummos alienos 18, 35
Pasci si corvus tacitus posset 17, 50
Pascit te qui ager tuus est ii. 2, 160
Pascitur juvenca votiva in vestrum reditum i. 3, 36
nivali Algido iii. Od. 23, 9
Pasco vernas procaces libatis dapibus ii. S. 6, 67
Pascua Lucana mutet Ep. 1, 28
Pascuis Gallicis pinguia crescunt vellera iii. Od. 16, 36
lætis caprea intenta iv. 4, 13
Pascunt me olivæ i. 31, 15
Passeris ilia ii. S. 8, 29
Passi pejora i. Od. 7, 30
Passim ii. S. 3, 48. ii. Epl. 1, 117
Passo capillo i. S. 8, 24
Pasta i. Epl. 7, 30
Pastas oves juvat videre Ep. 2, 61
Pastillos Rufillus olet i. S. 2, 27. 4, 92
Pastor cum lanquido grege umbras quærit iii. Od. 29, 21
cum Helenam navibus Idæis per freta traheret i. 15, 1. 2
Pastorem i. S. 5, 63
Pastoribus vis amica Ep. 6, 6
Pastum mulæ missæ i. S. 5, 18
Pastum jecur anseris pinguibus ficis ii. 8, 88
Patareus Apollo iii. Od. 4, 64
Pateat votiva tabella ii. S. 1, 33
Patefecit aulam iv. Od. 14, 36
Patella modica i. Epl. 5, 2
Patens iter iii. Od. 16, 7
Patentem vitare puteum ii. Epl. 2, 135
Patenti Ægæo ii. Od. 16, 1
Pater i. Od. 2, 50. 24, 3. iii. 11, 45. 27, 34. 57. 29, 44. i. S. 2, 20. 3, 45. 126. 4, 53. 6, 41. 71. 131. ii. 3, 58. 178. i. Epl. 6, 54. 7, 7. 37. A. P. 24. 248
Andromedæ clarus iii. Od. 29, 17
ardens sævit i. S. 4, 48
Bacche i. Od. 18, 6. iii. 3, 13
cœnæ (pro rex convivii) ii. S. 8, 7
Ennius i. Epl. 19, 7
et rex Jupiter ii. S. 1, 42
gentis humanæ i. Od. 12, 49
grandinis misit 2, 2
infidus Pelopis Ep. 17, 65
ipse domus ii. S. 6, 88
Jane i. Epl. 16, 59
Liber ii. 1, 5
matutine ii. S. 6, 20
optime 1, 12
optimus i. 4, 105
personatus 4, 56
Sylvane Ep. 2, 21
urbium iii. 24, 27
ventorum regat i. Od. 3, 3
Patera meri bimi i. 19, 15
de Patera fundens liquorem 31, 2
cum Patera guttus i. S. 6, 118
Pateras donarem iv. Od. 8, 1

Pateris defuso mero te prosequitur 5, 34
sapiens emendatusque vocari i. Epl. 16, 30
Paterna in jura recepit A. P. 256
rura suis bubus exercet Ep. 2, 3
voce ad rectum fingeris A. P. 366
Paterni animi in fratres ii. Od. 2, 6
et Laris et fundi inopem ii. Epl. 2, 50
flaminis ripæ i. Od. 20, 5
Paternis nummis nudus ii. S. 3, 184
rebus absumtis fortiter i. Epl. 15, 26
sordibus obsoleta Ep. 17, 46
Paterno arcu i. Od. 29, 10
rure i. Epl. 18, 60
Paternos Deos in sinu ferens ii. Od. 18, 26
Paternum cognomen i. Epl. 13, 8
collum laqueo pressisse 16, 37
salinum ii. Od. 16, 13
Paternus animus in pueros iv. 4, 27
avus i. S. 6, 3
Patet janua iii. Od. 9, 20
imparibus formis te deceptum ii. S. 2, 30
Pati angustam pauperiem iii. Od. 2, 1
callet duram pauperiem iv. 9, 49
pauperiem indocilis i. 1, 18
quicquid melius 11, 3
quid me coges i. Epl. 16, 74
quidvis iii. Od. 24, 43
quidvis possum i. Epl. 15, 17
Patiar ascribi ordinibus quietis Deorum iii. Od. 3, 36
haberi inconsultus i. Epl. 5, 15
illorum delicta i. S. 3, 141
mori iii. Od. 9, 15
tuos labores carpere lividas obliviones iv. 9, 32
Patiens aquæ cœlestis latus iii. 10, 20
et commodus A. P. 257
Lacedæmon i. Od. 7, 10
pulveris atque solis 8, 4
vocari Cæsaris ultor 2, 43
utitur ante quæsitis i. S. 1, 38
ut Patiens ii. 5, 43
Patientem 6, 91
aurem culturæ præbeat i. Epl. 1, 40
Patienter nimium utrumque mirati A. P. 271
pranderet i. Epl. 17, 13
Patientia fit levius quicquid nefas est corrigere i. Od. 24, 19
Patientia quem velat panno duplici i. Epl. 17, 25
Patientis Ulyssei proles 7, 40
Patimur per nostrum scelus i. Od. 3, 39
Patina ii. S. 8, 43
Patinæ li. S. 2, 95
Patinam i. 3, 8. ii. 8, 55
agaso lapsus frangat 8, 72
Patinas omasi cœnabat i. Epl. 15, 34
Patitur i. Od. 19, 10
Patiuntur atra fila trium sororum ii. 3, 16
opes stultitiam i. Epl. 18, 29
Patre claro i. S. 6, 58
ingenuo natus 6, 21
juvenes digni A. P. 24
libertino natum i. S. 6, 6. 45. 46
magno nata puella 2, 72
melior Tydides i. Od. 15, 28
præclaro i. S. 6, 64
quo natus 5, 53. 6, 29. 36
Patrem Teucer cum fugeret i. Od. 7, 21
Patres bonos i. Epl. 14, 3
consilio labantes firmaret iii. Od. 5, 45
cuncti ii. Epl. 1, 81
maturos iv. Od. 4, 55
severi ii. Epl. 1, 109
pro Patria mori dulce et decorum iii. Od. 2, 13
mori non timidus 19, 2
aut timidus perire iv. 9, 52
Patria quærit Cæsarem 5, 16
Patria interdicta voluptas fuit potior i. Epl. 6, 64
Patriæ caræ ii. S. 2, 105
cari volumus vivere i. Epl. 3, 29
exul ii. Od. 16, 19
iter munivit liberum C. S. 42
oblitus i. S. 10, 27
quid debeat didicit A. P. 312
tuæ lucem redde iv. Od. 5, 5
Patriam rem perdere i. S. 4, 110
in Patriam clades derivata hoc fonte fluxit iii. Od. 6, 20
Patribus claris orti pueri iv. 6, 32
sub duris i. S. 2, 17
Patriis Dis ii. Od. 7, 4
malis intermiscere verba foris petita i. S. 10, 29
Patrimoni mille talenta accepit ii. 3, 226
summam saxo insculpere 3, 90
Patrio sepulcro caruere juvenes 3, 196
Patrios agros sarculo findere i. Od. 1, 11
cineres A. P. 471
penates aspicere ii. S. 5, 4
liqui iii. Od. 27, 49
Patris attenti ii. Epl. 1, 172
aures A. P. 388
fides perjura iii. Od. 24, 59
hujus i. S. 6, 89
Latini oblitus 10, 27

Patris per amicitiam peteret i. S. 3, 5
rem oblimare 2, 62
Patrium fundumque laremque mimæ donat 2, 56
sermonem ditaverit A. P. 57
Patrius vigor iv. Od. 4, 5
Patrone i. Epl. 7, 92
Patrono 7, 54
Patruæ linguæ verbera iii. Od. 12, 3
Patrum concilio sancto redi iv. 5, 3
consulta qui servat i. Epl. 16, 41
cura iv. Od. 14, 1
decreta prosperes C. S. 17
more iv. Od. 15, 29
virtus 4, 30
Patruum iratum ii. S. 2, 97
Patruus i. 6, 131. ii. 3, 88
Patuit palatum meum nulli 4, 46
Patuit continuo 8, 29
Patulæ aures nec retinent fideliter commissa i. Epl. 18, 70
Patulas aures obturem impune legentibus ii. 2, 105
Patulis pectinibus ii. S. 4, 34
Patulum circa orbem moraberis A. P. 132
Pauca ii. Od. 11, 5
acquirere A. P. 55
contra accipe i. S. 4, 38
dicere cupiens ii. 7, 2
jugera moles regiæ relinquent aratro ii. Od. 15, 1
respondes, ut tuus mos est i. S. 6, 61
singultim locutus 6, 56
Paucis 5, 51
gemis ostendi i. Epl. 20, 4
lectoribus contentus i. S. 10, 74
maculis non offendar A. P. 351
parco contento i. S. 3, 16
videatur insanus ii. 3, 120
vitiis natura mea mendosa est i. 6, 65
Pauco foramine aspirare A. P. 203
Paucorum jugerum sylva iii. Od. 16, 30
Paucorum hominum i. S. 9, 44
Paveas ii. 7, 69
Paveat iv. Od. 5, 25
Paventem denso sustulit aëre ii. 7, 14
venti iv. 4, 9
Paventis 14, 49
Pavet agna lupos acres Ep. 12, 25
Pavidæ dammæ natarunt æquore i. Od. 2, 11
Pavidam 23, 2
Pavidi ii. S. 6, 113
Pavidum custodem iii. Od. 16, 6
leporem Ep. 2, 35
Pavimentum tinget mero ii. Od. 14, 27
Pavit conductum diurna mercede ii. S. 7, 18
Paulatim ii. Epl. 1, 46. 2, 164
Pauli in domum iv. Od. 1, 10
Paulo benignius i. Epl. 17, 11
concinnior ii. Epl. 1, 74
infirmior i. S. 9, 71
iracundior est 3, 29
jactantior 3, 50
plus ii. Epl. 2, 43
post iii. Od. 20, 3. i. Epl. 18, 88
sapientior ii. S. 3, 265
tardior A. P. 255
Paulum (propr.) i. Od. 12, 38
Paulum ii. 1, 9
abstulerat i. Epl. 15, 34
amicus deliquit i. S. 3, 84
animæ prodigum decessit summo A. P. 378
distat virtus celata inertiæ sepultæ iv. Od. 9, 29
hic ades i. S. 9, 38
pudibunda A. P. 233
si potes ii. S. 5, 103
sylvæ foret super his 6, 3
stetit urna sicca iii. Od. 11, 22
Paulus i. S. 6, 41
Pavone ii. 2, 23
Pavonem præter rhombumque i. 2, 116
Pavor molestus est utrobique i. Epl. 6, 10
te vexet 18, 99
Pavore auferam somnos Ep. 5, 96
altercante libidinibus ii. S. 7, 57
Pauper ii. Od. 3, 22. ii. S. 5, 20. i. Epl. 1, 91. A. P. 96
argenti et auri intus positi ii. S. 3, 142
Daunus aquæ iii. Od. 30, 11
macro agello i. S. 6, 71
non est cui rerum usus suppetit i. Epl. 12, 4
ruris colonus te ambit prece solicita i. Od. 35, 5
sum in ære meo ii. Epl. 2, 12
Paupercula i. 17, 46
Paupere cavo ii. S. 6, 80
tecto i. Epl. 10, 32
pro Paupere levi spondere A. P. 423
Pauperem functum laboribus levare ii. Od. 18, 39
me petit dives 18, 16
Pauperet te quassa nuce ii. S. 5, 36
Pauperi addis cornua iii. Od. 21, 18
regumque pueris æqua tellus reclauditur ii. 18, 33
Pauperibus i. Epl. 1, 25
Pauperiem angustam pati iii. Od. 2, 1
crepat i. 18, 5

Pauperiem duram callet pati iv. Od. 9, 49
fugiens per mare curris i. Epl. 1, 46
horres ii. S. 5, 9
minus metuas i. 1, 93
pati indocilis i. Od. 1, 18
probam quæro sine dote iii. 29, 56
veritus i. Epl. 10, 39
vitium ingens credidit ii. S. 3, 92
Pauperies immunda domu absit procul ii. Epl. 2, 199
importuna abest iii. Od. 16, 37
magnum opprobrium jubet 24, 42
nec dum abacta epulis regum ii. S. 2, 45
quem neque terrent 7, 84
Pauperiorum i. 1, 111
Pauperis Ibyci uxor iii. Od. 15, 1
ingenium Ep. 11, 12
Pauperrimus horum bonorum optarim esse i. S. 1, 79
Paupertas audax ii. Epl. 2, 51
sæva i. Od. 12, 43
Paupertate contracta i. Epl. 5, 20
de Paupertate tacentes 17, 43
Paupertatis pudor 18, 24
Pauperum cœnæ mundæ iii. Od. 20, 14
sanguis parentum ii. 20, 5
sepulcris Ep. 17, 47
tabernas i. Od. 4, 13
Pausiaca tabella torpes ii. S. 7, 95
Pax C. S. 57. ii. S. 3, 268
Peccantis matronæ 7, 62
odio augur desipit i. Epl. 20, 9
Peccare amet timentes A. P. 197
boni oderunt amore virtutis i. Epl. 16, 52
docentes historias monet iii. Od. 7, 19
nefas 24, 21
vetantes tabulas ii. Epl. 1, 23
Peccaro si quid stultus i. S. 3, 140
Peccas amore ingenuo i. Od. 27, 17
qui minus atque ego ii. S. 7, 96
Peccat hic 7, 109
si scriptor A. P. 354
superne ii. S. 7, 64
ubi vulgus ii. Epl. 1, 63
uter nostrum dignius cruce ii. S. 7, 47
Peccata aliena incutiant pudorem i. Epl. 18, 77
mea visuros putem A. P. 266
paria i. S. 3, 96
Peccati berilis conscia ii. 7, 60
Peccatis irroget pœnas æquas i. 3, 118
noctem objice i. Epl. 16, 62
veniam poscentem i. S. 3, 75
Peccatum fateor ii. 4, 4
furiosius atque majus i. 3, 84
Peccatur intra et extra muros Iliacos i. Epl. 2, 16
Peccem in publica commoda ii. 1, 8
Pecces in matrona i. S. 2, 63
nostri studio i. Epl. 13, 4
Peccet ad extremum 1, 9
Iapyx albus iii. Od. 27, 20
tantumdem i. S. 3, 115
turpi adultero i. Od. 33, 9
Pecore ii. S. 2, 115
dives Ep. 15, 19
Pecori lupus infestus 15, 7
nulla contagia nocent 16, 61
vago iii. Od. 13, 12
Pecoris fertilis tellus C. S. 29
usum tibi invidet calo argutus i. Epl. 14, 42
Pectes Cæsariem i. Od. 15, 14
Pecti Ep. 11, 1
Pectinibus patulis ii. S. 4, 34
Pectora diris solicitudinibus levare Ep. 13, 10
fortia adversis rebus opponite ii. S. 2, 136
morti liberæ devota iv. Od. 14, 18
recti cultus roborant 4, 34
Thracum impube corpus mollire posset Ep. 5, 14
Pectore adusto ii. S. 8, 90
de pleno omne supervacuum manat A. P. 337
forti sequemur Ep. 1, 14
latum clavum demisit i. S. 6, 28
memori cuncta referas ii. 4, 90
pleno Bacchi ii. Od. 19, 6
puro i. S. 6, 64
puro nunc adbibe i. Epl. 2, 68
e Pectore curas pelli i. S. 2, 110
sine Pectore non tu corpus eras i. Epl. 4, 6
Pectoris fervor me tentavit i. Od. 16, 22
Pectus ambitione inani caret ii. Epl. 2, 206
bene præparatum ii. Od. 10, 15
circa illi erat æs triplex i. 3, 10
ense Norico recludere Ep. 17, 71
fervet misero Cupidine i. Epl. 1, 33
fidum amoribus ii. Od. 12, 16
hospitale tibi Ep. 17, 49
me incitat 8, 7
meum inaniter angit ii. Epl. 1, 211
præceptis amicis format 1, 128
Sabella carmina increpare credam Ep. 17, 28
Peculi cura A. P. 330
Pecunia collecta servit cuique i. Epl. 10, 47
nescit naturam mutare 12, 10

Pecunia nitidis villis fundata i. Epl. 15, 46
primum quærenda 1, 53
regina et genus et formam donat 6, 37
superbus ambules Ep. 4, 5
Pecuniæ cuncta ad se ducentis iv. Od. 9, 38
Pecuniam crescentem cura sequitur iii. 16, 17
omnem idibus redegit Ep. 2, 69
properet indigno hæredi iii. Od. 24, 61
Pecus 29, 37
agellos edit i. Epl. 12, 12
egit montes altos visere i. Od. 2, 7
et nigri colles iv. 12, 11
et domos iii. 29, 37
lætum Ep. 2, 45
ludit herboso campo iii. Od. 18, 9
multa fruge dominum juvat i. Epl. 16, 10
mutet pascua Ep. 1, 27
pingue facias domino ii. S. 6, 14
servum imitatores i. Epl. 19, 19
stabulis gaudet i. Od. 4, 3
stravit ferro ii. S. 3, 202
turpe i. 3, 100
Pedana in regione i. Epl. 4, 2
Pediatia fragilis i. S. 8, 39
Pede æquo pulsat mors pauperum tabernas regumque turres i. Od. 4, 13
alterno terram quatient 4, 7
barbaro lustratam Rhodopen iii. 25, 11
candido quatient humum iv. 1, 27
certo humum signat A. P. 158
certo sermoni, sermo merus differt i. S. 4, 47
claudo antecedentem scelestum deseruit iii. Od. 2, 32
crepante desilit lympha Ep. 16, 48
incerto ferebar 11, 20
incomposito dixi versus currere i. S. 10, 1
injurioso ne stantem columnam proruas i. Od. 35, 13
lapsus patinam agaso frangat ii. S. 8, 72
libero nunc tellus pulsanda i. Od. 37, 1
longo est i. S. 2, 93
major calceus i. Epl. 10, 43
meo aliena pressi 19, 22
molli fulta i. S. 2, 88
nudo i. Epl. 19, 12
nudo fugiendum i. S. 2, 132
pepulisse terram invisam gaudet iii. Od. 18, 16
pernæ fumosæ ii. S. 2, 117
quali sit i. S. 6, 33
segni iii. Od. 12, 8
sub nudo palmam posuisse 20, 12
suo se quemque metiri verum est i. Epl. 7, 98
temperat musam Archilochi Sappho mascula 19, 28
ter percusso i. S. 10, 43
terram tundet A. P. 430
turpi ne sit i. S. 2, 102
vituli ranæ pullis pressis ii. 3, 314
i Pede fausto ii. Epl. 2, 37
in Pede calceus laxus male hæret i. S. 3, 32
in Pede uno stans dictabat versus 4, 10
Pedem choris ferre dedecuit ii. Od. 12, 17
huc intulit Ep. 16, 58
hunc socci cepere A. P. 80
Lesbium servate iv. Od. 6, 35
proferre vetet pudor A. P. 135
ad Pedem non elaboratum amorem flevit Ep. 14, 12
Pedes i quo te rapiunt iii. Od. 11, 49
illusi recusant vitiosum ferre ii. S. 7, 108
ire quocumque ferent Ep. 16, 21
lavisset ære Sisyphus ii. S. 3, 21
mille in fronte i. 8, 12
ore tetigit ii. Od. 19, 32
ad Pedes Achillei Ep. 17, 14
Pedestri Musa ii. S. 6, 17
sermone A. P. 95
Pedestribus historiis ii. Od. 12, 9
Pedibus claudere verba ii. S. 1, 28
mutatis i. 4, 7
nudis 8, 24
senis 10, 59
tuis bene est i. Epl. 12, 5
Pedites Romani A. P. 113
Peditis Mauri i. Od. 2, 39
Peditum catervæ ii. Epl. 1, 190
Pedius i. S. 10, 28
Pedum requies i. Od. 36, 12
Pegasus ales iv. 11, 27
expediet vix te illigatum Chimæra triformi i. 27, 24
Pejerati juris pœna ii. 8, 1
Pejor Afris serpentibus ii. S. 8, 95
avis ætas tulit iii. Od. 6, 46
via i. S. 5, 96
Pejora i. Od. 7, 30
Pejoribus i. Epl. 6, 22
Pejus atque hic i. S. 2, 22
cane et angui i. Epl. 17, 30
letho flagitium timet iv. Od. 9, 50
sua spe i. Epl. 6, 13
in Pejus vultu ficto ii. 1, 265

Pelago ratem commisit i. Od. 3, 11
Pelagus Carpathium lacessit carina 35, 8
Pelea iii. 7, 17
Peleu A. P. 104
Peleus 96
Pelidæ i. Od. 6, 6
Peliden i. Epl. 2, 12
Pelignas anus Ep. 17, 60
Pelignis frigoribus caream iii. Od. 19, 8
Pelion Olympo imposuisse 4, 52
Pelle amicta ossa lurida Ep. 17, 22
decora speciosum i. Epl. 16, 45
in propria quiessem i. S. 6, 22
Pellebat equum cervus herbis communibus i. Epl. 10, 35
Pellem cervinam latravit 2, 66
detrahere ii. S. 1, 64
Pellent viles conchæ obstantia 4, 28
Pellente lascivos amores ii. Od. 11, 7
Pelles asperæ residunt cruribus 20, 10
Pellex iii. 27, 66
Pelli curas e pectore i. S. 2, 110
Pellibus duris exuere Ep. 17, 15
nigris medium impediit crus i. S. 6, 28
Pellice iii. Od. 10, 15
Pellicem ulta Ep. 3, 13. 5, 63
Pelliculam jube curare ii. S. 5, 38
Pellicum omnium unctis cubilibus indormit Ep. 5, 70
Pellit metuenda pericula ii. Epl. 1, 136
palantes error certo tramite ii. S. 3, 49
sitim ii. Od. 2, 14
Pellite curas vino i. 7, 31
Pellitis ovibus ii. 6, 10
Pellitur ferens Deos paternos in sinu 18, 26
Pellucidior vitro fides prodiga arcani i. Od. 18, 16
Pelopis domum sævam i. 6, 8
genitor 28, 7
parens ii. 13, 37
pater infidus Ep. 17, 65
Peloris Lucrina ii. S. 4, 32
Penates aversos mollivit hostia blandior iii. Od. 23, 19
Divos oratus ii. S. 3, 176
iniquos mœret ii. Od. 4, 15
patrios aspicere ii. S. 5, 4
liqui iii. Od. 27, 49
per Deos obsecro i. Epl. 7, 94
repetit iii. Od. 14, 3
Pendentia ii. S. 3, 299
Pendentis de te amici i. Epl. 1, 105
habenæ metuens ii. 2, 15
Pendet ensis super cervice iii. Od. 1, 18
fistula cum tacita lyra 19, 20
hinc omnis i. S. 4, 6
Pendis non magni ii. 4, 93
Pendulum collum zona elidere iii. Od. 27, 59
Pendulus horæ dubiæ spe fluitem i. Epl. 18, 110
Pene gemelli at cetera 10, 3
soluto Ep. 12, 8
Penelopæ sponsi i. Epl. 2, 28
Penelope tibi est frugi ii. S. 5, 81
Penelopen i. Od. 17, 20. iii. 10, 11. ii. S. 5, 76
Penes quem arbitrium est A. P. 72
te es ii. S. 3, 273
Penetralia sparsisse hospitis nocturno cruore ii. Od. 13, 6
Vestæ ii. Epl. 2, 114
Penetralibus sub faustis nutrita iv. Od. 4, 26
Penitus dilectam Jovi Latonam i. 1, 4
marcerer ignibus lentis 13, 8
notum i. Epl. 18, 80
vitium iræ excidi i. S. 3, 76
Penna fama metuente solvi illum aget ii. Od. 2, 7
fugiente humum spernit iii. 2, 24
non usitata nec tenui ferar per æthera ii. 20, 2
Pennas celeres quatit iii. 29, 54
majores nido extendisse i. Epl. 20, 21
Pennis ceratis nititur Dædalea ope iv. Od. 2, 3
decisis humilem ii. Epl. 2, 50
non datis homini aëra expertus Dædalus i. Od. 3, 35
Pensantur trutina eadem ii. Epl. 1, 29
Pensilis uva ii. S. 2, 121
Pensum herile carpere iii. Od. 27, 64
Penthei ii. 19, 14
Pentheu i. Epl. 16, 73
Penuria victus opprimeret i. S. 1, 98
Penus i. Epl. 16, 72
Pepedi i. S. 8, 46
Peperci viro iii. Od. 11, 46
Pepercit aris i. 35, 38
Peperit honores laurus ii. 1, 15
quem Troica sacerdos iii. 3, 32
Pepulere dicta ii. S. 6, 98
grave virus munditiæ ii. Epl. 1, 159
Pepulisse pede invisam terram iii. Od. 29, 15
Pepulit Rhætos secundis auspiciis iv. 14, 16
Per i. 3, 26. 39. 6, 7. 8, 1. 10, 10. 15, 1. 17, 5. 22, 5. 6. 34, 7. C. S. 21.

41. i. S. 1, 29. 3, 5. 4, 30. 5, 73. 7, 33. ii. 1, 19. 37. 64. ii. Epl. 2, 140. A. P. 17, 180. 215. 267. 403
Per exactos annos (pro singulis annis) iii. Od. 22, 6
Peractas res tenui sermone ii. S. 4, 9
Peractis bona fata jungite C. S. 27
imperiis iv. Od. 14, 39
Peractum ævum remeare i. S. 6, 94
Peragenda dura causa i. 10, 26
Peraget ætates salubres ii. 4, 22
Peragunt iter propositum 6, 99
Perambulabis astra Ep. 17, 41
Perambulat bos tutus rura iv. Od. 5, 17
Perambulet flores Attæ ii. Epl. 1, 79
Percipiant animi dociles A. P. 336
Percontabere doctos i. Epl. 18, 96
Percontabitur te ævum 20, 26
Percontare 8, 14
Percontatorem fugito 18, 69
Perconteris i. S. 2, 7. i. Epl. 16, 1
Percontor i. S. 6, 112. 10, 25
Perculsæ mentes stupent Ep. 7, 16
Perculsum amore gravi 11, 2
Percurram i. S. 1, 24
Percurrat socco pulpita ii. Epl. 1, 174
Percurre oculo veloci ii. S. 5, 55
Percurrisse polum animo i. Od. 28, 6
Percussa Hellade ii. S. 3, 277
Percussit campus Larissæ opimæ i. Od. 7, 11
Percusso i. S. 10, 43
Percusti cameram ii. 3, 272
Perdam discinctus Ep. 1, 34
Perdas ne negotia i. Epl. 6, 33
ne tu quid cura mea est ii. S. 5, 37
operam infelix i. 1, 99
tu bona in cicere ii. 3, 182
Perdemus Ep. 16, 9
Perdenda ii. Epl. 1, 85
Perdere i. Od. 8, 3. iii. 11, 32. Ep. 16, 3. i. S. 8, 20
litem 9, 37
patriam rem 4, 111
Perdiderat viatica ad assem ii. Epl. 2, 28
Perdidit arma i. 16, 67
zonam ii. 2, 40
Perdit me ambitio mala ii. S. 6, 18
Perditior i. 2, 15
Perditur misero lux ii. 6, 59
Perduci ii. S. 5, 77
Perdunt integrum saporem lino vitiata 4, 54
Peream male 1, 6
rapinis 3, 157
Pereant ne nummi i. 2, 138
Pereas fortiter ii. 3, 42
Pereat male Ep. 13, 16
positum telum rubigine ii. S. 1, 45
sagitta i. Od. 27, 12
ter iii. 3, 66
Peredit Ætnam impositum ceter ignis 4, 75
Peregre i. S. 6, 102. i. Epl. 12, 13
Peregrina lagois ii. S. 2, 22
mulier iii. Od. 3, 20
Peregrinæ divitiæ ii. Epl. 1, 204
Peregrinum i. 17, 62
Perennes puteos bibant 15, 15
Perennius ære monumentum exegi iii. Od. 30, 1
Pererro forum i. S. 6, 113
Pereunte i. Od. 25, 7
Pereuntes cuspide ii. S. 1, 14
Pereuntis iii. Od. 11, 27
Perfacile i. S. 5, 88
Perfectius Ep. 5, 59
Perfectos ii. Epl. 1, 37
Perfectum i. S. 10, 70
Perfer iii. Od. 8, 15
Perferre juberis i. Epl. 13, 7
nequeas odorem olei ii. S. 2, 59
quid me coges i. Epl. 16, 74
quidvis possum meo rure 15, 17
Perfert 17, 41
Perficient nil non manus Claudiæ iv. Od. 4, 73
Perficit annos centum ii. Epl. 1, 39
Perfida mulier iii. Od. 7, 13
Perfidis hostibus se credidit 5, 33
servis Ep. 9, 10
Perfidum caput obligasti votis ii. Od. 8, 6
sacramentum dixi 17, 9
(acc.) ridens iii. 27, 67
Perfidus Hannibal iv. 4, 49
caupo i. S. 1, 29
Ixion A. P. 124
Pastor i. Od. 15, 2
Perfundat pisces olivo ii. S. 4, 50
Perfundi nardo Ep. 13, 9
Perfundit gelida ii. S. 7, 91
Perfusus Italo aceto i. 7, 32
odoribus i. Od. 5, 2
Pergama ii. 4, 12
Perges quocumque ii. S. 4, 89
Pergis componere secum pugnantia i. 1, 102
Pergunt novæ lunæ interire ii. Od. 18, 16
Perhorrescit Bosporum navita Pœnus 13, 15
Perhorrui iii. 16, 18
Peribunt mortalia facta A. P. 68
Pericla inter dura i. S. 2, 40
Pericli ii. 8, 57

Periclo iii. Od. 20, 1
Periclum tolle ii. S. 7, 73
Pericula ad te ventura sentis i. Epl. 18, 83
metuenda pellit ii. 1, 136
Periculosæ aleæ plenum opus tractas ii. Od. 1, 6
Periculum 12, 7
dulce Deum sequi iii. 25, 18
omne subire paratus Ep. 1, 3
Periere morbo capellæ i. Epl. 7, 86
Perierunt mortibus ignotis i. S. 3, 108
Periisse pudorem clament ii. Epl. 1, 80
Perillî ii. S. 3, 75
Perire generosius quærens i. Od. 37, 22
iterum possis ii. S. 7, 69
jussus Ep. 5, 91
poëtis liceat A. P. 466
pro patria non timidus iv. Od. 9, 52
Perirent funditus i. 16, 19
Persæ melius 2, 22
Periret dextera hæc urbs Ep. 7, 10
pubes captiva immiserabilis iii. Od. 5, 17
uno quadrante locuples ii. S. 3, 93.
Periscelidem i. Epl. 17, 56
Peritis decede ii. 2, 213
Peritura dente novo iv. Od. 4, 16
servilibus modis i. S. 8, 33
Peritus Iber me discet ii. Od. 20, 19
juris legumque i. S. 1, 9
Perjura domus Priami iii. Od. 3, 27
fides 24, 59
meretrix retro cedit i. 35, 26
Perjuras ii. S. 3, 127
Perjurum in parentem fuit mendax iii. Od. 11, 34
Perjurus ii. S. 3, 164. 5, 15
Perluor unda gelida i. Epl. 15, 4
Permagna negotia habebat i. S. 7, 4
Perminxerunt hunc calones 2, 44
Permisit regnum in aves vagas iv. Od. 4, 3
Permisso ii. Epl. 1, 45
Permissum arbitrio sepulcrum exstrue ii. S. 5, 105
Permistas 3, 209
Permistus tubæ sonitus lituo i. Od. 1, 24
Permittant i. S. 3, 124
Permitte Divis cetera i. Od. 9, 9
Permitto ii. S. 3, 190
Permolere uxores alienas i. 2, 35
Permulceat vacuas aures i. Epl. 16, 26
Permulta i. S. 4, 97
in faciem jocatus 5, 62
Permutare Mygdonias opes Lycimniæ crine ii. Od. 12, 23
Permutem Sabina valle operosiores divitias iii. 1, 47
Permutet dominos ii. Epl. 2, 174
Perna ii. S. 4, 60
Pernæ fumosæ 2, 117
Perniciem ferunt i. 4, 130
in nepotum ii. Od. 13, 4
trahenti exemplo iii. 5, 16
Pernicies macelli i. Epl. 15, 31
Perniciosius mihi est obsequium ventris ii. S. 7, 104
Pernicis Apuli uxor Ep. 2, 42
Pernix relinquere amata A. P. 165
Pernoscere naturam juris ii. S. 4, 63
Perpauca loquentis i. 4, 18
Perpeti omnia audax i. Od. 3, 25
Perpetuo carmine celebrare 7, 6
Perpetuos imbres parturit 7, 17
Perpetuum i. Od. 13, 14
Perpetuus sopor 24, 5
usus nulli datur ii. Epl. 2, 175
Perprimat inominata cubilia Ep. 16, 36
Perraro fallit hæc alea ii. S. 5, 50
Perrumpere amat aurum saxa iii. Od. 16, 10
Perrumpet victrix fastidia i. Epl. 10, 25
Perrupit labor Herculeus Acheronta i. Od. 3, 36
Persæ graves 2, 22
infidi iv. 15, 23
Persæpe i. S. 2, 82. 3, 10. A. P. 349
amorem flevit cava testudine Ep. 14, 11
Persarum rege vigui beatior iii. Od. 9, 4
Persas i. 21, 15
Perscribere versum i. S. 4, 54
Persequar 9, 16
Persequemur otium non dulce Ep. 1, 7
Persequitur mors virum fugacem iii. Od. 2, 14
Persequor frangere i. 23, 10
Persî i. S. 7, 19
Persicos apparatus odi i. Od. 38, 1
Persimilem A. P. 7
Persis gravibus iii. Od. 5, 4
Persius i. S. 7, 2. 4. 22. 33
Persona A. P. 192
Personæ repertor 278
cuique convenientia reddere 316
Personam evitare i. S. 2, 60
novam formare A. P. 126
utramque feret i. Epl. 17, 29
Personatus pater i. S. 4, 56
Personet purgatam aurem i. Epl. 1, 7
Personuere saxa i. Od. 17, 12
Personuit canibus alta domus ii. S. 6, 115
Perspexisse A. P. 435

Persta ii. S. 5, 39
Perstringis aures murmure cornuum ii. Od. 1, 18
Persuadere i. S. 5, 100
Persuades hoc tibi vere 6, 8
Persuadet i. Epl. 7, 81
Pertersit mensam purpureo gausape ii. S. 8, 11
Pertinaci digito i. Od. 9, 24
Pertinax ludum insolentem ludere iii. 29, 50
Pertinet i. S. 2, 23. ii. 2, 35
Pertinuit 3, 11
Pertulit aspera multa i. Epl. 2, 22
patres ad Ausonias urbes iv. Od. 4, 56
Pervellunt stomachum ii. S. 8, 9
Perveneris i. Epl. 13, 11
Pervenimus i. S. 5, 94
Pervenit i. Epl. 17, 38
Pervicaces Thyades ii. Od. 19, 9
Pervicacis Achillei Ep. 17, 14
Pervicax musa iii. Od. 3, 70
Pervideas i. S. 3, 25
Pervincere evaluerunt voces sonum ii. Epl. 1, 200
Peruncti fæcibus ora A. P. 277
Perunctum nardo Ep. 5, 59
Perunxit 3, 12
Perusta solibus 2, 41
Peruste latus Ibericis funibus, et crura compede 4, 3
Pes citus Iambus A. P. 252
nec caput uni reddatur formæ 8
Pessima munerum nec tu ferres iv. Od. 8, 4
Pessime ii. S. 7, 22
Pestem a populo in Persas aget i. Od. 21, 14
Pestilentem Africum sentiet vitis fœcunda iii. 23, 5
Petam curvis unguibus Ep. 5, 93
rura ii. Od. 6, 11
Petamus arva Ep. 16, 42
Petant Helicona ii. Epl. 1, 218
Petat virtutem ipsam i. 6, 16
Pete disco aëra cedentem ii. S. 2, 13
nunc 3, 232
tectum vespertinus i. Epl. 6, 20
voto finem certum 2, 56
unguentum puer iii. Od. 14, 17
Petebas rura i. Epl. 14, 14
Petendis i. S. 2, 75. 3, 114
Petens saxis Ep. 5, 97
Petenti responde ii. S. 5, 1
Petentibus iii. Od. 16, 42
Peteret me Venus i. 33, 13
per amicitiam patris i. S. 3, 5
Petes interdicta 2, 96
Petet cyathos iii. Od. 19, 14
fronte maritum ii. 5, 16
si quid, ultro defer i. Epl. 12, 22
ultro ii. S. 1, 39
Petiisse laurum venalem morte iii. Od. 14, 2
Petiit i. Epl. 1, 98
quod cupide ii. 1, 100
Petillî i. S. 4, 94. 10, 26
Petimus bene vivere quadrigis atque navibus i. Epl. 11, 29
cœlum stultitia i. Od. 3, 38
damusque veniam vicissim A. P. 11
Petis iv. Od. 11, 21. i. Epl. 11, 29. ii. 2, 64
me remorsurum Ep. 6, 4
Petit cornu taurus ii. S. 1, 52
ima 4, 57
loca secreta A. P. 298
me pauperem dives ii. Od. 18, 11
non bos dente ii. S. 1, 55
Romam imbre i. Epl. 11, 11
Syrtes Noto exercitatas Ep. 9, 31
te Rhode iii. Od. 19, 27
vir experiens pretium i. Epl. 17, 42
Petita bellua ferro Ep. 5, 10
verba foris i. S. 10, 29
Petitæ epulæ sine fine inamarescunt ii. 7, 107
Petitis piscibus urbe 2, 120
præstent dimissa i. Epl. 7, 96
Petitor generosior in campum descendat iii. Od. 1, 11
Petitu melius i. S. 4, 115
Petitum hoc in me unde jacis 4, 79
Petitus spiritus imo latere Ep. 11, 10
ferre i. S. 2, 66
Petiverit dente Ep. 6, 15
Peto nudus divitum castra iii. Od. 16, 23
Petorita ducenda i. S. 6, 104
festinant ii. Epl. 1, 192
Petrinum i. 5, 5
Petunt Gabios 15, 9
Scythæ responsa C. S. 55
Pexæ tunicæ i. Epl. 1, 95
Phæax 15, 24
Phaëton ambustus terret iv. Od. 11, 25
Phalanto ii. 6, 12
Pharetra insignem humerum i. 21, 11
Otium Medi decori ii. 16, 6
viduus Apollo i. 10, 11
Pharetra sagittis gravida ii. 22, 4
Pharetratos Gelonos iii. 4, 35
Pharmacopolæ i. S. 2, 1
Phaselon iii. Od. 2, 29
Phidyle rustica 23, 2
Philippi i. Epl. 7, 52. 89. ii. 2, 49
Philippis iii. Od. 4, 26
Philippo i. Epl. 7, 66

Philippos ii. Od. 7, 9. ii. Epl. 1, 234
Philippus i. 7, 64. 78. 90
causis agendis clarus 7, 46
Philodemus i. S. 2, 121
Philyra i. Od. 38, 2
Phimum ii. S. 7, 17
Phocæorum Ep. 16, 17
Phoceu ii. Od. 4, 2
Phœbe et Diana C. S. 1
doctor fidicen argutæ Thaliæ iv. Od. 6, 25
sagitta metuende i. 12, 24
Phœbi chorus C. S. 75
cithara iii. Od. 4, 4
decus i. 32, 13
Phœbo auctore iii. 3, 66
Phœbus augur et fulgente arcu decorus acceptusque novem Camœnis C. S. 62
lyra increpuit iv. Od. 15, 1
mihi spiritum Phœbus artem carminis dedit 6, 29
rediens fugat astra iii. 21, 24
Pholoë i. 33, 9
fugax ii. 5, 17
Pholoën in asperam Cyrus declinat i. 33, 7
si quid decet iii. 15, 7
Phraaten ii. 2, 17
Phraates i. Epl. 12, 27
Phrygiæ pinguis Mygdonias opes ii. Od. 12, 22
sorores 9, 16
Phrygius lapis iii. 1, 41
Phrygum i. 15, 34
Phryne Ep. 14, 16
Phthius Achilles iv. Od. 6, 4
Phylli 11, 3
Phyllidis ii. 4, 14
Pia dextera nil faciet sceleris ii. S. 1, 54
mater i. Epl. 18, 26
testa iii. Od. 21, 4
Piabant Sylvanum lacte ii. Epl. 1, 143
Piacula nulla resolvent i. Od. 28, 34
certa i. Epl. 1, 36
Piæ genti secrevit littora Ep. 16, 63
Pias animas lætis sedibus reponis i. Od. 10, 17
Pice astrictum cortice dimovebit iii. 8, 10
Picenis ii. S. 3, 272. 4, 70
Picta cauda 2, 26
tabella suspendit vultum mentemque ii. Epl. 1, 97
prælia ii. S. 7, 98
Pictæ tabulæ i. Epl. 2, 52
Pictis puppibus nil fidit navita i. Od. 14, 14
tabellis gaudere i. S. 1, 72
Pictor A. P. 1
Pictoribus A. P. 9
Pictura 361
Picus lævus vetet ire iii. Od. 27, 15
Pieri iv. 3, 18
Pieria pellice saucius iii. 10, 15
Pierides Calabræ iv. 8, 20
Pieriis modis tentata A. P. 405
Pierio antro recreatis iii. Od. 4, 40
Pietas furore victa 27, 35
Lamiæ i. Epl. 14, 6
mea Dis cordi est i. Od. 17, 13
non afferet rugis moram ii. 14, 2
non te restituet iv. 7, 24
Pigeat Ep. 16, 27
Piger annus i. Epl. 1, 21
auriga i. Od. 15, 26
bos i. Epl. 14, 43
laborem scribendi ferre i. S. 4, 12
militiæ ii. Epl. 1, 124
nauta i. S. 5, 19
non sum 9, 19
Pignus dereptum lacertis i. Od. 9, 23
Pigrior discedet ultro i. S. 7, 17
Pigris campis i. Od. 22, 17
Pigro rivus opus addit i. Epl. 14, 29
Pigrum ii. 2, 20
Pii nimium iii. Od. 3, 58
Piis Ep. 16, 66
Pila nulla habeat meos libellos i. S. 4, 71
Pila ludere 5, 49
velox ii. 2, 11
Pilæ indoctus A. P. 380
Pilenta ii. Epl. 1, 192
Pileolo i. 13, 15
Pilis agmina horrentia ii. S. 1, 13
Pilos caudæ equinæ vello paulatim ii. Epl. 1, 45
Pimplea dulcis i. Od. 26, 9
Pindaricæ Camœnæ iv. 9, 6
Pindarici fontis haustus non expalluit i. Epl. 3, 10
Pindarum iv. Od. 2, 1
Pindarus 2, 8
Pindo i. 12, 6
Pingeret ii. Epl. 1, 240
Pingimus 1, 32
Pingitur A. P. 21
Pingue arvum iii. Od. 4, 16
pecus ii. S. 6, 14
Pinguem me et nitidum vises i. Epl. 4, 15
vitiis ii. S. 2, 21
Pingues campi Asiæ i. Epl. 3, 5
Pingui tardo cognomen damus i. S. 3, 58
donatus munere rubeam ii. Epl. 1, 267
lardo uncta olusculo ii. S. 6, 64
mero 4, 65
omaso tentus 5, 40

Pinguia semina urantur ficeis glebis Ep. 16, 55
velleta crescunt pascuis iii. Od. 16, 36
Pinguibus ficis ii. S. 8, 88
palmetis ii. Epl. 2, 184
Pinguior campus sanguine ii. Od. 1, 29
Pinguis arundine ii. S. 4, 42
domum reverti i. Epl. 15, 24
Phrygiæ opes ii. Od. 12, 22
Pinguissimis ramis Ep. 2, 55
Pinguium ovium custodes iv. Od. 12, 9
Pinu ii. 11, 14
Pinus contendit Argoo remige (pro navis) Ep. 16, 57
icta mordaci ferro iv. Od. 6, 10
imminens villæ iii. 22, 5
ingens ii. 3, 9. 10, 10
Pontica nobilis filia sylvæ i. 14, 11
Pio farre mollivit penates iii. 23, 19
Piorum sedes discretas ii. 13, 23
Pios per lucos errare iii. 4, 6
Piper album ii. S. 4, 74
feret angulus iste i. Epl. 14, 23
et Piper et quicquid ii. 1, 270
Pipere albo ii. S. 8, 49
Pirithoo caro vincula abrumpere iv. Od. 7, 28
Pirithoum catenæ cohibent iii. 4, 80
Piscator ii. S. 3, 227
Piscem in atrum A. P. 4
Piscemur i. Epl. 6, 57
Pisces æquora celent 15, 23
cara mensa avertere ii. S. 4, 37
cœnamus 8, 27
contracta æquora sentiunt iii. Od. 1, 33
defendens mare hyemat ii. S. 2, 17
olivo perfundat 4, 50
semesos i. 3, 81
trucidas i. Epl. 12, 21
vagos urgere angusto catino ii. S. 4, 77
vellis ex hyberno æquore 3, 235
Piscibus 4, 45
mutis iv. Od. 3, 19
petitis urbe ii. S. 2, 120
Piscis Iberi 8, 46
visus ad hamum occultum decurrere i. Epl. 7, 74
Piscium genus hæsit summa ulmo i. Od. 2, 9
Piscosi Barî mœnia i. S. 5, 97
Pisones A. P. 6, 235
Pitholeonti i. S. 10, 22
Pituita lenta stomacho tumultum feret ii. 2, 76
molesta i. Epl. 1, 108
Pius Æneas iv. Od. 7, 15
frustra 24, 11
Placabilis i. Epl. 20, 25
Placantur manes carmine ii. 1, 138
Placare invidiam pœna ii. S. 3, 13
thure Deos i. Od. 36, 2
Placari vino A. P. 210
Placaris thure iii. Od. 23, 3
Placat Deos porco vel bove i. Epl. 16, 58
Placaverit ventrem iratum isca ii. S. 8, 5
Placavi divos sanguine 3, 206
Placeant nostra spe deterius i. 10, 89
Placeat plus justo iii. Od. 7, 24
ut juveni i. Epl. 8, 14
Placebit A. P. 365
Placem irritabile genus vatum ii. Epl. 2, 102
Placens uxor ii. Od. 14, 21
Placent Arcadiæ cellæ iv. 12, 12
Placentas totas absorbere ii. S. 8, 24
Placentis mellitis egeo i. Epl. 10, 11
Placeo iv. Od. 3, 24
Placere diu i. Epl. 19, 2
Places tauris illacrymabilem Plutona ii. Od. 14, 6
Placet i. 33, 10. Ep. 16, 23. i. Epl. 7, 45. 14, 11. 18, 17. ii. 1, 101. 206
cultura annua longior iii. Od. 24, 14
Placidæ senectuti C. S. 46
Placideiani ii. S. 7, 97
Placidis immitia coëant A. P. 12
Placido lumine nascentem videris iv. Od. 3, 2
Placidus telo C. S. 33
Placitum Dis ii. S. 6, 22
Parcis ii. Od. 17, 16
Placuere Baiæ liquidæ iii. 4, 24
Dis septem colles C. S. 7
Placui i. S. 6, 63
Placuisse Cinaræ rapati i. Epl. 14, 33
primis urbis 20, 23
principibus viris laus non ultima 17, 35
Placuit i. Od. 10, 7. i. S. 3, 96. ii. Epl. 1, 83. 165. A. P. 365
Plagas i. Epl. 6, 58
in obstantes aprum tradit Ep. 2, 32
teretes aper Marsus rupit i. Od. 1, 28
Plagis Ætolis onerata jumenta i. Epl. 18, 46
densis extricata cerva iii. Od. 5, 32
hostem consumimus ii. Epl. 2, 97
Plagosum Orbilium 1, 70
Plance i. Od. 7, 19
Planco iii. 14, 28
Plane communi sensu caret i. S. 3, 66
Planis spatiis porrectus locus i. Epl. 7, 41
Planius ac melius i. 2, 4

Plantam coeno evellere ii. S. 7, 27
Planum i. Epl. 17, 59
Platano alta ii. Od. 11, 13
Platanus cœlebs 15, 4
Plateæ ii. Epl. 2, 71
Platona doctum ii. S. 4, 3
Menandro stipare 3, 11
Plaudere i. 10, 76
Plaudit ii. Epl. 1, 88
Plaudite A. P. 155
Plaudo mihi i. S. 1, 66
Plausor ii. Epl. 2, 130
Plausoris eges A. P. 154
Plaustra trahunt domos iii. Od. 24, 10
ducenta i. S. 6, 42
Plaustris poëmata vexisse A. P. 276
robustis luctantur funera ii. Epl. 2, 76
Plausus i. 6, 7
in theatro datus i. Od. 20, 4
feras ii. S. 3, 185
Plautinos sales nostri proavi laudavere A. P. 270
Plauto 54
Plautus ii. Epl. 1, 58. 170
Plebe de scelesta dilectam ii. Od. 4, 18
Plebecula ii. Epl. 1, 186
Plebeius ii. S. 3, 188
Plebi dissidens virtus ii. Od. 2, 18
miseræ i. S. 8, 10
Plebis antiquæ mores ii. 7, 23
somnum i. Epl. 7, 35
ventosæ suffragia impensis cœsarum vener 19, 37
Plebs iii. Od. 14, 1. i. Epl. 1, 59
Plectantur sylvæ i. Od. 28, 27
Plector tergo ii. S. 7, 105
Plectro aureo ii. Od. 13, 27
Lesbio i. 26, 11
leviore ii. 1, 40
majore iv. 2, 33
Plectuntur Achivi i. Epl. 2, 14
Pleiadum choro iv. Od. 14, 21
Plena acerra thuris iii. 8, 3
cruoris hirudo A. P. 476
Plena domo iv. Od. 12, 24
Plena minarum verba A. P. 106
reliquit matare ii. Epl. 1, 190
Plenissima villa i. S. 5, 50
Plenas domos Arabum ii. Od. 12, 24
Plene i. Epl. 11, 14
Plenior ii. 2, 154
copia justo (pro major) i. S. 1, 57
Plenis honorum muneribus iv. Od. 14, 2
Plenius ii. 13, 26
æquo venales merces laudat (pro plus justo) ii. Epl. 2, 10
Pleno anno iii. Od. 18, 5
cornu C. S. 59. i. Epl. 12, 29
corpore tentabat ire foras 7, 31
pectore ii. Od. 19, 6. A. P. 337
Plenum lætitiæ A. P. 427
tui quo me rapis iii. Od. 25, 2
Plenum periculosæ aleæ opus ii. 1, 6
ad cornu manabit copia i. 17, 15
Plenus amator i. Epl. 20, 8
cadus Albani iv. Od. 11, 2
rapula ii. S. 2, 48
(Pleonasmus)
rejectæ retrorsum Hannibalis minæ iv. Od. 8, 16
Pleraque ii. Epl. 1, 66. A. P. 44
Plerique i. S. 6, 5
Plerumque i. Od. 34, 7. ii. S. 5, 55. A. P. 14
duro ingenio lene tormentum admoves iii. Od. 21, 14
occupat modestus obscuri speciem i. Epl. 18, 94
res magnas secat i. S. 10, 15
statua taciturnius exit ii. Epl. 2, 84
tragicus dolet pedestri sermone A. P. 95
vices divitibus gratæ iii. Od. 29, 13
Plorant conducti in funere A. P. 431
Plorare jubeo inter cathedras discipulorum i. S. 10, 91
præter nil sibi legatum ii. 5, 69
Plorares me objicere aquilonibus iii. Od. 10, 4
Plorat juvenem sponsæ raptum iv. 2, 22
viatica subducta i. Epl. 17, 54
Ploravere suis meritis favorem non respondere ii. Epl. 1, 9
Ploravit ii. Od. 9, 14
Plorem Ep. 17, 81
Plores solicitus amore meretricis ii. S. 3, 253
Ploret pueros iii. Od. 3, 68
Ploro vigilans turpe commissum 27, 38
Plostello mures adjungere ii. S. 3, 247
Plotius i. 5, 40. 10, 81
Pluma superbiæ tuæ veniet iv. Od. 10, 2
vesceris ii. S. 2, 28
Plumæ leves nascuntur per digitos humerosque ii. Od. 20, 12
Plumam strigis nocturnæ Ep. 5, 20
Plumas i. Epl. 3, 19
varias inducere A. P. 2
Plumbeus auster ii. S. 6, 18
Plumbum liquidum i. Od. 35, 20
rumpere i. Epl. 10, 20
Plura iii. Od. 16, 21. 22. 38. C. S. 44. i. Epl. 10, 45. ii. 2, 147
bona mihi sunt i. S. 3, 71
datis non invenerit ii. Epl. 2, 192
faciunt dolentibus A. P. 432

Plura in carmine nitent A. P. 351
mirabimur felices Ep. 16, 53
oscula nulli dividit i. Od. 36, 6
profari pudor prohibebat i. S. 6, 57
relinquendis tollenda 10, 51
spectacula mimo præbentem ii. Epl. 1, 198
Plures i. Od. 32, 3. i. S. 4, 24. 142. 6, 103. 9, 23. ii. 3, 149. 5, 44. i. Epl. 15, 22. ii. 1, 183. 189
aures tibi sol tepidus admoverit i. 20, 19
hyemes tribuit Jupiter i. Od. 11, 4
salutandi i. S. 6, 101
Pluribus 3, 70. ii. Epl. 2, 212
mentem assuerit ii. S. 2, 109
juvencis aratra illigata Ep. 1, 25
umbris locus est i. Epl. 5, 28
Plurima i. S. 2, 100
lacryma i. Epl. 17, 59
thura duces naribus iv. Od. 1, 21
Plurimum laborem 2, 29
Plurimus in honorem Junonis i. 7, 8
Pluris i. S. 2, 120
facies amicum 9, 22
hoc mihi eris 9, 7
pretio licuisse 6, 14
vendas omnia ii. 3, 300
Plus i. S. 1, 46. 53. 92. 4, 16. i. Epl. 16, 19. 17, 51. 18, 19. 27. ii. 2, 43
auxili latura Ep. 1, 22
in cute curanda operata juventus i. Epl. 2, 29
in obsequium pronus 18, 10
æquo liber i. S. 3, 52
ferent poscente i. Epl. 17, 44
hyemes tepeant (pro magis) 10, 15
justo placeat iii. Od. 7, 24
laudatore derisor movetur A. P. 433
mali est haurire i. S. 2, 79
nihilo accipias 1, 48
nimio et tollens verticem i. Od. 18, 15
nimio ne doleas 33, 1
res secundæ delectavere i. Epl. 10, 30
prodest quærere i. S. 2, 113
tanto oneris ii. Epl. 1, 170
vice simplici iv. Od. 14, 13
visus adposcere ii. Epl. 2, 100
(Plusquam perfectum pro imperfecto) Summosses omnes i. S. 9, 48
Plutona illacrymabilem tauris places ii. Od. 14, 7
Plutonia domus exiliis i. 4, 17
Pluvii rores iii. 3, 56
Pluvios ventos i. 17, 4
Pluvius arcus describitur A. P. 18
Pocula acria capit ii. S. 6, 70
aurea quæris i. S. 2, 115
Circæ nosti i. Epl. 2, 23
ducentia Letheos somnos traxerim arente fauce Ep. 14, 3
duces innocentis Lesbii i. Od. 17, 21
duo sustinet i. S. 6, 117
Falerni restinguit lympha ii. Od. 11, 20
mea Falernæ vites temperant i. 20, 12
Massici non spernit 1, 19
miscentur cyathis commodis iii. 19, 12
porrecta negantem potores oderunt i. Epl. 18, 92
poscenti non dentur ii. S. 8, 82
Poculis tingere iv. Od. 12, 23
Poculum amoris Ep. 5, 38
desideri temperare (pro philtro) 17, 80
majus infundam tibi 5, 78
Podagra tarda i. S. 9, 32
Podagram (adjective) i. Epl. 2, 52
Podex turpis Ep. 8, 6
Poëma i. S. 4, 45
animis juvandis natum A. P. 377
legitimum fecisse ii. Epl. 2, 109
omne vetus sanctum 1, 54
ridiculum 1, 237
totum vendit 1, 75
Poëmata adde ii. S. 3, 321
austera A. P. 342
extorquere ii. Epl. 2, 57
immodulata esse non quivis videt judex A. P. 263
lacrymosa pupi i. Epl. 1, 67
meliora faceret A. P. 303
reddit dies ii. Epl. 1, 34
mira pango A. P. 416
panges i. Epl. 18, 40
plaustris vexisse A. P. 276
pulchra i. S. 10, 6
esse non satis est, sunto dulcia A. P. 99
scribere ii. Epl. 2, 65
scribimus indocti doctique 1, 117
tenui filo deducta 1, 225
Pœna comes culpam premit iv. Od. 5, 24
lata ii. Epl. 1, 153
raro antecedentem deseruit pede claudo iii. Od. 2, 32
ulla tibi si nocuisset ii. 8, 2
Pœnæ formidine nihil in te admittes i. Epl. 16, 53
securus ii. 2, 17
Pœnarum satis superque tibi dedi Ep. 17, 19
Pœnas æquas irroget peccatis i. S. 3, 118

Pœnas dedit usque superque i. S. 2, 65
jussas luam cum fide Ep. 17, 37
virginum notas iii. Od. 11, 26
Pœnis inferiorem compesceret i. S. 8, 31
Pœniteat te 2, 77
nil me patris 6, 89
Pœnitet conviviorum Ep. 11, 8
scelerum bene iii. Od. 24, 50
Pœno i. 12, 38. ii. 12, 3
Pœnorum tumultu vastata iv. 4, 47
Pœnos altero Marte proruet iii. 5, 34
Pœnus uterque serviet uni ii. 2, 11
navita Bosporum perhorrescit 13, 15
Poësis ut pictura erit A. P. 361
Poëta assentatores ad lucrum ire jubet 420
majore plectro Cæsarem concines iv. Od. 2, 33
mihi ire per extentum funem videtur ii. Epl. 1, 211
os tenerum balbumque pueri figurat 1, 126
salutor A. P. 87
Poëtæ disjecti membra i. S. 4, 62
nomen mihi Phœbus dedit iv. Od. 6, 30
nomen nanciscetur A. P. 299
Siculi interitum narrabo 463
vicem defendente i. S. 10, 12
indigno non committenda ii. Epl. 1, 231
Poëtæ (plur.)
aut volunt prodesse aut delectare A. P. 333
Eupolis et Cratinus Aristophanesque i. S. 4, 1
nobis multa mala facimus ii. Epl. 1, 219
non cessavere nocturno mero certare, diurno putere i. 19, 10
nostri nil intentatum liquere A. P. 285
Virgilius Variusque tibi dilecti ii. Epl. 1, 247
Poëtam alat formetque A. P. 307
audacem hoc fugat terretque ii. Epl. 1, 182
hunc putes esse i. S. 4, 42
vesanum tetigisse timent fugiuntque A. P. 455
Poëtarum manus multa auxilio veniat i. S. 4, 141
seniorum turba 10, 67
unumquemque limæ labor et mora offenderet A. P. 291
Poëtas argutos iste furor vexat ii. Epl. 2, 90
Liber Faunis Satyrisque ascripsit i. Epl. 19, 4
odere i. S. 4, 33
quibus esse dederim 4, 39
Roma hos habet numeratque ii. Epl. 1, 61
sanos Democritus Helicone excludit A. P. 296
veteres ii. Epl. 1, 41
miratur laudatque 1, 64
Poëtica mella manare vides i. 19, 44
Poëtis atque Pictoribus fuit potestas æqua audendi quidlibet A. P. 9
dederim quibus esse i. S. 4, 39
iratis natus ii. 3, 8
mediocribus esse non Di, non homines, non columnæ concessere A. P. 372
perire jus sit liceatque 466
Romanis venia indigna 264
Pol me miserum vocares i. Epl. 7, 92
occidistis me amici ii. 2, 138
Polemon ii. S. 3, 254
Pollet junctura A. P. 242
Pollice utroque tuum ludum laudabit i. Epl. 18, 66
Pollicem Ep. 5, 48
Pollicis ictum servate iv. Od. 6, 36
Pollicitus i. 15, 32
maturum reditum sancto Patrum concilio iv. 5, 3
me rure futurum i. Epl. 7, 1
meliora i. Od. 29, 16
Pollio ii. 1, 14. i. S. 10, 42. 85
Polluitur nullis stupris domus casta iv. Od. 5, 21
Pollux cum Castore ii. Epl. 1, 5
enisus arte iii. Od. 3, 9
geminus 29, 64
Polo diripere lunam Ep. 17, 77
Polum atra nube occupato iii. Od. 29, 44
rotundum animo morituro percurrisse i. 28, 6
Polyhymnia 1, 33
Polypus Ep. 12, 5. i. S. 3, 40
Poma dulcia ii. 5, 12
puero irato porrigis 3, 258
Pomaria uda rivis mobilibus i. Od. 7, 14
Pomarius ii. S. 3, 227
Pomifer autumnus iv. Od. 7, 11
Pomifero anno iii. 23, 8
Pomis fundus herum opulentet i. Epl. 16, 3
mitibus Ep. 2, 17
Picenis semina excerpens ii. S. 3, 272
Picenis Tiburtia succo cedunt 4, 70

Pomis viduas avaras vescentur i. Epl. 1, 78
Pompei ii. Od. 7, 5
Pompeio i. Epl. 12, 22
Pompili i. Od. 12, 34
Pompilius A. P. 292
Pomponius i. S. 4, 52
Ponas insignia morbi ii. 3, 254
post omnia i. 1, 86
Pondera i. Epl. 6, 51
Pondere gravi Ep. 4, 18
magno A. P. 260
sine Pondere 320
sine Pondere erunt ii. Epl. 2, 112
Ponderibus cur non suis ratio utitur i. S. 3, 78
Pondus breve ii. 2, 37
nugis addere i. Epl. 19, 42
tolerare nondum valet ii. Od. 5, 4
Pone me pigris campis i. 22, 17
meum est, inquit i. Epl. 16, 35
moras et lucri studium iv. Od. 12, 25
sub curru solis nimium propinqui i. 22, 21
superbiam Veneri ingratam iii. 10, 9
Ponebam millia centum huic signo fi. S. 3, 23
Ponendæ i. Epl. 10, 13
Ponendum æquo animo ii. S. 3, 16
Ponentur oluscula uncta pingui lardo 6, 64
Ponere fulmina Jovem neque patimur i. Od. 3, 40
leges i. S. 3, 105
me inter choros vatum iv. Od. 3, 15
memento ii. S. 4, 14
non curat ungues A. P. 297
non recte otia ii. S. 7, 113
pecuniam Ep. 2, 70
saxo et coloribus nunc hominem, nunc Deum iv. Od. 8, 8
signa novis præceptis ii. S. 4, 2
totum nesciet A. P. 35
verum nomen i. Epl. 7, 93
unctum A. P. 422
Pones Iambis criminosis modum i. Od. 16, 3
invitus si quid mirabere i. Epl. 10, 31
Ponet amorem mortis famosæ A. P. 469
te prope lacus Albanos iv. Od. 1, 29
Ponetur eadem in trutina i. S. 3, 72
honeste ii. Epl. 1, 43
Poni jubet mensam ii. S. 3, 148
merulas adusto pectore vidimus 8, 91
Ponimus aras per tuum nomen jurandas ii. Epl. 1, 16
Ponit Chrysippus in Menenî gente ii. S. 3, 287
me Athenis ii. Epl. 1, 213
nidum iv. Od. 12, 5
secures iii. 2, 19
temere iram A. P. 160
vestigia in domo locuplete ii. S. 6, 101
Ponite lucida funalia iii. Od. 26, 6
verbenas pueri i. 19, 14
Pono i. Epl. 16, 35
ludicra 1, 10
Ponte Fabricio ii. S. 3, 36
Pontes inter jactatus lupus 2, 32
Ponti Campano i. 5, 45
Pontica pinus i. Od. 14, 11
Ponticum (nos Apulicum) mare iii. 24, 4
Pontifex 30, 9. Ep. 17, 58
Pontificum potiore cœnis ii. Od. 14, 28
libros ii. Epl. 1, 26
secures victima tinget cervice iii. Od. 23, 12
Ponto recumbit miranx unda i. 12, 31
vitreo daturus nomina iv. 2, 4
Pontum belluis scatentem iii. 27, 27
Pontus longus 3, 38
Ponunt i. S. 5, 47
Popello tunicato i. Epl. 7, 65
Popina uncta 14, 21
Popinis immundis ii. S. 4, 62
Popino 7, 39
Poplite contento miror prælia 7, 97
Poplitibus imbellis juventæ iii. Od. 2, 16
Poposceris Ep. 17, 38
Populares strepitus A. P. 81
Popularibus ii. Od. 13, 25
Popularis auræ arbitrio secures ponit iii. 2, 20
Populata arva nostro Marte 5, 24
Populea corona tempora vinxisse i. 7, 23
Populi primores ii. S. 1, 69
suffragia capto supplex ii. Epl. 2, 103
voces contemnere i. S. 1, 65
Populo centum paria gladiatorum dare ii. 3, 86
coram Medea pueros trucidet A. P. 185
dies it gratior iv. Od. 5, 7
judice i. S. 6, 15
magno 6, 79
me secernunt Nympharum chori i. Od. 1, 32
Quirini interris lætus 2, 46
spectante i. Epl. 6, 60
tu, ego mihi scurror 17, 19
Vestæ penetralia obscurata ii. 3, 115

a Populo pestem agat i. Od. 21, 14
cum Populo et duce iii. 3, 24
Populorum agrestium regnavit iii. Od. 30, 12
continet æstus i. Epl. 2, 8
Populos altas vitium propagine maritat Ep. 2, 10
hæc formula tenet ii. S. 3, 45
Populum differtum forum transire jubebat i. Epl. 6, 59
dimovit iii. Od. 5, 52
exoret i. Epl. 1, 6
falsis vocibus uti dedocet ii. Od. 2, 19
oblectat, moratur melliusque A. P. 321
pascat copia frumenti i. Epl. 15, 14
quatit risu ii. 2, 84
(salvum velis) i. 16, 27
saxis cædere ii. S. 3, 128
spectaret ludis attentius ii. Epl. 1, 197
tributim arripuit ii. S. 1, 69
in patriam Populumque fluxit iii. Od. 6, 20
Populus castus A. P. 206
frequens cessantes ad arma concitet i. Od. 35, 14
frequens ter sonum crepuit ii. 17, 25
frugi A. P. 206
levis mentem mutavit ii. Epl. 1, 106
me sibilat i. S. 1, 66
negligens ne qua laboret iii. Od. 8, 25
numerabilis utpote parvus A. P. 206
Priami ii. S. 3, 195
quem Divum vocet i. Od. 2, 25
Romanus i. Epl. 1, 70
sapiens ii. 1, 18
verecundus A. P. 207
Populus (arbor)
albaque pinus ingens ii. Od. 3, 9
certis limitibus assita ii. Epl. 2, 170
Porca avida iii. Od. 23, 4
Porcis relinquis comedenda i. Epl. 7, 19
Porcius ii. S. 8, 23
Porco bimestri iii. Od. 17, 15
Deos placat i. Epl. 16, 58
tellurem piabant ii. Epl. 1, 143
Porcum æquis Laribus immolet ii. S. 3, 165
de grege Epicuri ridere i. Epl. 4, 16
Porphyrion iii. Od. 4, 54
Porrecta majestas imperî iv. 15, 15
murena in patina ii. S. 8, 43
pocula negantem i. Epl. 18, 92
præda Ep. 10, 22
tellure Ep. 5, 80
Porrecto jugulo historias audit i. S. 3, 89
Porrectum ante fores iii. Od. 10, 3
catino magno ii. S. 2, 39
in purpurea veste locavit 6, 106
Porrectus ad acervum frumenti 3, 112
capsa aperta ii. Epl. 1, 268
in palea horna ii. S. 6, 86
locus spatiis planis i. Epl. 7, 42
palus ab inguine i. S. 8, 5
Porrexerat ii. 8, 30
Porrigam vectigalia iii. Od. 16, 40
Porrigere dextram i. Epl. 6, 52
Porriget ii. Od. 16, 32
Porrigine impexa ii. S. 3, 126
Porrigis poma irato puero 3, 258
Porro i. 3, 101. i. Epl. 6, 34. 13, 18. 16, 65
ita pugnabant armis i. S. 3, 101
Porrum i. Epl. 12, 21
Porsenæ minacis manus Ep. 16, 4
Porta eburna fugiens iii. Od. 27, 41
Portanda i. S. 8, 9
Portantes 6, 109
Portare fustes iii. Od. 6, 41
Portare humeris i. S. 5, 90
onus molestum nollem 6, 99
puerum docendum Romam 6, 76
tradam ventis pretervis tristitiam i. Od. 26, 3
Portarit i. S. 1, 49
Portas belli refregit 4, 61
non claussas iii. Od. 5, 23
urbium diffidit 16, 14
Portat ii. S. 3, 303
Portatur ebur captivum ii. Epl. 1, 193
Portenta nota fatali labore subegit 1, 11
Thessala rides 2, 209
Portentum i. Od. 22, 18
Portes librorum fasciculum i. Epl. 13, 13
Portet 16, 72
equus i. 17, 20
Porticibus 1, 71
Porticus Agrippæ 6, 26
Chrysippi ii. S. 3, 44
me excepit i. 4, 134
metata excipiebat Areton ii. Od. 15, 16
Portis apertis A. P. 199
Portu latent navium puppes Ep. 9, 19
Portum occupa fortiter i. Od. 14, 3
Portus Alexandrea supplex patefecit iv. 14, 35
occupet alter cave i. Epl. 6, 32
Poscas membranam ii. S. 3, 2
Poscat i. Od. 4, 12. A. P. 339

Poscente gaudeat magis ii. Od. 12, 27
plus ferent i. Epl. 17, 44
Poscentem veniam i. S. 3, 75
Poscentes vario palato diversa ii. Epl. 2, 62
Poscenti ii. S. 8, 82. A. P. 349
Poscentis pauca ævi ii. Od. 11, 5
Posces librum cum lumine ante diem i. Epl. 2, 35
Poscet 13, 3
quantum res ii. 2, 190
Posci 1, 78. A. P. 190
Poscimur. Si quid sub umbra vacui i. Od. 32, 1
Poscis Quintilium Deos 24, 12
vilia i. Epl. 17, 21
Poscit i. Od. 31, 1. ii. S. 7, 90. 8, 77. ii. Epl. 1, 134
calices majores ii. S. 8, 35
opem res altera A. P. 411
Posco diludia i. Epl. 19, 47
scrinia ii. 1, 113
Poscunt 1, 185
Posita i. S. 2, 108
Positas artes infra se ii. Epl. 1, 14
nives glaciet Jupiter iii. Od. 10, 7
Positis i. S. 2, 13. ii. 3, 115. A. P. 389, 421
bellis ii. Epl. 1, 93
Positi argenti et auri ii. S. 3, 142
Posito 2, 23. 8, 58
Positorum i. Epl. 12, 7
Positos vernas Ep. 2, 65
Positum ii. Od. 6, 5. i. S. 2, 106. 3, 92. i. Epl. 13, 12
telum rubigine peresat ii. S. 1, 43
Positurus humeris arcum iii. Od. 4, 60
Positus carbo in cespite vivo 8, 3
Posse i. 29, 11. i. S. 2, 109. 6, 121. ii. 1, 4. i. Epl. 2, 11. ii. 1, 210. 2, 66. A. P. 150. 332. 439
Possem i. S. 4, 114. 10, 47. ii. Epl. 1, 257. 2, 44
Possent iii. Od. 4, 58. iv. 13, 26. ii. Epl. 2, 36. 155. A. P. 74
Posses i. Epl. 3, 26
quid Marte iv. Od. 14, 9
Possessor oportet valeat i. Epl. 2, 49
Posset iv. Od. 4, 27. Ep. 5, 13. 32. i. S. 3, 4. 7, 6. 9, 46. ii. 5, 87. 8, 13. i. Epl. 6, 41. 17, 50. ii. 1, 107. 164. 2, 133. 135
Possideam ii. S. 3, 236
Possidentem multa non recte beatum vocaveris iv. Od. 9, 45
Possim Ep. 17, 79. i. Epl. 1, 12. 9, 6. 15, 24
Possint i. Od. 14, 8. i. Epl. 13, 17
Possis i. S. 2, 19. 94. 103. ii. 3, 76. 138. 7, 70. i. Epl. 1, 28. 35. 66. 16, 29. 69. 18, 52
nihil majus urbe Roma visere C. S. 11
Possit iii. Od. 30, 4. i. S. 3, 30. 4, 16. 9, 24. 55. i. Epl. 1, 39. 2, 17. 4, 9. 6, 2. 12, 3. 19. 14, 25. A. P. 410. 422
depellere (pro depellat) i. S. 2, 6
dare (pro det) iii. Od. 3, 43
Possum i. S. 4, 103. 119. 8, 20. 10, 84. ii. 1, 79. 5, 34. i. Epl. 6, 42. 7, 39. 15, 17. A. P. 56
Possumus iv. Od. 8, 11
Possunt i. S. 6, 53. i. Epl. 1, 82
Post i. Od. 3, 29. 12, 33. 15, 35. iii. 7, 6. 9, 6. i. S. 2, 120. 3, 102. 4, 88. 6, 40. 55. 61. 122. 8, 36. 10, 33
ad te pericula ventura sentis i. Epl. 18, 83
equitem Cura atra sedet iii. Od. 1, 40
nummos virtus quærenda i. Epl. 1, 54
vina militiam gravem crepat i. Od. 18, 5
Postem i. Epl. 1, 5
Postera ætas respuet ii. 1, 42
lux oritur i. S. 5, 39
tempestas 5, 96
Postera laude crescam recens iii. Od. 30, 7
Posteri ii. 19, 2. Ep. 9, 11
Posterius i. S. 4, 59
Postero minimum credula i. Od. 11, 8
Postes ad non amicos Ep. 11, 21
ferratos belli i. S. 4, 61
Posthac iv. Od. 11, 33. ii. S. 2, 107. 3, 297
Postibus derepta signa iv. Od. 15, 8
invidendis iii. 1, 45
Postico i. Epl. 5, 31
Postmodo i. Od. 28, 31. ii. S. 6, 27
Postponet scorto honestum officium i. Epl. 18, 34
Postquam ii. Od. 4, 9. Ep. 17, 13. i. S. 4, 60. 7, 9. 32. ii. 3, 18. 171. 257. 7, 15. 8, 57. i. Epl. 10, 37. A. P. 208
Postremo ii. S. 2, 132
Postremus i. Epl. 6, 48
Postulat i. S. 3, 51. 74
Postulet ii. 5, 17
Postume ii. Od. 14, 1
Posuere nomen i. S. 3, 48
Posui libera vestigia i. Epl. 19, 21
Posuisse i. Od. 34, 16. iii. 5, 44. 20, 11
Posuisset isti errori nomen honestum i. S. 3, 42
Posuit collum iv. Od. 6, 11
te nefasto die ii. 13, 1
Pota Cupidinem lentum solicitas iv. 13, 5

Potabis vile Sabinum i. Od. 20, 1
Potamus uncti ii. 11, 17
Potandum ii. S. 7, 32
Potantia fucum vellera i. Epl. 10, 27
Potare culpa magistra erat ludus ii. S. 2, 123
de mĕdio die 8, 3
festis diebus 3, 143
incipiam i. Epl. 5, 14
Potens matrona A. P. 116
natura imperet hoc ii. S. 1, 51
Roma spectat hos Poëtas ii. Epl. 1, 61
Veneris muneribus iv. Od. 10, 1
ex humili Potens iii. 30, 12
(cum gen.)
Diva Cypri i. 3, 1
musa lyræ imbellis 6, 10
Naiadum iii. 25, 14
sylvarum Diana C. S. 1
sui iii. Od. 29, 41
Potentem amicum ii. 18, 12
Creten centum oppidis iii. 27, 33
Potenter A. P. 40
Potentes domos linquis inimica i. Od. 35, 23
manus terra marique C. S. 53
Potenti justitiæ sic placitum ii. Od. 17, 15
maris Deo suspendisse vestimenta i. 5, 15
Potentior iv. 1, 17
Potentiorum Ep. 2, 8
Potentis amici cultura inexpertis dulcis i. Epl. 18, 76
imperiis cede 18, 44
Potentium iv. Od. 8, 26
Potentius armis claris A. P. 289
ictu fulmineo aurum iii. Od. 16, 10
Poteras ii. S. 1, 16. A. P. 328
Poterat 376
vix risum compescere mappa ii. S. 8, 64
Poteris rem tuam servare A. P. 329
Poterit i. Od. 27, 22. ii. S. 2, 22. 82. 5, 77. i. Epl. 10, 29
Potero ii. S. 2, 8
Poterunt Ep. 16, 35. i. Epl. 1, 37. 12, 6. ii. 2, 53. A. P. 310
Potes iii. Od. 11, 13. 27, 58. Ep. 6, 3. 12, 15. 17, 45. i. S. 10, 40. ii. 5, 103. 6, 39. 7, 88. 112. i. Epl. 5, 1
Potest i. Od. 28, 28. Ep. 9, 14. i. S. 1, 34. 3, 113. 4, 84. i. Epl. 6, 30. 47
Potestas æqua A. P. 10
justa ii. S. 7, 62
Potestatem i. 6, 9
Potet acetum ii. 3, 117
Poti cadi fæce tenus iii. Od. 15, 16
Potietur hæres divitiis ii. 3, 20
Potionibus non usitatis Ep. 5, 73
Potior Aristippi sententia i. Epl. 17, 17
interdicta voluptas patria 6, 64
militia i. S. 1, 7
puella i. Epl. 5, 27
quisquam brachia candidæ cervici juvenis dabat iii. Od. 9, 2
sententia Ep. 16, 17
Potiore alite muros ductos iv. Od. 6, 23
centum signis 2, 19
cœnis Pontificum ii. 14, 28
metallis i. Epl. 10, 39
pane mellitis placentis egeo 10, 11
Potiorem locum rure 10, 14
Potiori dare noctes Ep. 15, 13
Penelopen trade ii. S. 5, 76
Potis iii. Od. 17, 13
Potius i. 2, 49. 18, 6. ii. 9, 18. iii. 28, 1. i. S. 1, 109. ii. 2, 24. 3, 263. i. Epl. 6, 23. 10, 48. 13, 7. ii. 2, 197
Potor Rhodani ii. Od. 20, 20
Potorem ii. S. 4, 59
Potores 8, 37. i. Epl. 18, 91
Potoribus aquæ 19, 3
Potuere iii. Od. 11, 30. 31
Potuisse ii. 4, 19
Potuit iii. 14, 19
Potum ii. Epl. 2, 215
Potus i. S. 4, 88. ii. 3, 255
ad arma dicenda prosiluit i. Epl. 19, 7
comminxit lectum i. S. 3, 90
et exlex A. P. 224
Præ Campo cuncta sordent i. Epl. 11, 4
Præbeat aurem patientem culturæ 1, 40
aurem votis i. S. 1, 22
usum 1, 73
Præbebit aquam convivis ii. 2, 69
Præbente Divos iv. Od. 14, 34
domum iii. 19, 7
Muræna domum Capitone culinam i. S. 5, 38
Præbentem spectacula mimo ii. Epl. 1, 198
Præbere i. 6, 41. 14, 24
scurrantis speciem 18, 2
Præberi sumtus ex re i. S. 6, 80
Præbes frigus amabile iii. Od. 13, 12
Præbet aquam i. S. 4, 88
brumas tepidas Jupiter ii. Od. 6, 17
exemplum grave iv. 11, 26
Præbuit tectum i. S. 5, 46
Præcanum i. Epl. 20, 24
Præcedentibus 2, 71
Præcedere i. S. 9, 42
Præcedes ii. Od. 17, 11
Præcedet Ep. 6, 8
Præcepit ii. S. 2, 2
Præceps alea nudat i. Epl. 18, 21

Præceps Anio i. Od. 7, 13
facundia A. P. 217
per mala fertur i. S. 4, 30
Præcepta canam ii. 4, 11
in Aristippi relabor i. Epl. 1, 18
mira descripsi docilis ii. S. 3, 34
vitæ beatæ haurire 4, 95
Præceptis amicis pectus format ii. Epl. 1, 128
novis signa ponere ii. S. 4, 2
Præceptum auriculis instillare i. Epl. 8, 16
Præcidere belli causam 2, 9
Præcincti pueri ii. S. 8, 70
Præcinctis i. 5, 6
Præcipe lugubres cantus i. Od. 24, 2
Præcipies quicquid, esto brevis A. P. 335
Præcipitat ii. S. 3, 277
Præcipitem Africum timuit i. Od. 3, 12
se dedit tecto i. S. 2, 41
Præcipiti ii. 3, 293
Præcipue i. Epl. 1, 108. ii. 1, 261
Præclara minantis vultus ii. S. 3, 9
in re 5, 46
Præclaram rem ingluvie stringat i. 2, 8
Præclare senator 6, 110
Præclaro patre 6, 64
Præco 6, 86
cogit turbam ad emendas merces A. P. 419
Præconem i. Epl. 7, 56
Præconis Ep. 4, 12
Gallonî ii. S. 2, 47
Præcordia condita verax Liber aperit i. S. 4, 89
prolueris mulso ii. 4, 26
tenta spiritu levare Ep. 17, 26
Præcordiis inquietis assidens 5, 95
meis bilis libera inæstuat 11, 15
in Præcordiis quid veneni sævit 3, 5
Præcurrere vita amicos regum licet i. Epl. 10, 33
Præcurreret equis albis Barros i. S. 7, 8
Præda luporum rapacium cervi iv. Od. 4, 50
major tibi cedat iii. 20, 7
opima Ep. 10, 21
rejecta quam fert Mercurius præsens ii. S. 3, 68
Prædæ majoris quicquid nactus erat i. Epl. 15, 38
teneræ succus defluat iii. Od. 27, 55
Prædam adjecisse 6, 11
Prædantur anni euntes singula ii. Epl. 2, 55
Prædia daturus ii. S. 6, 56
duo 3, 168
vendit 7, 110
Prædonum in turbam acrem decidit i. 2, 43
Præferat ii. Epl. 2, 184
Præfluit Aufidus regna Apuli iv. Od. 14, 26
Præfluunt 3, 10
Prægestientis ii. Od. 5, 9
Prægnans canis iii. 27, 2
Prægravat animum ii. S. 2, 78
artes ii. Epl. 1, 13
Prælambens omne quod affert ii. S. 6, 109
Prælia Cæsaris dices historiis pedestribus ii. Od. 12, 10
campestria sustineas i. Epl. 18, 54
conjugibus loquenda geret iv. Od. 4, 68
dura inaudax fugies iii. 20, 4
frustra destinat 12, 5
impia ii. 1, 30
loqui iv. 15, 1
Musis dicenda 9, 21
picta rubrica aut carbone ii. S. 7, 98
Thyoneus confundet cum Marte i. Od. 17, 24
virginum cantamus 6, 17
in Prælia inermem trudit i. Epl. 5, 17
Prœliis audax i. Od. 12, 21
Prælium grave commisit iv. 14, 14
Prælucet Baiis amœnis nullus sinus i. Epl. 1, 83
Præmia doctarum frontium hederæ i. Od. 1, 29
fortium Graiorum iv. Od. 8, 3
frontis urbanæ i. Epl. 9, 11
grandia laturus meritorum ii. Epl. 2, 38
jucunda captat Ep. 2, 36
multa laborum laturus ii. S. 1, 12
posci ii. Epl. 1, 78
prima hederæ victricis feres i. 3, 25
ridentes i. S. 5, 35
Præneste i. Epl. 2, 2
frigidum iii. Od. 4, 23
Prænestinus i. S. 7, 28
Præniteat læsa fide i. Od. 33, 4
Prænomine auriculæ molles gaudent ii. S. 5, 32
Præparat i. Epl. 7, 84
Præparatum bene pectus ii. Od. 10, 14.
Præponens ultima primis i. S. 4, 59
Præponere olivam undique fronti decerptam i. Od. 7, 7
urbem sylvis feris ii. S. 6, 92.
(Præpositio casui postposita)
te adversum i. Epl. 1, 75 : Vide Inter
(Præpositio remota a casu suo)
inter errem nuda leones iii. Od. 27, 51

Præroso hamo fugerit ii. S. 5, 25
Prærupti nemoris 6, 91
Præscribe 1, 5
Præscripta ad munia surgit 2, 81
Præscriptum Romuli ii. Od. 15, 11
intra Præscriptum equitare ii. 9, 23
Præsectum decies castigavit ad unguem A. P. 294
Præsens ætas ii. Epl. 1, 42
habebitur Divus iii. Od. 5, 2
hortatur i. Epl. 1, 69
in tempus omittat A. P. 44
Italiæ tutela iv. Od. 14, 43
Mercurius ii. S. 3, 68
mortale corpus de imo gradu tollere i. Od. 35, 2
narret facundia A. P. 184
in Præsens lætus ii. Od. 16, 25
(Præsens pro præterito)
studet (pro studuit) A. P. 412
Præsente nota 59
Præsentes Austri ii. S. 2, 41
Præsenti ii. Epl. 1, 15
Præsentia sentit numina ii. Epl. 1, 134
Præsentibus Ep. 1, 22
æquum i. Epl. 17, 24
Præsentis horæ dona lætus cape iii. Od. 8, 27
Præsepe certum teneret i. Epl. 15, 28
Præsertim i. S. 6, 51. i. Epl. 18, 50. A. P. 383
Præsidio scaphæ iii. Od. 29, 62
tuo fidentem tuteris i. Epl. 18, 81
Veneris ferox i. Od. 15, 13
Præsidium insigne mœstis reis ii. 1, 13
meum i. 1, 2
regale loco dejecit ii. Epl. 2, 30
Præstabo i. 7, 24
Præstant facie ii. S. 4, 71
me tibi incolumem i. Epl. 16, 16
Præstantia vitam balnea 11, 14
Præstat fortunatum 6, 49
Præstent quantum petitis dimissa 7, 97
Præstes Hesperiæ ferias iv. Od. 5, 38
Præstet amorem i. S. 1, 87
Præsto est 2, 117
Præsumis mollitiem validus ii. 2, 87
Præter i. Od. 3, 4. 6, 20. ii. 1, 24. 6, 13. 14, 23. iii. 27, 31. Ep. 16, 40. i. S. 2, 94. 115
(pro supra) Ep. 3, 9. 11, 3. ii. S. 5, 1. ii. Epl. 2, 65
Præteragendus equus diversoria nota i. 15, 11
Præterea i. S. 1, 23. ii. 3, 179. 5, 45. 8, 71
Prætereo amicos prudens i. 10, 87
sapiens vasa argentea ii. 7, 73
Prætereunt (pro negligunt) A. P. 342
flumina iv. Od. 7, 4
Prætereunte lympha ii. 11, 20
(Præteritum pro præsenti)
ignovisse velimus (pro ignoscere) A. P. 347
(Præterit. indic. potent.)
depulit (pro depellere potuit) i. Epl. 10, 38
(Præterit. subjunct. potent.)
contulerim (pro velim conferre) i. S. 5, 44
crediderim (pro potui credere) i. Epl. 2, 5
dederim (pro velim dare) i. S. 4, 39. 10, 5
obtulerim (pro velim offerre) 3, 64
Prætereuntium digito monstror iv. Od. 3, 22
Præterita i. S. 9, 36
Præteritum 1, 116
Prætextam 5, 36
Prætextas A. P. 288
Prætor ii. S. 3, 181. 218. ii. Epl. 2, 34
Prætore i. 1, 103
Bruto i. S. 7, 18
Lusco 5, 34
Prætorem 6, 108
Prætorius auctor ii. 2, 50
Prætulerim scriptor videri delirus inersque ii. Epl. 2, 126
Prætulit honestum utili judex iv. Od. 9, 41
Prævertamur illuc i. S. 3, 38
Prandere ii. 3, 245
Pranderet olus i. Epl. 17, 13
Prandia finiet nigris moris ii. S. 4, 22
Pransæ A. P. 340
Pransi i. S. 5, 25
Pransus non avide 6, 127
Prata albicant canis pruinis i. Od. 4, 4
amantis Lapathi herba Ep. 2, 57
rigent iv. Od. 12, 3
Pratensibus fungis optima natura est ii. S. 4, 20
Pratis iii. Od. 18, 11. 27, 29. i. Epl. 16, 3
Prato 14, 30
Prava ambitione i. S. 6, 51
(pl.) bellua ii. 7, 71
jubentium ardor iii. Od. 3, 2
stultitia ii. S. 3, 220
Pravam stultitiam ii. Epl. 2, 152
Prave 1, 266. A. P. 88
sectum unguem i. Epl. 1, 104
Pravi cupidinis elementa eradenda iii. Od. 24, 52
docilis juventus Romana ii. S. 2, 52
Pravis obnoxia 7, 8

Pravis talis male fultum i. S. 3, 48
Pravo naso vivere A. P. 36
Pravorum ii. S. 3, 244
Pravum de alio detorseris 2, 55
Pravus hoc studio facis i. 4, 79
Precamur i. Od. 2, 30. C. S. 3
Precari i. Epl. 18, 106
Precati ii. S. 7, 36
Precatus 3, 203
Prece blanda ducere A. P. 395
cogit i. Epl. 9, 2
docta ii. 1, 135
fatigent Vestam i. Od. 2, 26
hac te oro ii. S. 6, 13
motus i. Od. 21, 16
multa nitere i. Epl. 13, 18
permutet dominos ii. 2, 173
suscitabo corvum oscinem iii. Od. 27, 11
te ambit solicita pauper i. 35, 5
te multa prosequitur iv. 5, 33
victi Ep. 17, 43
Preceris ii. S. 8, 75
Preces ad miseras decurrere iii. Od. 29, 58
ad Jovem aversum Ep. 10, 18
blandæ te revocant iv. Od. 1, 8
obseratis auribus fundis Ep. 17, 53
te non curvant iii. Od. 10, 13
Thyesteas misit Ep. 5, 86
virorum curet Diana C. S. 70
unde disceret ii. Epl. 1, 133
Precetur Deos A. P. 200
Precibus fata recludere i. Od. 24, 17
inultis non linquar 28, 33
vocat iv. 5, 13
urget iratis ii. S. 6, 30
Precor i. Od. 3, 7. iv. 1, 2. Ep. 3, 20
cum mente integra i. Od. 31, 18
per decus inane purpuræ Ep. 5, 7
Premam terra 1, 33
Premant Calena falce, vitem i. Od. 31, 9
Premat extra limen i. Epl. 19, 36
obscurum orbem lunæ 12, 18
Prematur in nonum annum A. P. 388
Premendo littus ii. Od. 10, 3
Premerer sacra lauro iii. 4, 18
Premet quem sua culpa i. Epl. 18, 79
te nox i. Od. 4, 16
Premit comes atra ii. S. 7, 115
crimine turpi A. P. 262
culpam pœna comes iv. Od. 5, 24
Deus futuri temporis exitum nocte caliginosa iii. 29, 30
dura custodia matrum i. Epl. 1, 22
situs informis ii. 2, 118
Premunt columnas trabes ii. Od. 18, 4
olidæ capræ convivia i. Epl. 5, 29
Premuntur ii. 1, 189
Prensare manu i. S. 9, 64
Prensus in potenti Ægeo ii. Od. 16, 2
Pressa bacca ii. S. 4, 69
capillis Balanus iii. Od. 29, 4
malo voces Deos i. 14, 10
Pressa (pl.) mella condit amphoris Ep. 2, 15
vina 13, 6
Pressi pede i. Epl. 19, 22
Pressis pullis ranæ vituli pede ii. S. 3, 314
Pressisse laqueo collum i. Epl. 16, 37
Pressit ii. S. 8, 46
Presso cubit remanete i. Od. 27, 8
Pressum Liberum Calibus ducere iv. Od. 12, 14
Pretio mercemur cadum iii. Od. 19, 5
permutet dominos ii. Epl. 2, 173
stet magno i. S. 2, 122
unius assis licuisse 6, 14
in Pretio est A. P. 372
Pretiosa vestimenta i. Epl. 18, 32
Pretiosus emtor dedecorum iii. Od. 6, 32
Pretium ætas altera sordet i. Epl. 18, 18
avellier mavis i. S. 2, 104
chartis quotus annus arroget ii. Epl. 1, 35
est mori iii. 24, 24
ferat securus pœnæ ii. Epl. 2, 17
habes i. 16, 47
laquei ii. S. 2, 99
muneri dicere iv. Od. 8, 12
nanciscentur A. P. 299
recte petit i. Epl. 17, 42
in Pretium converso Deo iii. Od. 16, 8
Priami aulam falleret iv. Od. 6, 15. 16
busto iii. 3, 40
domus 3, 26
fortunam A. P. 137
populus ii. S. 3, 195
regnum i. Od. 15, 8
Priamidem Hectora i. S. 7, 12
Priamus ii. 3, 195
dives i. Od. 10, 14
Priape Ep. 2, 21
Priapum i. S. 8, 2
Pridem ii. 2, 46. A. P. 254
Prima i. S. 1, 26. ii. 8, 45. i. Epl. 1, 1. 7, 5. ii. 2, 98. A. P. 61
cera quid secundo versu velit ii. S. 5, 53
esca placaverit iratum ventrem 8, 5
fides mihi sit i. Epl. 18, 17
sapientia caruisse stultitia i. Epl. 1, 41
sub lumina ii. S. 7, 33
tellus utinam tulisset 2, 93
Prima nocte claudam domum iii. Od. 7, 29

Prima hirundine i. Epl. 7, 13
(pl.) præmia hederæ victricis feres 3, 25
Primæ iv. Od. 6, 31
Primam in horam i. Epl. 17, 6
Prime sodalium ii. Od. 7, 5
Primis iii. 13, 5. Ep. 4, 15. i. S. 3, 99. 4, 59. ii. 2, 71. 8, 6. i. Epl. 20, 23
Primo iii. Od. 7, 2. A. P. 152
Primores ii. S. 1, 69
Primorum ii. Epl. 2, 204
Primos ii. S. 6, 21
aditus habet difficiles i. 9, 56
et extremos metendo iv. Od. 14, 31
Primum i. Od. 32, 5. ii. 13, 2. i. S. 4, 39. ii. 3, 41. 307. i. Epl. 1, 53. 8, 15. 10, 13. ii. 1, 93. 2, 49. 92. A. P. 75. 103
equum certamine A. P. 84
Primus i. Od. 3, 12. iv. 4, 41. 9, 17. 24. i. S. 6, 83. ii. 1, 63. 4, 73. 74. 8, 51. i. Epl. 6, 48. 19, 23. A. P. 130. 254
Princeps i. Od. 2, 50. iii. 30, 13. i. Epl. 19, 21
(pro primus) iii. Od. 17, 7
Principe Cæsare (adjective) i. 21, 14
te ii. Epl. 1, 256
Principi limo i. Od. 16, 13
Principis urbium Romæ iv. Od. 3, 13
Principibus viris placuisse i. Epl. 17, 35
Principium carminis esto ii. S. 6, 23
et fons A. P. 309
omne hinc refer iii. Od. 6, 6
Principum amicitias graves ii. 1, 4
maxime iv. 14, 6
Prior i. S. 5, 56. ii. 7, 19. ii. Epl. 1, 55
bellante imperet C. S. 51
cœna i. Epl. 5, 27
flore color (pro melior) iv. Od. 10, 4
jubet salvere i. Epl. 7, 66
respondeat officio ii. S. 6, 24
Priorem fama causaque civem 5, 30
virtutibus esse i. Epl. 18, 27
Priores ii. Od. 8, 18. iii. 17, 2. iv. 9, 5. ii. Epl. 2, 204
Priori Domino ii. Od. 15, 8
vitæ me redde i. Epl. 7, 95
Prisca Comœdia i. S. 4, 2. 10, 16
gens mortalium Ep. 2, 2
Venus redit iii. Od. 9, 17
Priscæ arti addidit luxuriam A. P. 214
Prisci agricolæ ii. Epl. 1, 139
Catonis iii. Od. 21, 11
Priscis Catonibus atque Cethegis ii. Epl. 2, 117
Prisco ab Inacho natus ii. Od. 3, 21
Cratino i. Epl. 19, 1
Priscum in aurum redeant tempora iv. Od. 2, 40
Priscus pudor C. S. 58
Priscus (nom. propr.) ii. S. 7, 9
Priva tri emis i. Epl. 1, 93
Privata deduci triumpho mulier i. Od. 37, 31
Privatas opes i. Epl. 3, 16
Privati juris A. P. 131
Privatis ii. Od. 15, 15
carminibus A. P. 90
publica secernere 397
Privato i. S. 6, 26
Privatus census ii. Od. 15, 13
magis beatus vivam te rege i. S. 3, 142
nimium cavere parce iii. Od. 8, 26
Privet formidine ii. S. 7, 77
Privignis temperat mulier iii. Od. 24, 18
Privignus i. Epl. 3, 2
Prius i. Od. 3, 32. 12, 13. 33. 18, 1. 25, 5. ii. 4, 2. iii. 1, 2. Ep. 5, 79. i. S. 4, 58. 102. 8, 8. ii. 3, 252. 5, 73. A. P. 415
alio ore non dictum i. Epl. 19, 32
Deos apprecati iv. Od. 15, 28
exacta tenui ratione ii. S. 4, 36
jungentur i. Od. 33, 7
nil vita cœlibe i. Epl. 1, 88
nos natura format ad omnem habitum fortunæ A. P. 108
orto sole calamum posco ii. Epl. 1, 112
Satiris illustrem ii. S. 6, 17
Privum 5, 11
Pro iii. Od. 9, 11. 15. 19, 2. i. S. 3, 61. ii. 7, 16. i. Epl. 7, 24
corpore nummos dedit i. S. 2, 43
muta agna gnatam devovet ii. 3, 219
patri mori dulce et decorum est iii. Od. 2, 13
paupere levi spondere A. P. 423
pudicis conjugibus ictus excepit iv. Od. 9, 23
quæstu facit sumtum i. S. 2, 19
solicitis reis non tacitus iv. Od. 1, 14
vitula dulcem natam statuis ii. S. 3, 199
Proavi A. P. 270
Proba Ep. 17, 40
Probam pauperiem quæro sine dote iii. Od. 29, 55
Probante i. 2, 19
Probantes i. Epl. 1, 82
Probas vocari Lucina C. S. 15
Probat ii. Epl. 1, 263. A. P. 249
Probes i. Epl. 17, 16
Probet i. S. 1, 109. 10, 82

Probos mores juventæ docili date Dî C. S. 45
vixisse nullis ortos majoribus i. S. 6, 11
Probrosis ruinis Italia altior Carthago iii. Od. 5, 39
Probus i. S. 3, 56. ii. Epl. 1, 39
Procaces vernas ii. S. 6, 66
Procax Musa ii. Od. 1, 37
Procedere recte i. S. 2, 37
sentimus lintrem 5, 20
Procedis iv. Od. 2, 49
Procedit ii. S. 8, 14
Procellæ timidus A. P. 28
veloci te crede iii. Od. 27, 62
(pl.) inæquales vexant mare ii. 9, 3
Procellas horrescis cautus 10, 2
Procellis Africis mugiat malus iii. 29, 58
Procera ii. S. 5, 64
ilex Ep. 15, 5
Proceras fraxinos manibus vertere iii. Od. 25, 16
Proceros lupos ii. S. 2, 36
Processerit A. P. 127
Proci ii. S. 5, 78
Procidit late iv. Od. 6, 11
rex Ep. 17, 13
Procis difficilem Penelopen iii. Od. 10, 11
intacta apotheca ii. S. 5, 7
Procne A. P. 187
Procudit enses ira iv. Od. 15, 19
Procul Ep. 2, 1. i. S. 6, 52. i. Epl. 7, 32. 11, 10. ii. 2, 95. 199
chartis vitium afore i. S. 4, 101
esto ira omnis et clamor iii. Od. 8, 15
procul absit ii. Epl. 2, 199
Proculeius vivet extento ævo ii. Od. 2, 5
Procurare i. Epl. 5, 21
Procurrerit Apenninus in mare Ep. 16, 29
Procurrunt acres in jus i. S. 7, 21
Procyon jam furit iii. Od. 29, 18
Prodeat operata divis justis 14, 6
Prodentem gaudia vultum ii. S. 5, 104
Proderat anus Pelignas ditasse Ep. 17, 60
Prodesse i. Epl. 17, 11. A. P. 333
Prodest i. Od. 28, 4. i. S. 2, 113. i. Epl. 1, 25
Prodiderit fide commissa i. S. 3, 95
Prodiga arcani fides i. Od. 18, 16
Prodigialiter variare rem unam A. P. 29
Prodigum animæ magnæ i. Od. 12, 38
Prodigus æris A. P. 164
care emit ii. Epl. 1, 238
donat quæ odit et spernit i. 7, 20
esse dicatur i. S. 2, 4
multæ herbæ i. Epl. 7, 42
tua spargas ii. 2, 195
Prodire i. 1, 32
Prodis publica cura juvenum ii. Od. 8, 7
turpis ex judice ii. S. 7, 54
Proditor puellæ risus i. Od. 9, 21
Prodocet Janus hæc i. Epl. 1, 55
Producas sobolem C. S. 17
Producent iii. Od. 21, 23
Producere nomen A. P. 59
Productior 189
Produxerit usus genitor ii. Epl. 2, 119
Produximus cœnam jucunde i. S. 5, 70
Produxit ii. Od. 13, 3
Prœtum credulum iii. 7, 13
Profanis sacra miscebis i. Epl. 16, 54
secernere A. P. 397
Profanum vulgus odi iii. Od. 1, 1
Profari i. S. 6, 57
Profeci ii. Epl. 2, 23
Profecto A. P. 315
Proferat i. Epl. 12, 18
Proferet ætas in apricum 6, 24
diem i. Od. 15, 33
in lucem ii. Epl. 2, 116
Proferre pedem pudor vetet A. P. 135
Proferres ignota 130
Professis 14
Professus i. Epl. 18, 2
animi grandia A. P. 27
Profesta ii. S. 2, 116
Profestis diebus 3, 144
lucibus iv. Od. 15, 25
Proficeret i. S. 3, 6
Proficienta nihil herba curarier ii. Epl. 2, 151
Proficiscentem i. 13, 1
Proficiscenti ii. 2, 20
Proficiunt vanæ leges sine moribus iii. Od. 24, 36
Profore i. Epl. 8, 11
Profugi Scythæ i. Od. 35, 9
Profugit Ep. 16, 18
Profugus Scythes iv. Od. 14, 42
Profundo merses 4, 65
ore ruit 2, 7
Profundum Danubium bibunt 15, 21
Progenerant 4, 32
Progeniem Veneris almæ canemus 15, 32
vitiosiorem iii. 6, 48
Progenies Arrî ii. S. 3, 243
regum iii. Od. 29, 1
Prognatos i. S. 6, 78
Prognatum 2, 70
Prognatus ii. 1, 26
Prohibebat i. 6, 57

Prohibent iniquæ Parcæ ii. Od. 6, 9
Prohibere i. S. 8, 21
concubitu A. P. 398
corpus chiragra i. Epl. 1, 31
Prohibet iii. Od. 19, 15
Prohibete Bacchum rixis i. 27, 4
Projectis ii. S. 7, 53
Projectum cibum odoraris Ep. 6, 10
Projicere ii. S. 3, 100
Projicit A. P. 97
Prole iv. Od. 15, 27
simili puerperæ laudantur 5, 23
Prolem Di date C. S. 47
Proles mascula iii. Od. 6, 38
Niobæa iv. 6, 1
Ulyssei patientis i. Epl. 7, 40
Prolis novæ feraci C. S. 19
Prolueris mulso præcordia ii. S. 4, 26
Prolutus vappa i. 5, 16
Promat miracula A. P. 144
Prome iii. Od. 28, 2
Promens obscura i. 34, 14
vina dulcia Ep. 2, 47
Promere clienti jura ii. Epl. 1, 104
vina iii. Od. 21, 8
Promes A. P. 183
Promethea ii. Od. 18, 35
Prometheus i. 16, 13. ii. 13, 37. Ep. 17, 67
Promineret ore 5, 35
Prominet i. Od. 21, 6
Promis diem C. S. 10
sagittas iii. Od. 20, 10
Promisit i. 7, 28
Promissa Triquetra militibus ii. S. 6, 55
Promissa multa fidem levant ii. Epl. 2, 10
quo cadant 1, 52
Promissi A. P. 46
Promissis aliquid dignum dic ii. S. 3, 6
Promissor A. P. 138
Promissum Ep. 14, 7
Promit ii. S. 4, 47
Promittere i. 4, 102
Promittit 6, 34. i. Epl. 7, 81
Promitto i. S. 4, 103
Promittunt medici quod medicorum est ii. Epl. 1, 116
Promorat loco arcana Ep. 11, 14
Promovet vim doctrina iv. Od. 4, 33
Promtæ amphoræ modus i. 36, 11
Promus est foris ii. S. 2, 16
Pronos in annos sylvæ mutantur A. P. 60
menses iv. Od. 6, 39
rivos i. 29, 11
Pronum rivum i. Epl. 10, 21
Pronus Orion iii. Od. 27, 18
plus æquo in obsequium i. Epl. 18, 10
Propagine vitium altas populos maritat Ep. 2, 9
Prope i. Od. 28, 3. iii. 8, 7. 15, 13. iv. 1, 19. 6, 3. 14, 20. i. S. 8, 98
flumen Tanain orti iv. Od. 15, 24
mancum officiis talibus ii. Epl. 2, 21
omnes stulti ii. S. 3, 32
Properabantur Ep. 12, 22
Properabat tectum flamma lambere i. S. 5, 74
Properantes Ep. 2, 62
Properantis aquæ per rivos amœnos A. P. 17
Properaret iii. Od. 5, 48
Properare ii. Epl. 1, 58
loco i. 7, 57
Properas iv. Od. 12, 21
amando perdere i. 8, 2
Properat Ep. 12, 9
Propere iii. Od. 19, 9
Properemus parvi et ampli i. Epl. 3, 28
Properent i. Od. 30, 6
me funesto veterno arcere i. Epl. 8, 10
Properet iii. Od. 14, 21. 24, 62
Propero i. S. 9, 40
Propinquam molem nubibus arduis iii. Od. 29, 10
Propinqui nimium solis i. 22, 21
Propinquis caris i. S. 1, 83
Propinquos ad sanos abeat tutela ii. 3, 218
obstantes dimovit iii. Od. 5, 51
Propior ii. S. 6, 40
Propiora i. 4, 42
Propioris amici i. Epl. 9, 5
Propius ii. S. 3, 80. 6, 52. i. Epl. 1, 67. 10, 28. 16, 11. A. P. 361
Proponi ii. Epl. 1, 265
Propositi tenacem virum iii. Od. 3, 1
victor i. Epl. 13, 11
Proposito A. P. 195
Propositum iter peragunt ii. S. 6, 99
urget 7, 7
Proposuit nobis utile exemplar i. Epl. 2, 18
siccis omnia dura Deus i. Od. 18, 3
Propria in pelle quiessem i. S. 6, 22
(pl.) mihi hæc munera faxis ii. 6, 5
Propriæ 2, 129
opis dissimulator i. Epl. 9, 9
Propriam laurum ii. Od. 2, 22
Proprie communia dicere A. P. 128

Propriis excussus ii. S. 3, 20
libris ambustum i. 10, 64
tuberibus amicum offendat 3, 73
Proprio borreo condidit i. Od. 1, 9
Iambo rabies armavit A. P. 79
natali sanctior iv. Od. 11, 18
Proprios iii. 1, 5
lares Ep. 16, 19
ungues cultello purgantem i. Epl. 7, 51
Proprium ii. S. 7, 89. i. Epl. 17, 5. ii. 2, 158. 172
consilium i. S. 4, 133
ante larem vescor ii. 6, 66
(Proprium nomen pro patronymico)
Afra avis Ep. 2, 53
cochlea ii. S. 4, 58
Afri serpentes 8, 95
Itala tellus 6, 56
Laurens aper 4, 42
Lydæ tibiæ iv. Od. 15, 30
Marsa cohors ii. 20, 18
Marsæ voces Ep. 5, 76
Maura unda ii. Od. 6, 3
Mauri angues iii. 10, 18
Mauris jaculis eget i. 22, 2
Medum flumen ii. 9, 21
Medus acinaces i. 27, 5
rex iii. 5, 9
Sardum mel A. P. 375
Syra merx i. Od. 31, 12
Thessala vox Ep. 5, 45
Tiburte via i. S. 6, 108
Umber aper ii. 4, 40
Proprius 2, 134
Propter i. 3, 100. 5, 7. ii. 3, 102. i. Epl. 2, 6
Propugnacula navium Ep. 1, 2
Propugnat nugis armatus i. Epl. 18, 16
Propulit nido iv. Od. 4, 6
Prorepit i. S. 1, 37
Prorepserunt 3, 99
Proriperet i. Od. 8, 16
Prorogat ævum A. P. 346
horam vivendi i. Epl. 2, 41
Proroget ævum C. S. 68
Prorsus i. S. 5, 70
Proruas pede columnam stantem (active) i. Od. 35, 13
Proruet victorem (active) iv. 4, 66
Proscripti i. S. 7, 1
Prosequitur mero iv. Od. 5, 33
Proserpina imperiosa me trahit ii. S. 5, 110
sæva nullum caput fugit i. Od. 28, 20
Proserpinæ furvæ regna ii. 13, 21
per regna te oro Ep. 17, 2
Prosiliet ii. S. 7, 74
Prosilit i. 5, 21
Prosiluit i. Epl. 19, 8
Prosit 16, 72
Prospectat greges errantes Ep. 2, 12
Prospera iv. Od. 14, 37
Prosperam 6, 39
Prosperes decreta patrum C. S. 18
Prospiciens iii. Od. 2, 8. 25, 10
Prospicit agros longos i. Epl. 10, 23
Prostes 20, 2
Prosunt furibus 6, 46
nil honores mei sine te i. Od. 26, 10
quid vici ii. Epl. 2, 177
Protea vultus mutantem teneam nodo 1, 90
Proteret Marte Pœnos iii. Od. 5, 34
Proterit iv. 7, 9
Proterva ii. 5, 15
Protervæ Cynaræ i. Epl. 7, 28
rixæ iii. Od. 14, 26
Protervi juvenes i. 25, 2
Protervis Satyris intererit A. P. 233
ventis i. Od. 26, 2
Protervitas grata 19, 7
Protervo marito iii. 11, 11
Protervum i. 17, 24
Protervus Africus Ep. 16, 22
Protinus iii. Od. 3, 30. ii. S. 5, 21. i. Epl. 12, 8. 18, 67
Proteus i. Od. 2, 7. ii. S. 3, 71
Protrusit i. Epl. 20, 15
Protulerit nova rerum nomina A. P. 58
Protulit iv. Od. 8, 6
luna vaga os decorum i. S. 8, 22
Provehunt Di in majus iii. Od. 4, 66
Provida mens 5, 13
Providisset i. Epl. 7, 69
Providus 2, 19
auspex iii. Od. 27, 8
Provisæ frugis in annum copia (pro collectæ) i. Epl. 18, 109
Provisam A. P. 311
Provisor tardus utilium 164
Provocat i. S. 4, 14
Provoces Ep. 8, 19
Prout ii. S. 6, 67
Proxima i. 5, 45. A. P. 338
Proximos i. Od. 12, 19
agri terminos revellis ii. 18, 23
Proximum iii. 24, 47
Proximus i. S. 9, 54. ii. 6, 9. i. Epl. 18, 84
Prudens animus iv. Od. 9, 35
anus Ep. 17, 47
Deus i. Od. 3, 22
Divos placavi sanguine ii. S. 3, 206
huc se dejecerit A. P. 462
ibis sub furcam ii. S. 7, 66
ludis me 5, 58
prætereo i. 10, 88

Prudens scelus admittis ob titulos inanes ii. S. 3, 212
vir i. Epl. 16, 32. A. P. 445
Prudentem ii. Epl. 2, 155
animum ii. S. 3, 89
Prudentia curas aufert i. Epl. 11, 25
Pruinis canis prata albicant i. Od. 4, 4
Pruna i. Epl. 16, 9
Prunæ i. S. 5, 36
Psallere iv. Od. 13, 7
Psallimus ii. Epl. 1, 33
Ptisanarium oryzæ ii. S. 3, 155
Pube cœrulea Ep. 16, 7
Pubes captiva iii. Od. 5, 18
læta gaudeat hedera i. 25, 17
Romana crevit secundis laboribus iv. 4, 46
tibi crescit omnis ii. Od. 8, 17
Publi ii. S. 5, 32
Publica juvenum cura ii. Od. 8, 8
materies A. P. 131
Publica conducere i. Epl. 1, 77
in commoda peccem ii. 1, 3
privatis secernere A. P. 397
Publicas res ordinaris ii. Od. 1, 10
Publicis notis incisa marmora iv. 8, 13
Publico sumtu ii. 15, 18
Publicola i. S. 10, 28
Publicum ludum iv. Od. 2, 42
Publicus usus ii. Epl. 1, 92
Pudenda matre ii. Od. 4, 20
Pudens prave (pro impudens) A. P. 88
Pudenter i. Epl. 17, 44
sumta licentia dabitur. A. P. 51
Pudet luisse i. Epl. 14, 36
sceleris i. Od. 35, 33
scripta recitare i. Epl. 19, 42
tanti mali Ep. 11, 7
Pudibunda matrona A. P. 233
Pudica mulier Ep. 2, 39
Penelopen ii. S. 5, 77
(pl.) astra perambulabis Ep. 17, 40
Pudicæ conjugis osculum iii. Od. 5, 41
Pudicis conjugibus iv. 23, 9
Pudico i. Epl. 20, 3
Pudicum i. S. 6, 82. i. Epl. 16, 36
Hippolytum iv. Od. 7, 25
Pudor i. 24, 6. iii. 5, 38
infans plura profari prohibebat i. S. 6, 57
malus celat ulcera i. Epl. 16, 24
nec meus rem audet tentare ii. 1, 259
pedem proferre vetet A. P. 135
priscus C. S. 57
quem paupertatis tenet i. Epl. 18, 24
quis desiderio i. Od. 24, 1
summotus desinet certare imparibus Ep. 11, 18
te angit malus ii. S. 3, 39
vetat i. Od. 6, 9
Pudorem clament periisse ii. Epl. 1, 80
depositum laudas i. 9, 12
incutiant tibi peccata aliena 18, 77
Pudori ne sit amor ancillæ ii. Od. 4, 1
ne sit tibi Musa soleris lyræ A. P. 406
Puella magno patre nata i. S. 2, 72
manum savio tuo opponat Ep. 3, 21
mariti ignara ii. Epl. 1, 132
non tuæ sortis iv. Od. 11, 22
potior detinet i. Epl. 5, 27
Puella nutrice ii. 1, 99
Puellæ Æoliæ calores commissi iv. Od. 9, 12
atque pueri i. S. 1, 85
candidæ Ep. 11, 27
caræ dominus i. Epl. 18, 74
risus i. Od. 9, 22
(pl.) insanum te clament ii. S. 3, 130
pueris mistæ iv. Od. 11, 10
virum expertæ iii. 14, 10
Puellam mendacem ad mediam noctem expecto i. S. 5, 82
Puellarum choro insereres ii. Od. 5, 21
furores mille ii. S. 3, 325
Puellas audi C. S. 36
Danai mulces carmine iii. Od. 11, 23
laborantes utero 22, 2
Puellis de popularibus Sappho ii. 13, 25
idoneus vixi iii. 26, 1
injiciat curam i. S. 6, 31
in Puellis urere Ep. 11, 4
Puer i. Od. 29, 7. 38, 1. ii. 11, 18. iii. 14, 17. 19, 10. iv. 1, 29. Ep. 5, 12. 32. 83. i. S. 10, 92. ii. 2, 87. 112. 4, 78. 7, 109. i. Epl. 2, 68. 7, 52. 18, 55. ii. 2, 197
Puer (pro adolescens sive juvenis) ii. S. 1, 60. 2, 87
Puer alte cinctus 8, 10
centum artium iv. Od. 1, 15
dulces amores sperne i. 9, 16
fervidus 30, 5
furens 13, 11
gracilis 5, 1
Iliæ Mavortisque (pro filius) iv. 8, 23
ingenuus iii. 24, 55
jam scit voces reddere A. P. 158
meliore flamma dignæ i. Od. 27, 20
multa tulit fecitque A. P. 413
nate Dea Thetide Ep. 13, 12
robustus acri militia iii. Od. 2, 2
Semeles Thebanæ i. 19, 2
verna i. S. 2, 117
Pueri (gen. sing.)
cubantis ii. 3, 289
pulchri dominus i. Epl. 18, 74
os tenerum ii. 1, 126
teretis Ep. 11, 28

Pueri (pl.) bis die iv. Od. 1, 25
et uxores hostium (pro filii) iii. 27, 21
ferentes ii. S. 3, 86
incauti A. P. 456
intonsum dicite Cynthium i. Od. 21, 2
lascivi i. S. 3, 134
ludentes i. Epl. 1, 59
nautis i. S. 5, 11
omnesque puellæ ii. 3, 180
orti claris patribus iv. Od. 6, 31
orti e magnis centurionibus i. S. 6, 73
patresque severi ii. Epl. 1, 109
ponite verbenas i. Od. 19, 14
præcincti, comti ii. S. 8, 70
Romani A. P. 325
te sequuntur i. S. 6, 109
Puerilius ii. 3, 250
Pueris iii. Od. 1, 4. i. S. 1, 25. 5, 11. ii. 3, 170. 8, 81. i. Epl. 1, 26. ii. 1, 142
castis 1, 132
creandis beata uxor i. 2, 44
ludum concedere ii. 2, 142
mistæ puellæ iv. Od. 11, 10
mollibus Ep. 11, 4
pallet pater et matercula i. Epl. 7, 7
parvis feres munuscula 7, 17
regum (pro filiis) ii. Od. 18, 34
tribus ministratur cœna i. S. 6, 116
pro Pueris et conjugibus excepit ictus (pro filiis) iv. Od. 9, 24
Puertiæ actæ i. 36, 8
Puero i. S. 4, 97. 9, 10. 30, A. P. 174. 177
cur non eadem mens fuit quæ est hodie iv. Od. 10, 7
fraudem incogitat ii. Epl. 1, 122
irato cum poma porrigis recusat ii. S. 3, 258
superstiti parcent fata iii. Od. 9, 16
Puerorum amoribus insanit i. S. 4, 27
furores mille ii. 3, 325
Nænia i. Epl. 1, 62
votis aures applicet C. S. 71
Pueros i. S. 4, 38. i. Epl. 18, 62
castos C. S. 6
Deorum (pro filios) A. P. 83
elementa docentem i. Epl. 20, 17
Ledæ dicam i. Od. 12, 25
Medea trucidet A. P. 185
Nerones iv. Od. 4, 28
nescios fari 6, 18
ploret capta (pro filios) iii. 3, 68
supplices C. S. 34
Puerpera fortis exilis Ep. 17, 52
Puerperæ simili prole laudantur iv. Od. 5, 23
Puerum i. Od. 10, 19. ii. S. 3, 290. i. Epl. 18, 13. ii. 2, 2
docendum Romam portare i. S. 6, 76
formabat dictis 4, 121
Latonæ canentes (pro filium) iv. Od. 6, 37
orco egerit ii. S. 5, 49
Venerem hærentem canebat i. Od. 32, 10
vivum alvo extrahat A. P. 340
Pugil lethargicus ii. S. 3, 30
Pugilem iv. Od. 2, 18
Isthmius labor clarabit 3, 4
victorem A. P. 84
Pugiles ii. Epl. 1, 186
Pugna Actia i. 18, 61
(abl.) melior cervus 10, 34
Pugnabant armis i. S. 3, 102
Pugnaces Achivos iii. Od. 3, 27
Pugnæ amor iv. 4, 12
arbiter iii. 20, 11
non sat idoneus ii. 19, 27
sciens i. 15, 25
Pugnam memores mihi i. S. 5, 52
ad Pugnam venere 5, 56
Pugnantia istis 2, 73
secum adversis frontibus componere 1, 102
Pugnare scyphis i. Od. 27, 2
Pugnas audiet 2, 23
et exactos tyrannos bibit aure ii. 13, 31
Pugnat cerva extricata densis plagis iii. 5, 31
Persi par i. S. 7, 19
secum sententia i. Epl. 1, 97
Pugnata bella sub sacro Ilio iii. Od. 19, 4
bella terra marique i. Epl. 16, 25
Pugnavit prælia iv. Od. 9, 19
Pugnax 6, 8. i. Epl. 1, 49
Pugnent ii. S. 7, 99
Pugnis cæsus i. 2, 66
gaudet ii. 1, 27
pugnabant i. 3, 101
superare i. Od. 12, 26
Pugno iii. 12, 7
Pulcher a vertice ad talos ii. Epl. 2, 4
dies iv. Od. 4, 39
Hermogenes i. S. 10, 17
sapiens i. Epl. 1, 107
sol iv. Od. 2, 47
tibi i. Epl. 19, 45
Pulcherrimus panis i. S. 5, 89
Pulchra dies i. Od. 36, 10
Laverna i. Epl. 16, 60
Mitylene 11, 17
(abl.) matre pulchrior filia i. Od. 16, 1
(pl.) minantem i. Epl. 8, 3

Pulchra miror ii. Epl. 1, 72
poëmata i. S. 10, 6. A. P. 99
quæ tu putas odit i. Epl. 14, 21
tecta iii. Od. 10, 6
Pulchræ clunes i. S. 2, 89
Pulchre A. P. 428
fuerit tibi ii. S. 8, 19
nosset illum i. 9, 62
Pulchri pueri dominus i. Epl. 18, 74
quid acervus constructus habet i. S. 1, 44
Pulchrior evenit iv. Od. 4, 65
ignis Ep. 14, 13
matre filia i. Od. 10, 1
multo emitescis ii. 8, 7
sidere iii. 9, 21
Pulchris divitiis ii. S. 3, 95
genis iv. Od. 13, 8
tunicis i. Epl. 18, 33
Pulchrius 15, 41
Pulchrum in medios dies dormire 2, 30
quid sit 2, 3
Pulla myrto gaudeat i. Od. 25, 18
(pl.) ficus Ep. 16, 46
Pullam agnam i. S. 8, 27
Pullis implumibus avis assidens Ep. 1, 19
vituli pressis pede ii. S. 3, 314
Pullo 2, 121
Pullos ii. Epl. 2, 163
Pullum i. S. 3, 45. 92
Pulmenta ii. 2, 34. i. Epl. 18, 48
Pulmentaria ii. S. 2, 20
Pulpita ambire dignor i. Epl. 19, 40
instravit tignis A. P. 279
percurrat astricto socco ii. Epl. 1, 174
per Pulpita vestem traxit A. P. 215
Pulsa domus strepitu resonet i. S. 2, 129
Pulsanda tellus libero pede i. Od. 37, 2
Pulsat ostia consultor i. S. 1, 10
pede tabernas i. Od. 4, 13
Pulses ii. S. 6, 30
Pulset ii. Epl. 2, 216
Pulsis ii. S. 1, 36
Pulso tympano iii. Od. 15, 10
Pulsus regno Tarquinius i. S. 6, 13
Pulvere crines collines i. Od. 15, 20
injecto curras 28, 26
non indecoro sordidos ii. 1, 22
Teucro posuit collum iv. 6, 12
Troico i. 6, 14
in Pulvere ludas ii. S. 3, 251
sine Pulvere conditio palmæ cui sit dulcis i. Epl. 1, 51
Pulverem Olympicum collegisse i. Od. 1, 3
in Pulverem vertit iii. 3, 21
Pulveres novendiales dissipare Ep. 17, 48
Pulveris atri ii. S. 8, 55
exigui munera i. Od. 28, 3
patiens 8, 4
Pulvillos inter Sericos libelli Stoici amant jacere Ep. 8, 16
Pulvinar Deorum ornare i. Od. 37, 3
Pulvis collectus turbine i. S. 4, 31
strepitusque rotarum delectat i. Epl. 17, 7
sumus et umbra iv. Od. 7, 16
Pumice mundus i. Epl. 20, 2
Pumicibus oppositis debilitat mare i. Od. 11, 5
Puncto horæ mobilis ii. Epl. 2, 172
illius 2, 99
Punctum omne tulit, qui dulci utile miscuit A. P. 343
Punica bella ii. Epl. 1, 162
Puniceæ rosæ color iv. Od. 10, 4
Punicis delubris affixa signa iii. 5, 18
Punico mutavit lugubre sagum Ep. 9, 27
sanguine æquor infecit iii. Od. 6, 34
Pupi i. Epl. 1, 67
Pupillis 1, 22
Pupillo fraudem ullam non incogitat ii. 1, 123
Puppes navium Ep. 9, 20
Puppibus pictis i. Od. 14, 14
Pupulæ intabuissent Ep. 5, 40
Pura luna ii. Od. 5, 19
Puræ aquæ rivus iii. 16, 29
(pl.) manus Ep. 17, 49
sunt plateæ ii. Epl. 2, 71
Pure i. S. 2, 100. i. Epl. 1, 37. 18, 102
Purgantem ungues cultello 7, 51
Purgatam aurem personet 1, 7
Purgatum te morbi miror ii. S. 3, 27
Purgor bilem A. P. 302
Puri salis concha i. S. 3, 14
Purior aqua i. Epl. 10, 20
domus i. S. 9, 49
Hebrus i. Epl. 16, 13
Puris amphoris Ep. 2, 15
circumposuisse catillis ii. S. 4, 75
manibus vivat i. S. 4, 68
verbis 4, 54
Purius Pario marmore i. Od. 19, 6
Puro amni simillimus ii. Epl. 2, 120
numine iii. Od. 10, 8
pectore i. S. 6, 64. i. Epl. 2, 67
rore iii. Od. 4, 61
sole 29, 45
Vespero 19, 26
Purpura venale ii. 16, 7
Purpuræ certantem uvam Ep. 2, 20

Purpuræ Coæ iv. Od. 13, 13
decus inane Ep. 5, 7
Purpurarum usus sidere clarior non delinit dolentem iii. Od. 1, 42
Purpuras Laconicas ii. 18, 8
Purpurea veste ii. S. 6, 106
Purpurei tyranni i. Od. 35, 12
Purpureis oloribus iv. 1, 10
Purpureo colore varius ii. 5, 12
gausape ii. S. 8, 11
ore bibit nectar iii. Od. 3, 12
Purpureum amictum i. Epl. 17, 27
mare sanguine ii. Od. 12, 3
Purpureus flos rosæ iii. 15, 15
pannus A. P. 15
Purum (pro æther) i. Od. 34, 7
cor vitio ii. S. 3, 213
Purus et insons i. 6, 69
sceleris i. Od. 22, 1
Pus i. S. 7, 1
Pusilli animi 4, 17. 18
Pusillo 5, 69
Puta ii. 5, 32
Putando iv. Od. 11, 30
Putant ii. Epl. 1, 84
Putarer i. 9, 8
Putaret ii. 1, 199
Putas i. S. 2, 77. 3, 23. ii. 2, 18. 3, 302. 5, 76. i. Epl. 1, 101. 12, 11. 18, 106
Putat ii. S. 1, 3. 3, 178. ii. Epl. 1, 167. 2, 168
Putato ii. 3, 161. i. Epl. 7, 69
Putatur 18, 43
Puteal ii. S. 6, 35
Libonis i. Epl. 19, 8
Putem ii. Epl. 2, 54. A. P. 266
Puteos perennes i. Epl. 15, 15
Putere mero diurno 19, 11
Putes i. S. 1, 121. 4, 42. ii. 3, 307. 7, 4. i. Epl. 6, 31. 16, 20. ii. 1, 208
(pro possis putare) 1, 202
Putescit ii. S. 3, 194
Putet aper 2, 42
Putetis i. 10, 21
Putetur ii. Epl. 1, 79
Puteum patentem vitare 2, 135
in Puteum auceps decidit A. P. 459
Putida ii. S. 7, 21
Putidam longo sæculo Ep. 8, 1
Putidius cerebrum ii. S. 3, 75
Putre fanum vacuæ i. Epl. 10, 49
Putres mammæ Ep. 8, 7
oculos i. Od. 36, 17
Putrescat in arca ii. S. 3, 119
Putuit orca 4, 66
Pyga i. 2, 133
Pyladen violare ferro ausus ii. 3, 139
Pylium Nestora i. Od. 15, 22
Pyra insitiva decerpens Ep. 2, 19
Pyramidum regali situ altius iii. Od. 30, 2
Pyris vesci i. Epl. 7, 14
Pyrrha i. Od. 5, 3
Pyrrhæ 2, 6
Pyrrhe iii. 20, 2
Pyrrhia i. Epl. 13, 14
Pyrrhum iii. Od. 6, 35
Pythagoræ cognata faba ii. S. 6, 63
renati arcana Ep. 15, 21
Pythagoran ii. S. 4, 3
Pythagorea somnia ii. Epl. 1, 52
Pythia cantat A. P. 414
Pythias 238
Pythius incola i. Od. 16, 6

Q.

Qua (relat.) i. Od. 2, 26. 27, 12. iii. 3, 55. 56. 9, 11. iv. 11, 5. Ep. 2, 21. 10, 10. i. S. 2, 50. ii. 1, 64. 3, 301. 5, 10. i. Epl. 2, 6. 65. 18, 97
(adv. loci) iii. Od. 3, 46. 48. 8, 25. 30, 10. 11. iv. 2, 59. 14, 5. i. S. 2, 50. ii. 5, 10. ii. Epl. 2, 170
num Qua vitiorum i. S. 3, 35
si Qua iii. Od. 14, 19. i. S. 4, 93
Quacumque 6, 31
Quadra findetur mihi dividuo munere i. Epl. 17, 49
Quadrante ibis lavatum i. S. 3, 137
uno minus locuples ii. 3, 93
Quadrata mutat rotundis i. Epl. 1, 100
Quadret acervum 6, 35
Quadrigis apta equa ii. Od. 16, 35
atque navibus, bene vivere petimus i. Epl. 11, 29
Quadrimum merum deprome i. Od. 9, 7
Quadringentis i. Epl. 1, 58
Quæ (sing. num.) i. Od. 2, 10. 3, 5. 11, 5. 14, 17. 25, 14. 26, 6. 27, 21. Ep. 5, 45. 51. 8, 13. 12, 16. 17, 76. C. S. 69. i. S. 1, 36. 2, 121. 3, 8. 14. 118. 5, 45. 51. ii. 6, 10. 76
finis Ep. 17, 36
manus i. S. 4, 141
tua virtus i. 9, 54
virginum i. Od. 29, 5
(plur.) 13, 15. 18, 14. 22, 7. 31, 7. ii. 1, 33. iii. 11, 29. 41. 25, 2. Ep. 9, 9. 16, 13. i. S. 3, 102. 5, 46. 8, 19. ii. 4, 23. 6, 105. i. Epl. 1, 36. 42. 2, 24
te cumque i. Od. 27, 14
(ubi subintelligitur omnia Quæ et Quas res) i. Od. 19, 12. ii. 12, 21. iii. 5, 49. 29, 54. iv. 7, 20. Ep.

16, 35. C. S. 3. i. S. 2, 92. 100. 4, 56. 57. 9, 5. 10, 38. 72. ii. 2, 2. 70
Quæcumque i. Od. 21, 6. Ep. 6, 8. i. S. 4, 130. ii. 4, 62. 7, 49. 8, 75. i. Epl. 3, 17. 7, 60. ii. 2, 111
Quædam i. S. 10, 8. ii. Epl. 1, 66. 2, 159. A. P. 362
Quælibet i. Epl. 15, 30
Quæque C. S. 49. (Bentl.) i. S. 3, 79. 4, 106. ii. 3, 2. ii. Epl. 1, 28. A. P. 92
Quæram i. S. 4, 64. 9, 58. i. Epl. 6, 42
Quæramus seria i. S. 1, 27
Quærat 2, 23
opes privatas i. Epl. 3, 16
Quære ii. Od. 1, 40. ii. S. 2, 20. i. Epl. 17, 62
morbi fugam 6, 29
Quærebat i. S. 5, 66
Quærenda 6, 100. i. Epl. 10, 13
pecunia primum 1, 53
Quærendi curam injiciat i. S. 6, 32
sit finis 1, 92
Quærens ii. 7, 114
fragili dentem illidere 1, 77
generosius perire i. Od. 37, 22
misere discedere i. S. 9, 8
Quærentem labores finire iii. Od. 4, 39
Quærentes i. S. 4, 77
Quærenti i. Od. 23, 2. Ep. 12, 17. ii. S. 8, 2
Quærere i. Epl. 7, 57
amabam ii. S. 3, 20
cœpit ii. Epl. 1, 162
cogit i. S. 6, 37
distuli iv. Od. 4, 21
fuge quid cras futurum sit i. 9, 13
prodest i. S. 2, 113
quid vetat 10, 57
remittas ii. Od. 11, 4
verum inter sylvas Academi ii. Epl. 2, 45
Quæres ii. S. 7, 69
Quæret iratus parem Ep. 15, 14
quid agam i. Epl. 8, 3
Quærimus 17, 39
invidi virtutem iii. Od. 24, 32
Quæris iv. 1, 12. i. Epl. 1, 2. 10, 8
aurea pocula i. S. 2, 114
Quærit iii. Od. 6, 25. 29, 22. iv. 5, 16. i. S. 2, 85. ii. 8, 81. i. Epl. 7, 79. 19, 30. A. P. 167. 170
pecuniam ponere Ep. 2, 70
Quæritis malis laboribus carere 16, 16
Quæritur argentum i. Epl. 2, 44
Quæro iii. Od. 27, 55. ii. S. 3, 188. 253
pauperiem sine dote iii. Od. 29, 56
tristia mutare mitibus i. 16, 26
Quærunt latentes arbutos i. Od. 17, 6
Quæsierat quicquid, ventri donabat i. Epl. 15, 32
Quæsieris i. Od. 11, 1
Quæsita ii. S. 4, 46
Quæsitam superbiam meritis iii. Od. 30, 15
Quæsitis i. S. 1, 38
attentus ii. 6, 82
Quæsitum A. P. 409
Quæsivere comœdia necne poëma i. S. 4, 46
Quæso 10, 51
Quæstor 6, 131
Quæstu 2, 19
Quæstus Libitinæ acerbæ ii. 6, 19
Quale i. Od. 22, 13. Ep. 5, 13. 59. i. S. 10, 62. ii. 3, 252
Qualem iv. Od. 4, 1. 13. i. S. 3, 63. i. Epl. 18, 77
Quales Ep. 8, 8. i. S. 5, 41. ii. Epl. 1, 229
Quali i. S. 6, 7. 32. 33. ii. 4, 50
victu sapiens utetur 2, 63
Qualia 4, 2. 8, 8
Qualiacumque i. 10, 88
Qualibet in parte regnanto beati iii. Od. 3, 38
Qualis 20, 15. iv. 1, 3. Ep. 2, 41. 6, 5. 13. i. Epl. 15, 2. A. P. 127
undas exercet Auster iv. Od. 14, 20
Qualum iii. 12, 3
Quam i. 11, 8. 24, 10. 36, 7. ii. 2, 10. iii. 3, 51. 16, 26. 41. iv. 8, 20. Ep. 2, 55. ii. Epl. 2, 128. A. P. 88. 130. 181. 290. 322
Quam pæne ii. Od. 13, 21
tam, Quam i. S. 3, 27
(pro tantum, quantum) i. Od. 7, 12
prius Quam 33, 9. Ep. 5, 81
plus Quam i. S. 1, 48. 2, 79. i. Epl. 16, 19. 18, 27
ante Quam iii. Od. 27, 9. 53. i. S. 2, 105. ii. 3, 135
non aliter Quam iii. Od. 5, 53
non magis Quam A. P. 36
Quam nec ii. Epl. 1, 249
non minus Quam i. S. 2, 49
ultra Quam iv. Od. 11, 30. i. Epl. 6, 16. 7, 83
magis Quam i. S. 2, 124
citius Quam ii. 5, 35
potius Quam i. Epl. 13, 7
melius Quam ii. 2, 54
usque superque Quam satis est i. S. 2, 66
Quam (pro Quantum) i. Od. 13, 8
Quam (relat.) 2, 34. 15, 6. ii. 3, 18. 12, 17. iii. 22, 6. Ep. 12, 25. 13, 13.

i. S. 1, 1. ii. 2, 28. 87. 3, 68. 5, 78. i. Epl. 7, 4. 14, 44. ii. 1, 259
Quamcumquè i. 11, 22
Quam rem cumque i. Od. 6, 3
Quamlibet Ep. 11, 23
Quamque i. S. 10, 67
Quamvis i. Od. 14, 11. 28, 11. iii. 7, 25. 10, 13. 11, 17. iv. 2, 39. i. S. 3, 15. ii. 1, 74. 2, 29. 41
(cum indicat.) Quamvis tacet Hermogenes i. S. 3, 129
Quando i. Od. 24, 8. iii. 17, 2. Ep. 9, 1. 16, 27. ii. S. 2, 42. 6, 60. 63. 93. 7, 5. 69
quando pauperiem horres 5, 9
Quandocumque i. Epl. 14, 17. 16, 58
Quando consumet cumque (pro quandoquidem) i. S. 9, 33
Quandoque iv. Od. 1, 17. ii. S. 6, 60. A. P. 359
(pro quandocumque) iv. Od. 2, 34
Quanquam i. 28, 35. ii. 19, 25. iii. 9, 21. 21, 9. iv. 6, 6. i. S. 1, 24. ii. 1, 23. ii. Epl. 1, 124
Quanta i. Od. 15, 10. 27, 19. Ep. 4, 1. 11, 8. i. S. 5, 43. ii. 2, 1. 70. 3, 317
Quantæ i. Epl. 3, 31
Quantas ii. 1, 118
Quanti i. S. 6, 112. ii. 3, 156. i. Epl. 9, 2
Quantis ruinis fatigaret iv. Od. 14, 19
Quanto iii. 16, 21. i. S. 1, 59. 2, 47. 73. 3, 83. ii. 1, 21. 2, 127. 4, 85. 7, 18. ii. Epl. 1, 170. A. P. 140
fastu, quanto molimine ii. Epl. 2, 93
labore i. 1, 44
periclo iii. Od. 20, 1
tanto i. S. 2, 15. ii. Epl. 2, 147
tumultu ili. Od. 27, 17
Quantolum summæ ii. S. 3, 124
Quantum i. Od. 27, 6. ii. 5, 17. iii. 19, 1. Ep. 5, 35. 17, 31. i. S. 1, 62. 2, 52. 6, 127. 8, 19. 46. ii. 2, 127. 3, 87. 8, 56. i. Epl. 1, 28. 7, 96. 20, 22
tantum ii. S. 5, 80
Quantumvis i. Epl. 7, 16. ii. 2, 39
Quantus i. Od. 15, 9. Ep. 10, 7. 15. ii. S. 4, 81. ii. Epl. 1, 173
Quare i. S. 2, 77. 9, 53. ii. 3, 46. 126. 176. ii. Epl. 2, 96
Quarta i. S. 5, 23. 9, 35. A. P. 192. 258
Quartæ ii. S. 5, 100
Quartam i. 6, 122
Quartana frigida ii. 3, 290
Quarum i. 2, 29
Quas i. Od. 16, 9. ii. 14, 22. iv. 4, 74. 8, 6. 15, 13. Ep. 2, 37. 5, 21. i. S. 2, 48. 6, 77. 107. ii. 3, 96. ii. Epl. 1, 24. A. P. 352
Quas res agis ii. S. 6, 29
Quassas rates æquoribus eripiunt iv. Od. 8, 22
rates reficit i. 1, 18
Quatenus iii. 24, 30. i. S. 1, 64
Quater i. Od. 31, 13. ii. S. 3, 1. 7, 76. i. Epl. 20, 27
Quateret turres iv. Od. 6, 7
Quaternos i. S. 4, 86
Quatiam i. Od. 18, 12
Quatient humum pede iv. 1, 28
res mutatæ, quem secundæ delectavere i. Epl. 10, 31
Quaties Olympum i. Od. 12, 58
Quatit non solida mente iii. 3, 4
pennas 29, 53
Pythius incola adytis mentem sacerdotum i. 16, 5
risu populum ii. Epl. 2, 84
Quatiunt parcius fenestras i. Od. 25, 1
terram pede 4, 7
Quatuor i. S. 3, 8. 5, 86. ii. Epl. 1, 189
Quavis i. S. 4, 87
Que i. Od. 1, 4. 5. 24. 31. 2, 16. 38. 45. 3, 3. 32. 4, 6. 14. 16. 5, 6. 6, 10. 7, 9. 18. 21. 26. 30. 9, 3. 19. 23. 10, 6. 15. 18. 12, 10. 15. 25. 30. 37. 40. 14, 6. 18. 15, 12. 14. 18. 24. 34. 16, 20. 28. 17, 4. 20. 28. i. S. 7, 7. 23. 24. 28. 8, 3. 5. 7. 11. 17. 22. 24. 35. 39. 42. 50. 9, 4. 55. 10, 36. 40. 63. 67. 81. 85. 90 (et multis aliis locis)
(non suo loco positum) ii. Od. 19, 32
(in fine versus elisum) i. S. 4, 26
(pro an) ii. S. 7, 58
Que (repetitum)
animumque moresque iv. Od. 2, 22
Anytique reum doctumque Platona ii. S. 4, 3
castusque verecundusque A. P. 207
chartæque viæque i. S. 5, 104
dextramque Deosque i. Epl. 7, 94
divosque mortalesque iii. Od. 4, 47
fundumque laremque i. S. 2, 56
furesque feræque suetæ 8, 17
lauroque collataque myrto iii. Od. 4, 19
ludumque gravesque amicitias ii. 1, 3. 4
magnumque loqui nitique cothurno A. P. 280
natosque maturosque patres iv. Od. 4, 55
nautæque capat lumbosque saligno

fuste dolat i. S. 5, 22
noctesque diesque 1, 76
numerisque modisque A. P. 211
numerosque modosque vitæ ediscere ii. Epl. 2, 144
oculisque legi manibusque teneri i. 19, 34
patriæque patrisque Latini oblitus i. S. 10, 27
petimusque damusque A. P. 11
regumque ducumque 73
remque Latiumque C. S. 66
prolemque 47
rexque paterque i. Epl. 7, 37
risuque jocoque i. S. 8, 50
risusque jocosque 5, 98
teque toasque i. Od. 26, 12
urbesque gentesque 35, 10
usque superque pœnas dedit i. S. 2, 65
Queam ii. 4, 95. 5, 2
Queamus i. 1, 119
Queant Ep. 11, 25
Queas ii. S. 5, 10. i. Epl. 18, 97
Queat i. S. 3, 15
Queis Ep. 11, 9
Quem i. Od. 2, 25. 3, 17. 4, 10. 11, 1. 12, 1. 3. 15, 29. ii. 5, 21. 7, 25. 20, 6. Ep. 1, 10. 12, 23. 17, 9. 10. i. S. 1, 35. 73. 87. 2, 21. 111. 117. 4, 55
Quemcumque dierum i. Od. 9, 14
Iambis criminosis modum voles pones 16, 2
Quemvis i. S. 4, 25. i. Epl. 15, 30
Quemquam ii. S. 1, 40. 55. 2, 130. ii. Epl. 1, 153
Quemque i. 6, 55. 7, 98. A. P. 291
Quemdam i. S. 9, 17. i. Epl. 7, 50
Queratur in campo fluvios obstare ii. S. 3, 55
Querceta Gargani Aquilonibus laborant ii. Od. 9, 7
Quercus iii. 23, 10. i. Epl. 16, 9
Quercus aridas transvolat iv. Od. 13, 10
auritas fidibus ducere i. 12, 12
Quærebar pauperis candidum ingenium nil valere Ep. 11, 12
Querela cor spectantis tetigisse curat A. P. 98
Querelam nostri memorem sepulcro scalpe iii. Od. 11, 52
Querelarum molkum desine ii. 9, 18
Querelas geris iii. 21, 2
tolle i. Epl. 12, 3
Querelis tuis cur me exanimas ii. Od. 17, 1
Querentem Æoliis fidibus 13, 24
Querenti Iliæ se ulterem jactat i. 2, 17
Venus rideas aderat iii. 27, 66
Quereris super hoc ii. Epl. 2, 24
Querimonia A. P. 75
Querimoniæ tristes iii. Od. 24, 33
turpes absint ii. 20, 22
Querimoniis malis divulsus i. 18, 19
Queritur i. Epl. 7, 49. 17, 53
Querulæ tibiæ iii. Od. 7, 30
Querulus A. P. 173
Queruntur aves in sylvis Ep. 2, 26
Questæ i. Od. 2, 6
Questu 25, 16
Questus essem i. S. 6, 87
tremente ore Ep. 5, 11
Qui (sing.) i. Od. 1, 19. 3, 10. 18. 19. 5, 9. 10. 10, 2. 12, 14. 15. 32, 6. 36, 4. ii. 1, 33. 13, 10. 14, 7. 20, 17. Ep. 11, 3. 14, 11. C. S. 9, 63. i. S. 1, 11. 16. 23, 28. 49. 59. 81. 117. 2, 49. 56. 3, 4. 9. 10. 69. 73. 80. 87. 116. 117. 124. 4, 81. 82. 84. 85. 88. 6, 15. 17. 30. 34. 63. 71. 83. 120
Qui (plur.) i. Od. 9, 9. iv. 15, 21. i. S. 1, 39. 2, 28. 38. 4, 74. 5, 43. 6, 4. ii. 3, 47. i. Epl. 1, 77. 6, 4. 11, 27. 15, 8. 40. ii. 1, 13. 2, 106. 182. A. P. 38. 288. 431. 456
Qui? ii. S. 3, 108
Qui (adv.) i. 1, 1. ii. 7, 96. 105. i. Epl. 6, 42. A. P. 462
Qui (pro quomodo) ii. S. 2, 19. 3, 241. 260. 275. 311. i. Epl. 16, 63
Qui testamentum tibi tradet cumque ii. S. 5, 51
Quia iv. Od. 9, 28. 13, 10. 11. i. S. 1, 62. 3, 92. 6, 1. 47. 49. 9, 51. ii. 2, 25. 36. 89
Quibus i. Od. 5, 12. 7, 5. 31, 9. 35, 37. iii. 11, 7. 24, 12. 25, 3. iv. 4, 18. 11, 13. Ep. 1, 5. 5, 63. 11, 22. 16, 39. C. S. 7. i. S. 3, 103
Quibusdam 10, 47
Quibuslibet 4, 74
Quicquam i. Od. 12, 18. 28, 4. i. S. 3, 6. ii. 2, 27. 117. 3, 39. 251. 5, 5. 6, 55. ii. Epl. 1, 76. 2, 172
Quicquam recitem i. S. 4, 73
Quicquid i. Od. 1, 10. 10, 7. 11, 3. 24, 20. 27, 17. ii. 13, 9. iii. 16, 26. i. S. 6, 1. ii. 1, 2. 74
Quicquid Lydorum (pro quicumque Lydi) i. S. 6, 1
Quicumque i. Od. 35, 7. ii. 13, 2. iii. 3, 53. 4, 14. Ep. 15, 17. ii. S. 6, 51. A. P. 227
Quid i. Od. 6, 19. 26, 5. 31, 1. 2. 32, 1. 35, 34. 35. ii. 11, 1. 13, 13. 18, 32. i. S. 9, 40. 67. 10, 59. ii.

1, 5. 49. 62. 78. 81. 2, 48. 3, 4. 22. 4, 52, 5, 37. 53. 61. 6, 17. 75. 76 (et multis aliis locis)
Quid (pro cur) i. Od. 8, 13. ii. 11, 11. 16, 17. 18. iii. 27, 58. Ep. 5, 9. 6, 1. 12, 2. 16, 24. 17, 53. i. S. 1, 19. ii. Epl. 1, 206
Quid enim (pro quidnam) ii. S. 3, 201
Quid essem dixere i. 6, 53
Quid peccet Iapyx iii. Od. 27, 19
Quid ad rem i. Epl. 6, 12
agis i. S. 9, 4
causæ est 1, 20
dicam i. Od. 12, 13
enim i. S. 1, 7. ii. 3, 132. A. P. 212
faceres i. S. 5, 59
faciam vis ii. Epl. 2, 57
facias illi i. S. 1, 63
fit A. P. 329
habes illius iv. Od. 13, 18
hoc A. P. 20
juvat i. S. 1, 41. ii. 6, 90. ii. Epl. 2, 212
memorem singula i. S. 8, 40
mirum ii. Od. 13, 33
moror 17, 6
multa i. S. 6, 82. ii. 6, 83. i. Epl. 7, 62
nos Ep. 1, 5
Paris i. Epl. 2, 10
quæris 10, 8
qui 17, 38
quod ii. Od. 16, 23. Ep. 8, 15
refert ii. S. 3, 157. 7, 58
rides i. 1, 69
si iii. Od. 9, 17
stas ii. Epl. 2, 38
te læserit i. 20, 7
tu i. S. 3, 19
vetat 1, 25. 10, 56
vis Ep. 12, 1. 17, 30. i. S. 2, 69
Quid (interrog.) ii. 3, 272. 303. 6, 55
Quidam i. 1, 64. 95. 2, 31. 4, 45. 9, 3. ii. 3, 22
Quiddam i. 1, 105
Quidem i. Od. 24, 9. i. S. 10, 51. i. Epl. 2, 13. 9, 7. ii. 1, 43. 219
Quidlibet i. S. 9, 12. i. Epl. 17, 28. A. P. 10
Quidni 382
Quidvis iii. Od. 24, 43. ii. S. 3, 127. 7, 39. i. Epl. 15, 17. ii. 2, 8
Quies grata i. Epl. 17, 6
Quiescas ii. S. 1, 5
Quiescit A. P. 380
Quiessem in propria pelle i. S. 6, 22
Quieta aqua mordet amnis taciturnus i. Od. 31, 7
Quietem optat Ep. 17, 65
senectuti date C. S. 46
Quietiore æquore non feratur Ep. 10, 11
Quietis ordinibus Deorum ascribi iii. Od. 3, 35
Quietos amnes fera diluvies irritat 29, 40
Quietum regnum i. 12, 33
Quietus post Punica bella ii. Epl. 1, 162
Quin i. S. 1, 20. 4, 30. ii. 2, 77. 3, 42. 4, 8. 61. A. P. 444
et i. Od. 10, 13. iii. 11, 21
etiam i. S. 2, 44. ii. Epl. 1, 152. 2, 9
ex quo habitus est ii. S. 3, 137
huc Ep. 6, 3
potius ii. S. 2, 23
ubi Ep. 5, 91. ii. S. 1, 71
Quinas mercedes exsecat i. 2, 14
Quincunce A. P. 327
Quindecim preces virorum Diana curet C. S. 70
Quingentis ii. S. 7, 43
Quinquatribus totis ii. Epl, 2, 197
Quinque i. S. 3, 16. 6, 108. ii. 3, 289. 7, 89. i. Epl. 6, 43. 7, 1. 14, 2. 3. ii. 1, 24
Quinquennes ii. S. 2, 57
Quinquenni vino 8, 47
Quinqueviro 5, 56
Quinta i. Od. 13, 16
Quinte ii. S. 5, 32. 6, 37
Quinti (vocat.) ii. Od. 11, 2. i. Epl. 16, 1
Quinti Arrî progenies ii. S. 3, 243
Quintilio A. P. 438
Quintilium i. Od. 24, 5. 12
Quinto A. P. 189
Quippe i. Od. 31, 13. i. S. 2, 4
Quirini Janum clausit iv. Od. 15, 9
in colle cubat ii. Epl. 2, 68
ossa Ep. 16, 13
populo intersis i. Od. 2, 46
Quirinus i. S. 10, 32
equis Martis Acheronta fugit iii. Od. 3, 15
Quiritem ii. 7, 3
Quiritibus bellicosis iii. 3, 57
Quiritis i. Epl. 6, 7
Quiritium iv. Od. 14, 1
mobilium turba i. 1, 7
Quis 5, 1. 18, 5. 6. 24, 1. 29, 10. ii. 7, 3. 23. 11, 18. 21. iii. 19, 6. Ep. 16, 23. i. S. 3, 56. 4, 80
Quis enim i. Epl. 20, 16
homo hic i. S. 6, 29
non 2, 17. i. Epl. 6, 29

Quis (pro nullus sive nemo) i. Od. 6, 13. 18, 7. 27, 21. ii. 1, 29. 16, 19. iv. 5, 25. 26. 27. Ep. 2, 37
scit iv. Od. 7, 17
status civitatem deceat iii. 29, 25
sudor (pro qualis) Ep. 12, 7
neu Quis i. S. 3, 106
si Quis iii. Od. 27, 45. 51. Ep. 3, 1. 6, 15. i. S. 1, 15. 90. 2, 23. 3, 80. 4, 3. 67. 6, 79. ii. 1, 83. 84. 2, 51. 3, 104. 159. 268. 322
ubi Quis i. Epl. 20, 7
Quis (pro Quibus) i. Od. 26, 3. Ep. 11, 9. i. S. 1, 75. 3, 96. 4, 72. 130. 5, 42. 9, 27
Quisnam ii. S. 3, 158. 7, 83
Quisquam iii. Od. 7, 27. 9, 2. i. S. 3, 33. 138. 6, 69. 9, 27. ii. 1, 44. 2, 103. 6, 24. i. Epl. 14, 37
Quisque ii. Od. 13, 13. iii. Od. 16, 21. iv. 5, 29. i. S. 2, 15. 6, 7. 27. 96. ii. 1, 23. 50. 64. 3, 124
Quisquis ii. Od. 2, 23. 10, 5. iii. 24, 25. iv. 2, 1. ii. S. 1, 60. 3, 77. 79
Deorum (pro quicumque Dii) ii. Od. 1, 25
Quivis i. S. 4, 55. ii. 1, 13. 5, 35. ii. Epl. 2, 14. A. P. 240. 263
Quo (pronom.) i. Od. 2, 22. 3, 15. 4, 19. 27, 11. 34, 9. 10. ii. 7, 6. i. S. 4, 56. 99. 122. 5, 53. 6, 15. 29. 30. 124. 7, 2. 11. 8, 40. 9, 49
Quo (adv.) i. Od. 4, 17. iii. 11, 49. 24, 46. i. S. 4, 29. 6, 24. 73. 8, 15. 9, 40. 75. ii. 1, 37. 2, 102
Quo devenit Numa i. Epl. 6, 27
ducit gula eamus 6, 57
fertur i. S. 7, 27
fit ii. 1, 32
hæc res pertinet i. 2, 23
locorum i. Od. 38, 3
magis credas ii. S. 2, 112
mihi fortunam i. Epl. 5, 12
nunc tibi est iter i. S. 9, 16
pertinet lupos odisse ii. 2, 35
rapis me iii. Od. 25, 1
rem deducam i. S. 1, 15
quo ruitis Ep. 7, 1
te demisit ii. S. 7, 60
tendis iii. Od. 3, 70. i. S. 9, 63. i. Epl. 15, 11
valeat nummus (pro ad quam rem aptus sit) i. S. 1, 73
vis eo ibit ii. Epl. 2, 40
Quoad ii. S. 3, 91
Quocirca 2, 135. ii. Epl. 2, 145
Quocumque pedes ferent ire Ep. 16, 21
perges ii. S. 4, 89
volent, animum agunto A. P. 100
Quocumque loco i. Epl. 11, 24
modo i, 66
nomine iii. Od. 21, 5
Quo me cumque i. Epl. 1, 15
Quo nos cumque i. Od. 7, 25
Quone malo mentem concussa ii. S. 3, 295
Quod i. Od. 22, 19. ii. 1, 34. 16, 31. iii. 29, 32. 48. i. S. 10, 47. ii. 3, 103. 190. 7, 78. i. Epl. 1, 70. 2, 46. 15, 1. 35. 16, 17. 17, 5. 39
(pro quam rem, vel quæ res) i. Od. 32, 2. iii. 4, 13. iv. 8, 21. Ep. 1, 33. 2, 28. 5, 57. C. S. 5, 26. i. S. 1, 16. 94. 2, 84. i. Epl. 2, 60. 7, 94. 11, 29. ii. 1, 100. 179
(cum suo antecedente) iii. Od. 30, 3. Ep. 8, 19. 9, 35. i. S. 5, 87. 6, 41. 9, 19. 30. i. Epl. 1, 24. 8, 8. 15, 19. 20. 21
Quod satis est iii. Od. 1, 25. i. Epl. 2, 46
Quod sit satis ii. S. 7, 3
si Quod 6, 13
Quod superest i. Epl. 18, 108
unum Quodque ii. 2, 188. 189
(conjunct.) i. Od. 1, 35. 20, 2. 24, 13. 25, 17. ii. 16, 25. 18, 23. iii. 1, 41. 11, 46. 16, 44. iv. 3, 8. 22. 11, 18
loquamur multa, non est ii. Epl. 1, 30
(significatione τοῦ ὅτι) ii. Od. 8, 17. iv. 12, 7. i. S. 2, 83. 4, 91. i. Epl. 10, 50. 14, 22. 18, 52
(pro quia) iii. Od. 6, 5. i. S. 4, 3. 4. 6, 3. 48. 10, 78. 79. ii. 3, 163. i. Epl. 19, 27. A. P. 169. 171
Quodam est tenus prodire, si ultra non datur i. Epl. 1, 32
Quodcumque i. Od. 28, 25. iii. 29, 46. i. S. 1, 34. 4, 36. ii. 3, 312. 8, 12. i. Epl. 2, 54. 7, 60. A. P. 188. 339
arcus minabitur A. P. 350
Quoddam ii. S. 3, 283
Quodlibet nomen illi do i. S. 2, 126
Quodque 1, 110. 4, 17. ii. 8, 12
Quomodo i. 9, 43
Quondam 2, 55. ii. 2, 82. 3, 145. 5, 21. i. Epl. 18, 78. ii. 2, 167
(pro interdum) ii. Od. 10, 18
Quondam fuit hæc sapientia A. P. 396
Quoniam i. S. 6, 22. ii. 3, 301. 4, 25. 6, 52
Quoque (adverb.) i. Od. 15, 26. 16, 22. 27, 9. 28, 21. ii. 16, 20. i. S. 6, 50. 84. 10, 5. 8. ii. 2, 69. 78. 3, 286. 312. 5, 1. 73
(pro quocumque) i. Epl. 18, 68
Quorsum ii. S. 3, 11. 201. 246. 7, 21. 116

Quorum i. Od. 12, 27. iii. 24, 10. Ep. 16, 65. i. S. 4, 2. ii. 4, 47. i. Epl. 15, 2
Quos i. Od. 1, 3. 13, 18. 14, 10. ii. 5, 14. iii. 3, 11. i. S. 10, 17. 87. ii. 3, 129. 185. 8, 22. i. Epl. 1, 22. 79. 12, 1. ii. 1, 41. 42
Quoscumque i. S. 6, 95. ii. 5, 13
Quot 1, 27. i. Epl. 6, 42
Quotquot eunt dies ii. Od. 14, 5
sunt ii. S. 7, 14
Quota iii. Od. 19, 7
hora est ii. S. 6, 44
Quotannis Ep. 16, 43
Quoties i. Od. 5, 5. iv. 2, 26. 9, 40. 10, 6. i. Epl. 18, 45. 104. ii. 1, 55
Quotus i. Epl. 5, 30. ii. 1, 35
Quovis i. S. 3, 65

R.

Rabiem canis gratior aura leniat i. Epl. 10, 16
civicam tollere iii. Od. 24, 26
horrendam ii. S. 3, 323
in apertam jocus verti cœpit ii. Epl. 1, 149
indomitam sedare Ep. 12, 9
Noti i. Od. 3, 14
parat Pallas 15, 12
Rabidosque leones lenire A. P. 393
Rabies Archilochum Iambo armavit A. P. 79
Rabiosa canis ii. Epl. 2, 75
Rabiosi signi tempora fugio (sic Bentl.: nos, Campum lusumque trigonem) i. S. 6, 126
Racemos lividos autumnus distinguet ii. Od. 5, 11
Radat Eurus arva imbribus Ep. 16, 54
Radere lapides palma lutulenta ii. S. 4, 83
Radice monstrata ii. Epl. 2, 149
nihil proficiente curarier 150
Radices ii. S. 8, 8
Radit Aquilo terras 6, 25
Radix in asperis locis latens Ep. 5, 68
Ramis de pinguissimis oliva lecta Ep. 2, 56
spissa laurea ii. Od. 15, 9
umbram consociare amat 3, 11
Ramos inutiles amputans Ep. 2, 11
udos i. S. 5, 81
Ranæ pullis ii. 3, 314
turpis uncta ova Ep. 5, 19
Ranæ palustres i. S. 5, 14
Rancidum aprum laudabant antiqui ii. 2, 89
Rapaci Cinaræ i. Epl. 14, 33
Rapacibus Harpyiis ii. S. 2, 40
lupis Ep. 16, 20
Rapacis orci ii. Od. 18, 36
Rapacium luporum cervi præda iv. 4, 50
Rapax fortuna i. 34, 14
Rapere occupet ii. 12, 28
cœnam servosque i. S. 5, 76
Rapiam obsita frondibus i. Od. 18, 13
Rapiamus de die occasionem Ep. 13, 3
Rapias ii. S. 5, 53
Rapido amni ingenium ferventius i. 19, 62
Rapidos lapsus fluminum moramtem i. Od. 12, 9
Rapidum flumen ii. S. 3, 242
solem ii. Od. 9, 12
Rapidus comes Orionis i. 28, 21
Rapiente omne sacrum dextra iii. 3, 52
Rapientes Venerem incertam ferarum more i. S. 3, 109
Rapies in jus ridentem malis alienis ii. 3. 72
Rapiet vis improvisa leti ii. Od. 13, 20
Rapimur rhedis i. S. 5, 86
Rapinis peream ii. 3, 157
Rapis me sponsorem 6, 23
ni te hinc ocyus 7, 118
quo me Bacche iii. Od. 25, 1
Rapit auditorem A. P. 149
currus i. S. 1, 114
diem hora iv. Od. 7, 8
in jus i. S. 9, 77
maturior partem animæ ii. Od. 17. 5
per medias cædes ira iii. Od. 2, 12
quo me cumque tempestas i. Epl. 1, 15
te tantus amor scribendi ii. S. 1, 10
vis acrior Ep. 7, 13
Rapiunt quo te pedes iii. Od. 11, 49
Rapta virgine Atrides arsit ii. 4, 8
Rapta ossa ab ore canis jejunæ Ep. 5, 23
Raptam periscelidem i. Epl. 17, 56
Raptas stirpes iii. Od. 29, 37
Raptim donet impermissa gaudia 6, 27
tempore fruaris ii. Epl. 2, 198
Raptis insignibus Ep. 5, 12
Rapto fratre i. Epl. 14, 7
Raptor inaudax iii. Od. 20, 4
Tityos iv. 6, 2
Raptum juvenem flebili sponsæ 2, 21
Raptus ab Ida iii. 20, 16
Rapuit vis leti improvisa ii. 13, 20
Rapula acria ii. S. 8, 8
atque inulas mavult 2, 43
Rara avis 2, 26
fides i. Od. 35, 21

Rara juventus i. Od. 2, 14
lacryma per genas meas manat iv. 1, 34
securis quæ fertur i. S. 7, 27
voluptas 2, 40
Rara retia Ep. 2, 33
Raro fit i. S. 1, 117
loquentis 4, 18
scelestum pœna deseruit iii. Od. 2, 31
scribis ii. S. 3, 1
vulgaria jejunus stomachus temnit 2, 38
Rarò nobilibus trimetris A. P. 259
Ratas spes esse jubet ebrietas i. Epl. 5, 17
Ratem inplam Ajacis Ep. 10, 14
occupare alite secunda 16, 24
pelago commisit i. Od. 3, 11
Rates quassas refecit 1, 17
quassas eripiunt æquoribus iv. Od. 8, 32
transiliunt vada non tangenda i. 3, 24
Ratio curas aufert i. Epl. 11, 25
evinçet ii. S. 3, 250
illis omnem Anticyram destinet 3, 83
mea istis longe discrepat i. S. 6, 93
nec hoc vincet 3, 115
qua suaderet 2, 50
sortem dederit 1, 2
suis ponderibus modulisque utitur 3, 78
vincet ii. 3, 225
Ratione acervi ruentis (peo modo) ii. Epl. 1, 47
certa insanire paret ii. S. 3, 271
mala rem neque feci majorem 6, 6
qua leniter queas traducere ævum i. Epl. 18, 97
qua queas ditescere ii. S. 5, 10
simili ii. Epl. 1, 20
tenui exacta ii. S. 4, 36
tractari 3, 266
Rationibus longis pueri discunt assem in centum partes diducere A. P. 325
Rava lupa decurrens ab agro Lanuvino iii. Od. 27, 3
Rauca vicinia reclamat i. Epl. 17, 62
Rauci Adriæ ii. Od. 14, 14
male t. S. 4, 66
Ravos timeant armenta leones Ep. 16, 33
Re ii. Epl. 2, 203
communi ii. S. 6, 36
male gesta 3, 37
Re vera pugnent 7, 99
in Re augenda semper obruitur i. Epl. 16, 68
hac una dissimiles 10, 2
tenui natum 20, 20
una curam consumere ii. S. 4, 48
ex Re decerpere fructus i. 2, 70
fabellas aniles garrit ii. 6, 78
sumtus præberi i. 6, 80
cum Re nisi virtus alga vilior ii. 5, 8
in Re præclara filius male validus 5, 45
Rebus acer spiritus inest i. 4, 47
adversis pectora opponite ii. 2, 136
Æneæ iv. Od. 6, 23
agendis natum A. P. 82
aliis tenori i. Epl. 1, 81
angustis ii. Od. 10, 21
arduis 3, 1
bonis lætum convivam agit ii. S. 6, 111
cognata vocabula imponens 3, 280
comportatis i. Epl. 2, 50
concedi medium tolerabile A. P. 368
et ordine Alcæus dispar i. Epl. 19, 20
honestis animum intendes 2, 36
humanis illudere ii. S. 8, 62
imperi ruentis i. Od. 2, 26
jucundis ii. S. 6, 96
magnis i. 5, 28
me non conor subjungere i. Epl. 1, 19
meis arbitræ non infideles Ep. 5, 49
nimium fidentes iii. Od. 3, 59
novis Ep. 16, 6
omissis i. Epl. 5, 30
opimis alterius macrescit 2, 57
parvis juvari magna ii. 1, 125
paternis atque maternis absumtis i. 15, 26
trepidis iii. Od. 2, 6
in Rebus est modus i. S. 1, 106
Recalcitrat tutus undique ii. 1, 20
Recantatis opprobriis fias mihi amica i. Od. 16, 27
Recedant in tuta otia i. S. 1, 31
invita verba ii. Epl. 2, 113
Recedentes anni A. P. 176
Recedentis ii. Od. 19, 31
Recedo tristis i. Epl. 16, 35
Recens hæret mentibus ii. 1, 54
insigne dicam iii. Od. 25, 7
juvenum examen i. 35, 30
laude crescam iii. 30, 8
rhombus ii. S. 2, 42
testa i. Epl. 2, 69
Recentes flores carpere iii. Od. 27, 43
Recenti metu mens trepidat ii. 19, 5
Recentibus indiciis abdita rerum monstrare A. P. 49
Recentum hominum i. Od. 10, 2
Recepisset villa Trivici i. S. 5, 80
Recepit equus frænum i. Epl. 10, 36
in paterna jura A. P. 256
Palatinus Apollo scripta i. Epl. 3, 17
Recepta mente ii. 2, 104
Recepti in Deorum templa 1, 6
Recepto amico dulce mihi furere est ii. Od. 7, 27

Recepto Cæsare felix iv. Od. 2, 47
Receptus terra Neptunus A. P. 63
Recideret i. S. 10, 69
Recidet ambitiosa ornamenta A. P. 447
Reciditur supplicio culpa iii. Od. 24, 34
Recinentis parræ omen 27, 1
Recines Latonam curva lyra 28, 11
Recinet nomen Imago i. 12, 3
Recinunt dictata i. Epl. 1, 55
Recipit nec majestas tua parvum carmen ii. 1, 258
nos villa plenissima i. S. 5, 50
Recisas columnas ii. Od. 18, 4
Recisos fustes portare iii. 6, 40
Recisurum falce i. S. 3, 123
Recitare scripta 4, 23. i. Epl. 19, 42
Recitares A. P. 438
Recitata loca jam revolvimus ii. Epl. 1, 223
Recitator acerbus A. P. 474
Recitem non quicquam nisi amicis i. S. 4, 73
Recitent scripta in medio foro 4, 75
Reclamat i. Epl. 17, 62
Reclinat me nullum otium labore Ep. 17, 24
Reclinatum in gramine ii. Od. 3, 7
Recludens cœlum immeritis mori iii. 2, 21
Recludere fata precibus i. 24, 17
pectus ense Ep. 17, 71
Recludit operta i. Epl. 5, 16
Recluditur æqua tellus pauperi regumque pueris ii. Od. 18, 33
Reclusa domo vigilare ii. Epl. 1, 103
Recoctus Scriba ii. S. 5, 55
Recondit 3, 109
Reconditum Cæcubum prome iii. Od. 28, 2
Recordor hæc tacitus ii. Epl. 2, 145
Recreabis potorem squillis tostis ii. S. 4, 58
Recreantis Pierio antro 4, 40
Recreantur ii. Od. 13, 36
Recreare leni vento iii. 20, 13
te poterunt piacula i. Epl. 1, 37
tenuatum corpus ii. S. 2, 84
Recreat iii. Od. 24, 16
Recreatur arbor astiva aura i. 22, 18
Recta et candida sit i. S. 2, 123
natura 6, 66
capessens ii. 7, 7
Beneventum tendimus i. 5, 71
Recte iv. Od. 9, 46. i. S. 2, 37. 74. 90. 4, 13. ii. 2, 106. 3, 88. 162. 7, 112. 8, 70. i. Epl. 1, 60. 63. 66. 6, 29. ii. 1, 79. 130. 209. 2, 213. A. P. 309. 319. 369. 422. 428
Recti cultus roborant pectora iv. Od. 4, 34
specie decipimur A. P. 25
(Rectis oculis monstra videre i. Od. 3, 18 Bentl.)
nominibus ii. Epl. 1, 105
Rectius ii. Od. 10, 1. iv. 9, 46. i. S. 2, 82. 4, 134. ii. 1, 21. 4, 72. 7, 25. i. Epl. 6, 67. 17, 19. A. P. 129. 140
Recto cursu depellere ii. S. 5, 78
more ii. Epl. 2, 131
talo stet fabula 1, 176
Rector Thebarum i. 16, 74
Rectos Deos habuere fana iv. Od. 4, 48
Rectum ordinem 15, 10
Rectum animi servas ii. S. 3, 201
curvo dignoscere ii. Epl. 2, 44
interdum vulgus videt 1, 63
nil ducunt nisi quod sibi placuit 1, 83
non firmus defendis ii. S. 7, 26
ad Rectum fingeris A. P. 367
ultra citraque fines nequit consistere i. 1, 107
nos trahat 6, 75
Rectus secundis dubiisque temporibus iv. Od. 9, 36
Recumbens iii. 3, 11
Recumbere i. Epl. 5, 1
Recumbit ponto minax unda i. Od. 12, 32
Recurras mente memori ii. S. 6, 31
Recurrat i. S. 2, 127
Recurrentes annos ii. Epl. 1, 147
Recurres ad me Ep. 5, 75
Recurret usque natura i. Epl. 10, 24
Recurrit bruma iners iv. Od. 7, 12
Recusant pedes vitiosum ferre ii. S. 7, 108
Recusat meliora 2, 6
poma 3, 258
Recusem facere ii. Epl. 2, 208
Recusent humeri ferre A. P. 39
vires ferre ii. Epl. 1, 259
Recuses ii. S. 5, 17. 7, 24
Recuset uxorem cum grandi dote i. 4, 50
Recuso i. Epl. 10, 10
Redacti ad benedicendum ii. 1, 155
Reddas animum i. Od. 16, 28
incolumem Atticis finibus 3, 7
modos voce iv. 11, 35
quod mihi numquam accipe ii. S. 3, 66
Reddat te natis propinquisque caris i. S. 1, 83
te tibi amicum i. Epl. 18, 101
Reddatur A. P. 9
Redde bone dux patriæ lumen iv. Od. 5, 5
curam brevem ii. Epl. 1, 216
illa ii. S. 8, 80
Jovi obligatam dapem ii. Od. 7, 17

Redde me priori vita i. Epl. 7, 95
Reddentis agelli mihi me 14, 1
Reddere animum finitis amoribus i. Od. 19, 4
cuique personæ convenientia A. P. 316
fluitantia certa ii. S. 3, 270
incudi versus male tornatos A. P. 441
magistro dictata puerum credas i. Epl. 18, 14
metuentis soldum ii. S. 5, 65
si divitiæ prudentem possent ii. Epl. 2, 155
valet acutum ferrum A. P. 305
veniam peccatis i. S. 3, 75
verbo verbum A. P. 133
victimas ii. Od. 17, 30
voces scit A. P. 158
Redderet laudes i. Od. 20, 7
senos ictus A. P. 253
Reddes decorum ridere i. Epl. 7, 27
dulce loqui 7, 27
forte latus 7, 25
volumina Augusto 13, 2
Reddet infectum iii. Od. 29, 47
tibi causas i. S. 4, 116
tibi invisus taurus laceranda cornua iii. Od. 27, 71
Reddidere vati ademta lumina Ep. 17, 44
Reddiderit junctura novum A. P. 48
Reddidi iv. Od. 6, 43
Reddidisses i. 10, 9
Reddidit fortuna exitus belli secundos iv. 14, 38
Reddit dies meliora poëmata ii. Epl. 1, 34
se bellua catenis ii. S. 7, 71
sonum chorda A. P. 348
tellus inarata Cererem Ep. 16, 43
Redditum Phraaten solio Cyri ii. Od. 2, 17
Redeam ii. S. 3, 264
nudus domum 5, 6
Redeant in priscum aurum tempora iv. Od. 2, 39
iterum i. S. 10, 39
Redeas in cœlum serus i. Od. 2, 45
Redeat fortuna miseris A. P. 201
imagini sanguis i. Od. 24, 15
mature i. Epl. 7, 97
Redegit in veros timores i. Od. 37, 15
Redegit omnem Idibus pecuniam Ep. 2, 69
Redemtor calidus festinat ii. Epl. 2, 72
frequens huc demittit cæmenta iii. Od. 1, 35
Redeo ad me i. S. 6, 45
ad Regem 7, 9
unde abii 1, 108
Redeunt campis gramina iv. Od. 7, 1
his animis genæ incolumes 10, 8
nonæ Decembres iii. 18, 10
Redeunte anno 8, 9
Redeuntes a furno i. S. 4, 37
Redi sancto concilio iv. Od. 5, 4
Redibit iii. 5, 26
marsis vocibus Ep. 5, 76
Rediens annus diem festum adduxerit ii. S. 2, 83
Phœbus fugat astra iii. Od. 21, 24
Redigatur ad assem i. S. 1, 43
Rediit iv. Od. 8, 19
Redire sit nefas Ep. 16, 26
virtus audet C. S. 59
Rediret ne Pyrrhæ seculum grave i. Od. 2, 6
Redis mutatæ frontis ii. S. 8, 84
Redit ab officiis i. Epl. 7, 48
ad fastos ii. 1, 48
ad sese 2, 138
ad vina iv. Od. 5, 31
it i. Epl. 7, 55
prisca Venus iii. Od. 9, 17
vita post mortem bonis ducibus iv. 8, 14
uncia A. P. 329
Reditu impetrato iv. Od. 2, 43
Reditum Diomedis A. P. 146
in vestrum votiva pascitur juvenca i. Epl. 3, 36
maturum pollicitus iv. Od. 5, 3
parat sociis i. Epl. 2, 21
Parcæ tibi rupere Ep. 13, 15
Rediturus erat ii. S. 3, 261
Reditus dulces quæ abscindere poterunt 16, 35
morantem populum dimovit iii. Od. 5, 52
tibi emisso non erunt i. Epl. 20, 6
Redonabo illum Marti iii. Od. 3, 33
Redonavit te Dis patriis ii. 7, 3
Reducens cantus somnum iii. 1, 21
Reducere classem ii. S. 3, 191
Reducet febrem 3, 294
in sedem Ep. 13, 8
Reducis spem mentibus anxiis iii. Od. 21, 17
Reducit domum iv. 2, 17
hyemes ii. 10, 15
palma opimum ii. Epl. 1, 181
Reducta in valle i. Od. 17, 17
Reductum utrimque medium i. Epl. 18, 9
Refeceris templa iii. Od. 6, 2
Refectus curis ii. Epl. 2, 136
Refer i. 7, 53. 8, 2. 17, 32
huc exitum iii. Od. 6, 6

Referam i. 12, 39. i. Epl. 1, 74
Referas mihi cuncta memori pectore ii. S. 4, 90
Referat lados C. S. 22
quid intra i. S. 1, 49
Referenda ii. 7, 36
Referendus ii. Epl. 1, 41
Referent te novi fluctus in mare i. Od. 14, 1
Referente sæculo festas luces iv. 6, 42
sole dies siccos iii. 29, 20
Referentes æra i. S. 6, 75
Referentis ortum lunæ iv. Od. 2, 58
Refero i. S. 6, 115
Referre libera vina A. P. 85
negas i. S. 6, 7
nil putas 2, 77
sermones Deorum iii. Od. 3, 71
Referret i. Epl. 6, 60
Referri ii. 1, 37
Refers i. 7, 60
Refert colores amissos lana iii. Od. 5, 28
grex ubera tenta Ep. 16, 50
ut impulerit iii. Od. 7, 16
(i. e. interest) ii. S. 3, 157. 7, 58. ii. Epl. 2, 166
Refertur res acta A. P. 179
Actia pugna i. Epl. 18, 62
Referunt theatra nostra sonum ii. 1, 201
tibi tempora iv. Od. 13, 13
Refici in morsus flagitat ii. S. 4, 61
Reficit aut subruit animum ii. Epl. 1, 180
me rivus gelidus i. 18, 104
quassas rates i. Od. 1, 17
Refigit Parthorum signa templis i. Epl. 18, 56
Refixa sidera cœlo devocare Ep. 17, 5
Refixo clypeo i. Od. 28, 11
Reformido ii. S. 7, 2
Refrænare licentiam iii. Od. 24, 29
Refregit portas i. S. 4, 61
Refringit Achivos iii. Od. 3, 28
Refugit barbyton tendere i. 1, 34
quercus aridas iv. 13, 10
Refugimus i. 35, 34
Refulgens tutela ii. Od. 17, 23
Refulsit alba stella nautis i. 12, 28
Regale numisma ii. Epl. 1, 234
præsidium dejecit loco 2, 30
Regales cultus iv. Od. 9, 15
divitiæ i. Epl. 12, 6
Regali in auro conspectus A. P. 228
situ Pyramidum iii. Od. 30, 2
Regam ipse me i. Epl. 1, 27
Regat iratos A. P. 197
te pater ventorum i. Od. 3, 3
Rege i. S. 7, 5. 25. i. Epl. 17, 43
animum 2, 62
cœlitum temperante Ep. 16, 56
magis beatus vivam i. S. 3, 142
Persarum beatior vigui iii. Od. 9, 4
puertiæ i. 36, 8
sub Medo iii. 5, 9
Regem (propr.): Regem vincere odio 7, 6
jugulas 7, 35
ad Regem redeo i. S. 7, 9
Regerit convitia 7, 29
Reges ii. Od. 14, 11. i. S. 3, 12
æmulos muneribus subruit iii. Od. 16, 15
canit iv. 2, 13
dicuntur culullis urgere A. P. 434
in ipsos est Jovis imperium iii. Od. 1, 6
magnos hæc formula tenet ii. S. 3, 45
quicquid delirant Achivi plectuntur i. Epl. 2, 14
tollere i. S. 7, 34
vita præcurrere i. Epl. 10, 33
Reget orbem æquus i. Od. 12, 57
Regi lege dignam vim A. P. 283
Alexandro gratus ii. Epl. 1, 232
Regia Cræsi Sardis i. 11, 2
Roma 7, 44
Regiæ moles ii. Od. 15, 1
Regiam ignotus hæres occupavi 18, 6
Regibus atavis edite i. 1, 1
hic mos est i. S. 2, 86
Sabeæ non devictis ante i. Od. 29, 4
tribus amplas divitias habeo ii. S. 2, 101
uti i. Epl. 17, 12
Regina bicornis siderum C. S. 35
Calliope iii. Od. 4, 2
Capitolio parabat dementes ruinas i. 37, 7
Gnidi Paphique 30, 1
pecunia i. Epl. 6, 37
quæ Cyprum tenes iii. Od. 26, 11
Regio quorum hominum i. Epl. 15, 2
Vespertina tepet i. S. 4, 30
Regione Pedana i. Epl. 4, 2
Regis (nom.): Regis monumenta i. Od. 2, 15
opus A. P. 65
Regis (propr.): Regis Rupili pus atque Venenum i. S. 7, 1
Regis (verb.): Regis Antium i. Od. 35, 1
silentium Ep. 5, 51
Regit æquo imperio iii. Od. 4, 48
me Chloë Thressa 9, 9
si non odit i. Epl. 18, 26
terras Ep. 5, 1
virum conjux dotata iii. Od. 24, 19

Regium genus ii. 4, 15
Regius morbus urget A. P. 453
sanguis iii. Od. 27, 65
sponsus 2, 19
Regna barbara ii. Epl. 1, 253
Dauni iv. Od. 14, 26
parentis ii. 19, 21
Proserpinæ 13, 21. Ep. 17, 2
tristia iii. Od. 4, 46
vini talis sortiere i. 4, 18
Regnanto iii. 3, 39
Regnare credidimus cœlo tonantem Jovem 5, 2
Regnata Bactra Cyro 29, 28
rura Phalanto petam ii. 6, 11
Regnavit populorum iii. 30, 12
Regnes latius ii. 2, 9
secundo Cæsare i. 12, 53
Regnet salvus i. Epl. 2, 10
Regno Cinara iv. Od. 1, 4
et vivo i. Epl. 10, 8
pulsus Tarquinius i. S. 6, 13
Regnum Alyattei iii. Od. 16, 41
deferens uni ii. 2, 21
homines tibi permittant i. S. 2, 122
in aves vagas permisit iv. Od. 4, 2
effert recte facientibus i. Epl. 1, 63
Pompili i. Od. 12, 34
Priami vetus 15, 8
Tulli ignobile i. S. 6, 9
Regula adsit 3, 116
Reguli mens provida iii. Od. 5, 13
Regulum i. 12, 37
Regum apices iii. 21, 20
barbarorum matres i. 35, 11
epulis necdum omnis pauperies abacta ii. S. 2, 45
facta canit i. 10, 42
fœdera ii. Epl. 1, 24
fortuna 1, 191
gratia A. P. 404
libidines ulta iv. Od. 12, 8
magnorum maxime i. S. 3, 136
minantium colla ii. Od. 12, 12
minas contuderit iv. 3, 8
progenies iii. 29, 1
quæstis ii. 18, 24
res gestæ A. P. 73
rex i. Epl. 1, 107
stultorum æstus continet 2, 8
timendorum imperium est in proprios greges iii. Od. 1, 5
turres i. 4, 14
vita amicos præcurrere i. Epl. 10, 33
Rei contemtæ dominus iii. Od. 16, 25
curtæ semper quid abest 24, 64
peragenda causa i. S. 10, 26
Rejecit alto vultu dona iv. Od. 9, 42
Rejecta præda ii. S. 2, 68
Rejectæ Lydiæ patet janua. iii. Od. 9, 20
retrorsum Hannibalis minæ iv. 8, 16
Reis mœstis insigne præsidium ii. 1, 13
pro solicitis non tacitus iv. 1, 14
Relabi pronos rivos quis neget i. 29, 11
Relabor in præcepta Aristippi i. Epl. 1, 18
Relapsus sonus et mens Ep. 17, 18
(Relativum per synthesin non conveniens cum antecedente)
monstrum, quæ i. Od. 27, 21
Relegata ambitione i. S. 10, 84
Releget in agros Numidarum iii. Od. 11, 47
Relegi Trojani belli scriptorem i. Epl. 2, 2
Relicta matre iv. Od. 2, 54
parmula ii. 7, 10
virtute ii. S. 3, 13
(pl.) repetat i. Epl. 7, 97
Relictis jocis ii. Od. 1, 27
mœnibus Ep. 17, 13
omnibus officiis ii. Epl. 2, 67
plura daturus C. S. 44
pullis Ep. 1, 21
Relicto Ilio i. Od. 10, 14
Relictos cursus iterare 34, 5
Relictum nomen filiæ iii. 27, 34
Religarat navim udo littore i. 32, 7
Religas comam flavam 5, 4
Religat saxo nauta mulæ retinacula i. S. 5, 19
Religata comam ii. Od. 11, 24
crines iv. 11, 5
Religio mihi nulla est i. S. 9, 71
Relinquam te 9, 41
tua dona i. Epl. 7, 43
urbes ii. Od. 20, 5
Relinquas i. S. 1, 52
Relinquendis 10, 51
Relinquens dapis meliora ii. 6, 89
Relinquere amata pernix A. P. 165
frigida curarum fomenta i. Epl. 8, 26
Relinqueret negotia iii. Od. 5, 54
Relinqui murteta vicus gemit i. Epl. 15, 5
turpe est A. P. 417
Relinquis porcis comedenda i. Epl. 7, 19
Relinquunt tectum dominæ ii. Od. 8, 19
Relinquerit puerum quastana ii. S. 3, 299
Reliquit apris et lupis fana habitanda Ep. 16, 20
maturæ plana ii. Epl. 1, 100

Reliquit ossa color Ep. 17, 22
Reluctantes dracones iv. Od. 4, 11
Rem adimam i. Epl. 16, 75
æquam imperito ii. S. 3, 189
ampliet i. 4, 32
apparere invideant 2, 100
auge strenuus i. Epl. 7, 71
bene gerere 8, 1
date genti Romulæ C. S. 47
digne vertere posset ii. Epl. 1, 164
Di donarint 2, 152
eo venturam speramus 1, 226
facias i. 1, 65
gesserit i. Od. 6, 3
mala ratione feci majorem ii. S. 6, 6
male gerere est insani 3, 74
meus pudor nec audet tentare ii. Epl. 1, 259
ob hanc i. S. 3, 91. 4, 23
omnem domino furenti committes ii. 7, 67
ostendere A. P. 310
patriam perdere i. S. 4, 110
patris oblimare malum est 2, 62
præclaram ingluvie stringat 2, 8
provisam sequentur verba A. P. 311
quo deducam i. S. 1, 15
quo gerat pacto i. Epl. 8, 13
quocumque modo 1, 66
relinquam i. S. 9, 41
Romanam videt C. S. 66
stringat ingluvie i. S. 2, 8
tanquam quicquam attineat ii. S. 2, 27
tuam poteris servare A. P. 329
unam prodigialiter variare 29
quid ad Rem i. Epl. 6, 12
Remanete cubito presso i. Od. 27, 8
Remeare ævum peractum a certis annis i. S. 6, 94
Remi immerentis cruor sacer Ep. 7, 19
Remige Argoo 16, 57
Remiges laborioei 17, 16
Remigio nudum latus i. Od. 14, 4
Remigium vitiosum Ulyssei i. Epl. 6, 63
Remis adurgens i. Od. 37, 17
apta palus A. P. 65
Remiscet veris falsa 151
Remisit bacca pressa ii. S. 4, 69
Remissi agilem oderunt i. Epl. 18, 90
Remisso arcu iii. Od. 27, 67
Remittas quærere ii. 11, 3
Remittit ii. S. 8, 53
chorda sonum acutum A. P. 349
Remittunt labem ii. Epl. 1, 235
Remixto carmine tibiis iv. Od. 15, 30
Remorant se a vulgo in secreta ii. S. 1, 71
Remorsurum me petis Ep. 6, 4
Remos fractos Eurus differat 10, 6
Remota uncia de quincunce A. P. 327
Remotis Britannis Oceanus obstrepit iv. Od. 14, 47
frænis prosiliet vaga natura ii. S. 7, 74
Gadibus Libyam jungas ii. Od. 2, 10
in rupibus 19, 1
luminibus iii. 6, 28
nimbis iv. 4, 7
Remoto custode A. P. 161
in gramine ii. Od. 3, 6
Remotos a vulgo i. S. 6, 18
fontes adire ii. 4, 94
Remotus ab omni vitio A. P. 384
in auras i. Od. 28, 8
Removere tabulas a te memento ii. S. 5, 52
Removi me ex urbe in arcem 6, 16
Removisse ab se parvos natos fertur iii. Od. 5, 43
Remugiat nemus 10, 6
Remugiens sinus Ep. 10, 19
Renarint saxa vadis 16, 25
Renascens fortuna iii. Od. 3, 61
Renascentur multa vocabula A. P. 70
Renati Pythagoræ arcana Ep. 15, 21
Renes morbo acuto tentantur i. Epl. 6, 28
morbo acuto tententur ii. S. 3, 163
Renidentes Lares Ep. 2, 66
Renidet aureum lacunar ii. Od. 18, 2
mari luna 5, 19
torquibus prædam adjecisse (pro gaudet) iii. 6, 12
Renodantis comam Ep. 11, 28
Renuis ii. Epl. 2, 63
Renuit i. 16, 49
Reor ii. 1, 70
Reparant damna celeres lunæ iv. 7, 13
Reparare res amissas ii. S. 5, 2
tecta iii. Od. 3, 60
Reparata vina merce Syra i. 31, 12
Reparavit oras classe cita 37, 24
Repensus auro miles iii. 5, 25
Repentes per humum sermones ii. Epl. 1, 251
Reperire queamus i. S. 1, 119
te furit i. Od. 15, 27
Repertor pallæ honestæ A. P. 278
Repertus ludus 405
Repetantur susurri hora composita i. Od. 9, 20
Repetas opus i. Epl. 6, 48
Repetat paludes iii. Od. 27, 9
relicta i. Epl. 7, 97
Repetens iii. Od. 20, 6
Repetes cavum macra i. Epl. 7, 33

Repetes grande munus Ceeropio cothurno ii. Od. 1, 12
mox ii. S. 4, 6
Repetet milite multo i. Od. 15, 6
Repetit i. S. 9, 44. i. Epl. 1, 98
penates iii. Od. 14, 3
Repetita decies placebit A. P. 365
Repetitum plumas venerit i. Epl. 3, 18
Repimus tria millia i. S. 5, 25
Reponens ligna super foco large i. Od. 9, 6
Reponet se in cubitum ii. S. 4, 39
Reponi curat iii. Od. 5, 30
vult spectata fabula A. P. 190
Reponis Achillem 120
animas pias lætis sedibus i. Od. 10, 17
Reportasti bello ducem Ep. 9, 24
Reporto bonam spem domum C. S. 74
Repostum Ep. 9, 1
Repotia celebret ii. S. 2, 60
Repræsentet virtutem i. Epl. 19, 14
Reprehendere coner ii. 1, 81
Reprehendet versus inertes A. P. 445
Reprehendi ii. Epl. 1, 76
Reprehendite carmen A. P. 292
Reprendas nævos i. S. 6, 67
Reprendere possis ii. 3, 138
versum ii. Epl. 1, 222
Reprendes aliena studia i. 18, 39
Reprendi ii. S. 4, 86
Reprendis nihil in Homero i. 10, 52
Reprensis 10, 55
Repserat in frumenti cumeram i. Epl. 7, 30
Repugnant mores i. S. 3, 97
Repulsæ sordidæ virtus nescia iii. Od. 2, 17
Repulsam turpem i. Epl. 1, 43
Repulsum foribus gelida perfundit ii. S. 7, 90
Requiem quærit i. Epl. 7, 79
Requies pedum i. Od. 36, 12
Requiro generosum et lene vinum i. Epl. 15, 18
Rere i. S. 9, 49
Reris ii. 3, 134
Rerum abdita monstrare A. P. 49
adversis undis immersabilis i. Epl. 2, 22
custode Cæsare iv. Od. 15, 17
discors concordia i. Epl. 12, 19
dura natura i. S. 10, 57
fictis ridetur ii. 8, 83
hoc caput, hic fons erat i. Epl. 17, 45
imperiis ii. S. 7, 75
inopes versus A. P. 322
inscitia vexat i. Epl. 3, 33
linea ultima mors 16, 79
mearum columen ii. Od. 17, 4
mearum tutela i. Epl. 1, 103
mediis in fluctibus ii. 2, 84
metum Cæsaris juvat solvere Ep. 9, 37
multarum divite loco ii. Epl. 2, 31
nova nomina protulerit A. P. 57
prudens animus iv. Od. 9, 35
quid agis dulcissime i. S. 9, 4
stabilis terminus C. S. 26
vanis corruptus ii. S. 2, 25
vilissima aqua i. 5, 88
vitio labores 2, 76
vocabula speciosa proferet ii. Epl. 2, 116
usus suppetit i. 12, 4
utilium sagax A. P. 218
utilium spes i. Epl. 18, 99
Res (sing.) ii. Od. 3, 15. iv. 8, 10. i. S. 2, 59. 3, 54. 78. A. P. 248
altera alterius opem poscit 411
bellica iv. Od. 3, 6
comica A. P. 89
crescere posset ii. Epl. 1, 107
crescit fœnore occulto multis i. 1, 80
cui potenter erit lecta A. P. 40
ex medio accessit ii. Epl. 1, 168
hæc quo pertinet i. S. 2, 23
illum juvat i. Epl. 2, 51
in scenis agitur A. P. 179
ipsa feret ii. S. 1, 18
ludicra valeat ii. Epl. 1, 180
magna certabitur foro ii. S. 5, 27
magna nitet 5, 12
major foret quærenda i. 6, 100
mea fracta est ii. 3, 18
nec modum nec consilium habet 3, 265
nulla me urguet ii. Epl. 2, 12
omnis ii. S. 3, 94
omnis decuit Aristippum i. Epl. 17, 23
parvula 18, 29
qua suaderet i. S. 2, 50
quantum poscet tollam ii. Epl. 2, 190
Romana quo loco sit i. 12, 25
sola potest facere beatum (pro divitiæ) 6, 47
sua non conveniet 10, 42
tua agitur 18, 84
una quæ beatum posset facere 6, 1
(plur.) adversæ ingenium nudare solent ii. S. 8, 73
amissas reparare 5, 2
Archilochi non secutus i. Epl. 19, 25
Cæsaris dicere ii. S. 1, 11

Res (plur.) cum deficiunt laudo parvula i. Epl. 15, 43
gerere 17, 33
gestæ regum A. P. 73
gestas componere ii. Epl. 1, 251
gestas sumit scribere i. 3, 7
hominum ac Deorum i. Od. 12, 14
Italas armis tuteris, ornes moribus ii. Epl. 1, 2
magnas secat i. S. 10, 15
medias A. P. 148
mihi conor i. Epl. 1, 19
multæ tibi officient i. S. 2, 97
omnes timide gelideque ministrat A. P. 171
publicas ordinaris ii. Od. 1, 11
quas agis ii. S. 6, 29
recte tibi uni semper erunt 2, 106
secundæ plus nimio delectavere i. Epl. 10, 30
suaves ii. S. 8, 92
tenues 4, 9
variæ 2, 71
(pl. acc.) sponsore tenentur i. Epl. 16, 43
Rescieris ii. 1, 227
Rescinditur gratia i. 3, 32
Rescribe i. Epl. 5, 30
Rescribere ii. S. 3, 76. i. Epl. 3, 30
Reseces spem longam i. Od. 11, 7
Resedit bellum iii. 3, 30
Residunt pelles cruribus ii. 20, 9
Resignat testamenta i. Epl. 7, 9
Resigno cuncta 7, 34
quæ dedit iii. Od. 29, 54
Resolvent te piacula nulla i. 28, 34
Resolvit litem lite ii. S. 3, 103
Resonantis Albuneæ domus i. Od. 7, 12
Resonare septem nervis callida Testudo iii. 11, 3
Resonarint umbræ i. S. 8, 41
Resonat locus suave voci conclusus 4, 76
voce summa 3, 8
Resonet domus strepitu 2, 129
Resorbens unda te in bellum tulit rursus ii. Od. 7, 15
Respicere exemplar vitæ A. P. 317
tergo pendentia ii. S. 3, 299
Respicientis i. Epl. 1, 105
Respicis nepotes auctor i. Od. 2, 36
Pylium Nestora 15, 22
Responde ii. S. 5, 2
Respondeat officio 6, 24
Respondebam i. 9, 14
Respondere debebat 9, 36
jura civica i. Epl. 3, 24
licebit ii. S. 3, 192
meritis favorem ii. Epl. 1, 9
Responderet i. S. 2, 72
Responderit juvenis æquus ii. 3, 233
Respondes panca i. 6, 60
tuo nomine i. Epl. 16, 31
Respondet i. S. 2, 11
benigne i. Epl. 7, 63
Respondit 1, 74
Responsa daturas animas elicerent i. S 8, 29
petunt C. S. 55
Responsare cupidinibus ii. S. 7, 85
fortunæ superbæ i. Epl. 1, 68
Responsat cœnis opimis ii. S. 7, 103
Responset palato gallina 4, 18
Responsum date Ep. 7, 14
Responsura arma lacertis ii. Epl. 2, 48
fama labori ii. S. 8, 66
Respuet ætas ii. Epl. 1, 42
Restat i. 1, 27. 6, 27
Restinguere i. S. 5, 76
Restinguet pocula Falerni lympha ii. Od. 11, 19
Restituent iii. 7, 2
Restituet iv. 7, 24
Restituit signa Jovi nostro 15, 6
Resto i. S. 9, 28
Restrictis lacertis iii. Od. 5, 35
Resurgat Gyges centimanus ii. 17, 14
si ter murus aëneus iii. 3, 65
Retardet maritos aura ii. 8, 23
Retegis Lyæo arcanum consilium iii. 21, 16
Retexens ii. S. 3, 2
Retia rara tendit Ep. 2, 33
Reticulum panis i. S. 1, 47
Retinacula mulæ 5, 18
Retinent commissa aures patulæ nec fideliter i. Epl. 18, 70
Retinere i. S. 1, 89
Retorsisti ii. Od. 19, 23
Retorta tergo brachia iii. 5, 22
Retortis manibus trahitur ii. Epl. 1, 191
undis i. Od. 2, 13
Retractes næniæ munera ii. 1, 38
Retractus A. P. 468
Retrahas i. Epl. 18, 58
Retro i. Od. 35, 25. ii. 11, 5. iii. 4, 26. 10, 10. 29, 46. Ep. 17, 7
Retrorsum i. Od. 34, 3. iv. 8, 16. i. Epl. 1, 75. 18, 88
Retulit acceptos ii. 1, 234
Retusum ferrum i. Od. 35, 39
Revehet te domum Ep. 13, 16
Revehi Ithacam ii. S. 5, 4
Revellis agri terminos ii. Od. 18, 24
Reverti a ponte ii. S. 3, 36
domum i. Epl. 15, 24
meminisses ii. S. 6, 37

Tiberim quis neget i. Od. 29, 12
vox missa nescit A. P. 390
Revexit ii. Od. 18, 36
Revictæ catervæ iv. 4, 24
Revisens æquor Atlanticum i. 31, 14
Reviset te amice dulcis i. Epl. 7, 12
Reum ii. S. 4, 3
Revocant preces iv. Od. 1, 8
Revocas i. S. 6, 61
Revocat ii. 3, 264
Revocavit veteres artes iv. Od. 15, 12
Revolvimus loca jam recitata ii. Epl. 1, 223
Rex alat i. 17, 20
Cappadocum 6, 39
Deorum iv. Od. 4, 2
eris i. Epl. 1, 59
erit ii. S. 3, 97
est i. 3, 125. 133
gelidæ oræ metuatur i. Od. 26, 4
ibis i. S. 3, 138
ille ii. Epl. 1, 237
Jupiter ii. S. 1, 42
paterque i. Epl. 7, 37
procidit ad pedes Ep. 17, 13
regum i. Epl. 1, 107
sum ii. S. 3, 188
Rhæti bella sub Alpibus iv. Od. 4, 17
Rhætos immanes 14, 15
Rhamnes A. P. 342
Rheda tollere ii. S. 6, 42
Rhedis rapimur i. 5, 86
Rheni 10, 37
Rhenum flumen describitur A. P. 18
Rhetor ii. Epl. 2, 87
Heliodorus i. S. 5, 2
Rhetoris 10, 12
Rhodani potor ii. Od. 20, 20
Rhodio i. S. 10, 22
Rhodon i. Od. 7, 1
Rhodopen iii. 25, 12
Rhodos i. Epl. 11, 17. 21
Rhœtum ii. Od 19, 23
Rhœtus iii. 4, 55
Rhombi grandes ii. S. 2, 95
ilia 8, 30
Rhombos 2, 48
Rhombum i. S. 2, 116
Rhombus ii. 2, 42. 49. Ep. 2, 50
Rictum risu diducere i. S. 10, 7
Ride i. Epl. 1, 91
Rideant omnes senem Ep. 5, 57
Rideat ii. Epl. 2, 216
Ridebit i. 20, 14
Ridebo A. P. 105
Ridemus i. S. 5, 57
Ridendus i. Epl. 1, 9
Ridens dissimulare i. S. 9, 66
Erycina i. Od. 2, 33
percurram i. S. 1, 23
Venus perfidum iii. Od. 27, 67
Rident ii. 8, 13. i. Epl. 14, 39
Ridentem i. Od. 22, 23
malis alienis ii. S. 3, 72
verum dicere quid vetat i. 1, 24
Ridentes 5, 35
Ridentibus A. P. 101
Ridentur qui mala componunt carmina ii. Epl. 2, 106
Ridere porcum de grege Epicuri i. 4, 16
reddes decorum 7, 27
Rideret ii. 1, 194
Rideri i. S. 3, 30
Rides i. Epl. 1, 95. 97. 101. 19, 43
portenta Thessala ii. 2, 209
quid i. S. 1, 69. ii. 5, 3
spiritum corpore majorem 3, 310
Ridet angulus mihi ii. Od. 6, 14
Deus iii. 29, 31
domus argento iv. 11, 6
incendia ii. Epl. 1, 121
Philippus i. 7, 78
Venus ii. Od. 8, 13
versus i. S. 10, 54
Ridetur ii. 8, 83
ab omni conventu i. 7, 22
citharœdus qui semper chorda eadem oberrat A. P. 356
Ridiculum i. S. 10, 14
poëma ii. Epl. 1, 238
Ridiculus minus illo ii. S. 3, 311
mus A. P. 139
Porcius ii. S. 8, 24
Rigat Nilus arva iii. Od. 3, 48
Rigent nervi Ep. 8, 17
prata iv. Od. 12, 3
Rigida mollior esculo iii. 10, 17
Rigidi Getæ 24, 11
Rigidis Sabinis ii. Epl. 1, 25
Rigidum Niphaten ii. Od. 9, 20
Rigidus satelles virtutis i. Epl. 1, 17
Rimam angustam 7, 29
Rimosa aure ii. S. 6, 46
Ringi ii. Epl. 2, 128
Ripa taciturna iii. Od. 29, 24
(abl.) avulsos Aufidus ferat i. S. 1, 58
continente ii. Od. 18, 22
gelida ii. S. 3, 294
sinistra labitur i. Od. 2, 19
Ripæ fluminis paterni 20, 6
Ripam umbrosam iii. 1, 23
Ripas mirari 25, 13
prætereunt flumina iv. 7, 3
super notas imbres aluere 2, 6
Tiburis 2, 31
trementes iii. 27, 23
Ripis altis Ep. 2, 25

Riseris inultus Ep. 17, 56
Riserit muneribus æmuli iv. Od. 1, 18
Risero Ep. 15, 24
Risi i. S. 4, 91
Risissent iii. Od. 16, 7
Risisti ii. S. 8, 80
Risit alma adorea iv. Od. 4, 41
Apollo i. 10, 12
Tityos iii. 11, 22
Risores A. P. 225
Risu lento amara temperet ii. Od. 16, 27
quatit populum ii. Epl. 2, 84
rictum diducere i. S. 10, 7
solventur ii. 1, 86
non sine Risu iv. Od. 13, 27
cum Risu miror A. P. 358
cum Risu magno i. S. 8, 50
Risum compescere ii. 8, 63
moveat i. Epl. 8, 19
sibi excutiat i. S. 4, 84
teneatis A. P. 5
tollant 381
in Risum vertas cognomen i. Epl. 13, 9
Risus gratus proditor puellæ i. Od. 9, 22
magnus ii. S. 2, 107
(acc.) dabit 5, 57
hominum captat i. 4, 83
jocosque debit 5, 98
sibi undique quærit i. Epl. 7, 79
Rite i. Od. 32, 16. iii. 24, 10. iv. 4, 25. 6, 37. 38. 15, 28. C. S. 13. ii. Epl. 2, 78
Ritu fluminis feruntur iii. Od. 29, 34
Herculis 14, 1
juvenum florent A. P. 62
Lucili ii. S. 1, 29
novo iii. Od. 1, 46
tempestatis ii. S. 3, 268
Rivali A. P. 444
Rivis mobilibus uda pomaria i. Od. 7, 14
Rivo nomen dare idoneus fons i. Epl. 16, 12
obliquo ii. Od. 3, 12
Rivos apertos i. Epl. 3, 11
celeres morari iii. Od. 11, 14
gelidos 13, 7
pronos relabi posse montibus i. 29, 11
ruris laudo i. Epl. 10, 7
uberes lactis cantare ii. Od. 19, 11
Rivum pronum i. Epl. 10, 21
prope 14, 35
quærit fessus iii. Od. 29, 22
Rivus aquæ puræ 16, 29
gelidus i. Epl. 18, 104
liquidus fortunæ 12, 9
pigro addit opus 14, 29
Rixa super mero i. Od. 18, 8
Rixæ calidæ iii. 27, 70
immodicæ i. 13, 11
multo minus haberet i. Epl. 17, 51
protervæ iii. Od. 14, 26
Rixam geris i. 21, 3
Rixarum metuens iii. 19, 16
Rixatur de lana caprina i. Epl. 18, 15
Rixis sanguineis prohibete i. Od. 27, 4
Roborant pectora recti cultus iv. 4, 34
Robur illi erat circa pectus i. 3, 9
Italum ii. 13, 19
Robustæ fores iii. 16, 2
Robustis plaustris funera luctantur ii. Epl. 2, 74
Robustus puer acri militia iii. Od. 2, 2
Rodens pollicem Ep. 5, 48
Rodere diaria urbana i. Epl. 14, 40
Roderet ungues i. S. 10, 71
Rodit absentem amicum 4, 81
Rodunt 6, 46
Rogabat 5, 63. 67
Rogando Ep. 14, 5
Rogare 8, 1. ii. S. 3, 316
Rogat i. 9, 63
me et cogit prece i. Epl. 9, 2
otium Divos ii. Od. 16, 1
Rogata Musa i. Epl. 8, 2
Rogati i. S. 3, 2
Rogatus 4, 97. ii. 4, 88. i. Epl. 6, 41
Roges Ep. 1, 15. i. Epl. 1, 13
Roget me populus 1, 70
medicum i. S. 1, 82
te cave ii. 5, 75
Rogo (i. e. precor) i. Epl. 1, 11
Roma iv. Od. 4, 37. C. S. 37
ferox iii. Od. 3, 44
omnis i. Epl. 16, 18
potens ii. 1, 61
regia i. 7, 44
suis ipsa viribus ruit Ep. 16, 2
(abl.) magna egressum i. S. 5, 1
urbe incolumi iii. Od. 5, 12
urbe nihil majus possis visere C. S. 11
Romæ ii. S. 1, 59. 6, 23. 7, 13
amem Tibur i. Epl. 8, 12
beatæ fumum mirari iii. Od. 29, 12
declamas i. Epl. 2, 2
dominæ iv. Od. 14, 44
erat rhetor consulti ii. Epl. 2, 87
eris carus i. 20, 10
fuit diu dulce ii. 1, 103
me censes scribere poëmata 2, 65
nutriri contigit mihi 2, 41
principis urbium iv. Od. 3, 13
rus optas ii. S. 7, 28
Samos laudetur i. Epl. 11, 21
Romam iii. Od. 3, 38. i. S. 6, 76. i. Epl. 8, 12. 14, 17. ii. 1, 256
petit i. 11, 11
Romana Ilia clarior vigui iii. Od. 9, 8

Romana juventus pravi docilis ii. S. 2, 52
legio mihi tribuno pareret i. 6, 48
militia fatigat ii. 2, 10
pubes crevit iv. Od. 4, 46
res quo loco sit i. Epl. 12, 25
(abl.) in ora venturus 3, 9
Romanæ lyræ fidicen iv. Od. 3, 23
Romanam rem C. S. 66
Romane iii. Od. 6, 2. i. S. 4, 85
Romani equites A. P. 113
pueri 325
scriptores eadem trutina pensantur ii. Epl. 1, 29
Romanis poëtis A. P. 264
vatibus ædem vacuam circumspectemus ii. Epl. 2, 94
viris opus solenne i. 18, 49
Romano ii. S. 1, 37
habitu 7, 54
Romanos agunt acerba fata Ep. 7, 17
Romanus 7, 6. ii. S. 4, 10. A. P. 54
fœminæ emancipatus Ep. 9, 11
populus i. Epl. 1, 70
Romulæ gentis custos iv. Od. 5, 1
genti rem prolemque date C. S. 47
Romuli meritis taciturnitas obstaret iv. Od. 8, 24
præscriptum ii. 15, 10
Romulum i. 12, 33
Romulus ii. Epl. 1, 5
Rore marino coronantem parvos Deos iii. Od. 23, 16
puro Castaliæ solutos crines lavit 4, 61
Rorem ex oculis stillabit A. P. 430
Rores pluvii iii. Od. 3, 56
Rosa sera i. 38, 3
(abl.) multa 5, 1
odorati capillos ii. 11, 14
Rosæ amœnæ flores jube ferre 3, 14
flos purpureus iii. 15, 15
neu desint epulis i. 36, 15
puniceæ flore prior iv. 10, 4
Rosarum flore iii. 29, 3
Rosas sparge 19, 22
Roscia lex i. Epl. 1, 62
Roscius ii. S. 6, 35. ii. Epl. 1, 82
Roseam cervicem i. Od. 13, 2
Rostrata ora navium Ep. 4, 18
Rostris ii. S. 6, 50
Rota currente iii. Od. 10, 10. A. P. 22
Rotantes fumum flammæ iv. 11, 11
Rotarum strepitus i. Epl. 17, 7
Rotis fervidis evitata meta i. Od. 1, 5
Rotundas lances aper curvet ii. S. 4, 40
Rotundentur mille talenta i. Epl. 6, 34
Rotundioribus onusta baccis Ep. 8, 13
Rotundis ovis ii. S. 4, 13
quadrata mutat i. Epl. 1, 100
Rotundo ore loqui A. P. 323
Rotundum polum i. Od. 28, 5
Rotundus totus teres atque ii. S. 7, 86
Ruam acervos æris 5, 22
Ruant aulæa ii. S. 8, 71
Rubeam pingui munere donatus ii. Epl. 1, 267
Rubens luna ii. Od. 11, 10
Rubente dextera jaculatus arces i. 2, 2
Rubentem lunam i. S. 8, 35
Ruber palus 8, 5
Rubere melimela ii. 8, 31
Ruberes ii. Epl. 2, 156
Rubicunda corna i. 16, 8
Rubigine pereat telum positum ii. S. 1, 43
Rubiginem sterilem iii. Od. 23, 7
Rubos pervenimus i. S. 5, 94
Rubra canicula ii. 5, 39
Rubrica picta prælia 7, 98
Rubro cocco tincta 6, 102
Oceano i. Od. 35, 32
sanguine iii. 13, 7
Rubros pannos Ep. 17, 51
Rubum dimovere lacertæ i. Od. 23, 6
Ructatur versus sublimis A. P. 457
Rude donatum quæris ludo includere i. Epl. 1, 2
ingenium A. P. 410
Rudem belli æstus tulit in arma ii. Epl. 2, 47
Rudentes Eurus differat Ep. 10, 5
Rudis agminum iii. Od. 2, 9
fuerit i. S. 10, 66
puer nescit equo hærere iii. Od. 24, 54
Ruebat ut hybernum flumen i. S. 7, 26
Ruens in me Venus i. Od. 19, 9
tumultu tremendo Jupiter 16, 12
Ruentes contra ægida Palladis iii. Od. 4, 58
Ruenti stomacho fultura accedat ii. S. 3, 154
Ruentis acervi ii. Epl. 1, 47
imperi i. Od. 2, 25
per fluvios medios ii. S. 3, 57
tauri pondus ii. Od. 5, 3
Rufam ii. S. 3, 216
Rufillam 3, 216
Rufillus olet pastillos i. 2, 27. 4, 92
Rufus ii. 8, 58
Rugæ te turpant iv. Od. 13, 11
Rugis pietas moram non afferet ii. 14, 3
senectus frontem exaret Ep. 8, 3
Rugolis spadonibus servire 9, 14
Rugosus pagus frigore i. Epl. 18, 105
Ruina non levi tecta disjecta ii. Od. 19, 15
Ruinæ Hesperiæ sonitum 1, 32

Ruinæ impavidum ferient iii. Od. 3, 8
Ruinam utramque illa dies ducet ii. 17, 9
Ruinas aulæa fecere ii. S. 8, 54
dementes Capitolio parabat i. Od. 37, 7
Ruinis probrosis Italiæ altior iii. 5, 40
quantis fatigaret iv. 14, 19
Ruis voto in horum numerum i. Epl. 14, 41
Ruit in quem manca fortuna ii. S. 7, 88
gens per vetitum nefas i. Od. 3, 26
mole sua iii. 4, 65
profundo ore Pindarus iv. 2, 7
suis viribus Roma Ep. 16, 2
sus lutulenta ii. Epl. 2, 75
Ruitis Ep. 7, 1
Rumor frigidus manat per compita ii. S. 6, 50
Rumore malo flagret i. 4, 125
secundo ad cœlum effertis i. Epl. 10, 9
Rumpat serpens institutum iter iii. Od. 27, 5
Rumpent edicta iv. 15, 22
Rumpere claustra obstantia i. Epl. 14, 9
fœdus 3, 35
nuptias i. Od. 15, 7
plumbum i. Epl. 10, 20
Rumperet silentium Ep. 5, 85
Rumperis miser i. S. 3, 136
Rumpi tentigine 2, 118
Rumpit cubilia tectaque Ep. 12, 12
Rupem vitare ii. Epl. 2, 135
Rupere Parcæ tibi reditum Ep. 13, 16
Ruperis ii. S. 3, 319
Rupes maxima 3, 59
queratur obstare 3, 55
te delectant iii. Od. 27, 61
in Rupes asellum protrusit i. Epl. 20, 15
Rupibus remotis ii. Od. 19, 1
Rupili i. S. 7, 1. 19
Rupit aper Marsus plagas i. Od. 1, 28
Iarbitam æmula Timagenis lingua i. Epl. 19, 15
Ruptis catenis ii. S. 7, 70
Rura aprica iii. Od. 18, 2
bos perambulat iv. 5, 17
circum vectari i. S. 6, 59
frigida petunt i. Epl. 15, 9
nutrit Ceres iv. Od. 5, 18
oppidi sui laudat i. 1, 17
parva ii. 16, 37
paterna suis bubus exercet Ep. 2, 3
petebas i. Epl. 14, 14
Phalanto regnata ii. Od. 6, 12
quæ Liris aqua mordet i. 31, 7
suburbana i. Epl. 7, 76
Rure beato 10, 14
gaudentes Camœnæ i. S. 10, 45
in urbem extractus 1, 11
me futurum pollicitus i. Epl. 7, 1
meo quidvis patique perferre possum 15, 17
paterno 18, 60
recurrat i. S. 2, 127
viventem beatum dico i. Epl. 14, 10
Ruris amatores 10, 2
amœni rivos 10, 6
colonus i. Od. 35, 6
honorum 17, 16
vestigia ii. Epl. 1, 160
Rursum ii. S. 3, 268
Rursus ii. Od. 7, 15. iv. 1, 2. Ep. 16, 10. i. S. 3, 28. 75. ii. 7, 91. i. Epl. 2, 17. 7, 30
Rus exirem i. S. 6, 102
quando te aspiciam ii. 6, 60
Romæ optas 7, 28
Rusonem debitor æris fugis i. 3, 86
Rustica Phidyle iii. Od. 23, 2
(pl.) opprobria fudit ii. Epl. 1, 146
Rusticius i. S. 3, 31
Rusticorum militum proles mascula iii. Od. 6, 37
Rusticus agnum portat i. Epl. 13, 13
eris consultus i. S. 1, 17
expectat dum amnis defluat i. Epl. 2, 42
fit ex nitido 7, 83
futurus Alfius Ep. 2, 68
mus ii. S. 6, 80. 115
Ofellus 2, 3
quantumvis catus ii. Epl. 2, 39
sermo ii. S. 2, 3
tollis urbem ad astra 7, 28
urbano confusus A. P. 213
Rutubæ ii. S. 7, 96
Ruunt templa Deum 2, 104

S.

Sabææ Regibus i. Od. 29, 3
Sabbata tricesima i. S. 9, 69
Sabella anus 9, 29
(pl.) carmina Ep. 17, 28
Sabellis ligonibus iii. Od. 6, 38
pulsis ii. S. 1, 36
Sabellus i. Epl. 16, 49
Sabina diota i. Od. 9, 7
mulier Ep. 2, 41
sylva i. Od. 22, 9
(abl.) valle iii. 4, 47
Sabinis ii. 18, 14
rigidis ii. Epl. 1, 25
Sabino agro ii. S. 7, 118

Sabinos in arduos tollor iii. Od. 4, 22
Sabinum i. Epl. 5, 27
cœlum 7, 77
vile i. Od. 20, 1
Saccis congestis indormis i. S. 1, 70
Saccos nummorum effusi di jubet ii. 3, 149
Sacer i. Od. 5, 13
et intestabilis (pro execrandus) ii. S. 3, 181
Sacerdos Musarum iii. Od. 1, 3
Troica 3, 32
Sacerdotis i. Epl. 10, 10
Sacerdotum mentem quatit adytis Pythius incola i. Od. 16, 6
Sacra lauro premerer iii. 4, 18
via Ep. 7, 8
vite i. Od. 18, 1
(pl.) ad Ausonias urbes portulit iv. 4, 54
arcana fiunt Ep. 5, 52
Divum i. S. 3, 117
Junonis 3, 11
Minervæ iv. Od. 6, 14
profanis secernere A. P. 397
profanis miscebis i. Epl. 16, 54
Sacræ aquæ i. Od. 1, 22
Sacram viam Ep. 4, 7
Sacramentum perfidum non dixi ii. Od. 17, 10
Sacrare Lesbio plectro i. 26, 11
Sacras arces 2, 3
Sacravit sibi Libitina ii. Epl. 1, 49
Sacri Tarenti custode i. Od. 28, 29
Sacrilega manu ii. 13, 2
Sacris Cereris ii. S. 8, 14
functus A. P. 224
parcere i. S. 1, 71
(pl.) lucibus iv. Od. 15, 25
vocibus parce Ep. 17, 6
Sacro die ii. Od. 12, 19
Ilio iii. 19, 4
limine i. S. 5, 99
silentio digna ii. Od. 13, 29
tempore (nos, prisco) C. S. 4
vate iv. Od. 9, 28
Sacrum Cereris arcanæ vulgarit iii. 2, 26
contingere metuens ii. S. 3, 110
liberi Cupidinis Ep. 17, 57
omne dextra rapiente iii. Od. 3, 52
(acc.) focum Ep. 2, 43
clivum iv. Od. 2, 35
Sæcula duravit ferro Ep. 16, 65
fœcunda culpæ iii. Od. 6, 17
Sæculo longo putidam Ep. 8, 1
referente festas luces iv. Od. 6, 42
Sæculum grave Pyrrhæ i. 2, 6
Sæpe i. Od. 7, 16. 31. 8, 11. 12. 17, 1. ii. 7, 1. 6. 8, 20. iii. 2, 29. i. S. 3, 9. 11. 12. 63. 4, 9. 86. 128. 6, 10. 16. 114. 7, 30
Sæpius ii. Od. 10, 9
Sæva Canidia Ep. 5, 47
mater Cupidinum i. Od. 19, 1
paupertas 12, 43
Proserpina nullum caput fugit 28, 20
(abl.) tympana 18, 13
Sævam domum Pelopis 6, 8
militiam i. Epl. 18, 54
Tisiphonen i. S. 8, 33
Sæviat fortuna ii. 2, 126
pontus iii. Od. 3, 37
Sæviet libido circa jecur i. 25, 15
Sævis belluis i. 12, 22
catenis me oneret iii. 11, 45
Liburnis ferocior i. 37, 30
verbis agitat fastidia Ep. 12, 13
Sævit ardens pater i. S. 4, 49
Aufidus iv. Od. 14, 27
in præcordiis Ep. 3, 5
Sævitia facili ii. Od. 12, 26
Sævo custode i. Epl. 16, 77
joco i. Od. 33, 12
magistro i. Epl. 18, 13
negotio læta fortuna iii. Od. 29, 49
Sævo viro nupta 10, 2
Sævos duces illaqueant 16, 16
Lapithas ii. 12, 5
Sævus erit ii. S. 2, 68
fingere opprobria quemvis in quælibet i. Epl. 15, 30
ignis i. Od. 16, 11
impetus Arcturi cadentis iii. 1, 27
jocus ii. Epl. 1, 148
jurgares 2, 21
Saga i. Od. 27, 21
Sagaces curæ iv. 4, 75
Sagaces hospites mire falleret ii. 5, 22
Sagacius odoror Ep. 12, 4
Sagana i. S. 8, 41
expedita Ep. 5, 25
majore i. S. 8, 25
Saganæ caliendrum 8, 48
Sagas ii. Epl. 2, 208
Sagax rerum utilium A. P. 218
Sagitta certa metuende i. Od. 12, 24
pereat 27, 12
virginea domitus iii. 4, 72
Sagittæ similis 27, 6
Sagittas ardentes cupido acuens cotecruenta ii. 8, 15
celeres promis iii. 20, 9
Sericas arcu tendere doctus i. 29, 9
Sagittis gravida pharetra 22, 3
missilibus melior iii. 6, 16
Sagum lugubre Ep. 9, 28
Salacem caudam i. S. 2, 45
Salaminia i. Od. 7, 21. 29

Salaminius 15, 23
Sale multo urbem defricuit i. S. 10, 3
multo membra gruis sparsi ii. 8, 87
nigro 4, 74. ii. Epl. 2, 60
cum Sale panis latrantem stomachum bene leniet ii. S. 2, 17
Salebras queritur i. Epl. 17, 53
Salem i. S. 5, 46
Salerni i. Epl. 15, 1
Sales Plautinos A. P. 271
Saliare carmen ii. Epl. 1, 86
Saliaribus i. Od. 37, 2
Salias gravis i. Epl. 14, 26
Salicto udo ii. Od. 5, 8
Saliente mica iii. 23, 20
Saliet A. P. 430
Saligno fuste lumbos caputque dolat i. S. 5, 22
Salinum paternum in mensa tenui splendet ii. Od. 16, 14
Salis puri concha i. S. 3, 14
Salis ultra limites ii. Od. 18, 26
Salium in morem neu sit requies pedum i. 36, 12
in morem ter humum quatient iv. 1, 28
Saliunt ii. S. 6, 34
Sallusti ii. Od. 2, 3
Sallustius i. 2, 48
Salo alto (pro mari) Ep. 17, 55
Salsa æquora 16, 34
mola caput spargis ii. S. 3, 200
Salso arbusto i. 7, 28
Salsus male 9, 65
Saltaret 5, 63
Saltat Milonius ii. 1, 24
Saltem i. 6, 44
Saltet ii. 6, 72
Saltibus Calabris ii. Epl. 2, 178
coëmtis cedes ii. Od. 3, 17
Saltus Bantinos tenent iii. 4, 15
Salubrem justitiam A. P. 198
Salubres æstates peraget ii. S. 4, 21
aquæ C. S. 31
malvæ Ep. 2, 58
stellas i. S. 7, 24
Salubribus Esquiliis habitare 8, 14
Salve i. Od. 32, 15
Salvere jubemus i. Epl. 10, 1
jubet 7, 66
Salvo i. S. 9, 27
Salutandi plures 6, 101
Salutari arte fessos levat C. S. 63
Salutor Poëta A. P. 87
Salvum te non vult uxor i. S. 1, 84
te velit i. Epl. 16, 27
Salvus regnet 2, 10
Samio Bathyllo Ep. 14, 9
Samnites ii. Epl. 2, 98
Samos concinna i. 11, 2
laudetur Romæ 11, 21
Sanæ mentis i. S. 9, 44
Sancimus in nos legem iniquam 3, 67
Sanctæ virgines i. Od. 2, 27
Sanctarum legum inscitia ii. S. 1, 81
Sanctior dies iv. Od. 11, 17
Sancto concilio 5, 4
Sanctum da videri i. Epl. 16, 61
per Osirin juratus 17, 60
Sanctum omne vetus poëma ii. 1, 54
Sane ii. S. 3, 138. i. Epl. 7, 61. 15, 5. ii. 1, 206. 2, 132. A. P. 206. 418
Sane (pro justa de causa) ii. Epl. 2, 64
Sanguine donem iii. Od. 22, 8
equino lætum Concanum 4, 34
fraterno cruentus ii. S. 5, 16
Latino pinguior ii. Od. 1, 29
placavi Divos ii. S. 3, 206
Pœno ii. Od. 12, 3
Punico æquor infecit iii. 6, 34
rubro rivos inficiet 13, 7
uncta ova ranæ Ep. 5, 19
viperino cautius olivum vitat i. 8, 9
vituli Deos placare 36, 2
Sanguineis rixis i. Od. 27, 4
Sanguinem Deorum iv. 2, 14
Sanguinis devoti ætas Ep. 16, 9
Latini parum fusum 7, 4
Sanguis calidus vexat i. Epl. 3, 33
clarus Anchisæ Venerisque C. S. 50
imagini vanæ redeat i. Od. 24, 15
pauperum parentum ii. 20, 6
Pompilius A. P. 292
regius iii. Od. 27, 65
Sani abeant ii. S. 3, 246
est 3, 74
Sanies trilingui ore manet iii. Od. 11, 19
Sanior ii. S. 3, 241. 275
Sanius ii. Od. 7, 26
Sano cultu aspera levabit ii. Epl. 2, 122
Sanos inter insanior i. S. 3, 83
Poëtas i. Epl. 19, 3
excludit Helicone A. P. 296
propinquos ii. S. 3, 218
Sanum i. 6, 89. i. Epl. 16, 21. 18, 30
me vis vivere 7, 3
Sanus i. S. 4, 129. 5, 44. 6, 98. ii. 3, 128. 158. 160. 284. 302. 322. i. Epl. 1, 8. 108. 2, 34
Sanxerunt tabulas vetantes peccare ii. 1, 24
Sapere aude i. 2, 40
et ringi ii. 2, 128
recte A. P. 309
vos aio i. Epl. 15, 45

Sapere ut possit i. Epl. 4, 9
utile est ii. 2, 141
vult plus quam se i. 18, 27
Saperet A. P. 212
Sapias i. Od. 11, 6
nil parvum i. Epl. 12, 15
Sapiat i. S. 9, 34
Sapiens 1, 38
crepidas sibi nunquam 3, 127
Ennius ii. Epl. 1, 50
ferat nomen insani i. 6, 15
liber ii. S. 7, 83
Lucilius 1, 17
minor est uno Jove i. Epl. 1, 106
opifex operis sic omnis est i. S. 3, 132
pateris vocari i. Epl. 16, 30
populus ii. 1, 18
prætereo argentea vasa ii. S. 7, 73
quali victu utetur 2, 63
sutor i. 3, 128
vir i. Epl. 7, 22. 16, 73
Sapiens sectabitur armos leporis (pro qui saporem habet) ii. S. 4, 41
Sapiente 3, 46. i. Epl. 4, 5. 16, 20
Sapientem ii. S. 3, 35
Sapienter ii. Od. 10, 22
uti muneribus iv. 9, 48
Sapientia fuit hæc quondam A. P. 396
mitis Lælî ii. S. 1, 72
prima stultitia caruisse i. Epl. 1, 41
quo te cœlestis duceret, ires 3, 27
Sapientiæ insanientis i. Od. 34, 2
munitæ adhibe vim iii. 28, 4
Sapientior nihilo ii. S. 3, 52. ii. Epl. 2, 153
paulo ii. S. 3, 265
Sapientium curas retegis iii. Od. 21, 14
Sapientius ii. S. 3, 56
Sapientum octavus 3, 296
Sapis per te A. P. 367
Sapit ii. Epl. 1, 68
Sapiunt A. P. 456
Saporem dulcem elaborabunt iii. Od. 1, 19
integrum perdunt ii. S. 4, 54
Saporum tenui ratione exacta 4, 36
Sappho de puellis popularibus ii. Od. 13, 25
mascula i. Epl. 19, 28
Sarcina gravis meæ chartæ uret 13, 6
Sarculo agros findere i. Od. 1, 11
Sardiniæ feracis segetes 31, 4
Sardis Crœsi regia i. Epl. 11, 2
Sardo melle A. P. 375
Sardus i. S. 3, 3
Sarmenti 5, 52. 55
Sarmentus 5, 56
Sarta male gratia nequicquam coit i. Epl. 3, 31
Sat ii. Od. 19, 26
Satelles Orci 18, 34
rigidus virtutis i. Epl. 1, 17
Satellites per medios aurum amat ire iii. Od. 16, 9
Satiate ludo i. 2, 37
Satira ii. S. 1, 1
Satis ii. Od. 13, 13. 18, 4. i. S. 2, 52. 4, 41. 5, 68. ii. 3, 178. 4, 48
Satis (abundans) i. Od. 13, 13
est iii. 1, 25. 16, 44. i. S. 1, 62. 120. 2, 60. 4, 54. 116. 5, 13. 10, 7. 76. ii. 3, 69. 127. 4, 37. 5, 4. i. Epl. 2, 46. 7, 16. 18, 111. A. P. 93, 416
grandinis i. Od. 2, 1
lusit iii. 27, 69
per te tibi consulis i. Epl. 17, 1
pœnarum dedi 17, Ep. 19
superque me tua benignitas ditavit Ep. 1, 31
plura quam Satis est cogere i. Epl. 10, 46
ultra quam Satis est 6, 16. 7, 83
Satum nemus iii. Od. 10, 6
Satur altilium i. Epl. 7, 35
conviva i. S. 1, 119
Satureiano caballo vectari 6, 59
Saturnalibus at ipsis huc fugisti ii. 3, 5
Saturni veteris domus ii. Od. 12, 9
Saturnius numerus ii. Epl. 1, 158
Saturno impio ii. Od. 17, 23
orte i. 12, 50
Satyris poëtas Liber ascripsit i. Epl. 19, 4
protervis A. P. 233
quid illustrem ii. S. 6, 17
cum Satyris chori Nympharum i. Od. 1, 31
Satyrorum capripedum ii. 19, 4
scriptor A. P. 235
Satyros dicaces 226
agrestes 221
Satyrum ii. Epl. 2, 125
Saucius malus Africo celeri i. Od. 14, 5
vir Pieria pellice iii. 10, 15
Saxa acuta 27, 62
aurum amat perrumpere 16, 19
moventem i. Epl. 14, 39
musco circumlita 10, 7
per fugiens 1, 46
personuere lævia i. Od. 17, 12
renarint imis vadis levata Ep. 16, 25
sono testudinis movere A. P. 393
surdiora navitis Ep. 17, 54
per Saxa fugiens i. Epl. 1, 46
Saxis cavis ilicem impositam iii. Od. 13, 15

Saxis humor defluit i. Od. 12, 29
late candentibus impositum Anxur i. S. 5, 26
petens contundet Ep. 5, 97
populum cædere ii. S. 3, 128
Saxo insculpere summam patrimoni 3, 90
mulæ retinacula religat i. 5, 19
novo decorare templa ii. Od. 15, 20
solers hominem ponere iv. 8, 7
e Saxo dejicere i. S. 6, 39
Saxum fiet ii. 3, 73
in monte optat collocare Sisyphus Ep. 17, 69
Scaberet caput i. S. 10, 71
Scabiem i. Epl. 12, 14
Scabies extremum occupet A. P. 417
mala urget 453
Scabrum i. Epl. 7, 90
Scæva 17, 1
Scævæ ii. S. 1, 53
Scalis ii. Epl. 2, 15
Scalpe querelam sepulcro memorem nostri iii. Od. 11, 52
Scalpere terram unguibus i. S. 8, 26
Scalpra si tutor non emat ii. 3, 106
Scalptum 3, 22
Scamandri flumina Ep. 13, 14
Scamnum i. S. 8, 2
Scanderet cohors gigantum regna ii. Od. 19, 22
Scandet Pontifex Capitolium iii. 30, 9
Scandit cura vitiosa æratas naves ii. 16, 21
Scandunt eodem Timor et Minæ iii. 1, 38
Scaphæ biremis præsidio aura feret tutum 29, 62
Scari Ep. 2, 50
Scarus ii. S. 2, 22
Scatentem belluis pontum iii. Od. 27, 26
Scauros i. 12, 37
Scaurum i. S. 3, 48
Sceleratus et furiosus erit ii. 3, 221
Proteus 3, 71
Scelere peccatur i. Epl. 2, 15
Sceleris eundem damnabis ii. S. 3, 279
nil pia dextera faciet 1, 54
pudet i. Od. 35, 33.
purus 22, 1
tumultu ii. S. 3, 208
Scelerum pœnitet iii. Od. 24, 50
Scelesta plebe dilectam ii. 4, 17
Scelestas sorores falle iii. 11, 39
Scelesti Ep. 7, 1
Scelestum antecedentem raro deseruit Pœna pede claudo iii. Od. 2, 31
Scelus adnittis ob inanes titulos ii. S. 3, 212
audiat iii. Od. 11, 25
expiandi partes cui dabit Jupiter i. 2, 29
fraternæ necis Ep. 7, 18
per nostrum fulmina Jovem non patimur ponere i. Od. 3, 39
Scena ii. S. 1, 71
in Scena stetit ii. Epl. 1, 205
Scenæ chlamydes præbere i. 6, 41
committis inexpertum quid A. P. 125
in Scenam promes geri digna 183
missos versus 260
in Scenis agitur res 179
Sciat i. Epl. 18, 19. 20, 27
Sciebat iii. Od. 5, 49
Sciens citharæ 9, 10
equum flectere 7, 25
pugnæ i. 15, 24
Scientiæ efficaci do manus Ep. 17, 1
Scientioris venificæ carmine solutus 5, 72
Scilicet i. Od. 37, 30. ii. 14, 9. iii. 24, 62. iv. 8, 5. i. S. 10, 27. ii. 1, 70. 2, 36. 3, 185. 240
auro repensus miles redibit acrior (cum vi) iii. Od. 5, 25
Scimus A. P. 11, 273
Scimus ut impios Titanas iii. Od. 4, 42
Scindat coronam hærentem crinibus i. 17, 27
Scindente nubes Pleiadum choro iv. 14, 22
Scipiadæ virtus ii. S. 1, 72
Scipiadam fortem 1, 17
Scire gestiet redeuntes a furno i. 4, 37
laboro i. Epl. 3, 2
nec fas omnia iv. Od. 4, 22
nefas i. Od. 11, 1
nihil jurantem ii. S. 6, 57
oportet te Deos 6, 52
velim ii. Epl. 1, 35
velis i. 19, 35
volam ii. 2, 193
vult videri 1, 87
Sciret uti regibus i. 17, 14
Scis 11, 7. 14, 33. 17, 1. 18, 53. 20, 7
me mihi constare 14, 16
quo propero i. S. 9, 40
simulare A. P. 20
qui Scis 462
Scit genius ii. Epl. 2, 187
nec A. P. 371
personæ cuique convenientia reddere 316
quis an adjiciant Di hodiernæ summæ crastina tempora iv. Od. 7, 17
reddere voces puer A. P. 158
quam Scit artem hanc exerceat i. Epl. 14, 44
Scitari ex ipso libet 7, 60

Scobe ii. S. 4, 81
Scopas (propr.) iv. Od. 8, 6
Scopis vilibus ii. S. 4, 81
Scopulis Icari surdior voces audit iii. Od. 7, 21
Scopulos infames Acroceraunia i. 3, 20
Scorpius formidolosus me aspicit ii. 17, 17
Scortator ii. S. 5, 75
Scorto honestum postponet i. Epl. 18, 34
Scortum devium domo eliciet ii. Od. 11, 21
Scriba i. S. 5, 66. ii. 5, 56
Scribæ 6, 36
insani i. 5, 35
Neronis i. Epl. 8, 2
Scribam ii. S. 1, 60
licenter A. P. 265
Scribare hæres secundus ii. S. 5, 48
Scribat sermoni propriora i. 4, 41
Scribe ii. 3, 69. i. Epl. 9, 13
Scribendi amor te rapit ii. S. 1, 10
ferre laborem i. 4, 12
fons et principium A. P. 309
genus suspectum i. S. 4, 65
recte 4, 13
uno studio calet ii. Epl. 1, 109
Scribens A. P. 306
Scribentes gaudent ii. Epl. 2, 107
Scribere cogas carmina 1, 228
fortem Scipiadam ii. S. 1, 16
poëmata ii. Epl. 2, 66
res gestas sumit i. 3, 7
versiculos Ep. 11, 2
versus i. S. 9, 23. ii. Epl. 1, 111. 2, 54
uter plus possit i. S. 4, 16
Scriberis i. Od. 6, 1
Scribet carmina mala vecors ii. S. 5, 74
Scribetur i. Epl. 16, 4
Scribi A. P. 74
Scribimus poëmata ii. Epl. 1, 117
Scribis sic raro ii. S. 3, 1
Scribit i. Epl. 6, 43
Scribitis A. P. 38
Scribo ii. Epl. 2, 103
Scribuntur i. 19, 3
Scrinia compilasse i. S. 1, 120
posco ii. Epl. 1, 113
Scripsere 2, 108
Scripseris A. P. 387
Scripserit i. Od. 6, 14
Scripsisse i. S. 10, 60
Scripsit 4, 57
Scripta Comœdia 10, 16
Scripta quæque Græcorum antiquissima vel optima ii. Epl. 1, 29
auditum vocat 2, 67
in foro recitent i. S. 4, 75
Lucilî 10, 56
mea legat 4, 23
recitare pudet i. Epl. 19, 42
vitet tangere 3, 17
Scripto i. S. 6, 123
Scriptor ii. Epl. 1, 36. A. P. 120. 354
Cyclicus 136
delirus inersque ii. Epl. 2, 126
Satyrorum A. P. 235
Scriptore ii. Epl. 1, 268
Scriptorem Trojani belli i. 2, 1
Scriptores ii. 1, 199. 236
Romani 1, 30
Scriptori ævum prorogat A. P. 346
Scriptoris Livî ii. Epl. 1, 62
Scriptorum chorus omnis nemus amat 2, 77
nobilium auditor i. 19, 39
quæque retexens ii. S. 3, 2
Scripturus i. 10, 73
Scruta vilia i. Epl. 7, 65
Scrutaberis nullius arcanum unquam 18, 37
Scrutare ignem gladio ii. S. 3, 276
Scurra vagus i. Epl. 15, 28
Volanerius ii. S. 7, 15
Scurræ discedunt 7, 36
infido i. Epl. 18, 4
Pantolabo i. S. 8, 11
Sarmenti pugnam memores 5, 52
Scurram Pantolabum ii. 1, 22
Scurrantis speciem præbere i. Epl. 18, 2
Scurris ii. S. 3, 229
Scurror ego ipse mihi i. Epl. 17, 19
Scutica dignum flagello sectere i. S. 3, 119
Scyllam A. P. 145
Scyphis pugnare i. Od. 27, 1
Scyphos capaciores affer Ep. 9, 33
Scythæ arcu laxo campis meditantur cedere iii. Od. 8, 23
campestres 24, 9
profugi i. 35, 9
superbi petunt responsa C. S. 55
Scythas i. Od. 19, 10
Scythen gelidum iv. 5, 25
Scythes bellicosus ii. 11, 1
profugus iv. 14, 42
Scythicum amnem iii. 4, 36
Se i. 2, 17. ii. 16, 20. iii. 5, 33. 43. iv. 9, 38. i. S. 1, 21. 96. 98. 109. 111. 117. 2, 22. 41. 53. 130. 6, 120. i. Epl. 18, 7. 27. ii. 1, 14. 214. 239. 261. 2, 107. 129. 138
Se sufflans ii. S. 3, 317
(omissum) i. Epl. 2, 11
Secanda marmora ii. Od. 18, 17
Secandi exsors A. P. 305
Secantur lites magnæ i. Epl. 16, 42

Secat res magnas i. S. 10, 15
Secer ungui i. Epl. 19, 46
Secernere justo iniquum i. S. 3, 113
privatis publica A. P. 397
Secernis turpi honestum i. S. 6, 63
Secernit liquor medius Europen ab Afro iii. Od. 3, 47
Secernunt me chori Nympharum populo i. 1, 32
Secet mare 1, 14
Secreta loca petit A. P. 298
in Secreta se a vulgo remorant ii. S. 1, 71
Secreta aure stridere susurros videres 8, 78
Secreto loqui i. 9, 67
Secretum iter i. Epl. 18, 103
Secrevit genti littora Ep. 16, 63
Sectabitur leporis armos ii. S. 4, 44
te i. 3, 139
Sectamur iv. Od. 4, 51
Sectani dissimilis i. S. 4, 112
Sectantem levia A. P. 26
Sectarier matronas desine i. S. 2, 78
mitte i. Od. 38, 3
Sectatur nomine ii. S. 2, 16
Sectatus leporem ii. 2, 9
Sectere flagello i. 3, 119
Sectetur in nive leporem 2, 106
Sectis herbis ii. 4, 67
unguibus acrium virginum i. Od. 6, 18
Secto corpore hydra firmior crevit iv. 4, 61
Sectum prave unguem i. Epl. 1, 104
Sectus flagellis triumviralibus Ep. 4, 11
orbis iii. Od. 27, 75
Secum ii. S. 2, 70. A. P. 175
eat ii. S. 3, 260
frontibus adversis pugnantia componere i. 1, 102
pugnat mea sententia i. Epl. 1, 97
tacitus mirari 7, 62
Secunda alite Ep. 16, 23
classe i. S. 2, 47
fuga Ep. 16, 66
sede A. P. 257
Secundæ res ingenium solent celare ii. S. 8, 74
res plus nimio delectavere i. Epl. 10, 30
Secundam ii. S. 6, 34
Secundas ferre i. 9, 46
mensas ii. 2, 121
partes i. Epl. 18, 14
Secundi venti ii. 1, 102
Secundis auspiciis pepulit iv. Od. 14, 16
laboribus 4, 45
metuit ii. 10, 13
temporibus iv. 9, 35
Secundo balatrone ii. S. 8, 83
aquilone ii. Epl. 2, 201
Cæsare i. Od. 12, 51
omine iii. 11, 50
pane vivit ii. Epl. 1, 123
rumore effertis ad cœlum i. 10, 9
vento ii. Od. 10, 23
versu ii. S. 5, 53
Secundos exitus belli reddidit iv. Od. 14, 38
Secundum (adject.) i. 12, 18
Secundum vota Ep. 7, 9
Secundus hæres scribare ii. S. 5, 48
heros ab Achille 3, 193
Secures ponit iii. Od. 2, 19
timet C. S. 54
tinget cervice iii. Od. 23, 12
Securi Amazonia iv. 4, 20
divisit medium i. S. 1, 99
Securis rara 7, 27
Securum ævum agere 5, 101
olus laudas ii. 7, 30
Securus cadat ii. Epl. 1, 176
pisces olivo perfundat ii. S. 4, 50
pretium pœnæ ferat ii. Epl. 2, 17
unice i. Od. 26, 6
Secus ii. 3, 2. iii. 25, 8. A. P. 149
Secuta te zona iii. Od. 27, 59
Secuti ii. S. 8, 85
Secutus i. 4, 6
numeros Archilochi i. Epl. 19, 24
Sed i. Od. 24, 19. 28, 15. 33, 7. 37, 12. ii. 1, 37. Ep. 11, 27. 16, 25. 17, 62. 69. i. S. 2, 120. 3, 108. 5, 89. 6, 23. 60. 64. 76. 9, 15. 68. 10, 67
impugnat nostra ii. Epl. 1, 89
tamen i. S. 1, 27. 4, 99. ii. Epl. 1, 229. A. P. 372
tantum (omissum) i. S. 6, 127
veluti ii. Epl. 1, 235
Sedare rabiem indomitam Ep. 12, 9
Sedatum celeres oderunt i. Epl. 18, 90
Sede certa manet i. Od. 13, 6
secunda cederet A. P. 257
in Sedem reducet Ep. 13, 8
Sederit ii. S. 2, 73
Sedes columbis nota i. Od. 2, 10
discretas piorum ii. 13, 23
lucidas inire iii. 3, 34
meæ senectæ sit ii. 6, 6
priores tenet iv. 9, 6
Tænari horrida i. 34, 11
Sedet eques in primis sedilibus Ep. 4, 16
gradu uno post me i. S. 6, 40
post equitem atra cura iii. Od. 1, 40
Sedibus lætis pias animas reponis i. 10, 18

Sedilia spissa complere A. P. 205
Sedilibus in primis sedet Ep. 4, 15
Sedit i. Epl. 17, 37
Seditione peccatur 2, 15
Seditionibus ductum bellum resedit iii. Od. 3, 29
urbem occupatam delevit 6, 13
Sedula nutrix A. P. 116
Sedulitas officiosa i. Epl. 7, 8
urget stulte quem diligit ii. 1, 260
Sedulus curo i. Od. 38, 6
hospes i. S. 5, 71
libellis odium importes i. Epl. 13, 5
spectator ii. 1, 178
Seges hæc ingratos tulit i. 7, 21
rubiginem sentiet iii. Od. 23, 6
spem mentita i. Epl. 7, 87
Segetes occat villicus ii. 2, 161
Sardiniæ opimas i. Od. 31, 4
Segetis meæ fides certa iii. 16, 30
Segnes propter onus ii. S. 3, 102
solvere nodum iii. Od. 21, 22
Segni pede 12, 8
Segnis ii. S. 3, 236
Segnius animos irritant A. P. 180
Selectis judicibus i. S. 4, 123
Sellis 6, 97
Semel i. Od. 24, 16. 28, 16. iii. 5, 29. 26, 12. 29, 48. Ep. 5, 39. 15, 15. C. S. 26. i. S. 4, 36. ii. 1, 24. i. Epl. 2, 69. 7, 96. 10, 17. 17, 58. 18, 71
Semeleius Thyoneus i. Od. 17, 22
Semeles Thebanæ puer 19, 2
Semesa frusta lardi ii. S. 6, 85
Semesos pisces i. 3, 81
Semet prognatos 6, 78
Semina pinguia siccis glebis urantur Ep. 16, 55
excerpens pomis ii. S. 3, 272
Semis A. P. 330
Semita vitæ i. Epl. 18, 103
Semota terris ii. 1, 21
Semoti leti gradum necessitas sæva corripuit i. Od. 3, 32
Semper 5, 10. 27, 16. 32, 10. 35, 17. ii. 6, 3. 8, 15. Ep. 12, 15. 17, 66. C. S. 3, 67. i. S. 1, 79. 113. ii. 2, 106. 3, 111. 4, 43
Senator i. 6, 77
præclare 6, 110
Sene domino ii. 5, 12
me 5, 84
uno 5, 82
Senecta accedente fis melior ii. Epl. 2, 211
Senectæ instanti moram non afferet pietas ii. Od. 14, 3
meæ sedes 6, 6
Senectam turpem degere i. 31, 19
Senectus balba occupet i. Epl. 20, 18
longa minuit ii. Od. 16, 30
obducta fronte solvatur Ep. 13, 5
tarda ii. S. 2, 88
tranquilla me expectat 1, 57
vetus exaret rugis frontem Ep. 8, 4
Senectuti placidæ Di date quietem C. S. 46
Senem adulterum omnes rideant Ep. 5, 57
Davo eludente i. S. 10, 41
delirum ii. 5, 71
multa incommoda circumveniunt A. P. 169
Senes excipiant viduas i. Epl. 1, 79
fateri perdenda putant turpe ii. 1, 85
parci ii. Od. 8, 22
recedant in tuta otia i. S. 1, 31
recinunt dictata i. Epl. 1, 55
Senescentem equum solve 1, 8
Senescit habendi amore 7, 85
Senex ævo functus ii. Od. 9, 14
currebat ii. S. 3, 282
Dis inimice 3, 123
maturus A. P. 115
Seni Lyco non habilis iii. Od. 19, 21
Senibus i. Epl. 1, 26
Senile guttur Ep. 3, 2
Seniles partes mandentur juveni A. P. 176
Senior si quis tussiet male ii. S. 5, 107
Seniorum centuriæ A. P. 341
Poëtarum turba i. S. 10, 67
Senis Albucî ii. 2, 67
docti ii. Epl. 1, 56
vita ii. S. 1, 34
(abl.) pedibus versus claudere i. 10, 59
Senium depone i. Epl. 18, 47
Senos ictus redderet A. P. 253
Sensere iv. Od. 4, 25
Sensi fugam ii. 7, 10
Sensibus imis Ep. 14, 2
Sensimus ii. S. 8, 58
Sensit 3, 90
lora iii. Od. 5, 36
vindicem iv. 6, 3
Sensu communi caret i. S. 3, 66
quo spectanda i. Epl. 6, 8
sine Sensu i. S. 4, 77
Sensus repugnat 3, 97
(pl.) notarent 3, 103
Sententia Aristippi potior i. Epl. 17, 17
currat i. S. 10, 9
Delphis non discrepuit A. P. 219
dia Catonis i. S. 2, 32
nulla hac sit potior Ep. 16, 17
pugnat secum i. Epl. 1, 97

Sententia voti compos A. P. 76
Sententiarum iii. Od. 4, 70
Sentiant motus Austri 27, 22
quæ Sentiat fari i. Epl. 4, 9
Sentiet Africum pestilentem iii. Od. 23, 5
Sentimus (pro sensimus) i. S. 5, 21
Sentire C. S. 73. i. Epl. 18, 106
Sentis meridiem inclinare 28, 6
ventura pericula ad te i. Epl. 18, 83
unde datum ii. S. 2, 31
non Sentis 7, 25
quod Sentis dicere 3, 190
Sentit amorem i. Epl. 1, 84
aratrum grave A. P. 66
mecum i. Epl. 14, 20
Sentiunt pisces æquora contracta iii. Od. 1, 33
Senum funera densentur i. 28, 19
testamenta ii. S. 5, 24
Separatis in jugis ii. Od. 19, 18
Seponere inurbanum lepido dicto scimus A. P. 273
Sepositi ciceris ii. S. 6, 84
Septem annos ii. Epl. 2, 82
colles C. S. 7
millia i Epl. 1, 58
nervis resonare callida iii. Od. 11, 3
sestertia i. Epl. 7, 80
Septembribus horis (adj.) 16, 16
Septicium 5, 26
Septimi (propr.) ii. Od. 6, 1
Septimius 9, 1
Septimus ii. S. 6, 40
Sepulcra magna i. 8, 36
Sepulcri honores supervacuos mitte ii. Od. 20, 23
immemor 18, 18
Sepulcris erutas caprificos Ep. 5, 17
pauperum 17, 47
testatur impia prælia campus ii. Od. 1, 30
Sepulcro incidere ii. S. 3, 84
patrio caruere 3, 196
querelam scalpe iii. Od. 11, 51
Sepulcrum commune plebi stabat i. S. 8, 10
condidit Ep. 9, 26
extrue ii. S. 5, 104
Sepultæ inertiæ celata virtus paulum distat iv. Od. 9, 29
Sepultis plaudit ii. Epl. 1, 88
Sequar carmen fictum ex noto A. P. 240
non i. Epl. 1, 72
quæ nocuere 8, 11
quid aut quem 1, 76
te usque i. S. 9, 19
Sequare te digna iv. Od. 11, 29
Sequemur te Ep. 1, 14
Sequentes diversa laudet i. S. 1, 3. 109
servos 6, 78
Sequentur verba rem A. P. 311
Sequere ii. Epl. 2, 95
famam A. P. 119
Sequerentur i. S. 8, 13
Sequerer mercedes 6, 87
mœchas 4, 113
Sequerere ii. 3, 175
Sequeretur i. 8, 13
Sequetur ii. Od. 5, 13. 14, 24
Sequi Ajacem i. 15, 18
Deum dulce est periculum 25, 19
funem i. Epl. 10, 48
matrem i. Od. 23, 12
vatum vestigia ii. Epl. 2, 80
verba 2, 143
Sequitur fugacem ii. S. 7, 115
pecuniam cura iii. Od. 16, 17
Sequor cum victore i. S. 9, 43
hunc ii. 1, 34
volucrem iv. Od. 1, 38
Sequuntur i. S. 6, 108. A. P. 456
Sera rosa i. Od. 38, 4
Sera catena domitus (pro sero) iii. 8, 22
(pl.) fata 11, 28
Seras i. 12, 56
Serendis in verbis cautus A. P. 45
Sereno vultu i. Od. 37, 26
Sereno cœlo Ep. 15, 1. ii. S. 4, 51
Seres iii. Od. 29, 27. iv. 15, 23
Seri studiorum i. S. 10, 21
Seria contractæ frontis vino explicuit ii. 2, 125
ducent nugæ in mala A. P. 451
ludo vertere 226
quæramus ludo amoto i. S. 1, 27
verba A. P. 107
Sericas sagittas doctus tendere i. Od. 29, 9
Sericos pulvillos Ep. 8, 15
Series annorum innumerabilis iii. Od. 30, 5
tantum pollet A. P. 242
Serius ocyus ii. Od. 3, 26
Sermo concinnus lingua utraque suavior i. S. 10, 23
hic ii. 2, 2
merus i. 4, 48
oritur ii. 6, 71
Sermone alterius ii. Epl. 2, 88
benigno noctem tendere i. 5, 11
humili A. P. 229
jocoso i. S. 10, 11
longo tua tempora morer ii. Epl. 1, 4
nil dignum canas ii. S. 3, 4
pedestri A. P. 95
quovis i. S. 3, 65

Sermone tenui ii. S. 4, 9
tristi i, 10, 11
Sermonem patrium ditaverit A. P. 57
Sermones Deorum referre iii. Od. 3, 71
per humum repentes ii. Epl. 1, 250
utriusque linguæ docte iii. Od. 8, 5
Sermoni i. S. 4, 42. 48
Sermonibus ab obscœnis torquet aurem ii. Epl. 1, 127
alternis aptum A. P. 81
Bioneis delectatur ii. Epl. 2, 60
Socraticis madet iii. Od. 21, 10
tumidis crescentem ii. S. 5, 98
Sermonis amari i. 7, 7
Sermonum honos stet A. P. 69
nostrorum judex candide i. Epl. 4, 1
Serpens Epidaurius i. S. 3, 27
iter institutum rumpat iii. Od. 27, 5
Serpente alite fugit Ep. 3, 14
Serpentes asperas tractare i. Od. 37, 27
avibus geminentur A. P. 13
videres errare i. S. 8, 34
Serpentibus pejor Afris ii. 8, 95
Serpentium allapsus timet Ep. 1, 20
Serpit humi A. P. 28
Serva Briseis ii. Od. 4, 3
necessitas te semper anteit i. 35, 17
(verb.) ji. S. 3, 59
Servabis onus positum i. Epl. 13, 12
testa odorem diu 2, 69
Servanda carmina cupresso fingi speramus A. P. 332
Servantem atria i. Epl. 5, 31
Servare amicos i. S. 1, 89
beatum possit i. Epl. 6, 2. 47
invitum 20, 16
mentem æquam ii. Od. 3, 2
morem i. S. 4, 117
rem A. P. 329
vices 86
Servaret recto more munia vitæ ii. Epl. 2, 131
Servari A. P. 463
Servas ista Jovis auribus i. Epl. 19, 44
Massicum iii. Od. 21, 6
nidum i. Epl. 10, 6
rectum animi ii. S. 3, 201
Servastis ii. Epl. 2, 139
Servat invitum A. P. 467
Servat fortuna vultum benignum i. Epl 11, 20
hæc res amicos i. S. 3, 54
leges juraque i. Epl. 16, 41
Servata Cæcuba centum clavibus ii. Od. 14, 26
Servate pedem Lesbium iv. 6, 35
Servatis Achivis clarus ii. S. 3, 194
Servatura fata parem iv. Od. 13, 24
Servavit ab omni turpi facto i. S. 6, 83
me Apollo 9, 78
Serves animæ meæ dimidium i. Od. 3, 8
Cæsarem 35, 29
penitus notum i. Epl. 18, 80
te ipsum 2, 33
Servet in ambiguo 16, 28
Stabilis rerum terminus C. S. 27
Servetur A. P. 126
Servi (propr.) i. S. 10, 86
Serviat ii. Od. 2, 12
Serviet æternum quia nesciet parvo uti i. Epl. 10, 41
sponso i. Od. 29, 6
utiliter i. Epl. 16, 79
Servile nil habet ii. S. 7, 111
Servilem manum Ep. 4, 19
Servilibus modis i. S. 8, 32
Servire spadonibus Ep. 9, 14
Servis ignoscere ii. Epl. 2, 133
perfidis Ep. 2, 10
sævus erit ii. S. 2, 66
cum Servis diaria urbana rodere i. Epl. 14, 40
Servis aliis miser ii. S. 7, 81
Servit Cantaber iii. Od. 8, 21
collecta pecunia i. Epl. 10, 47
famæ i. S. 6, 16
Servitio te levarit ii. 5, 99
Servitus nova crescit ii. Od. 8, 18
Servius ii. S. 3, 168
Serum 7, 33
Servo i. 1, 97
melior i. Epl. 16, 63
paret ii. S. 7, 79
Servorum fugas ridet ii. Epl. 1, 121
Servos aurum projicere jussit ii. S. 3, 100
corrumpam muneribus i. 9, 57
formidrae 1, 77
forum jubebat transire i. Epl. 6, 58
habebat i. S. 3, 12
saxis cædere ii. 3, 129
sequentes i. 6, 78
timentes 5, 75
Serus crines adulteros collines pulvere i. Od. 15, 19
Græcis chartis acumina admovit ii. Epl. 1, 161
redeas in cœlum (pro sero) i. Od, 2, 45
Servum pecus imitatores i. Epl. 19, 19
Servum in cruce suffigat i. S. 3, 80
mercemur i. Epl. 6, 50
Servus ii. S. 7, 1. i. Epl. 16, 47
non paulo sapientior ii. S. 3, 265
toties 7, 70
Sese i. 1, 31. ii. Epl. 2, 138
Sesquipedalia verba A. P. 97
Sessor lætus ii. Epl. 2, 130
Sessuri A. P. 155
Sestertia i. Epl. 7, 80. ii. 2, 33

Setosa membra Ep. 17, 15
Setosam frontem i. S. 5, 61
Seu i. Od. 1, 27. 28. 4, 12. 7, 19. 20. 11, 4. 12, 53. 13, 9. 23, 5. 6. ii. 3, 5. 6. 17, 17. ii. S. 1, 38. 57. 58. 59. 2, 11. 13. 84. 87. 88. 118. 3, 88. 4, 78. 5, 39. 40. 108
Severa linque iii. Od. 8, 28
Severæ Tragœdiæ ii. 1, 9
Severæ matris iii. 6, 39
Severi Falerni partem sumere i. 27, 9
Severi patres ii. Epl. 1, 109
Severis arborem i. Od. 18, 1
Severis aditnam cantare i. Epl. 19, 9
fidibus crevere voces A. P. 216
Severo i. Epl. 18, 42
Severum vultum verba dictu seria decent A. P. 107
Severus Ep. 11, 19. i. Epl. 5, 13
uncus i. Od. 35, 19
Sex millia i. Epl. 1, 58
Sextarius i. S. 1, 74
Sextilem i. Epl. 7, 2
Sextili 11, 19
Sexti i. Od. 4, 14
Si 1, 7. 9. 32. 35. 13, 13. 24, 13. 32, 1. ii. 5, 21. 6, 9. 8, 1. 3. iv. 9, 5. 12, 15. 21. Ep. 1, 5. 6. 2, 39. 51. 3, 1. 19. 5, 5. C. S. 37, 65. i. S. 1, 15. 43. 46. 53. 57. 60. 67. 91. i. Epl. 12, 7. 16, 36
(omissum) i. Od. 11, 6. i. S. 3, 15. 19. ii. 3, 292. 6, 39. i. Epl. 1, 87. 16, 37. 54. ii. 2, 14. A. P. 25. 329. 439
(pro an) i. Epl. 6, 41. 7, 39. ii. 1, 164
duo i. S. 7, 15
forte i. Epl. 3, 18. A. P. 120
modo i. S. 3, 71. A. P. 272
quid iv. Od. 9, 9. A. P. 35
quis ii. S. 1, 49. 5, 106
tamen i. Od. 3, 23
ac Si i. S. 10, 59
at Si 8, 37
aut Si 3, 94. 7, 16
et Si ii. 5, 103
O ! Si 6, 8. 10
quam Si ii. Od. 2, 10. iii. 16, 41. A. P. 130. 290
quod Si i. Epl. 2, 70. 3, 25
tempora Si i. S. 3, 112
Sibi ii. Od. 2, 13. iii. 5, 49. 8, 19. 16, 21. i. S. 1, 32. 75. 2, 20. 52. 112. 121. 3, 19. 127. 4, 35. 127. 6, 34. 85. 96
Sibilat me populus 1, 66
Sibyllini versus monuere C. S. 5
Sic i. Od. 3, 1. 2. 7, 17. 24. 12, 31. 16, 8. 28, 25. iii. 3, 49. iv. 5, 15. Ep. 5, 81. 16, 23. i. S. 1, 28. 101, 113. 2, 36. 106. 3, 19. 41. 43. 132. 133. 4, 120. 128. 135. 5, 60
(abundans)
sic temere jacentes ii. Od. 11, 14
Sic Dis placitum ii. S. 6, 22
est Ep. 7, 17
Jovi gratum 9, 3
placitum Justitiæ potenti ii. Od. 17, 15
(pro adeo ante ut)
cocto Chium sic convenit ii. S. 8, 48
nil sic metuentis 8, 36
(pro tam)
sic gracili tamque pusillo i. 5, 69
sic raro scribis ii. 3, 1
visum Veneri i. Od. 33, 10
Sicambri gaudentes cæde iv. 14, 51
Sicambros feroces 2, 36
Sicana Ætna Ep. 17, 32
Sicarius i. S. 4, 4
Sicca urna iii. Od. 11, 23
Siccas carinas i. 4, 2
Siccat calices ii. S. 6, 68
Siccatis cadis i. Od. 35, 27
Siccet ubera pecus Ep. 2, 46
Sicci (pro sobrii) iv. Od. 5, 39
Siccis agris ii. S. 4, 15
glebis Ep. 16, 55
mandabo puteal i. Epl. 19, 9
oculis i. Od. 3, 18
proposuit Deus omnia dura 18, 3
Siccos dies sole referente iii. 29, 20
Siccus ii. S. 2, 14
accedes ad unctum i. Epl. 17, 12
Sicula unda iii. Od. 4, 28
Siculæ dapes 1, 18
vaccæ ii. 16, 33
Siculas undas iv. 4, 44
Siculi Epicharmi ii. Epl. 1, 58
Poëtæ A. P. 463
tyranni i. Epl. 2, 58
Siculis fructibus 12, 1
Siculum mare ii. Od. 12, 2
Sicut antea Ep. 11, 1
formica i. S. 1, 32
meus est mos 9, 1
Sidera agros torrentia iii. Od. 1, 32
certa fulgent nautis ii. 16, 4
defixa devocare Ep. 17, 5
excantata cœlo deripit 5, 45
feriam vertice i. Od. 1, 36
insana Capræ iii. 7, 6
lucida i. 3, 2
minora Ep. 15, 2
Sidere clarior iii. Od. 1, 42
pulchrior 9, 21
Siderum bicornis regina C. S. 35
vapor Ep. 3, 15

Sidet cœlum mari inferius Ep. 5, 79
Sidonii nautæ 16, 59
Sidonio ostro i. Epl. 10, 26
Sidus agricolis invisum i. S. 7, 26
amicum Ep. 10, 9
aureum 17, 41
clarum iv. Od. 8, 31
fervidum Ep. 1, 27
Julium i. Od. 12, 47
Sigilla grata i. Epl. 20, 3
Tyrrhena ii. 2, 180
Signa imprimat tabellis ii. S. 6, 38
militaria Ep. 9, 15
novis præceptis ponere ii. S. 4, 2
nox cœlo parabat diffundere i. 5, 10
Parthorum refigit i. Epl. 18, 56
per aënea vultus expressi ii. 1, 248
postibus Parthorum derepta iv. Od. 15, 6
Punicis delubris affixa iii. 5, 18
taciturna noctis ii. 8, 11
tuæ feret militiæ iv. 1, 16
Signat humum pede certo A. P. 159
Signata volumina i. Epl. 13, 2
Signatum nota nomen A. P. 59
Signi rabiosi tempora fugio (sic Bentl.: nos, Campum lusumque trigonem) i. S. 6, 126
Signis castra fulgentia i. Od. 7, 19
centum potiore donat munere iv. 2, 19
dicere perfacile est i. S. 5, 88
Signo ii. 3, 23
læso lagenæ ii. Epl. 2, 134
Signum atrum calamo allinet A. P. 447
Sileant chartæ iv. Od. 8, 21
Sileas ii. S. 5, 91
Silebo i. Od. 12, 21. iv. 9, 31
Silentî alti ii. S. 6, 58
Silentio fideli iii. Od. 2, 25
parum decoro lingua inter verba cadit iv. 1, 36
sacro digna ii. 13, 29
Silentium arguit amantem Ep. 11, 9
regis 5, 51
rumperet 5, 85
Silenus A. P. 239
(Sileri te meis chartis non patiar iv. Od. 9, 31. Bentl.)
Siliquis vivit et pane secundo ii. Epl. 1, 123
Sim i. S. 4, 70. ii. 7, 39
Simile huic ii. 3, 31
illi faciam i. 4, 137
isti ii. 3, 99
quicquam i. Od. 12, 18
Similem capreæ iii. 15, 12
equi feri i. S. 5, 57
errori ii. 3, 63
vespero puro iii. Od. 19, 26
Similes meorum ii. S. 1, 3
Simili falce te recisurum mineris i. 3, 123
prole laudantur puerperæ iv. Od. 5, 23
ratione ii. Epl. 1, 20
Similis Cœli i. S. 4, 69
hinnuleo i. Od. 23, 1
huic i. S. 2, 107
metuenti ii. 5, 92
sagittæ iii. Od. 27, 6
sibi A. P. 254
Simillimus puro amni ii. Epl. 2, 120
Simius i. S. 10, 18
Simois lubricus Ep. 13, 14
Simone emuncto talentum A. P. 238
Simplex habeatur i. S. 3, 52
hilarisque quantum nepoti discrepet ii. Epl. 2, 193
jus e dulci olivo constat ii. S. 4, 64
munditiis i. Od. 5, 5
Nævius ii. S. 2, 68
olim sederit tibi 2, 73
sit A. P. 23
tibia pauco foramine 203
Simplices Nymphæ ii. Od. 8, 14
Simplici myrto i. 38, 5
vice iv. 14, 13
Simplicior i. S. 3, 63
Simul i. Od. 12, 27. 20, 6. 36, 9. Ep. 1, 8. 11, 13. 16, 25. i. S. 1, 58. 67. 2, 33. 4, 119. 5, 32. 8, 21. 10, 85. ii. 2, 73. 74
ac i. Epl. 13, 11
atque ætas adoleverit i. S. 9, 34
(pro cum præpos.)
simul his te, candide Furni 10, 86
(pro simul ac)
abdidit cohortes iii. Od. 4, 37
accepit ii. S. 3, 226
aspexit i. Epl. 7, 90
Aquarius contristat annum i. S. 1, 36
atra nubes condidit lunam ii. Od. 16, 2
dimisere ii. Epl. 2, 49
edixit i. 19, 10
humeros lavit iii. Od. 12, 6
obligasti fidem ii. 8, 5
quo mearis i. 4, 17
reliqui i. Epl. 10, 8
stravere i. Od. 9, 9
tetigit Creten iii. 27, 33
ver proterit æstas iv. 7, 10
(pro una) i. Epl. 10, 50
atque i. S. 2, 18. 9, 34. i. Epl. 17, 78. ii. 1, 226

Simulacra nigro fumo fœda iii. Od. 6, 4
Simulantia æra vultum ii. Epl. 1, 241
Simulare scis A. P. 20
Simulas ii. S. 7, 56
Simulet Catonem i. Epl. 19, 13
Sin 5, 6
Sinas i. Od. 2, 51
Sincerum vas i. S. 3, 56. i. Epl. 2, 54
Sine i. Od. 14, 6. 23, 3. 25, 16. 26, 9. 30, 7. ii. 19, 20. C. S. 41. i. S. 2, 83. 4, 77. 120. 5, 80. 99. 9, 59. ii. 1, 2. 4, 29
(casui postpos.)
cæde arma derepta iii. Od. 5, 20
flamma sine i. S. 5, 99
vitiis nemo sine nascitur 3, 68
Sine ineptus vivat i. Epl. 17, 32
pascat 16, 70
Sinebat (omissum) A. P. 444
Singula de nobis euntes anni prædantur ii. Epl. 2, 55
frusta ii. S. 6, 87
pulmenta 2, 34
quæque A. P. 92
quærendi curam injiciat i. S. 6, 32
quid memorem 8, 40
(Singularis pro plur.)
foramine pauco A. P. 203
Singulos vitulos iii. Od. 11, 42
Singultim locutus pauca i. S. 6, 56
Singultus mitte iii. Od. 27, 74
Sinistra ripa labitur i. 2, 18
Sinistre exceptum A. P. 452
Sinistrorsum citæ puppes Ep. 9, 20
Sint i. S. 1, 32. 10, 72. 88. ii. 4, 49. 6, 74. A. P. 338
Sinu deos ferens ii. Od. 18, 27
laxo nuces ferre ii. S. 3, 172
Sinuessæ i. 5, 40
Sinuessanum i. Epl. 5, 5
Sinum ad ultimum occidentis Ep. 1, 13
Sinus ater Adriæ quid sit novi iii. Od. 27, 19
Ionius remugiens Ep. 10, 19
nullus in orbe amœnis Baiis prælucet i. Epl. 1, 83
Sinus Calabros i. Od. 33, 16
Siren improba desidia vitanda ii. S. 3, 14
Sirenum voces i. Epl. 2, 23
Sis iii. Od. 27, 13. Ep. 15, 19. i. S. 1, 62. 4, 69. 112. ii. 1, 60. 3, 88. 5, 37. 91. 6, 97. 7, 40. i. Epl. 1, 104. ii. 2, 153
Sisennas i. S. 7, 8
Siser ii. 8, 9
Sisyphus abortivus fuit i. 3, 47
Æolides damnatus longi laboris ii. Od. 14, 20
optat saxum in monte collocare Ep. 17, 68
vafer ii. S. 3, 21
Sit i. Od. 9, 13. 24, 1. 36, 12. ii. 4, 1. 6, 6. 7. iii. 1, 14. 2, 28. 27, 18. Ep. 8, 3. 13. i. S. 6, 7. 33. 36. 120. 7, 2. 10, 26
Sithonia nive carentem iii. Od. 26, 10
Sithoniis i. 18, 9
Siticulosæ Apuliæ Ep. 3, 16
Sitiens Tantalus i. S. 1, 68
Sitim adduxere iv. Od. 12, 13
pellit ii. 2, 14
tibi nulla lymphæ copia finiret ii. Epl. 2, 146
Sitis argenti importuna i. 18, 23
urit fauces i. S. 2, 114
Situ regali Pyramidum altius iii. Od. 30, 2
Situm melius aurum 3, 49
Situs agri i. Epl. 16, 4
terrarum ii. 1, 252
Situs informis premit 2, 118
Sive i. Od. 2, 33. 35. 41. 4, 12. 6, 19. 12, 55. 13, 11. 15, 25. 16, 3. 4. 22, 5. 6. i. S. 4, 121. 124. ii. 1, 38. 2, 83. 119. 3, 87
(non repetitum) i. Od. 32, 7
Smyrna i. Epl. 11, 3
Sobolem producas C. S. 17
Soboles lascivi gregis iii. Od. 13, 8
Romæ principis urbium iv. 3, 14
Sobrius caret aula ii. Od. 10, 8
dic aliquid ii. S. 3, 5
Socci hunc pedem capere A. P. 80
Socco 90
astricto percurrat pulpita ii. Epl. 1, 174
Socero ii. S. 5, 66
Socerorum arvis iii. Od. 5, 8
Socerum falle 11, 39
quærit i. Epl. 19, 30
Viselli i. S. 1, 105
Socialiter cederet A. P. 258
Socianda chordis verba loquor iv. Od. 9, 4
Socii i. 7, 26
Sociis i. Epl. 2, 21
operum ii. 1, 142
Socio non ullam incogitat fraudem 1, 122
Socium consortem fallat iii. Od. 24, 60
Socius ii. S. 5, 72
Socraticæ chartæ A. P. 310
Socraticam domum i. Od. 29, 14
Socraticis sermonibus madet iii. Od. 21, 9
Sodali crateræ Veneris 18, 6
Euro dedicet i. 25, 19

Sodalibus caris i. Od. 36, 5
fidis ii. S. 1, 30
meis iv. Od. 8, 2
parvis i. Epl. 7, 58
Sodalis Dama ii. S. 5, 101
Sodalium meorum prime ii. Od. 7, 5
Sodes i. S. 9, 41
corrige A. P. 438
dic i. Epl. 1, 62. 16, 31
vescere 7, 15
Sol acrior lavatum ire admonuit i. S. 6, 125
alme C. S. 9
aspiciat i. Epl. 16, 6
aspicit conopium Ep. 9, 16
montium umbras mutaret iii. Od. 6, 41
oras habitabiles illustrat iv. 14, 5
pulcher laudande 2, 46
subest Oceano 5, 40
tepidus i. Epl. 20, 19
Sola arsit iv. Od. 9, 13
res i. Epl. 6, 2
res potest beatum facere et servare 6, 47
Solabitur tenui exvo ii. S. 6, 117
Solantis æstum fluviis ii. Od. 5, 7
Solatur inopem et ægrum ii. Epl. 1, 131
Solatus ii. S. 3, 35
Soldo inane abscindere i. 2, 113
Soldum reddere ii. 5, 65
Sole a surgente merces mutat i. 4, 29
alio calentes terras mutamus ii. Od. 16, 19
dies siccos referente iii. 29, 20
orto ii. Epl. 1, 113
puro pater polum occupato iii. Od. 29, 45
supremo te domi manebo i. Epl. 5, 3
Soleas cum pileolo portes 13, 15
poscit ii. S. 8, 77
sibi fecit i. 3, 128
Soleat 5, 90
Solem acutum accepit furibundus i. Epl. 10, 17
Asiæ appellat Brutum i. S. 7, 24
gravem ii. 4, 23
rapidum fugiente ii. Od. 9, 12
spectent i. Epl. 6, 3
tam nigrum mihi surrexe i. S. 9, 72
Solenne fuit Romæ ii. Epl. 1, 103
opus Romanis viris i. 18, 49
Solennia insanire 1, 101
Solennis dies iv. Od. 11, 17
Solent i. S. 6, 5. ii. 8, 74
Solers lyræ Musa A. P. 407
nunc hominem nunc Deum ponere iv. Od. 8, 8
Soles nitent melius iv. Od. 5, 8
(verb.) ii. S. 6, 15
Solet i. Od. 25, 14. ii. S. 3, 28
Solibus aptum i. Epl. 20, 24
carent Ep. 16, 13
perusta 2, 41
Solicita prece te ambit pauper i. Od. 35, 5
Solicitæ hospitæ iii. 7, 9
vitæ oblivia ducere ii. S. 6, 62
Solicitam frontem explicuere iii. Od. 29, 16
Solicitas opes laudat ii. S. 6, 79
Solicitas lentum Cupidinem iv. Od. 13, 6
Solicitat ægrum stomachum ii. S. 2, 43
mare iii. Od. 1, 26
Solicitis animis eximit sonus i. Epl. 5, 18
reis iv. Od. 1, 14
Solicito librum damus ii. Epl. 1, 221
Solicitudine omni districtum torquerier ii. S. 8, 68
Solicitudines mordaces diffugiunt i. Od. 18, 4
Solicitudinibus diris levare pectora Ep. 13, 10
Solicitum genus hoc est i. S. 2, 3
tædium i. Od. 14, 17
Solicitum dimittit ii. S. 7, 51
Solicitus amore meretricis 3, 253
times urbi iii. Od. 29, 26
non Solicitus i. S. 6, 119
Solida mente iii. Od. 3, 4
Solido de die partem demere i. 1, 20
Solido offendet fragili quærens dentem illidere ii. S. 1, 78
Solidum decies exsorberet 3, 240
Solio Cyri redditum ii. Od. 2, 17
Solis divitibus i. Epl. 17, 9
maritis 1, 89
(subst.) ab ortu iii. Od. 27, 12
ad ortum iv. 15, 16
patiens i. 8, 4
sub propinqui curru me pone 22, 22
Soliti componere amicos legati i. S. 5, 29
ludere ii. 1, 74
prandere 3, 245
Solitum i. Od. 6, 20. i. Epl. 14, 3
Solitus onus portare i. S. 6, 99
potare ii. 3, 144
voces populi contemnere i. 1, 66
Solium Jovis attingit i. Epl. 17, 34
Solo in angiportu i. Od. 25, 10
in te hoc erit ii. S. 3, 42
Solo duratæ nives iii. Od. 24, 39
Solos aio bene vivere i. Epl. 15, 45
viventes in urbe i. S. 1, 12
Solstitio i. Epl. 11, 18
Solvas i. S. 4, 60
Solvat phaselon iii. Od. 2, 29

Solvatur senectus obducta fronte Ep. 13, 5
Solve me dementia 17, 45
senescentem equum i. Epl. 1, 8
turbinem Ep. 17, 7
Solventur risu ii. S. 1, 86
Solvere Lyæo curam Ep. 9, 38
nodum iii. Od. 21, 22
quis te poterit Deus i. 27, 21
Solveret hospitiis arctum animum ii. S. 6, 83
Solvet me Deus i. Epl. 16, 78
me tener vitulus iv. Od. 2, 54
querimoniis i. 13, 20
Solvi metuente penna aget ii. 2, 7
Solvitur hyems acris i. Od. 4, 1
Solum te i. Epl. 19, 45
Solum hoc laboret ii. S. 4, 49
Solum dominantia A. P. 234
non Solum i. S. 6, 84
Solum feris occupabitur Ep. 16, 10
mite i. Od. 18, 2
turpe ii. 7, 12
Solus iv. 9, 20. i. S. 3, 125. 133. 6, 102. 112. ii. 5, 54. ii. Epl. 1, 1. A. P. 444
Solus vult scire videri ii. Epl. 1, 87
Soluta navis Ep. 10, 1
Solutæ terræ i. Od. 4, 10
Solutis crinibus ii. 5, 23
famulis operum iii. 17, 16
lege numeris iv. 2, 12
sonis i. 30, 5
Soluto Ep. 12, 8
Solutorum misera ambitione i. S. 6, 129
Solutos 4, 82
crinęs iii. Od. 4, 62
Solutum i. Epl. 5, 20
Solutus carmine veneficæ ambulat Ep. 5, 71
fœnore 2, 4
legibus insanis ii. S. 6, 68
Somni 3, 3
Somnia ægri A. P. 7
nocturnam vestem maculant i. S. 5, 84
Pythagorea ii. Epl. 1, 52
rides 2, 208
vera i. S. 10, 33
Somniis nocturnis captum teneo iv. Od. 1, 37
Somnium ducit iii. 27, 42
Somno alto opus est ii. S. 1, 8
curam fallere 7, 114
fatigatum iii. Od. 4, 11
gaudentis Bacchi ii. Epl. 2, 78
oblivia vitæ ducere ii. S. 6, 61
Somnos adimunt i. Od. 25, 3
avertunt ranæ i. S. 5, 15
auferam pavore Ep. 5, 96
divellat cura i. Epl. 10, 18
letheos pocula ducentia Ep. 14, 3
leves invitet 2, 28
leves timor aufert ii. Od. 16, 15
Somnum facilem 11, 8. iii. 21, 4
fas est longo operi obrepere A. P. 360
plebis laudo i. Epl. 7, 35
reducent iii. Od. 1, 21
veniamque dies dat i. Epl. 5, 10
Somnus aufert Veneri intentum i. S. 5, 83
in herba prope rivum juvat i. Epl. 14, 35
in horam primam delectat 17, 6
lenis agrestium virorum iii. Od. 1, 21
longus tibi detur 11, 38
Sonabit cornua magna i. S. 6, 43
Sonant syluæ Ep. 13, 3
Sonante lyra 9, 5
ungula 16, 12
Sonantem ad Aufidum iv. Od. 9, 2
ægida Palladis iii. 4, 57
plectro ii. 13, 26
Sonari voles lyra Ep. 17, 40
Sonat vesica displosa i. S. 8, 46
Sonaturum magna 4, 44
Sonent 10, 38
Sonitum auditum Medis ii. Od. 1, 32
Sonitus tubæ lituo permistus i. 1, 24
Sono dulci decipitur ii. 13, 38
testudinis movere saxa A. P. 395
Sonum chorda reddit 348
cycni mutis piscibus donatura iv. Od. 3, 20
evaluere voces pervincere ii. Epl. 1, 201
lætum populus ter crepuit ii. Od. 17, 26
legitimum digitis callemus et aure A. P. 274
lyræ motura ii. Epl. 2, 86
Sonus relapsus Ep. 17, 17
Sophocles ii. Epl. 1, 163
Sopor perpetuus urget Quintilium i. Od. 24, 5
Sopore dulci Ep. 5, 56
Sopori dedit membra curata ii. S. 2, 80
Soracte alta nive candidum i. Od. 9, 2
Sorde collecta i. Epl. 2, 53
Sordent cuncta 11, 4
Sordes objiciet i. S. 6, 68. 107
Sordescere manibus vulgi i. Epl. 20, 11
Sordet pretium altera ætas 18, 18
Sordibus paternis obsoleta Ep. 17, 46
tecti obsoleti caret ii. Od. 10, 7
sine Sordibus ii. S. 5, 105
Sordida mappa i. Epl. 5, 22
Sordidæ repulsæ virtus nescia iii. Od. 2, 17

Sordidos indecoro pulvere ii. Od. 1,22
natos 18, 28
Sordidum fumum iv. 11, 11
Sordidus i. S. 1, 65. 2, 10. ii. 2, 53. 65. 3, 164
cupido aufert ii. Od. 16, 16
non Sordidus auctor naturæ i. 28, 14
Soror ducis clari iii. 14, 7
honesta ii. S. 3, 58
indotata i. Epl. 17, 46
Justitiæ fides incorrupta i. Od. 24, 6
Sorore Jovis iii. 3, 64
Sororem electram ii. S. 3, 139
Sorores Phrygiæ ii. Od. 9, 16
Sorores scelestas falle iii. 11, 40
tuas i. 26, 12
Sororibus cum geminis gratia iv. 7, 5
nudis juncta gratia iii. 19, 17
Sororum trium fila ii. 3, 15
Sors dabit i. 9, 14
serius ocyus exitura ii. 3, 27
sua est odio i. Epl. 14, 11
Sorte æquali recreat vicarius iii. Od. 24, 16
beatior 16, 32
cæca fluitantia ii. S. 3, 269
mutata gaudet 6, 110
suprema ii. Epl. 2, 173
tua gaude Ep. 14, 15
tua vives lætus i. Epl. 10, 44
Sortem alteram metuit ii. Od. 10, 14
quam ratio dederit tibi i. S. 1, 1
Sortes per carmina dictæ A. P. 403
Sortiere talis regna vini i. Od. 4, 18
Sortilegis Delphis A. P. 219
Sortis tuæ puella iv. Od. 11, 22
Sortita animas ii. S. 6, 94
locum A. P. 92
Sortito obtigit Ep. 4, 1
Sortitur insignes et imos iii. Od. 1, 15
Sortitus amicum i. S. 6, 53
Sosiis A. P. 345
Sosiorum i. Epl. 20, 2
Sospes ab ultima Hesperia i. Od. 36, 4
navis ab ignibus 37, 13
Sospite cursu C. S. 40
te i. Od. 28, 27
Sospitis amici iii. 8, 14
Sospitum juvenum 14, 10
Spadonibus rugosis servire Ep. 9, 13
Spargas tua prodigus ii. Epl. 2, 195
Sparge ii. S. 5, 103
rosas iii. Od. 19, 22
Spargens aquas Avernales Ep. 5, 26
Spargent odorem ii. Od. 15, 7
Spargere flores i. Epl. 5, 14
nebulam stellis iii. Od. 15, 6
Sparges favillam lacryma ii. 6, 23
Spargier iv. 11, 8
Spargis mola caput ii. S. 3, 200
Spargit frondes iii. Od. 18, 14
Sparsi gruis membra multo sale ii. S. 8, 87
Sparsisse penetralia cruore ii. Od. 13, 7
Sparsum humerum capillis iii. 20, 14
Sparsum croco ii. S. 4, 68
Spartacum iii. Od. 14, 19
Spartacus Ep. 16, 5
Spatiari in aprico aggere i. S. 8, 15
Spatiere in circo ii. 3, 183
Spatiis obstantia claustra rumpere i, Epl. 14, 9
planis porrectus i. Epl. 7, 42
Spatio annuo iv. Od. 5, 11
brevi spem longam reseces i. 11, 6
Spatium medium cœli nox tenebat ii. S. 6, 101
Spe cum divite i. Epl. 15, 19
dubiæ horæ pendulus fluitem 18, 110
finis animum ferentem dura ii. 1, 141
longus A. P. 172
nostra deterius i. S. 10, 89
sua pejus i. Epl. 6, 13
Specie ii. 2, 203
recti decipimur A. P. 25
Speciem ludentis dabit ii. Epl. 2, 124
modestus obscuri occupat i. 18, 95
scurrantis præbere 18, 2
Species 6, 49
alias veris ii. S. 3, 208
ducit te 2, 35
improvisa utrumque exterret i. Epl. 6, 11
vanæ fingentur A. P. 8
Speciosa tigres quæro pascere iii. Od. 27, 55
jocis oblectant valdius A. P. 319
miracula 144
vocabula ii. Epl. 2, 116
Speciosius i. 18, 52
Speciosum decora pelle 16, 45
Spectabant i. S. 8, 16
Spectacula dant Marti i. Od. 28, 17
pandat ii. S. 2, 26
plura præbentem ii. Epl. 1, 198
Spectaculo inemori Ep. 5, 34
Spectaculum magnum i. S. 7, 21
parentes effugerit Ep. 5, 102
Spectanda ludicra i. Epl. 6, 8
theatris i. S. 10, 39
Spectandum A. P. 37
Spectandus iv. Od. 14, 17
Spectant i. Epl. 6, 19
Spectante 6, 60
Spectantia 1, 75
Spectantis A. P. 98
Spectantur cum strepitu ludi ii. Epl. 1, 203

Spectare ii. S. 2, 39
Neptunum furentem e terra i. Epl. 11, 10
Vertumnum 20, 1
Spectaret ii. 1, 197
Spectasse ludos ii. S. 8, 79
Spectat hos Roma ii. Epl. 1, 61
oculo irretorto acervos ii. Od. 2, 24
omne forum i. Epl. 16, 57
Spectata fabula vult reponi A. P. 190
virtus belli domique ii. Epl. 1, 230
Spectator A. P. 182
lentus exanimat ii. Epl. 1, 178
novitate grata morandus A. P. 224
sedulus inflat ii. Epl. 1, 178
Spectatoris 1, 215
Spectatum admissi amici teneatis risum A. P. 5
satis antiquo ludo includere i. Epl. 1, 2
Spectaverat ii. S. 6, 48
Spectemus circum ædem ii. Epl. 2, 94
Spectent i. 6, 5
Spectes i. S. 2, 92. i. Epl. 1, 67
Speculo te videris iv. Od. 10, 6
Specus in quos agor iii. 25, 2
Spem anxiis mentibus reducis 21, 17
bonam certamque domum reporto C. S. 74
deponas ii. S. 5, 26
longam brevi spatio reseces i. Od. 11, 7
inchoare 4, 15
morantur i. Epl. 1, 23
seges mentita 7, 87
in Spem gratiæ tuæ bellum militabitur Ep. 1, 24
leniter arrepe officiosus ii. S. 5, 47
inter Spem curamque i. Epl. 4, 12
intra Spem veniæ cautus A. P. 266
Sperabitur hora i. Epl. 4, 14
Speramus A. P. 331
eo rem venturam ii. Epl. 1, 226
Sperare quidlibet i. Od. 37, 11
ultra quam licet iv. 11, 30
Speras i. S. 2, 109
Sperat i. Od. 5, 11
infestis ii. 10, 13
Speratum favorem meritis non respondere ii. Epl. 1, 10
Speravit magnæ laudi fore ii. S. 3, 99
Speres i. Od. 13, 14. iv. 7, 7
Speret A. P. 241
Spernat 45
Sperne amore dulces i. Od. 9, 16
cibum ii. S. 2, 15
Cypron i. Od. 30, 2
priorem causa ii. S. 5, 31
voluptates i. Epl. 2, 55
Spernere aurum iii. Od. 3, 50
cespitem ii. 15, 17
vulgus 16, 40
Spernit i. 1, 21
humum virtus iii. Od. 2, 24
quod petiit i. Epl. 1, 98
Spes credula animi mutui iv. Od. 1, 30
fallendi i. Epl. 16, 54
omnis occidit iv. Od. 4, 71
palmæ i. Epl. 1, 50
rerum utilium 18, 99
te colit i. Od. 35, 21
Spes avaras terret Phaëthon iv. 11, 26
leves i. Epl. 5, 8
ratas 5, 17
sumet 18, 33
Spicea corona C. S. 30
Spicula calami Gnossii i. Od. 15, 17
celeris Cynthiæ iii. 28, 12
Spinas animo evellas i. Epl. 14, 4
Spinis ii. 2, 212
Spirabat amores iv. Od. 13, 19
Spirat amor 9, 10
satis tragicum ii. Epl. 1, 166
Spiritu præcordia levare Ep. 17, 26
Spiritum avidum domando ii. Od. 2, 10
mihi dedit iv. 6, 29
rides corpore majorem ii. S. 3, 311
tenuem ii. Od. 16, 38
Spiritus acer i. S. 4, 46
igneæ Chimæræ ii. Od. 17, 13
imo latere petitus Ep. 11, 10
redit iv. Od. 8, 14
teter iii. 11, 19
Spiro iv. 3, 24
Spissa ramis laurea ii. 15, 9
coma nitidum iii. 19, 25
sedilia A. P. 205
Spissæ comæ nemorum iv. Od. 3, 11
coronæ A. P. 381
Spissis theatris indigna scripta i. Epl. 19, 41
Splendeat late pannus A. P. 15
temperato usu ii. Od. 2, 4
Splendentis Glyceræ nitor i. 19, 6
Splendet focus i. Epl. 5, 7
hospes famosæ adulteræ Lacænæ iii. Od. 3, 25
salinum ii. 16, 14
Splendida bilis ii. S. 3, 141
arbitria Minos de te fecit iv. Od. 7, 21
facta fœdo linunt carmine ii. Epl. 1, 237
Splendide mendax in parentem iii. Od. 11, 35
Splendidior dominus rei contemtæ 16, 25

Splendidior fons vitro iii. Od. 13, 1
Splendidius i. Epl. 17, 20
Splendor argenti capit hunc i. S. 4, 28
Splendoris parum habebant ii. Epl. 2, 111
Sponda in extrema cubet Ep. 3, 22
Spondeos stabiles A. P. 256
Spondere levi pro paupere A. P. 423
Sponsæ flebili iv. Od. 2, 21
laqueum nectit i. Epl. 19, 31
Sponsi Penelopes 2, 28
Sponso necato i. Od. 29, 6
Sponsore res tenentur i. Epl. 16, 43
Sponsorem me rapis ii. S. 6, 23
Sponsos impios ferro perdere iii. Od. 11, 31
Sponsum negarit i. S. 3, 95
vocat ii. Epl. 2, 67
Sponsus regius iii. Od. 2, 10
Sponte i. Epl. 12, 17
Spretus gener Lycambe Ep. 6, 13
Spurco Damæ ii. S. 5, 18
Squillas inter natantes muræna 8, 42
Squillis tostis 4, 58
Stabant i. 10, 17
Stabat sepulcrum plebi commune 8, 10
suppliciter 8, 32
Staberi ii. 3, 89
Stabiles Spondæos A. P. 256
Stabilis rerum terminus C. S. 26
Stabit ii. S. 3, 292
Stabulis gaudet pecus i. Od. 4, 3
Stagna ii. 15, 4
Stans in uno pede i. S. 4, 10
Stante turba 3, 135
Stantem columnam ne proruas pede i. Od. 35, 14
in fornice i. S. 2, 30
tangens cubito ii. 5, 42
Stantes paludes iii. Od. 27, 9
Stare valeo i. S. 9, 39
Stas animo ii. 3, 213
quid Stas ii. Epl. 2, 38
Stat iners glacies ii. Od. 9, 5
Statis i. S. 1, 19
Statu minaci iii. Od. 4, 54
Statua taciturnius exit ii. Epl. 2, 83
Statuas infantes findet canicula ii. S. 5, 40
veteres emendo insanit 3, 64
Statuetur i. Od. 29, 8
Statuis natam pro vitula ii. S. 3, 199
quæret subscribi iii. Od. 24, 28
Statuit agro lignum ii. 13, 10
natura cupidinibus modum i. S. 2, 111
telluris herum ii. 2, 130
Status omnis decuit Aristippum i. Epl. 17, 23
quis deceat civitatem iii. Od. 29, 25
Stella nautis refulsit alba i. 12, 28
vesani leonis iii. 29, 19
Stellæ sua sponte vagentur i. Epl. 12, 17
Stellas salubres i. S. 7, 24
spectent i. Epl. 6, 3
Stellis candidis nebulam spargere iii. Od. 15, 6
honorem additum ii. 19, 14
inserere iii. 25, 6
Stercore crocodili fucatus Ep. 12, 11
Sterilem rubiginem iii. Od. 23, 6
Sterilis palus A. P. 65
Sternet tempestas nemus foliis iii. Od. 17, 12
Stertebat diem totum i. S. 3, 18
Stertinium i. Epl. 12, 20
Stertinius ii. S. 3, 33. 296
Stertit noctu lassus ii. Epl. 2, 27
supinus i. S. 5, 19
Stes capite obstipo ii. 5, 92
propius A. P. 361
ut æneus ii. S. 3, 183
Stesichori graves Camœnæ iv. Od. 9, 8
Stet Capitolium iii. 3, 42
dies volucris 28, 6
magno pretio i. S. 2, 122
recto talo fabula ii. Epl. 1, 176
sermonum honos A. P. 69
Soracte nive candidum i. Od. 9, 1
Stetere causæ 16, 19
Stetit dexter ii. S. 3, 38
hinc Vulcanus iii. Od. 4, 58
in scena ii. Epl. 1, 205
urna sicca iii. Od. 11, 22
Sthenelus i. 15, 24. iv. 9, 20
Stillabit rorem ex oculis A. P. 429
Stimulos lasso subjectat ii. S. 7, 94
Stipare Menandro Platona 3, 11
Stipato theatro ii. Epl. 1, 60
Stipator te sectabitur i. S. 3, 138
Stipendium quod me manet Ep. 17, 36
Stirpes raptas iii. Od. 29, 37
Stoice ii. S. 3, 160. 300
Stoici libelli Ep. 8, 15
Stola velatum i. S. 2, 71
demissa 2, 99
Stolidi ii. Epl. 1, 184
Stomacheris ob prave sectum unguem i. 1, 104
Stomachetur i. S. 4, 55
Stomacho acri post vinum innatat lactuca ii. 4, 60
movent magna fastidia 4, 78

Stomacho nostro vim leonis apposuisse i. Od. 16, 16
pituita lenta feret tumultum ii. S. 2, 75
ruenti accedat fultura 3, 154
Stomachosus i. Epl. 15, 12
Stomachum ægrum solicitat ii. S. 2, 43
fontibus supponere i. Epl. 15, 8
gravem i. Od. 6, 6
lassum pervellunt ii. S. 8, 9
latrantem leniet 2, 18
teneto 7, 44
Stomachus jejunus 2, 38
Strabonem i. S. 3, 44
Stragula vestis ii. 3, 118
Stramentis incubet 3, 117
Stratus membra i. Od. 1, 22
Stravere exitio Thyesten 16, 18
ventos 9, 10
Stravit ferro pecus ii. S. 3, 202
humi victor iv. Od. 14, 32
Strenua inertia nos exercet i. Epl. 11, 28
Lyde iii. Od. 28, 3
Strenuus anteis i. Epl. 2, 70
et fortis 7, 46
rem auge 7, 71
Strepitu cum tanto ludi spectantur ii. 1, 203
domus resonet i. S. 2, 129
remugiat janua iii. Od. 10, 5
Strepitum dementem audiat iii. 19, 23
dulcem testudinis iv. 3, 18
Romæ mirari iii. 29, 12
vitabis i. 15, 18
ad Strepitum citharæ cessatum ducere curam i. Epl. 2, 31
ad Strepitum salias 14, 26
Strepitus inter nocturnos ii. 2, 79
populares vincentem A. P. 82
Strepitus ingens valvarum ii. S. 6, 112
rotarum i. Epl. 17, 7
Strepunt fluvii iv. Od. 12, 3
litui ii. 1, 18
Strictis frondibus i. Epl. 14, 28
Stridere susurros videres ii. S. 8, 78
Stridore acuto i. Od. 34, 15
Strigili furtiva ii. S. 7, 110
Strigis nocturnæ Ep. 5, 20
Stringat rem ingluvie i. S. 2, 8
Struis domos ii. Od. 18, 19
Struit acervum i. S. 1, 35
quid operum i. Epl. 3, 6
Studet aptare Thebanos modos Latinis fidibus 3, 13
haberi urbanus 19, 16
hoc unum ii. 1, 120
metam contingere A. P. 412
Pindarum æmulari iv. Od. 2, 1
Studia tua laudabis i. Epl. 18, 39
Studiis annos septem dedit ii. 2, 82
asperioribus mentes formandæ iii. Od. 24, 54
athletarum arsit ii. Epl. 1, 95
conversis A. P. 166
finitis ii. Epl. 2, 104
immoritur i. 7, 85
intendes animum 2, 36
suis te crediderit consentire 18, 65
teneri 1, 81
Studio citharæ deditus ii. S. 3, 105
hoc facis i. 4, 79
laborem fallente ii. 2, 12
majore Helicona petant ii. Epl. 1, 218
nostri pecces i. 13, 4
scribendi calet ii. 1, 109
Studiorum seri i. S. 10, 21
totidem millia ii. 1, 27
Studiosa cohors i. Epl. 3, 6
culinæ ii. S. 5, 80
florum iii. Od. 27, 29
Studium aufert 12, 5
lucri pone iv. 12, 25
Sine divite vena A. P. 409
hoc Studium, hoc opus i. Epl. 3, 28
Stulte 1, 47. ii. 1, 260. A. P. 272
Stulti i. S. 2, 24. ii. 3, 32
Stultior 7, 42
Stultissimus i. 5, 82
Stultitia caruisse prima est sapientia i. Epl. 1, 42
mala ii. S. 3, 43
prava 3, 221
Stultitia cœlum petimus i. Od. 3, 38
erret ii. S. 3, 210
qua me putas insanire 3, 301
Stultitiæ genus unum 3, 54
Stultitiæ cruorem adde 3, 276
Stultitiam brevem misce consiliis iv. Od. 12, 27
opes patiuntur i. Epl. 18, 29
pravam ii. 2, 153
Stultorum malus pudor celat ulcera i. 16, 24
regum 2, 8
Stultos nepotes ii. S. 3, 225
Stultum 3, 305
Stultus i. 6, 15. ii. 3, 158. 159. 6, 8. i. Epl. 2, 24. 14, 12
amor i. S. 3, 24
donat quæ spernit i. Epl. 7, 20
peccaro i. S. 3, 140
Stupens carminibus ii. Od. 13, 33

Stupent mentes perculsæ Ep. 7, 16
Stupet acies insanis fulgoribus ii. S. 2, 5
ære Albius i. 4, 28
Evias iii. Od. 25, 9
in titulis i. S. 6, 17
Stupris nullis domus casta polluitur iv. Od. 5, 21
Stygia unda cohibebor ii. 20, 8
Stygiis fluctibus ereptum iv. 8, 25
Stylum vertas i. S. 10, 72
Stylus ii. 1, 39
Styx i. Od. 34, 10
Sua Ep. 12, 24. i. Epl. 10, 42. 14, 11. 18, 79
Sua iii. Od. 4, 65. Ep. 7, 9. i. Epl. 6, 18. 12, 17
de paupertate tacentes coram rege i. Epl. 17, 43
Sua iv. Od. 9, 44
Suadela i. Epl. 6, 38
Suadere Ep. 16, 23
Suaderet ratio i. S. 2, 50
Suades 1, 101
Suadet melius i. Epl. 1, 65
Suæ i. S. 2, 74
Suam Ep. 16, 46. i. S. 3, 5
Suas i. Epl. 3, 18
Suaserit dolor 2, 60
Suave est i. S. 1, 51
resonat locus voci 4, 76
Suaves mergos ii. 2, 51
res 8, 92
Suavior sermo i. S. 10, 24
Suaviter 9, 5. i. Epl. 8, 4
Suavius multo ii. S. 8, 89
victurum i. 6, 130
Sub i. Od. 1, 21. 25. 5, 3. 8, 14. 9, 19. 17, 22. 18, 13. 22, 21. 25, 11. i. S. 1, 10. 2, 17. 3, 34. ii. 1, 9. 35. 2, 33. 133. 7, 33. 48. 66. 109
Sub cultro linquit i. 9, 74
Sub Ilio pugnata bella iii. Od. 19, 4
ipsum funus ii. 18, 18
(pro post) Sub hæc puer Ep. 5, 83
Subacta cuncta terrarum ii. Od. 1, 23
Subacta cervice ferre jugum 5, 1
Subando Ep. 12, 11
Subducta i. Epl. 17, 54
Subductis i. S. 2, 26
Subductum ignem domo ætherea i. Od. 3, 30
Subegit portenta ii. Epl. 1, 11
Subest sol Oceano iv. Od. 5, 40
subucula tunicæ i. Epl. 1, 95
taberna vinum præbere quæ possit 14, 24
Subeunt aquæ lucos iii. Od. 4, 8
Subjecta oculis fidelibus A. P. 181
Subjecta syllaba longa brevi 251
Subjectat lasso stimulos ii. S. 7, 94
Subjectior in horam et diem 6, 47
Subjectos Indos et Seras oræ Orientis i. Od. 12, 55
Subiit onus i. S. 9, 21
Subimus Anxur 5, 25
Subinde ii. 5, 103. i. Epl. 8, 15
Subire periculum Ep. 1, 4
verbera majora meritum i. S. 3, 120
Subisti cavum macra i. Epl. 7, 33
Subit 17, 41
Subito ii. S. 4, 17. 6, 111. 7, 11
Subjungere conor i. Epl. 1, 19
(Subjunctivus modus pro indicativo)
fugerit (pro fugit) i. Od. 11, 7
contuderit, momorderit (pro contudit, momordit) i. Epl. 8, 5
risero (pro ridebo) Ep. 15, 24
Sublata aure 6, 7
Sublatam virtutem ex oculis invidi quærimus iii. Od. 24, 32
Sublatis his ii. S. 8, 10
manibus ad cœlum 5, 97
Sublato nocendi jure A. P. 284
Sublatus filius in re præclara ii. S. 5, 46
Sublegit quodcumque inutile jaceret 8, 12
Sublime atrium moliar iii. Od. 1, 46
Sublimes versus ructatur A. P. 457
Sublimi anhelitu fugies i. Od. 15, 31
flagello iii. 26, 11
vertice feriam sidera i. 1, 36
Sublimia cures i. Epl. 12, 15
Sublimis A. P. 165
natura ii. Epl. 1, 165
Sublustri nocte iii. Od. 27, 31
Subrupit animum avarum laudis ii. Epl. 1, 180
muneribus æmulos iii. Od. 16, 14
Subscribe libello i. S. 10, 92
Subscribi statuis quæret iii. Od. 24, 28
Subsequitur Amor sui cæcus i. 18, 14
Subsidere tigres cervis Ep. 16, 31
(Substantiva cum dativo rei aptæ)
apiam nectendis coronis iv. Od. 11, 3
area domo ponendæ i. Epl. 10, 13
judicium videndus artibus ii. 1, 242
uxor pueris creandis i. 2, 44
Substringe aurem loquaci ii. S. 5, 95
Subsuta instita veste talos tegat i. 2, 29
Subtemine tibi Parcæ reditum rupere Ep. 13, 15

Subtile judicium ii. Epl. 1, 242
palatum exsurdant fervida vina ii. S. 8, 38
Subtilis judex 7, 101
Subucula trita i. Epl. 1, 95
Suburanæ canes Ep. 5, 58
Suburbana rura i. Epl. 7, 76
Suburbano caule ii. S. 4, 15
Subvertet i. Epl. 10, 43
Succedant 6, 35
Succederet 17, 37
Successit A. P. 281
Succi melioris ii. S. 4, 13
Succinctam nigra palla i. 8, 23
Succinctus hospes cursitat ii. 6, 107
Succinit i. Epl. 17, 48
Succis Iberi piscis ii. S. 8, 46
Succo Picenis ponis cedunt Tiburtia 4, 70
Succos nectaris ducere iii. Od. 3, 35
Succum ii. S. 8, 28
Succurrite A. P. 459
Succus defluat iii. Od. 27, 54
nigræ loliginis i. S. 4, 100
Sudando ii. 2, 21
Sudavisse i. Epl. 13, 16
Sudavit puer A. P. 413
Sudet multum 241
Sudor manaret ad talos imos i. S. 9, 10
quantus tuis navitis instat Ep. 10, 15
quis crescit 12, 7
viris adest i. Od. 15, 10
Sudoris ii. Epl. 1, 169
Suetæ feræ i. S. 8, 17
Suffigat in cruce 3, 82
Sufflans se ii. 3, 317
Suffragia plebis venor i. Epl. 19, 37
populi capto ii. 2, 103
Sui i. Od. 1, 17. 13, 16. 18, 14. ii. 13, 5. iii. 29, 41
Suis ii. 8, 21. iii. 4, 73. iv. 5, 29. Ep. 2, 3. 16, 2. i, S. 3, 78. ii. 5, 69. i. Epl. 18, 65. ii. 1, 9. 21
ventis iturus Ep. 9, 30
Sulci (propr.) i. S. 4, 70
Sulcis iii. Od. 1, 10
Sulcius i. S. 4, 65
Sulcos i. Epl. 7, 84
Sulfura 15, 7
Sulpiciis horreis accubat iv. Od. 12, 18
Sum 1, 3. Ep. 1, 17. i. S. 9, 19. 40. 71. ii. 1, 74. 3, 188. 6, 7. 7, 72. 80. 92. i. Epl. 1, 11. 15, 42. ii. 2, 12
Sumas pudenter i. 17, 44
Sume Catelle ii. S. 3, 259
cyathos centum iii. Od. 8, 18
grata manu i. Epl. 11, 23
ptisanarium oryzæ ii. S. 3, 155
superbiam meritis quæsitam iii. Od. 30, 14
tibi decies ii. S. 3, 237
tantumdem 3, 237
Sumere clavum i. S. 6, 25
ex fonticulo 1, 56
mihi nolim 6, 97
partem Falerni i. Od. 27, 9
vires i. Epl. 18, 85
Sumeret vitam iii. Od. 5, 37
Sumet animum censoris ii. Epl. 2, 110
nova consilia i. 18, 33
Sumi nequeunt parvo ii. S. 7, 106
Sumis virum tibia celebrare i. Od. 12, 2
Sumit secures iii. 2, 19
sibi res gestas scribere i. Epl. 3, 7
Sumite æquam materiam A. P. 38
Summa infelix operis 34
insania ii. S. 3, 221
virtus fuit in utroque i. 7, 15
vitæ brevis i. Od. 4, 15
voluptas ii. S. 2, 20
Summa Camœna i. Epl. 1, 1
ulmo i. Od. 2, 9
voce i. S. 3, 7
Summa deperdat 4, 32
Summæ dierum ii. 3, 124
hodiernæ crastina adjiciant tempora iv. Od. 7, 17
Summam nummorum A. P. 384
saxo insculpere ii. S. 3, 90
sepulcro incidere 3, 84
ad Summam i. Epl. 1, 106
Summe munite loco ii. 2, 31
Summi mali materiam mittamus iii. Od. 24, 49
Summis ima valet mutare i. 34, 12
verticibus iii. 24, 6
Summisere monstrum iv. 4, 63
Summittit ii. S. 4, 43
Summo iii. Od. 28, 13. A. P. 378
Summos montes feriunt fulgura ii. Od. 10, 11
Summotus pudor Ep. 11, 18
Summovere ii. Od. 18, 21
Summovet 10, 17
tumultus lictor 16, 10
Summum boni ii. S. 6, 76
tectum i. 5, 74
ad Summum ab imo ii. 3, 309
fortunæ venimus ii. Epl. 1, 32
Summus ego ii. S. 8, 20
Janus ab imo perdocet i. Epl. 1, 54
Sumta licentia pudenter dabitur A. P. 51
Sumta veste i. S. 2, 16
Sumtis A. P. 243

Sumtu publico ii. Od. 15, 19
Sumtum faclas invitus ii. Epl. 2, 195
minorem ii. S. 4, 85
pro quæstu facit i. 2, 19
Sumtuosa hostia iii. Od. 23, 18
Sumtus præberi i. S. 6, 80
Sumtus quantus consistit ii. 4, 82
Sumus iv. Od. 7, 16. i. S. 4, 142. 9, 7. i. Epl. 2, 27
Sunt i. Od. 1, 3. 7, 5. 14, 9. iii. 24, 52. i. S. 3, 71. 4, 24. 75. 7, 10. 8, 18. 19, 17. ii. 1, 1. 3, 267
Sunto dulcia A. P. 99
Suo 6, 90. i. Epl. 7, 98. ii. 1, 13
Suorum ii. S. 6, 41
Suos i. 1, 115
Supellex Campana 6, 118
Super adde ii. 7, 78
Carthaginem Ep. 9, 25
cervice impia districtus ensis pendet iii. Od. 1, 17
conditione communi ii. Epl. 1, 152
dena nummum sestertia accipit 2, 33
est Caudî cauponas i. S. 5, 51
fœminis jugandis decreta C. S. 18
foco ligna large reponens i. Od. 9, 5
his ii. S. 6, 3
pallescet A. P. 429
hoc quereris ii. Epl. 2, 24
ipsum ii. S. 8, 23
lectos eburnos vestis canderet 6, 103
mero rixa i. Od. 18, 8
Neptuno Ep. 7, 3
Pindo i. Od. 12, 6
reditu impetrato iv. 2, 42
ripas notas imbres aluere 2, 6
satis Superque me ditavit tua benignitas Ep. 1, 31
pœnarum tibi dedi 17, 19
tellure Ep. 5, 80
urbe curas civiles mitte iii. Od. 8, 17
usque Superque pœnas dedit i. S. 2, 65
Superante Pœno (sensu neutrali) i. Od. 12, 38
Superantis nonum annum iv. 11, 1
Superare canem cursu i. Epl. 18, 51
hunc laboret i. S. 1, 112
pugnis i. Od. 12, 26
Superat ii. S. 2, 102. A. P. 328
Superba limina civium potentiorum Ep. 2, 7
Superbæ vices i. Od. 28, 32
Superbæ fortunæ responsare i. Epl. 1, 68
Superbam pellicem Ep. 5, 63
Superbas arces Carthaginis Ep. 7, 5
Superbi Scythæ responsa petunt C. S. 55
spectatoris fastidia ferre ii. Epl. 1, 215
Superbiam ingratam Veneri pone iii. Od. 10, 9
Sume meritis quæsitam 30, 14
Superbis abeat fortuna A. P. 201
postibus iv. Od. 15, 7
Superbo dente ii. S. 6, 87
inguine Ep. 8, 19
mero pavimentum tinget ii. Od. 14, 27
triumpho i. 37, 31
Superbos Atridas 10, 13
fasces Tarquinî 12, 34
nuntios iv. 4, 70
Superbum Tantalum ii. 18, 36
Superbum corpus ii. S. 2, 109
Superbus incedis Ep. 15, 18
pecunia ambules 4, 5
Tarquinius regno pulsus i. S. 6, 12
Telephus Ep. 17, 9
Supercilio deme nubem i. Epl. 18, 94
moventis cuncta iii. Od. 1, 8
Superesse i. Epl. 18, 108
Superessent fercula ii. S. 6, 104
Superest (pro est super) i. Epl. 18, 108
Superi Di ii. Epl. 1, 138
Superjecto æquore i. Od. 2, 11
Superis Dis miscent 1, 30
et imis Deorum gratus 10, 19
parem 6, 16
Superna ii. 20, 11
Superne ii. S. 7, 64. A. P. 4
Superni villa candens Tusculi Ep. 1, 29
Superstes ii. Od. 17, 7. C. S. 42
fama ii. Od. 2, 8
Superstite te Ep. 1, 5
Superstites parentes 5, 101
Superstiti animæ iii. Od. 9, 12
puero 9, 16
Superstitione tristi calet ii. S. 3, 70
Supersunt i. Epl. 6, 45
Supervacuas Baias 15, 3
Supervacuos honores ii. Od. 20, 24
Supervacuum omne manat de pleno pectore A. P. 337
Supérveniet grata hora i. Epl. 4, 14
Supervenit unda undam ii. 2, 176
Supinas manus iii. Od. 23, 1
Supinor nasum nidore ii. S. 7, 38
Supinum Tibur iii. Od. 4, 23
Supinum equum ii. S. 7, 50
ventrem i. 5, 85
Supinus stertit 5, 19
Suppetas usque novis doloribus Ep. 17, 64
Suppetit rerum usus i. Epl. 12, 4
Supplex Alexandrea iv. Od. 14, 35
capto populi suffragia ii. Epl. 2, 103
scientiæ do manus Ep. 17, 2
Supplice vitta iii. Od. 14, 8

Supplices audi C. S. 34
Supplicibus parcas iii. Od. 10, 16
Suppliciis coërcet delicta i. S. 3, 79
Supplicio reciditur culpa iii. Od. 24, 34
Suppliciter stabat i. S. 8, 32
Supponas sereno cœlo vina ii. 4, 51
Supponere stomachum fontibus i. Epl. 15, 8
Suppositos ignes cineri doloso ii. Od. 1, 8
Supposuit corpus mihi i. S. 2, 125
Supra dictis adde ii. 7, 78
nihil Deos lacesso (pro ulterius) ii. Od. 18, 11
trecentis millibus ii. Epl. 2, 165
tres prohibet iii. Od. 19, 15
vires gloria ungit et vestit i. Epl. 18, 22
Suprema die i. Od. 13, 20
sorte ii. Epl. 2, 173
Supremi Jovis i. Od. 32, 13
Supremo fine ii. Epl. 1, 12
in monte Ep. 17, 68
Jovi i. Od. 21, 3
sole i. Epl. 5, 3
Supremum iter ii. Od. 17, 11
tempus i. S. 1, 98
Supremum diem tibi crede diluxisse i. Epl. 4, 13
Sura i. S. 6, 33
Suras teretes ii. Od. 4, 21
Surdior scopulis Icarî iii. 7, 21
Surdiora saxa Ep. 17, 54
Surdo fabellam narrare ii. Epl. 1, 200
Surge iii. Od. 11, 37. 38. i. Epl. 18, 47
Surgendum mane i. S. 6, 120
Surgente sole 4, 29
vesperò ii. Od. 9, 11
Surgeret Ceres alto culmo ii. S. 2, 124
Surget 3, 162
Surgit iii. Od. 6, 30
ad præscripta munia ii. S. 2, 81
Surgunt latrones de nocte i. Epl. 2, 32
Suris tumentibus Ep. 8, 10
Surpite me unum morti ii. S. 3, 283
Surpuerat me mihi iv. Od. 13, 20
Surrentina ii. S. 4, 55
Surrentum i. Epl. 17, 52
Surrexe solem (pro surrexisse) i. S. 9, 73
Surripis ii. 3, 127. i. Epl. 16, 55
Sus lateat Ep. 12, 6
luto amica i. Epl. 2, 26
ruit lutulenta ii. 2, 75
Suscitabo prece corvum iii. Od. 27, 11
Suscitat tacentem Musam cithara ii. 10, 19
Suscitet te i. S. 1, 83
Suspecta Cyrum metues i. Od. 17, 25
lyra conticuit i. Epl. 18 42
Suspectos ii. S. 1, 50
laqueos i. Epl. 16, 51
Suspectum genus scribendi i. S. 4, 65
Suspendens omnia naso ii. 8, 64
Suspendis naso adunco i. 6, 5
Suspendisse Deo maris vestimenta i. Od. 5, 15
Suspendit vultum mentemque picta tabella ii. Epl. 1, 97
Suspensa aulæa ii. S. 8, 54
mento corpora Ep. 5, 36
Suspensi lævo loculos tabulamque lacerto i. S. 6, 74. i. Epl. 1, 56
Suspicari fuge ii. Od. 4, 22
Suspice i. Epl. 6, 18
Suspirare iii. Od. 7, 10
Suspiret virgo (active) 2, 9
Sustineant sylvæ onus i. Od. 9, 2
Sustineas negotia ii. Epl. 1, 1
prælia i. 18, 54
Sustinet pocula i. S. 6, 117
Sustulerat me ii. Od. 17, 28
Sustulerit turmam fulmine iii. 4, 44
Sustulit apicem i. 34, 16
me aëre ii. 7, 14
pullum esuriens i. S. 3, 93
Susurri lenes i. Od. 9, 19
Susurros stridere videres ii. S. 8, 78
Sutor 3, 106
bonus i. 3, 125
erat 3, 132
sapiens 3, 128
Suum ii. Epl. 2, 170
Suus locus est cuique i. S. 9, 52
Sybarin i. Od. 8, 2
Syllaba longa subjecta brevi A. P. 251
Syllæ i. S. 2, 64
(Syllepsis casuum)
cum scurris fartor et veniant ii. S. 3, 229
Sylva jugerum paucorum iii. Od. 16, 29
nutritur i. Epl. 10, 22
Sabina i. Od. 22, 9
solabitur ii. S. 6, 116
Spargit agrestes frondes iii. Od. 18, 14
Syluæ non sine metu i. 23, 4
(plur.) sonant Aquilone Ep. 13, 2
Sylvæ filia pinus i. Od. 14, 12
paulum super his foret ii. S. 6, 3
vicinæ iii. Od. 29, 39
(plur.) foliis mutantur A. P. 60
incultæ pacantur vomere i. Epl. 2, 45
laborantes i. Od. 9, 63
Orphea in secutæ 12, 8
Venusinæ plectantur 28, 27
Sylvam natalem iii. Od. 4, 63
in Sylvam ligna non feras i. S. 10, 34
Sylvane Ep. 2, 22
Sylvani iii. Od. 29, 23
Sylvanum piabant lacte ii. Epl. 1, 43

Sylvarum potens Diana C. S. 1
villice (custos) i. Epl. 14, 1
Sylvas Academi ii. 2, 45
ducere iii. Od. 11, 13
salubres inter reptare i. Epl. 4, 4
Sylvestrem agrum ii. 2, 186
Sylvestres homines A. P. 391
Sylvestria corna ii. S. 2, 57
Sylvis deducti Fauni A. P. 244
Delphinum appingit 30
feris urbem præponere ii. S. 6, 92
formi dolosæ latent feræ Ep. 5, 55
honorem decutit 11, 6
nigris Erymanthi i. Od. 21, 8
in Sylvis catulus militat i. Epl. 2, 67
in Sylvis aves quæruntur Ep. 2, 26
Sylvis velut ii. S. 3, 48
Symphonia discors A. P. 374
(Syncope)
assuerit (pro assueverit) ii. S. 2, 109
caldio (pro calidior) i. 3, 53
complesti (pro complevisti) Ep. 6, 9
consueris (pro consueveris) 8, 34
curto (pro curtato) i. S. 6, 104
didit (pro dividit) 2, 67
divisse (pro divisisse) ii. 3, 169
evasti (pro evasisti) 7, 68
gustarit (pro gustaverit) 5, 82
honestos (pro honestatos) i. 6, 96
humasse (pro humavisse) ii. 3, 187
ignoto (pro ignorato) 3, 299
insanisse (pro insanivisse) 3, 134
lamna (pro lamina) i. Epl. 15, 36
levarit (pro levaverit) ii. S. 3, 292
maritis (pro maritatis) A. P. 398
mearis (pro meaveris) i. Od. 4, 17
mi (pro mihi) i. S. 2, 131
nequiere (pro nequivere) ii. 5, 78
nudus (pro nudatus) 3, 184
optivo (pro optativo) ii. Epl. 2, 101
pararis (pro paraveris) ii. S. 3, 129
percusti (pro percussisti) 3, 273
priva (pro privata) i. Epl. 1, 93
privum (pro privatum) ii. S. 5, 11
promorat (pro promoverat) Ep. 11, 14
puertiæ (pro pueritiæ) i. Od. 36, 8
quiessem (pro quievissem) i. S. 6, 22
remorant (pro removerant) ii. 1, 71
reportasti (pro reportavisti) Ep. 9, 24
reprendere (pro reprehendere) ii. S. 3, 138
reprendes (pro reprehendes) i. Epl. 18, 39
reprendis (pro reprehendis) i. S. 10, 52
reprensis (pro reprehensis) 10, 55
soldo (pro solido) 2, 113
soldum (pro solidum) ii. 5, 65
summosses (pro summovisses) i. 9, 48
surpite (pro surripite) ii. 3, 283
surpuerat (pro surripuerat) iv. Od. 13, 20
surrexe (pro surrexisse) i. S. 9, 73
(Synthesis)
ætas perdemus Ep. 16, 9
civitas omnis eamus 16, 36
civitas omnis dicemus io iv. Od. 2, 50
ipse meique vescor ii. S. 6, 65
omnis Roma jactamus te beatum i. Epl. 16, 18
pars decipimur A. P. 24. 25
pars quæritis Ep. 16, 15
turba cœnamus aves ii. S. 8, 26
uterque misei i. 5, 28
uterque procurrunt 7, 21
Syra merce vina reparata i. Od. 31, 12
Syri i. S. 6, 38
Syrio malobathro ii. Od. 7, 8
Syro ii. S. 6, 44
Syrtes æstuosas i. Od. 22, 5
barbaras ii. 6, 3
exercitatas noto i. Od. 9, 31
Gætulas ii. Od. 20, 15

T.

Tabella Pausiaca ii. S. 7, 95
picta ii. Epl. 1, 97
votiva ii. S. 1, 33
Tabellas ii. Epl. 2, 180
mihi mittis Ep. 12, 2
Tabellis imprimat signa ii. S. 6, 38
pictis gaudere i. 1, 72
Taberna clausa 3, 131
nulla habeat meos libellos 4, 71
vicina subest vinum præbere i. Epl. 14, 24
Tabernas in obscuras migret A. P. 229
pauperum i. Od. 4, 13
Tabescat i. S. 1, 111
Tabo munus imbutum Ep. 5, 65
Tabula votiva i. Od. 5, 13
Tabulæ persimilem librum A. P. 6
Tabulæ pictæ i. Epl. 2, 52
solventur risu ii. S. 1, 86
Tabulam i. S. 6, 74. i. Epl. 1, 56
Tabulas accipe i. S. 4, 15
centum ii. 3, 70
peccare vetantes ii. Epl. 1, 23
removere a te memento ii. S. 5, 52
socero dabit 5, 66
Tabulis ii. Epl. 2, 110
Taceas 2, 108
Tacenda locutus i. 7, 72
Tacent Ep. 7, 15
Tacentem Musam suscitat ii. Od. 10, 18

Tacentes de paupertate i. Epl. 17, 43
Tacere nequit commissa i. S. 4, 84
Taces iii. Od. 19, 8
Tacet i. S. 3, 129
Tacita lyra iii. Od. 19, 20
prece i. Epl. 14, 14
virgine iii. Od. 30, 9
Tacitum i. S. 3, 65. 6, 123. i. Epl. 4, 4
Taciturna signa noctis ii. Od. 8, 10
Taciturna ripa iii. 29, 24
Taciturnitas invida obstaret meritis iv. 8, 23
Taciturnius statua exit ii. Epl. 2, 83
Taciturnus amnis i. Od. 31, 8
speciem acerbi occupat i. Epl. 18, 95
tineas pasces 20, 12
Tacitus aiebam i. S. 9, 12
corvus si pasci posset i. Epl. 17, 50
leget ii. S. 5, 68
mirari secum i. Epl. 7, 62
recordor ii. 2, 145
non Tacitus pro reis iv. Od. 1, 14
Tacta arva ligonibus i. Epl. 14, 27
Tactu leonem lacessat iii. Od. 2, 11
Tacuit Ep. 5, 49
Tædas ceu flamma per iv. Od. 4, 43
Tædium solicitum i. 14, 17
Tænari invisi sedes horrida 34, 10
Tale (omissum ante quale) 22, 13. Ep. 5, 59
si quid unquam concupiveris Ep. 3, 19
nil Tale ii. Epl. 1, 17
Talenta mille ii. S. 3, 226. i. Epl. 6, 34
quinque ii. S. 7, 89
Talentum lucrata A. P. 238
Tali voce i. S. 10, 32
Talibus officiis ii. Epl. 2, 21
Talis (omissum) iv. Od. 4, 17
Talis pravis fultum i. S. 3, 48
regna vini sortiere i. Od. 4, 18
Talium iv. 8, 9
Talo recto stet fabula ii. Epl. 1, 176
Talos ii. S. 3, 171. 7, 17
Talos tegat instita veste i. 2, 29
ad Talos demissa stola 2, 99
ad imos manaret sudor 9, 11
ad imos pulcher a vertice ii. Epl. 2, 4
Tam i. Od. 7, 10. 11. 24, 2. i. S. 1, 22. 3, 26. 5, 69. 9, 73. 10, 2. ii. 3, 18. 5, 77. 102. 7, 21. i. Epl. 7, 18. ii. 1, 90. 238
Tam (pro tantum) i. Od. 7, 10. 11
(omissum) Est bonus, ut, &c. i. S. 3, 32
Tamen i. Od. 7, 22. 12, 19. 32, 6. 36, 6. ii. 18, 29. i. S. 5, 83. ii. 1, 75. 2, 29. 82. 3, 71. 4, 91. ii. Epl. 2, 19. 154. A. P. 382
Tamen heu i. Od. 15, 19
et Tamen iv. 13, 2. i. Epl. 15, 3. ii. 2, 192. i. S. 10, 8
interdum Tamen A. P. 93
ne Tamen ignores i. Epl. 12, 25
nec Tamen i. S. 10, 5. i. Epl. 7, 23
non Tamen iii. Od. 29, 45. i. Epl. 1, 29. ii. 2, 202. A. P. 182
non aliter Tamen iii. Od. 5, 50
quis Tamen A. P. 77
sed Tamen i. S. 1, 27. 4, 99. ii. 1, 80. ii. Epl. 1, 229. A. P. 372
si Tamen i. Od. 3, 23. ii. Epl. 2, 24
si quid Tamen A. P. 386
sunt Tamen 347
vix Tamen ii. S. 2, 23
ut Tamen iv. Od. 11, 13. ii. S. 6, 82
Tanain extremum biberis iii. Od. 10, 1
flumen iv. 15, 24
(propr. Eunuchi) i. S. 1, 105
Tanais discors iii. Od. 29, 28
Tandem i. 2, 30. 23, 11. ii. 9, 18. iii. 15, 2. iv. 4, 49. Ep. 17, 6. i. S. 5, 17. ii. 3, 326. 5, 68. 6, 90. i. Epl. 7, 73. 17, 2. A. P. 161
Tangas caput genibus ii. S. 7, 61
Tangat hunc armis iii. Od. 3, 54
mœnia Ep. 1, 30
Tange flagello sublimi iii. Od. 26, 12
Tangenda i. 3, 24
Tangens cubito ii. S. 5, 42
Tangentis singula superbo dente 6, 87
Tangere 1, 45
cyathos iii. Od. 19, 16
nolit i. S. 2, 106
scripta vitet i. Epl. 3, 16
te caniculæ hora nescit iii. Od. 13, 10
Tiberim i. 8, 8
Tangi metuit iii. 11, 10
Tango nullam matronam i. S. 2, 54
Tanquam 1, 71. ii. 2, 27. ii. Epl. 2, 171
(omissum ante nomen)
commendet me juvenem i. Epl. 15, 21
conviva 5, 1
deferor hospes 1, 15
eques vectabor humeris inimicis Ep. 17, 74
fidus interpres A. P. 133
incredulus odi 188
movet cornicula risum i. Epl. 3, 19
ne parce malignus i. Od. 28, 23
nec excitatur classico miles truci Ep. 2, 5
ni Catia est i. S. 2, 95
non missura cutem hirudo A. P. 476
pene recens ii. Epl. 1, 54
quæ genitor produxit 2, 119

Tanquam (omissum ante nomen)
rusticus i. Epl. 2, 42
sibi fidet dux 19, 22
studio pravus facis i. S. 4, 79
tu pudica, tu proba perambulabis astra Ep. 17, 40
Tanta mala i. S. 2, 68
negotia sustineas ii. Epl. 1, 1
Tantali genus ii. Od. 18, 37
Tantalum superbum 18, 37
Tantalus egens dapis benignæ Ep. 17, 66
sitiens captat fugientia a labris flumina i. S. 1, 68
Tantam oblivionem Ep. 14, 1
scabiem i. Epl. 12, 14
Tanti mali pudet Ep. 11, 7
nil est A. P. 304
sis quantum habeas i. S. 1, 62
Tantis minor ii. 7, 76
Tanto acervo 2, 105
cum strepitu ii. Epl. 1, 203
dissimilem ii. S. 3, 313
hiatu A. P. 138
minorem ii. S. 3, 313
Tanto 3, 316
quanto i. 2, 15. ii. 4, 86. 7, 19. ii. Epl. 1, 170. 2, 147
(omissum post quanto) iii. Od. 16, 22
Tantos comites ii. S. 3, 12
Tantuli eget, quanto est opus i. 1, 59
Tantum honoris accedit A. P. 243
magna ii. S. 3, 317
pollet series juncturaque A. P. 242
possideam ii. S. 3, 236
Tantum i. 4, 7. 64. 9, 3. 10, 60. ii. 3, 140. 306. 4, 47. 5, 80
(omissum post quantum) Ep. 4, 2. 10, 7. i. Epl. 1, 28
non Tantum i. S. 8, 17
Tantummodo 9, 54
Tantundem 1, 52. 56. 3, 115. ii. 3, 237. 4, 91
Tantus vapor Ep. 3, 15
amor ii. S. 1, 10
Tarda necessitas i. Od. 3, 32
podagra i. S. 9, 32
senectus ii. 2, 88
tempora fluunt i. Epl. 1, 23
Tardavit alas volucris fati ii. Od. 17, 25
Tardior A. P. 255
Tardiora fata votis te manent Ep. 17, 62
Tardis Appia minus est gravis i. S. 5, 6
facienda injuria ii. 6, 28
Tardius adveniens 2, 91
irent 3, 101
Tardo cognomen pingui damus i. 3, 58
Tardum opperior i. Epl. 2, 71
Tardus provisor utilium A. P. 164
Tarenti sacri custode Neptuno i. Od. 28, 29
Tarentino veneno ii. Epl. 1, 207
Tarentum i. S. 6, 105. i. Epl. 16, 11
imbelle 7, 45
Lacedæmonium iii. Od. 5, 56
molle ii. S. 4, 34
Tarpa judice i. 10, 38
Tarquinî fasces superbos i. Od. 12, 35
Tarquinius regno pulsus i. S. 6, 13
Tartara habent Panthoiden i. Od. 28, 10
Tartaro datum Pelea iii. 7, 17
Tauri ruentis pondus ii. 5, 3
decem iv. 2, 53
Tauriformis Aufidus volvitur 14, 25
Tauris fessis vomere iii. 13, 11
illigaturum juga Ep. 3, 11
tricenis places Plautona ii. Od. 14, 7
Tauro (propr.) i. Epl. 5, 4
Tauro credidit latus iii. Od. 27, 26
Taurum inertem monstravit Ep. 12, 17
Taurus i. S. 3, 110
petit cornu ii. 1, 52
tibi cornua laceranda reddet iii. Od. 27, 72
Te i. 2, 52. 3, 1. 4, 16. 5, 1. 9. 6, 4. i. S. 1, 14. 69. 78. 81. 82. 84. 104. 2, 69. 77. 96. 3, 22. 34. 135. 138. 142. 4, 95. 142. 5, 56
(omissum)
an dare verba putas i. S. 3, 22
paucis ostendi gemis i. Epl. 20, 4
Teanum 1, 86
Tecmessæ movit forma captivæ dominum ii. Od. 4, 6
Tecta circum laqueata 16, 12
Penthei disjecta 19, 14
pulchra iii. 10, 6
rumpit Ep. 12, 12
Trojæ reparare iii. Od. 3, 60
Tecti obsoleti sordibus caret ii. 10, 6
Tecto aquæ fons vicinus ii. S. 6, 2
ex alto cœli i. 5, 103
sub paupere i. Epl. 10, 32
se dedit præcipitem i. S. 2, 41
tepido ii. 3, 10
Tectum præbuit villula i. 5, 45
relinquunt ii. Od. 8, 19
summum lambere properabat flamma i. S. 5, 74
pete i. Epl. 6, 20
tunica adamantina i. Od. 6, 13
Tectus vagina ensis me custodiet ii. S. 1, 40
Tecum i. Od. 30, 5. ii. 7, 9. Ep. 1, 8. 4, 2. 9, 3. i. S. 9, 43. ii. 5, 82. 7, 112. ii. Epl. 2, 3. 76

Tecum vivere amem, tecum obeam libens iii. Od. 9, 24
Tegam latus ii. S. 5, 18
Tegat commissa A. P. 200
talos i. S. 2, 29
Tegentis veste 2, 95
Teges commissum i. Epl. 18, 38
Teia fide i. Od. 17, 18
Te ipsum i. S. 3, 34. 10, 25. i. Epl. 2, 33
Teium Anacreonta Ep. 14, 10
Tela acuta in quem torserat Ep. 17, 10
arcu Cydonio direxit iv. Od. 9, 17
Telamone natum ii. 4, 5
Telas tibi aufert iii. 12, 4
Telegoni parricidæ juga 29, 8
Telemachus i. Epl. 7, 40
Telephe iii. Od. 19, 26. A. P. 104
Telephi i. Od. 13, 1
Telephum iv. 11, 21
Telephus Ep. 17, 8. A. P. 96
Tellure inulta cesserat ii. Od. 1, 27
Itala ii. S. 6, 56
marique erit magnus 5, 63
multa dives Ep. 15, 19
nova i. Od. 7, 29
porrecta mari inferius sidet super cœlum Ep. 5, 80
Tellurem porco piabant ii. Epl. 1, 143
Telluris juvenes ii. Od. 12, 7
propriæ herum ii. S. 2, 129
Tellus æqua ii. Od. 18, 32
Assaraci Ep. 13, 13
bruta i. Od. 34, 9
fertilis frugum pecorisque C. S. 29
imarata reddit Cererem Ep. 16, 43
Jubæ i. Od. 22, 15
linquenda ii. 14, 21
me tulisset prima ii. S. 2, 93
pede pulsanda i. Od. 37, 2
Telo placidus C. S. 33
Telum positum rubigine pereat ii. S. 1, 43
Temere i. Od. 12, 7. ii. 11, 14. i. S. 3, 67. ii. 2, 116. 4, 35. ii. Epl. 2, 13
(pro facile) 1, 120. A. P. 160
Temeti cadum ii. Epl. 2, 163
Temnens i. S. 1, 116
Temnis i. Od. 29, 16
Temnit vulgaria ii. S. 2, 38
Tempe agitata Zephyris iii. Od. 1, 24
laudibus tollite i. 21, 9
Thessala 7, 4
Temperant mare iv. 12, 1
vites pocula i. 20, 11
Temperante Ep. 16, 56
Temperare poculum 17, 80
Temperas strepitum testudinis iv. Od. 3, 18
Temperat Alcæus i. Epl. 19, 29
astrum ii. 2, 187
horis mundum i. Od. 12, 16
mare iii. 4, 45
mulier privignis 24, 18
Musam Sappho i. Epl. 19, 28
frænis ora (temperat, pro regat) i. Od. 8, 7
Temperatam mentem ab insolenti lætitia ii. 3, 3
vim Di provehunt iii. 4, 66
Temperet amara læto risu ii. 16, 27
animum (pro regat) i. Epl. 12, 16
aquam ignibus iii. Od. 19, 6
Temperiem i. Epl. 16, 8
Tempestas ab Euro demissa iii. Od. 17, 11
macelli i. Epl. 15, 31
postera i. S. 5, 96
quo me cumque rapit furor i. Epl. 1, 15
Tempestatibus immolabitur agna Ep. 10, 24
urbis ii. Epl. 2, 85
Tempestatis ritu ii. S. 3, 268
Tempestiva Rhode iii. Od. 19, 27
viro i. 23, 12
Tempestivum ludum concedere ii. Epl. 2, 142
Tempestivius iv. Od. 1, 9
Templa antiqua Deum ruunt ii. S. 2, 104
Deorum novo saxo decorare ii. Od. 15, 20
in Deorum recepti ii. Epl. 1, 6
refeceris iii. Od. 6, 2
Vestæ i. 2, 16
Templis amica iii. 11, 6
Parthorum refixit signa i. Epl. 18, 56
Tempora corona vinxisse i. Od. 7, 23
ornatus pampino iv. 8, 33
pampino cingentem iii. 25, 20
vincire floribus iv. 1, 32
Tempora certa modosque i. S. 4, 58
crastina iv. Od. 7, 18
evolvere mundi i. S. 3, 112
grato loco me amovere ii. Epl. 2, 46
in aurum priscum redeant iv. Od. 2, 40
momentis certis decedentia i. Epl. 6, 4
orientia ii. 1, 130
quæram i. S. 9, 58
sitim adduxere iv. Od. 12, 13
tarda ingrata fluunt 1, 32
Trojana i. 28, 2
Trojæ captæ A. P. 141
tua morer sermone longo ii. Epl. 1, 4

Tempore dextro ii. S. 1, 18
exacto vitæ i. 1, 118
ex quo i. Epl. 2, 66
festo corpus levantes ii. 1, 140
fruaris exiguo grateque 2, 198
lævo ii. S. 4, 4
meliori dicam i. 9, 69
omni mœstus vixeris ii. Od. 3, 5
ponunt clitellas i. S. 5, 47
quo ii. 3, 34. 5, 62
sacro C. S. 4
Temporibus dubiis secundisque iv. Od. 9, 36
suis defuncta ii. Epl. 1, 22
vetulæ cornicis iv. Od. 13, 25
Temporis acti laudator A. P. 173
futuri iii. Od. 29, 29
sub verni horam A. P. 302
Temporum fuga iii. Od. 30, 5
Tempus ad nostrum ii. Epl. 1, 62
amicum iii. Od. 6, 44
aureum ære inquinavit Ep. 16, 64
curandi differs i. Epl. 2, 39
edendi 16, 22
erat i. Od. 37, 4
grave iii. 23, 8
in ultimum deducte ii. 7, 1
longum ii. S. 2, 118
non est mihi 4, 1
per omne iv. Od. 4, 20
per totum hoc ii. S. 6, 47
præsens A. P. 44
sub hoc ii. Epl. 2, 34
supremum i. S. 1, 98
tibi est abire ii. Epl. 2, 215
Tenacem viram propositi iii. Od. 3, 1
Tenaci gramine Ep. 2, 24
Tendant hæc quorsum ii. S. 7, 21
Tendebat foras ire frustra i. Epl. 7, 31
Tendens in agros iii. Od. 5, 55
Tendentes Olympo imposuisse Pelion 4, 51
Tendere arcu sagittas i. 29, 9
barbiton 1, 34
benigno sermone noctem i. Epl. 5, 11
opus ultra legem ii. S. 1, 2
Tendimus Beneventum i. 5, 71
Tendis mutare i. Od. 29, 16
quo Tendis iii. 3, 70. i. S. 9, 63. i. Epl. 15, 11
quid Tendis ultra ii. Od. 18, 32
Tendit ad ædes i. Epl. 7, 89
arcum ii. Od. 19, 20
haberi disertus i. Epl. 19, 16
in tractus altos nubium iv. Od. 2, 26
plumbum rumpere i. Epl. 19, 20
retia Ep. 2, 33
Tendunt extorquere ii. Epl. 2, 57
Tene tympana i. Od. 18, 13
Teneam Protea quo nodo i. Epl. 1, 90
Teneant animi dicta A. P. 336
locum A. P. 92
Teneas te tuis ii. S. 3, 324
Teneatis risum A. P. 5
Tenebat nox medium spatium cœli ii. S. 6, 100
Tenebit te Tiburis tui umbra i. Od. 7, 20
Tenebo te intra claustra iii. 11, 44
te sub sævo custode i. Epl. 16, 77
usque te i. S. 9, 15
Tenebris fugatis iv. Od. 4, 40
infernis 7, 25
Tenent arvum iii. 4, 16
te castra i. 7, 20
Tenente Cæsare terras iii. 14, 15
Prætore Asiam i. S. 7, 18
Tenentur causæ teste i. Epl. 16, 43
Teneo somniis nocturnum captum iv. Od. 1, 38
Teneor dono i. Epl. 7, 18
vitiis i. S. 4, 131
hædus iii. Od. 18, 5
Tener vitulus me solvet iv. 2, 54
Tenera cervice equum docilem viam ire fingit i. Epl. 2, 64
Teneræ conjugis immemor i. Od. 1, 26
prædæ succus iii. 27, 54
Teneræ mentes 24, 52
virginis i. 21, 1
Teneram ii. S. 4, 20
Tenerem quo pacto cuncta 4, 8
Teneret præsepe i. Epl. 15, 28
Teneri studiis 1, 81
manibus 19, 34
Teneris versibus juvenescatur A. P. 246
virginibus iv. Od. 1, 26
Tenero gramine 13, 9
ungui iii. 6, 24
Teneros animos vitiis absterrent i. S. 4, 128
caules alieni horti fregerit 3, 116
Teneram femur 2, 81
Lycidam mirabere i. Od. 4, 19
os pueri ii. Epl. 1, 126
Tenes Cyprum iii. Od. 26, 9
Tenet Aventinum C. S. 69
Cycladas fulgentes iii. Od. 28, 14
grata compede vinctum iv. 11, 23
hæc formula reges ii. S. 3, 46
hoc nos i. 6, 44
irrupta copula i. Od. 13, 18
Lyciæ dumeta iii. 4, 62
me amor Lyciści Ep. 11, 24
sedes priores iv. Od. 9, 5
sitis importuna argenti i. Epl. 18, 23
quem Tenet A. P. 475
Teneto stomachum ii. S. 7, 44

Tenta cubilia Ep. 12, 12
præcordia spiritu 17, 26
Tentabo Bosporum insanientem iii. Od. 4, 31
Tentantem majora i. Epl. 17, 24
Tentare rem pudor meus audet ii. 1, 259
te nihil attinet iii. Od. 23, 14
Tentaris Babylonios numeros i. 11, 3
Tentasse aërias domos 28, 5
Tentat cœlestia i. Epl. 17, 34
mille modis iii. Od. 7, 12
via negata iter 2, 22
Tentata A. P. 405
Tentator Dianæ Orion iii. Od. 4, 71
Tentatum corpus frigore i. S. 1, 80
Tentavit fervor pectoris i. Od. 16, 23
jocum gravitate incolumi A. P. 222
rem ii. Epl. 1, 164
Tentent crimina i. 18, 80
Tententur venes acuto morbo ii. S. 3, 163
Tentigine rumpi i. 2, 118
Tentus pingui omaso ii. 5, 40
Tenuabitur aura 4, 52
Tenuare magna modis parvis iii. Od. 3, 72
Tenuatum corpus recreare ii. S. 2, 84
Tenuem spiritum ii. Od. 16, 38
Tenuere turmæ Etruscum littus C. S. 38
Tenues grandia conamur i. Od. 6, 9
res ii. S. 4, 9
togæ i. Epl. 14, 32
Tenui censu 7, 56
ervo ii. S. 6, 117
filo deducta poëmata ii. Epl. 1, 225
fronte insignem i. Od. 33, 5
mensa ii. 16, 14
penna ferar 20, 1
ratione ii. S. 4, 36
re i. Epl. 20, 20
sermone ii. S. 4, 9
victu 2, 53
Tenuis in verbis serendis A. P. 46
nitedula i. Epl. 7, 29
tibia A. P. 203
victus ii. S. 2, 70
Tenuisse iii. Od. 17, 8
Tenuit ii. 12, 21
Tenus fæce cadi poti iii. 15, 16
prodire est quodam i. Epl. 1, 32
Tepeant hyemes 10, 15
Tepebunt virgines i. Od. 4, 20
Tepefecit jugulo ferrum ii. S. 3, 136
Tepet regio vespertina i. 4, 30
Tepidas brumas præbet Jupiter ii. Od. 6, 17
Tepido tecto ii. S. 3, 10
Tepidum jus ligurierit i. 3, 81
Tepidus sol i. Epl. 20, 19
Ter i. Od. 28, 36. ii. 9, 13. 14, 7. 17, 26. iii. 3, 65. 18, 16. 19, 14. Ep. 12, 15. C. S. 23. i. S. 10, 43. ii. 1, 7. i. Epl. 1, 37
bis ulnarum toga Ep. 4, 8
bisque bonum miror A. P. 358
frustra expertum 440
bis terque mutatæ dapis spectaculo inemori Ep. 5, 33
centum millibus ii. S. 3, 116
et quater anno æquor Atlanticum revisens i. Od. 31, 13
felices 13, 17
humum quatient in Salium morem iv. 1, 28
pereat iii. 3, 66
resurgat murus 3, 65
ternos cyathos petet 19, 14
vocata audis 22, 3
Terque quaterque ii. S. 7, 76
Terentî i. 2, 20
Terentius arte ii. Epl. 1, 59
Tereret usus viritim 1, 92
Teres atque rotundus ii. S. 7, 86
Teretes plagas i. Od. 1, 28
suras ii. 4, 21
Teretis pueri Ep. 11, 28
Tergeminis honoribus tollere i. Od. 1, 8
Tergere palatum ii. S. 2, 24
Tergo ignoto discet pendentia 3, 299
libero retorta brachia iii. Od. 5, 22
plector ii. S. 7, 105
timido iii. Od. 2, 16
Terit Appiam mannis Ep. 4, 14
Teritur ætas bellis civilibus 16, 1
Termes olivæ nunquam fallentis 16, 45
Terminalibus festis 2, 59
Terminos agri revellis ii. Od. 18, 24
Terminum ultra vagor i. 22, 11
Terminus obstitit mundo iii. 3, 53
stabilis rerum C. S. 27
Terna millia ii. S. 4, 76
Ternos ter cyathos petet iii. Od. 19, 14
Terra celat aurum 3, 50
domibus negata i. 22, 22
meæ cedet insolentiæ Ep. 17, 75
monstris injecta dolet iii. Od. 4, 73
mutat vices iv. 7, 3
quales tulit i. S. 5, 42
(abl.) defossa furtim deponere 1, 42
marique manus potentes C. S. 53
marique pugnata bella i. Epl. 16, 25
marique victus hostis Ep. 9, 27
Neptunus receptus A. P. 64
premam Ep. 1, 33
o Terra et mare 17, 30
sub Terra quicquid est ætas in apricum proferet i. Epl. 6, 24
e Terra Neptunum spectare 11, 10
Terræ dominus iii. Od. 1, 36

Terræ gravis strepitum i. Epl. 14, 26
mensorem i. Od. 28, 1
munera i. Epl. 6, 5
munère vescimur ii. Od. 14, 10
solutæ i. 4, 10
Terram gravem aratro vertit i. S. 1, 28
inertem temperat iii. Od. 4, 45
iavisam pede pepulisse gaudet 18, 16
pede quatiunt alterno i. 4, 7
tundet pede A. P. 430
unguibus scalpere i. S. 8, 26
in Terram fluxit cruor sacer nepotibus Ep. 7, 19
Terrarum cuncta subacta ii. Od. 1, 23
dominos i. 1, 6
ille angulus mihi ridet ii. 6, 13
oris i. Epl. 3, 1
situs ii. 1, 252
Terras abscidit Oceano dissociabili i. Od. 3, 23
Aquilo radit ii. S. 6, 25
Cæsare tenente iii. Od. 14, 16
calentes alio sole ii. 16, 18
colunt ii. Epl. 1, 7
in cœlo regis Ep. 5, 2
temperat i. Od. 12, 15
Terreat suspectos ii. S. 1, 50
Tiridatem i. Od. 26, 5
Terrent me vestigia i. Epl. 1, 74
vincula, mors, pauperies ii. S. 7, 84
Terrenum equitem iv. Od. 11, 27
Terrere vultu ii. S. 7, 44
Terrestria 6, 93
Terret arundo volucres i. 8, 7
equos armorum fulgor ii. Od. 1, 20
mendax infamia i. Epl. 16, 39
Phaëthon ambustus spes avaras iv. Od. 11, 25
poëtam ii. Epl. 1, 182
voce i. Od. 10, 11
Terris 2, 42. ii. 20, 3
abdiderint furtim i. S. 8, 43
avaris ii. Od. 2, 2
cohors febrium incubuit i. 3, 31
fata nihil melius donavere iv. 2, 37
nox umbras inducere parabat i. S. 5, 9
pater satis nivis misit i. Od. 2, 1
primis i. S. 3, 99
semota ii. Epl. 1, 21
in Terris foret 1, 194
in Terris viveret te uno avarior 2, 157
Terrorem Jovi intulerat iii. Od. 4, 49
Terrores magicos ii. Epl. 2, 208
Terroribus falsis implet 1, 212
Terruit Mannos iii. Od. 27, 7
gentes i. 2, 5
urbem 2, 4
Tertia i. Epl. 6, 35
Tertio lustro iv. Od. 14, 37
Tertium ortum lunæ referentis 2, 58
Tertius Ep. 11, 5
Tesqua inhospita i. Epl. 14, 19
Testa conditum levi i. Od. 20, 2
marina ii. S. 8, 53
pia iii. Od. 21, 4
semel imbuta odorem servabit i. Epl. 2, 70
si qua potuit fallere iii. Od. 14, 20
Testæ generosæ non omne mare fertile ii. S. 4, 31
Testamenta resignat i. Epl. 7, 9
senum ii. S. 5, 24
ex Testamento sic est elata 5, 85
Testamentum legendum tradat 5, 51
Testatur campus prælia ii. Od. 1, 31
Testatus tempora Trojana i. 28, 12
Teste quo tenentur causæ i. Epl. 16, 43
Testes demeteret ferro i. S. 2, 45
Testis his ne foret 8, 36
inultus 8, 44
mearum sententiarum iii. Od. 4, 69
Metaurum flumen iv. 4, 38
Testudine cava amorem flevit Ep. 14, 11
Testudinis aureæ dulcem strepitum temperas iv. Od. 3, 17
sono movere saxa A. P. 395
Testudo callida septem nervis resonare iii. Od. 11, 3
grata dapibus Jovis i. 32, 14
Teter spiritus iii. 11, 19
Teterrima aquam i. S. 5, 7
causa belli 3, 107
Tetigere mento solum ii. Od. 7, 12
Tetigisse cor spectantis querela A. P. 98
nolunt i. S. 2, 28
timent vesanum A. P. 455
Tetigit aram immunis iii. Od. 23, 17
Creten potentem 27, 33
crura ii. 19, 32
Tetra discordia i. S. 4, 60
libido inflavit venas 2, 33
Tetrarchas 3, 12
Teucer i. Od. 7, 21. 15, 24. iv. 9, 17
Teucro i. 7, 27. iv. 6, 12
Teucrum ii. S. 3, 204
Texere iii. Od. 4, 13
Textam Mileti chlamydem i. Epl. 17, 30
Textis cratibus Ep. 2, 45
Textore simulet Catonem i. Epl. 19, 13
Thalamo i. Od. 15, 16
Thaliæ argutæ iv. 6, 25
Thaliarche i. 9, 8
Theatra sonum referunt ii. Epl. 1, 201
Theatris desit Musa ii. Od. 1, 10
populus ter sonum crepuit 17, 26

Theatris spectanda i. S. 10, 39
spissis indigna i. Epl. 19, 41
Theatro arcto stipata Roma ii. 1, 69
in vacuo plausor 2, 130
Thebæ Echionidæ iv. Od. 4, 64
Thebanæ arcis conditor A. P. 394
Semeles puer i. Od. 12, 2
Thebanos modos i. Epl. 3, 13
Thebarum rector 16, 74
Thebas Baccho insignes i. Od. 7, 3
Thebis ii. S. 5, 84
me ponit ii. Epl. 1, 213
nutritus A. P. 118
Theonino dente circumroditur i. Epl. 18, 82
Thesauris intactis opulentior iii. Od. 24, 2
Thesauro invento ii. S. 6, 11
Theseus iv. Od. 7, 27
Thespia ii. Epl. 1, 163. A. P. 276
Thessala voce excantata sidera Ep. 5, 45
Thessala portenta rides ii. Epl. 2, 209
Tempe i. Od. 7, 4
Thessalis venenis 27, 21
Thessalo victore ii. 4, 10
Thessalos ignes i. 10, 15
Thetide Dea nate Ep. 13, 12
Thetidis marinæ filium i. Od. 8, 14
Thetidos marinæ filius iv. 6, 6
Thraca i. Epl. 3, 3
Thracam 16, 13
Thrace furiosa ii. Od. 16, 5
Thracen candidam nive iii. 25, 11
Thraciæ animæ lintea impellunt iv. 12, 2
Thracis ii. 19, 16
Thracum est pugnare scyphis i. 27, 2
impia pectora mollire Ep. 5, 14
Threcio vento bacchante i. Od. 25, 11
Threicio Aquilone Ep. 13, 3
Orpheo i. Od. 24, 13
Thressa Chloë iii. 9, 9
Threx erit i. Epl. 18, 36
Gallina ii. S. 6, 44
Thura dabimus Divis benignis iv. Od. 2, 52
liquescere i. S. 5, 99
plurima naribus duces iv. Od. 1, 22
ponite i. 19, 14
Thure Deos placare 36, 1
Lares placaris iii. 23, 3
multo te vocantis i. 30, 3
Thurini iii. 9, 14
Thuris acerra 8, 2
Thus feret i. Epl. 14, 23
vendentem in vicum deferar ii. 1, 269
Thyestæ cœna A. P. 91
Thyesteas preces Ep. 5, 86
Thyesten i. Od. 16, 17
Thyiadas ii. 19, 9
Thyias iii. 15, 10
Thyma carpentis iv. 2, 22
circumvolitas agilis i. Epl. 3, 21
quærunt i. Od. 17, 6
Thyna merce iii. 7, 3
Thyoni ii. S. 5, 44
Thyoneus cum Marte confundet prælia i. Od. 17, 23
Thyrso gravi ii. 19, 8
Tiberi ii. S. 3, 173
in Tiberi stabit 3, 292
Tiberim reverti quis neget i. Od. 29, 12
Tiberim flavum 2, 13
trans Tiberim i. S. 9, 18
transmisso Tiberim ii. 1, 8
Tiberinis in undis humeros lavit iii. Od. 12, 6
Tiberino flumine i. Epl. 11, 4
Tiberinus lupus ii. S. 2, 31
Tiberis lavit ii. Od. 3, 18
per brumam Tiberis i. Epl. 11, 19
Tibur colono Argeo positum ii. Od. 6, 5
fertile iv. 3, 10
Romam amem i. Epl. 8, 12
supinum iii. Od. 4, 23
vacuum i. Epl. 7, 45
udum iii. Od. 29, 6
Tibure i. Epl. 8, 12
natum ii. 2, 3
Tiburis mite solum i. Od. 18, 2
uvidi ripas iv. 2, 31
Tiburni lucus i. 7, 13
Tiburte i. S. 6, 108
Tiburtia Piceuis pomis cedent ii. 4, 70
Tibi i. Od. 3, 5. 11, 1. 12, 50. 13, 9. 14, 9. 17, 14. 20, 4. 7. 24, 10. i. S. 6, 3. 8. 24. 41. 47. 63. 107. 9, 16. 17. 26. 10, 26. ii. 1, 81. 4, 6. 5, 11. 13. 33. 51. 81. 7, 1. 32. 36. 80. 102. 8, 19. 75. i. Epl. 1, 58. 65
Tibi (i. e. in honorem aut commodum tuum)
tibi Nonæ redeunt Decembres iii. Od. 18, 10
tibi sylva spargit frondes 18, 14
tibi Pactolus fluat Ep. 15, 20
Tibia acri i. Od. 12, 2
Tibia dic melos iii. 4, 1
orichalco vincta A. P. 202
Tibiæ flamina cessant iii. Od. 19, 19
sub querulæ cantu 7, 30
Tibiæ Berecyntiæ iv. 1, 23
Tibias cohibet i. 1, 32
Tibicen arti addidit luxuriem A. P. 215
cantat Pythia 415
Tibicina meretrix i. Epl. 14, 25
Tibicinibus gavisa ii. 1, 98
Tiblis mixtum carmen Ep. 9, 5

Tibiis remixto carmine iv. Od. 15, 30
Tigelli i. S. 10, 90
cantoris 2, 3
Hermogenis 4, 72. 10, 90
Tigellius 3, 4
Tignis modicis instravit pulpita A. P. 279
Tignum torquet machina ii. Epl. 2, 73
Tigres cervis subsidere Ep. 16, 31
ducere iii. Od. 11, 15
lenire A. P. 393
pascere iii. Od. 27, 56
trahentes jugum indocili collo 3, 14
Tigribus geminentur agni A. P. 13
Tigris aspera i. Od. 23, 9
Tigris rapidus (nom. fluvii) iv. 14, 46
Timagenis lingua æmula i. Epl. 19, 15
Timeant leones armenta Ep. 16, 33
Timebo iii. Od. 27, 7
Timenda voce Ep. 6, 9
Timendorum regum iii. Od. 1, 5
Timendos dentes acuit 20, 10
Timendum examen juvenum i. 35, 31
Timent vesanum Poëtam tetigisse A. P. 455
Timentes peccare amet 197
servos i. S. 5, 75
Timenti i. Epl. 7, 4
Timentis nihilum metuenda ii. S. 3, 54
recitare i. 4, 23
Times iii. Od. 11, 39
olus cœnare modica patella i. Epl. 5, 2
urbi solicitus iii. Od. 29, 26
Timet Albanas secures C. S. 54
famam i. S. 2, 12
fata cæca ii. Od. 13, 16
flagitium pejus leto iv. 9, 50
navim agere ii. Epl. 1, 114
serpentium allapsus Ep. 1, 20
sibi quisque ii. S. 1, 23
Tiberim tangere i. Od. 8, 8
venari iii. 24, 56
uti inventis A. P. 170
qui Timet i. Epl. 6, 9
Timide res omnes ministrat A. P. 171
Timidis i. Epl. 15, 33
Timido addere mentem ii. 2, 36
tergo iii. Od. 2, 16
Timidos lyncas agitare ii. 13, 40
Timidum i. S. 1, 42
Timidus mori iii. Od. 19, 2
navita i. 14, 14
perire iv. 9, 52
procellæ A. P. 28
Timor aufert somnos ii. Od. 16, 15
et Minæ eodem scandunt iii. 1, 37
magnus i. S. 4, 67
Timore Deorum ii. 3, 295
Timores et iras i. Epl. 4, 12
in veros redegit i. Od. 27, 15
Timui i. Epl. 9, 8. 19, 27
Timuit i. S. 6, 85. i. Epl. 17, 57
Africum præcipitem i. Od. 3, 12
gradum mortis 3, 17
mortem iii. 5, 26
Tincta vestis cocco rubro ii. S. 6, 102
Tinctæ lanæ Afro murice ii. Od. 16, 36
Tinctas vestes Gætulo murice ii. Epl. 2, 181
Tinctus viola amantium pallor iii. Od. 10, 14
Tinearum epulæ vestis in arca putrescat ii. S. 3, 119
Tineas inertes pasces taciturnus i. Epl. 20, 12
Tingere te poculis meditor iv. Od. 12, 23
Tinget pavimentum mero ii. 14, 27
secures cervice iii. 23, 13
Tiresia ii. S. 5, 1
Tiridaten terreat i. Od. 26, 5
Tironum nomina sectatur i. S. 2, 17
Tisiphonen i. 8, 34
Titanas impios iii. Od. 4, 43
Tithonum ii. 16, 30
Tithonus remotus in auras i. Od. 28, 8
Titillet gloria ii. S. 3, 179
Titius i. Epl. 3, 9
Titubes cave 13, 19
Titulis stupet i. S. 6, 17
per Titulos tuas virtutes æternet iv. Od. 14, 4
Titulos ob manes admittis scelus ii. S. 3, 212
Tityi jecur iii. Od. 4, 77
Tityon unda compescat ii. 14, 8
Tityos invito vultu risit iii. 11, 21
raptor iv. 6, 2
(Tmesis)
circum tecta volantes ii. 16, 11
circum Satureiano vectari rura caballo i. S. 6, 58
post omnia ponas argento 1, 86
quam rem cumque gesserit i. Od. 6, 3
quæ te cumque domat Venus 27, 14
quando consumet cumque i. S. 9, 33
quem criminosis cumque modum, &c. i. Od. 16, 2
quem sors dierum cumque 9, 14
qui testamentum tradet tibi cumque ii. S. 5, 51
quo me cumque rapit i. Epl. 1, 15
quo nos cumque feret fortuna i. Od. 7, 25
Toga Afrani ii. Epl. 1, 57
arcta i. 18, 30
bis ter ulnarum Ep. 4, 8

Toga defluit rusticius i. S. 3, 31
impar dissidet i. Epl. 1, 96
quæ frigus quamvis crassa queat defendere i. S. 3, 14
Togæ exiguæ i. Epl. 19, 13
mutatæ i. Od. 36, 9
tenues i. Epl. 14, 32
Togæ oblitus iii. Od. 5, 10
Togam componere ii. S. 3, 77
Togata i. 2, 63
Togatæ 2, 82
Togatas A. P. 288
Tolerabile 368
Tolerare fortem animum jubebo ii. S. 5, 20
pondus ii. Od. 5, 4
Tollam ex acervo ii. Epl. 2, 191
Tollant risum A. P. 381
Tollas i. Epl. 16, 76
Tollat i. Od. 2, 49
Tolle cupidinem immitis uvæ ii. 5, 9
memor tibi hoc dictum A. P. 368
periclum ii. S. 7, 73
quantumvis i. Epl. 7, 16
querelas 12, 3
Tollenda i. S. 10, 51
Tollens verticem i. Od. 18, 15
Tollent cachinnum A. P. 113
Tollere corpus de imo gradu i. Od. 35, 2
consueris reges i. S. 7, 34
curet A. P. 460
ex acervo i. S. 1, 51
freta i. Od. 3, 16
patinam i. S. 3, 80
rabiem civicam iii. Od. 24, 26
rheda ii. S. 6, 42
tergeminis honoribus i. Od. 1, 8
velles i. S. 4, 11
verticem iii. Od. 16, 19
Tolleret ii. S. 7, 16
amicum 8, 61
Tolles ex oculis multa A. P. 183
Tollet carentia virtute ii. Epl. 2, 123
cicuta anum ii. S. 1, 56
Tolletis i. Epl. 1, 87
Tolli ii. Od. 4, 11
Tollis ad astra ii. S. 7, 29
Tollit equa hinnitum ii. Od. 16, 34
verba cadentia i. Epl. 18, 12
vocem comœdia A. P. 93
Tollite claudum i. Epl. 17, 61
laudibus Tempe i. Od. 21, 9
morem barbarum 27, 2
muliebrem luctum Ep. 16, 39
Tollo cornua in malos parata 6, 12
Tollor in Sabinos arduos iii. Od. 4, 22
Tonantem Jovem 5, 1
Tonantes equos egit i. 34, 7
Tonantis Jovis annus hybernus Ep. 2, 29
Tondet oves infirmas 2, 16
Tonsa ilex bipennibus iv. Od. 4, 57
Tonsa cute i. Epl. 18, 7
Tonsæ lanæ iii. Od. 15, 14
Tonso rusticius toga defluit i. S. 3, 31
Tonsore inæquali capillos curtatus i. Epl. 1, 94
te Dî donent ii. S. 3, 17
Tonsores i. Epl. 1, 92
Tonsori Licino A. P. 301
Tonsoribus et lippis notum i. S. 7, 3
Tonsoris i. Epl. 7, 50
Toral turpe 5, 22
Toralia illota ii. S. 4, 84
Tormentum invidia majus tyranni Siculi non invenere i. Epl. 2, 59
lene admoves ingenio iii. Od. 21, 13
Tornatos male versus incudi reddere A. P. 441
Torpes ii. S. 7, 95
Torpet animo et corpore i. Epl. 6, 14
Torquate iv. Od. 7, 23. i. Epl. 5, 3
Torquato Ep. 13, 6
Torquebere invidia vel amore i. Epl. 2, 37
Torquere mero A. P. 435
Torquerier ii. S. 8, 67
Torquet aurem ab obscœnis sermonibus ii. Epl. 1, 127
lapidem 2, 73
Torquibus exiguis prædam adjecisse renidet iii. Od. 6, 12
Torrentia agros sidera 1, 31
Torrere jecur idoneum iv. 1, 12
Torret amor Cyri Lycorida i. 33, 6
me amor Glyceræ iii. 19, 28
mutua face 9, 13
nullius astri impotentia æstuosa gregem Ep. 16, 62
quos Atabulus i. S. 5, 78
Torserat acuta tela Ep. 17, 10
Torserunt non huc cornua Sidonii nautæ 16, 59
Tortor barbarus iii. Od. 5, 50
Tortum funem ducere i. Epl. 10, 48
Tortus vino et ira 18, 38
Torvo Marti dant spectacula i. Od. 28, 17
vultu ferus i. Epl. 19, 12
Torvus iii. Od. 5, 44
Tostis squillis ii. S. 4, 58
Tot (chlamydes) i. Epl. 6, 42
curas laboresque ii. 2, 66
et tanta negotia 1, 1
juvenes ii. S. 3, 196
labores patiar silebo iv. Od. 9, 32

Tot ora navium Ep. 4, 17
tantisque imperiis ii. S. 7, 76
Tota hora abit i. 5, 14
Venus in me ruens i. Od. 19, 9
vicinia hunc videt i. Epl. 16, 44
Tota urbe cantabitur ii. S. 1, 46
Tota vinaria invertunt 8, 39
Totam domum Ep. 5, 25
Totas placentas ii. S. 8, 24
Totidem iv. Od. 2, 53. i. S. 10, 61. i. Epl. 6, 34
audiet qui me dixerit insanum ii. S. 3, 298
laudibus tollite Tempe i. Od. 21, 9
plagis hostem consumimus ii. Epl. 2, 97
studiorum millia ii. S. 1, 27
Toties nocte grata frequentes C. S. 24
populum exoret i. Epl. 1, 6
servatis ii. S. 3, 194
servus 7, 70
Toto anno 3, 1
cœlo ii. Od. 8, 10
corpore i. Epl. 8, 7
ordine 1, 99
Totum ponere A. P. 34
Totum conclave per currere ii. S. 6, 113
poëma injuste vendit ii. Epl. 1, 75
Totum diem stertebat i. S. 3, 18
hoc tui muneris est iv. Od. 3, 21
per hoc tempus subjectior ii. S. 6, 47
per orbem duella confecta ii. Epl. 1, 254
sextilem desideror mendax i. 7, 2
Totus i. S. 9, 2. ii. 3, 309
teres in se ipso 7, 86
Toxicum miscuisse Ep. 17, 61
Trabales clavos i. Od. 35, 18
Trabe Cypria 1, 13. iv. 1, 20
Trabes Hymettiæ ii. 18, 3
Trabibus iii. 2, 28
Tractant fabri fabrilia ii. Epl. 1, 116
Tractare partes secundas i. 18, 14
serpentes i. Od. 37, 27
te ipsum benignius voles i. Epl. 17, 12
Tractari mollius ii. S. 2, 85
non vult modoque ratione 3, 267
Tractas opus plenum periculosæ aleæ ii. Od. 1, 7
Tractata ii. Epl. 1, 235. A. P. 150
Tractavit calicem manibus ii. S. 4, 79
dapes Ep. 3, 8
nefas ii. Od. 13, 10
Tractent ii. Epl. 1, 209
Tractet arma speciosius i. 18, 53
Tractus uter plures alit lepores 15, 22
Tractus altos nubium iv. Od. 2, 27
Tradam metus ventis portare i. 26, 2
Trade Penelopen potiori ii. S. 5, 76
Tradere cives Cadmo i. 6, 39
coner i. Epl. 9, 3
hominem i. S. 9, 47
Tradet testamentum tibi legendum ii. 5, 51
Tradi iii. Od. 27, 65
Tradidit Graiis Pergama ii. 4, 11
Tradimus i. Epl. 18, 78
Tradit A. P. 182
Traditum ab antiquis morem servare i. S. 4, 117
Traducere ævum leniter i. Epl. 18, 97
Tragica arte 3, 14
Tragicæ Camœnæ genus A. P. 275
Tragici Accî i. S. 10, 53
Tragicis cothurnis 5, 64
versibus A. P. 89
Tragico carmine 220
colori 236
Tragicum spirat ii. Epl. 1, 166
Tragicus dolet pedestri sermone A. P. 95
Tragœdia indigna 231
Tragœdiæ severæ ii. Od. 1, 9
Tragœdis gavisa ii. Epl. 1, 98
Tragœdos miros audire 2, 129
Trahat caudam ii. S. 3, 53
Trahat nos rectum 6, 75
Trahentes collo vomerem Ep. 2, 64
jugum collo iii. Od. 3, 15
Trahentia atri pulveris quantum ii. S. 8, 55
Trahenti exemplo perniciem iii. Od. 5, 15
Traheret Helenam i. 15, 1
Traheretur i. S. 10, 70
Trahet Sicambros feroces iv. Od. 2, 34
Trahit gloria curru fulgente i. S. 6, 23
diem nivalem bruma ii. 6, 26
formica ore quodcumque potest i. 1, 34
malum gravius fama 2, 59
me imperiosa Proserpina ii. 5, 110
Trahitur fortuna regum manibus retortis ii. Epl. 1, 191
Trahunt clientes honestæ purpuras ii. Od. 18, 8
machinæ siccas carinas i. 4, 2
me negotia invisa Romam i. Epl. 14, 17
vagas domos plaustra iii. Od. 24, 10
Trajecto dolore lateris capitisque miseri ii. S. 3, 29
Tramite de certo pellit 3, 49
Tranquilla senectus me expectat 1, 57
Tranquillet pure i. Epl. 18, 102
Trans æquora iv. Od. 5, 10
mare currunt i. Epl. 11, 27
mare Ægæum 11, 16
pondera 6, 51

Trans Tiberim i. S. 9, 18
Transcurrere ii. 2, 82
Transfer i. Od. 30, 4
Transfuga iii. 16, 23
Transiliat modici Liberi munera i. 18, 7
Transire forum i. Epl. 6, 59
Transit mare A. P. 345
Translatos amores alio morebis Ep. 15, 23
Transmutat honores incertos iii. Od. 29, 51
Transnanto Tiberim ii. S. 1, 8
Transverso calamo A. P. 447
Transvolat quercus aridas iv. Od. 13, 9
posita in medio i. S. 2, 108
Trausius ii. 2, 99
Traxerim pocula arente fauce Ep. 14, 4
Traxit vagus vestem per pulpita A. P. 215
Trebati ii. S. 1, 4. 78
Treboni fama non est bella i. 4, 114
Trecenis tauris Plutona illacrymabilem places ii. Od. 14, 5
Trecentæ catenæ cohibent Pirithoum iii. Od. 4, 79
Trecentis millibus nummorum emtum ii. Epl. 2, 164
Trecentos i. S. 5, 12. 8, 12
Tremenda cuspide iv. Od. 6, 7
Tremendæ Chimæræ flamma cecidit 2, 15
Tremendis Alpibus 14, 12
Tremendo tumultu ruens i. 16, 11
Tremente ore questus Ep. 5, 11
Trementes ilices 10, 8
ripas iii. Od. 27, 23
Trementi iratos apices regum 21, 19
Tremis pavore ossa ii. S. 7, 57
Tremit genibus i. Od. 23, 8
Tremor unctis manibus incidat i. Epl. 16, 23
Tremulo cantu iv. Od. 13, 5
Trepidant flammæ vertice fumum rotantes 11, 11
Trepidare exanimes ii. S. 6, 114
rivo ii. Od. 3, 12
Trepidat aqua per pronum rivum cum murmure i. Epl. 10, 21
mens recenti metu ii. Od. 19, 5
ultra fas iii. 29, 32
Trepidavit ætas lustrum claudere ii. 4, 23
Trepides 11, 4
Trepidet Orion iii. 27, 17
Trepidis in rebus vitam aget 2, 5
Trepidum certamen i. Epl. 19, 48
Tres iii. Od. 19, 15
convivæ ii. Epl. 2, 61
Tria funera i. S. 6, 43
millia 5, 25
Tribuens 10, 5
Tribulis i. Epl. 12, 15
Tribunal omne 16, 57
Tribuno Ep. 4, 20. i. S. 6, 25. 48
Tribus Grammaticas ambire i. Epl. 19, 40
Tribus anellis ii. S. 7, 9
Anticyris A. P. 300
cyathis iii. Od. 19, 11
lectis i. S. 4, 86
pueris cœsa ministratur 6, 116
regibus ii. 2, 101
ursis i. Epl. 15, 35
Tributim ii. S. 1, 69
Tricesima sabbata i. S. 9, 69
Triens A. P. 328
Triformi Chimæra te expediet i. Od. 27, 23
Triformis Diva iii. 22, 4
Trigonem lusum fugio i. S. 6, 126
Trilibrem mullum ii. 2, 33
Trilingui ore ii. Od. 19, 31
Trima equa iii. 11, 9
Trimetris Iambeis A. P. 252
nobilibus 259
Trimus ludas ii. S. 3, 251
Tripes mensa i. 3, 13
Triplex ii. 3, 237
es i. Od. 3, 9
Tripodas donarem iv. 8, 3
Triquetra tellure ii. S. 6, 55
Triremi ærata decedit iii. Od. 1, 39
Triremis priva i. Epl. 1, 93
Triste bidental A. P. 471
fatum i. S. 9, 29
lignum ii. Od. 13, 11
resonarint umbræ i. S. 8, 41
Tristem ii. 3, 36. 173
discedere i. Epl. 14, 16
oderunt jocosi 18, 89
Tristes Kalendæ mistro venere i. S. 3, 87
Deos 5, 103
excubiæ iii. Od. 16, 3
iræ i. 16, 9
oderunt hilarem i. Epl. 18, 89
querimoniæ iii. Od. 24, 53
spectabant i. S. 8, 15
Tristi clade iii. Od. 3, 62
sermone i. S. 10, 11
superstitione ii. 3, 79
versu 1, 21
unda ii. Od. 14, 8
Tristia bella A. P. 73
funera ii. Epl. 2, 74
mitibus mutare i. Od. 16, 26
Orion Ep. 10, 10
regna iii. Od. 4, 46

Tristia verba mœstum vultum decent A. P. 105
Tristis ægrimonia Ep. 17, 73
Orestes A. P. 124
recedo i. Epl. 16, 35
Tristitiam tradam ventis i. Od. 26, 1
Trita subucula i. Epl. 1, 96
Tritæ vestis 19, 38
Tritum catillum Evandri manibus i. S. 3, 91
Triverit area centum millia frumenti 1, 45
Trivici villa 5, 79
Triviis curat attollere i. Epl. 17, 58
innati A. P. 245
in Triviis fixum assem i. Epl. 16, 64
in Triviis occurram i. S. 9, 59
Trium sororum atra fila ii. Od. 3, 16
Triumphales imagines Ep. 8, 12
Triumphatis Medis dare jura iii. Od. 3, 43
Io Triumphe iv. 2, 49. 50. Ep. 9, 21. 23
Triumpho Dalmatico ii. Od. 1, 16
giganteo iii. 1, 7
medio ii. 4, 7
superbo i. 37, 32
Triumphos magnos 2, 49
superbos 35, 4
Triumphus opimus iv. 4, 52
Triumviralibus flagellis sectus Ep. 4, 11
Troas male feriatos iv. Od. 6, 15
Trochi indoctus A. P. 380
Trocho Græco ludere iii. Od. 24, 57
Troja capta ii. S. 3, 191
Troica sacerdos iii. Od. 3, 32
Trojæ altæ victor Achilles iv. 6, 3
domitor i. Epl. 2, 19
fortuna renascens iii. Od. 3, 62
haud ita me gessi ii. S. 5, 18
post captæ tempora A. P. 141
tecta reparare iii. Od. 3, 60
Trojam ardentem C. S. 41
canemus iv. Od. 15, 31
Trojana tempora i. 28, 11
Trojani belli scriptorem relegi i. Epl. 2, 1
Trojanum bellum A. P. 147
Troilon impubem ii. Od. 9, 16
Tropæa Augusti cantemus 9, 19
Truces inimicitias i. Epl. 19, 49
vultus Ep. 5, 4
Truci classico excitatur Ep. 2, 5
Trucidas cæpe i. Epl. 12, 21
Trucidet pueros Medea A. P. 185
Truculentior i. S. 3, 51
Trudit in plagas obstantes apros Ep. 2, 31
in prælia inertem i. Epl. 5, 17
Truditur dies die ii. Od. 18, 15
Trulla campana ii. S. 3, 144
Truncis cavis lapsa mella iterare ii. Od. 19, 11
evulsis iii. 4, 55
Truncus ficulnus i. S. 8, 1
illapsus cerebro me sustulerat ii. Od. 17, 27
Trutina eadem ponetur i. S. 3, 72
eadem pensantur ii. Epl. 1, 30
Tu i. Od. 14, 15. 15, 29. 20, 10. 24, 11. 28, 23. 29, 13. ii. 6, 22. 8, 5. 12, 9. 21. 18, 17. i. S. 1, 16. 17. 86. 2, 74. 3, 19. 21. 134. 137. 4, 19. 69. 85. 6, 110. 9, 49. 75
Tu (abundans) i. Od. 9, 16
Tua ii. 8, 23. iii. 22, 5. 27, 75. iv. 12, 21. 15, 4. Ep. 1, 31. 5, 75. 14, 15. i. S. 1, 45. 53. 3, 25. 28. 5, 24. 58
Tuæ i. Od. 15, 21. 32. ii. 5, 5. iii. 3, 13. 13, 16. 15, 2. iv. 1, 16. 5, 5. 10, 2. 11, 22. Ep. 1, 24
Tuam i. S. 4, 117. A. P. 329
Tuas i. Od. 15, 7. 26, 12. iv. 14, 2
Tubæ sonitus lituo permistus i. 1, 23
tibia æmula A. P. 202
Tubas vincat i. S. 6, 44
Tuberibus propriis amicum offendat 3, 73
Tuentur Di me i. Od. 17, 13
Tuere matres C. S. 14
Tueri famam i. S. 4, 118
omitte i. Epl. 18, 79
Tui iv. Od. 3, 21. i. Epl. 9, 13
Tui plenum iii. Od. 25, 1
Tuis ii. 17, 1. iii. 7, 10. 10, 16. ii. S. 3, 324
Tuleris manus supinas cœlo iii. 23, 1
mercedem iv. 8, 22
Tulerunt munera ii. Epl. 1, 246
Tuli majora ii. S. 5, 21
Tulisset me tellus 2, 93
Tulisti bella i. Epl. 18, 55
Tulit cadaver ii. S. 5, 86
gloria ad scenam ventoso curru ii. Epl. 1, 177
hæc seges ingratos i. 7, 21
me æstus belli in arma ii. 2, 47
nos ætas avis pejor iii. Od. 6, 46
omne punctum A. P. 343
puer multa 413
te unda ii. Od. 7, 16
terra i. S. 5, 42
Tulli 6, 9. 24. 107
Tullo consule iii. Od. 8, 12
Tullus iv. 7, 15
Tum ii. 15, 5. 9. iii. 29, 62. iv. 2, 45. i. S. 2, 97. 5, 11. 25. 76. 84. 7, 28. ii. 2, 48. 121. 3, 304. 5, 66. 6, 115.

8, 33. 77. 90
quid Tum 3, 230
Tum (exprimens personæ mutationem) 6, 115
Tument inguina i. 2, 116
Tumentibus suris Ep. 8, 9
Tumes laudis amore i. Epl. 1, 36
Tumidas minas contuderit iv. Od. 3, 8
Tumidi i. Epl. 6, 61
Tumidis sermonibus infla utrem ii. S. 5, 98
velis ii. Epl. 2, 201
Tumido ore delitigat A. P. 94
Tumidum cor ii. S. 3, 213
Tumidus i. 7, 7
Nilus iii. Od. 3, 48
Tumultu impio iv. 4, 47
sceleris ii. S. 3, 208
tremendo ruens i. Od. 16, 12
trepidet Orion iii. 27, 17
Tumultum iii. Od. 14, 14
feret pituita stomacho ii. S. 2, 75
Tumultuosum mare iii. Od. 1, 26
Tumultus iste quid fert Ep. 5, 3
Tumultus miseros summovet ii. Od. 16, 10
novos moveat fortuna ii. S. 2, 126
per Ægæos te tutum feret aura iii. Od. 29, 63
vestri jocum movere i. Epl. 19, 20
Tunc iii. Od. 29, 62. Ep. 17, 17. 74. i. S. 9, 36. A. P. 103
Tundit saxa Neptunus Ep. 17, 55
terram pede A. P. 430
Tunica discincta i. S. 2, 132
Tunicæ pexæ i. Epl. 1, 96
Tunicato popello 7, 65
Tunicis demissis ambulat i. S. 2, 25
pulchris i. Epl. 18, 33
Tuo i. Od. 25, 7. Ep. 1, 4. 3, 21. 17, 50. 72. i. S. 2, 76. 6, 98. 10, 85. ii. 3, 207. 8, 66. i. Epl. 16, 31. 18, 81
Tuo crus rectius i. S. 2, 81
ære pararis ii. 3, 129
Tuorum i. 7, 35
Tuos iv. Od. 9, 32. 14, 33. ii. S. 3, 129
Turba cetera ii. S. 8, 26
clientium iii. Od. 1, 13
faventium 24, 46
impia ii. S. 3, 228
miretur i. 10, 73
Poëtarum 10, 67
saxis vos vicatim petens Ep. 5, 97
Turba circumstante i. S. 3, 135
extrahe ii. 5, 94
luctandum 6, 28
media elige i. 4, 25
Turbæ majori pauperiorum se probet I, 112
Turbam cogit A. P. 419
in prædonum decidit i. S. 2, 43
in hanc concedere cogemus 4, 143
Turbaret mare Orion Ep. 15, 8
Turbatam aquam haurit i. S. 1, 60
Turbidum lætatur ii. Od. 19, 6
Turbidum mare i. 3, 19
Turbidus dux Adriæ iii. 3, 5
Turbine collectus pulvis i. S. 4, 31
Turbinem solve Ep. 17, 7
Turbonis ii. S. 3, 310
Turdis edacibus Ep. 2, 34
miscueris conchylia ii. S. 2, 74
Turdo nil melius i. Epl. 15, 41
Turdos macros i. S. 5, 72
Turdus ii. 5, 10
Turgentis caudæ verbera excepit 7, 49
Turget A. P. 27
Turgida vela ii. Od. 10, 24
Turgida frons cornibus iii. 13, 4
Turgidi fluvii iv. 12, 4
Turgidus Alpinus i. S. 10, 36
Turinus (nos, Thurinus) ii. 8, 20
Turius 1, 49
Turmæ barbaræ ii. Od. 4, 9
equitum ii. Epl. 1, 190
Iliæ C. S. 38
Turmam immanem iii. Od. 4, 43
Turmas equitum ii. 16, 22
hostium vexare iv. 14, 23
mortales iii. 4, 47
Turpant te rugæ iv. 13, 12
Turpaverat frontem cicatrix i. S. 5, 61
Turpe commissum vigilans ploro iii. Od. 27, 39
conopium Ep. 9, 15
pecus i. S. 3, 100
putant parere minoribus ii. Epl. 1, 84
relinqui mihi est A. P. 417
solum ii. Od. 7, 12
toral i. Epl. 5, 22
Turpem introrsus 16, 45
lituram metuit ii. 1, 167
repulsam i. 1, 43
senectam i. Od. 31, 19
Turpes luctus ii. 20, 22
Turpi adultero i. 33, 9
amore meretricis i. S. 4, 111
crimine A. P. 262
honestum secernis i. S. 6, 63
in arca clausus ii. 7, 59
jugo colla eripe 7, 91
opprobrio facto i. 6, 84
pede 2, 102
Turpia celet 2, 85
Turpia vitia 3, 39

Turpior ii. Od. 8, 4
Turpis fuisset sub domina meretrice i. Epl. 2, 25
honesto confusus A. P. 213
introrsum ii. S. 1, 65
mácies iii. Od. 27, 53
maritus 5, 6
podex Ep. 8, 5
prodis ii. S. 7, 55
Turpis ranæ Ep. 5, 19
Turpissime i. S. 9, 75
Turpiter A. P. 3, 284
hirtum ingenium i. Epl. 3, 22
Turpium virorum i. Od. 37, 9
Turres celsæ ii. 10, 11
Dardanas quateret iv. 6, 7
regum i. 4, 14
vicinas i. Epl. 3, 4
Turribus altis desilire Ep. 17, 70
Turris aënea iii. Od. 16, 1
Tusci amnis ii. S. 2, 33
vici 3, 228
Tuscis æquoribus jactata iv. Od. 4, 54
Tusco alveo denatat iii. 7, 28
Tusculi superni Ep. 1, 29
Tuscum mare ii. Epl. 1, 202
Tussiet male senior ii. S. 5, 107
Tussis i. 9, 32
Tuta merces iii. Od. 2, 25
Tuta et parvula laudo i. Epl. 15, 42
otia i. S. 1, 31
Tutæ mentis ii. 3, 137
Tutela Deliæ Deæ iv. Od. 6, 33
abeat ad propinquos ii. S. 3, 218
Jovis ii. Od. 17, 23
præsens Italiæ iv. 14, 43
rerum mearum i. Epl. 1, 103
Tuter quo Lare 1, 13
Tuteris res Italas armis 1, 2
tuo præsidio fidentem 18, 81
Tutetur partes Ephebi amantis ii. 1, 171
Tutior merx i. S. 2, 47
Tutis auribus depone i. Od. 27, 18
Tuto corpore iii. 4, 17
nido ii. S. 2, 49
Tutor finium Sylvane Ep. 2, 22
Tutum aura per tumultus feret iii. Od. 29, 63
Tutum diadema ii. 2, 21
iter iii. 16, 7
nemus i. 17, 5
Tutus ii. 10, 6. ii. S. 6, 117. A. P. 28. 266
ab infestis latronibus ii. S. 1, 42
bos iv. Od. 5, 17
rhombus ii. S. 2, 49
undique 1, 20
Tuum iv. Od. 1, 26. 5, 34. Ep. 1, 15. 8, 12. i. S. 2, 81. 4, 120. ii. 3, 232. i. Epl. 18, 66. 72
Tuum est quod spiro iv. Od. 3, 24
Tuus 5, 6. Ep. 17, 50. i. S. 1, 46. 4, 95. 6, 60. i. Epl. 7, 11. ii. 2, 5. 160
Tydiden superis parem i. Od. 6, 16
Tydides atrox 15, 28
Tympana sæva 18, 14
Tympano pulso iii. 15, 10
Tyndari i. 17, 10
Tyndaridæ sidus iv. 8, 31
Tyndaridarum fortissima i. S. 1, 100
Typhoëus iii. Od. 4, 53
Tyranni purpurei i. 35, 12
Tyranni bellantis matrona iii. 2, 7
instantis vultus 3, 3
Siculi i. Epl. 2, 58
Tyrannos exactos ii. Od. 13, 31
Tyrannus Hesperiæ undæ Capricornus 17, 19
late iii. 17, 9
Tyriæ merces 29, 60
Tyrias vestes ii. S. 4, 84
Tyriis muricibus lanæ iteratæ vellera Ep. 12, 21
Tyrios colores mirare i. Epl. 6, 18
Tyrrhena progenies regum iii. Od. 29, 1
Tyrrhena sigilla ii. Epl. 2, 180
Tyrrhenum mare tuis cæmentis occupes iii. Od. 24, 4
per æquor vela parva darem iv. 15, 3
Tyrrhenus parens te non Penelopen genuit iii. 10, 12
Tyrtæus animos versibus in bella exacuit A. P. 402

V.

Vacas ii. Epl. 2, 95
Vacat otioso pagus cum bove iii. Od. 18, 11
Vaccæ iv. 2, 53
Siculæ mugiunt ii. 16, 34
Vacua umbra i. Epl. 7, 50
Vacuam i. Od. 5, 10
aulam patefecit iv. 14, 36
Romanis vatibus ædem ii. Epl. 2, 94
Vacuas Athenas ingenium desumsit 2, 81
aures permulceat verbis i. 16, 26
Vacui cantamus i. Od. 6, 19
lusimus 32, 1
Vacuis venis nil nisi lene committere decet ii. S. 4, 25
Vacunæ fanum putre i. Epl. 10, 49
Vacuo in theatro lætus sessor ii. 2, 130

Vacuo operum conviva gratus ii. S. 2, 119
Vacuum aëra expertus i. Od. 3, 34
duellis Janum clausit iv. 15, 8
nemus iii. 25, 18
Tibur placet i. Epl. 7, 45
verticem tollens i. Od. 18, 15
Vacuum tecto villula cepisset ii. S. 3, 10
in Vacuum venias 5, 50
per Vacuum ne hostis incurreret 1, 37
Vada non tangenda rates transiliunt i. Od. 3, 24
Vadato casu debebat respondere i. S. 9, 36
Vade i. Epl. 18, 19
Vadere vidi Canadiam i. S. 8, 23
Vadet per loca celeberrima i. Epl. 17, 28
Vadibus datis i. S. 1, 11
Vadis lævata saxa Ep. 16, 26
Væ i. Od. 13, 3
Vafer ii. S. 4, 55. 5, 24
Alfenus i. 3, 130
mille modis tentat iii. Od. 7, 12
Sisyphus ii. S. 3, 21
Vafri juris inscitia 2, 131
Vaga cornix iii. Od. 27, 16
flamma i. S. 5, 73
Io A. P. 124
luna i. S. 8, 21
natura frænis remotis prosiliet ii. 7, 74
Vaga flumina i. Od. 34, 9
Vagæ arenæ ne parce 28, 23
Vagantem Spartacum iii. 14, 19
Vaganti (nos, evaganti) licentiæ injecit fræna iv. 15, 10
Vagas aves 4, 2
domos iii. 24, 10
Vagentur stellæ i. Epl. 12, 17
Vager A. P. 265
Vagina tectus ensis ii. S. 1, 41
Vagis ventis iii. Od. 29, 24
Vago concubitu prohibere A. P. 398
pecori iii. Od. 13, 12
Vagor i. S. 6, 122
curis expeditis i. Od. 22, 11
Vagos pisces ii. S. 4, 77
Vagus Hercules iii. Od. 3, 9
mercator A. P. 117
scurra i. Epl. 15, 28
tibicen A. P. 215
Vala i. Epl. 15, 1
Valdius (pro melius) i. Epl. 1, 6
oblectat (pro magis) A. P. 321
Vale ii. S. 5, 110. i. Epl. 6, 67. 13, 19
Valeant quid humeri A. P. 40
Valeas ii. S. 6, 116. i. Epl. 18, 50
bene ii. S. 2, 71
Valeat i. Epl. 8, 13
ne quid ii. S. 7, 87
non levius 7, 78
possessor i. Epl. 2, 49
quo nummus i. S. 1, 73
res ludicra ii. Epl. 1, 180
Valent Fabium delassare i. S. 1, 14
Medeæ venena minus Ep. 5, 62
non Valent humanam vicem convertere 5, 87
Valentem recte i. Epl. 7, 3. 16, 21
Valentium Baccharum iii. Od. 25, 15
carminum libros Ep. 17, 4
Valeo stare (pro possum) i. S. 9, 39
Valere Ep. 11, 11
Valeri genus i. S. 6, 12
Valet ferrum acutum reddere A. P. 305
multum in Fabia i. Epl. 6, 52
nondum jugum ferre ii. Od. 5, 1
quo quisque ii. S. 1, 50
summis ima mutare i. Od. 34, 12
vincula abrumpere iv. 7, 27
quo quisque Valet ii. S. 1, 50
ut Valet i. Epl. 3, 12
Valetudo abunde contingat 4, 10
dura inciderit ii. S. 2, 88
Valgi ii. Od. 9, 5
Valgius i. S. 10, 82
Valido i. Od. 31, 17
Validus Auster i. Epl. 11, 15
male ii. S. 5, 45
Mimas iii. Od. 4, 53
minus mente i. Epl. 8, 7
mollitiem præsumis ii. S. 2, 87
si lætus erit i. Epl. 13, 3
Valle in reducta æstus vitabis i. Od. 17, 17
in reducta errantes greges Ep. 2, 13
opaca montes dissocientur i. Epl. 16, 6
Sabina iii. Od. 1, 47
Valles personuere i. 17, 11
Vallis 15, 29
Vallo circumdata i. S. 2, 96
Vallum Ep. 9, 13
Valvarum strepitus ii. S. 6, 112
Valuerunt perdere Marsi (pro potuerunt) Ep. 16, 3
Valuit caveæ clathros frangere A. P. 473
Vana imago ludit iii. Od. 27, 41
Vana gaudia ii. Epl. 1, 188
Vanæ imagini sanguis redeat i. Od. 24, 15
Vanæ leges sine moribus quid proficiunt iii. 24, 36
species fingentur A. P. 7
Vanis rerum corruptus ii. S. 2, 25
Vano metu aurarum i. Od. 23, 3
Vapor siderum Ep. 3, 15

Vapores nocturnos formidare i. Epl. 18, 93
Vaporet Sol fugiente curru lævum latus 16, 7
Vappa multa prolutus i. S. 5, 16
Vappæ 2, 12
Vappam ii. 3, 144
jubeo fieri i. 1, 104
Vare i. Od. 18, 1. Ep. 5, 73
Varia cœna ii. S. 6, 86
Variæ colubræ i. 8, 42
* res ii. 2, 71
Variam i. Epl. 14, 3
Variare rem unam prodigialiter A. P. 29
Varias columnas i. Epl. 10, 22
Varias plumas inducere A. P. 2
Variis frondibus obsita i. Od. 18, 12
horis mundum temperat 12, 15
partibus illudit ii. S. 3, 51
Vario palato ii. Epl. 2, 62
Vario (propr.) i. Od. 6, 1. A. P. 55
Varios lapides lutulenta palma radere ii. S. 4, 83
Varium 3, 56
Varium (propr.) i. 9, 23
Varius Autumnus colore purpureo ii. Od. 5, 12
Varius (propr.) i. S. 5, 40. 93. 6, 55. 10, 44. 81. ii. Epl. 1, 247
Varrone Atacino i. S. 10, 46
Varum distortis cruribus 3, 47
Vas sincerum 3, 56. i. Epl. 2, 54
Vasa argentea prætereo ii. S. 7, 72
Vastata fana tumultu impio iv. Od. 4, 47
Vasto impetu 14, 30
Vate Ep. 16, 66. ii. S. 5, 6
sacro iv. Od. 9, 28
Vatem dedisset Musa ii. Epl. 1, 133
Vates attonitus iii. Od. 19, 15
biformis ii. 20, 3
dedicatum Apollinem poscit i. 31, 2
tuus i. Epl. 7, 11
Vati ademta lumina reddidere Ep. 17, 44
Vatibus calcar addere ii. Epl. 1, 217
divinis venit nomen A. P. 400
lyricis me inseris i. Od. 1, 35
Romanis ii. Epl. 2, 94
Vaticani montis imago i. Od. 20, 7
Vatillum i. S. 5, 36
Vatis amici favillam lacrymis sparges ii. Od. 6, 24
animus non temere est avarus ii. Epl. 1, 119
Horati modorum docilis iv. Od. 6, 44
per opus clarorum virorum mores animique apparent ii. Epl. 1, 249
Vatum genus irritabile 2, 102
inter choros dignatur me ponere iv. Od. 3, 15
pars maxima A. P. 24
potentium lingua iv. Od. 8, 27
vestigia contracta sequi ii. Epl. 2, 80
volumina annosa 1, 26
Uber distentius gerat aliena capella i. S. 1, 110
Ubera distenta siccet Ep. 2, 46
equina 8, 8
tenta grex refert 16, 50
ab Ubere matris iv. Od. 4, 14
Uberes fruges agris retulit 15, 5
rivos ii. 19, 10
Ubi (adv. temp.) 1, 10. 6, 17. iii. 6, 41. 27, 69. iv. 7, 14. Ep. 2, 67. 5, 91. 11, 19. i. S. 2, 86. 125. 4, 138. ii. 2, 80. 3, 260. 315. 4, 67. 7, 47. 72. 8, 10. i. Epl. 10, 45. 12, 24. 15, 33. 38. 20, 7. 11. A. P. 351
Ubi (adv. loci) i. Od. 22, 17. ii. 6, 3. Ep. 12, 6. 16, 43. i. S. 3, 60. 61. 5, 71. ii. 3, 48. 5, 12. 6, 2. i. Epl. 6, 45
ast Ubi i. S. 6, 125. i. Epl. 10, 15. 18
quin Ubi ii. S. 1, 71
hæc Ubi dicta 6, 97
ergo Ubi 3, 220. 6, 16. 106
verum Ubi i. Epl. 7, 86
est Ubi 10, 15
est Ubi vulgus peccat ii. 1, 63
hic Ubi i. 7, 73. ii. 2, 136
Ubicumque iii. Od. 27, 13. i. S. 2, 62. i. Epl. 3, 34
Ubique i. S. 2, 60. ii. 2, 84. 5, 23
Ubivis i. 4, 74
Uda pomaria mobilibus rivis i. Od. 7, 13
tempora Lyæo 7, 22
Uda argilla quidvis imitaberis ii. Epl. 2, 8
Udam humum spernit iii. Od. 2, 23
Udo apio coronas deproperare ii. 7, 23
littore i. 32, 7
noto Ep. 10, 19
salicto ii. Od. 5, 7
Udos ramos i. S. 5, 81
Udum Tibur iii. 29, 6
Ve (Conjunctio disjunctiva idem significans quod aut ut)
bimarisve i. Od. 7, 2
citharave iii. 4, 4
curatve ii. 7, 25
Echioniæve iv. 4, 64
fragilemve iii. 3, 28
Gætulusve i. 23, 10
gelidove Hæmo 12, 6

Gnidiusve ii. 5, 20
indive iv. 15, 23
juvenemve 2, 21
magisve Ep. 2, 50
meliusve iv. Od. 2, 37
minusve Ep. 8, 18
monstrumve iv. Od. 4, 63
pecusve Ep. 1, 27
primusve iv. Od. 9, 17
pugilemve equumve 2, 18
regesve 2, 13
Sthenelusve 9, 20
timidove iii. 2, 16
velociusve Ep. 17, 61
Vecors scribit mala carmina ii. S. 5, 74
Vectabor humeris Ep. 17, 74
Vectari caballo i. S. 6, 59
Vectes iii. Od. 26, 7
Vectigalia magna ii. S. 2, 100
parva iii. Od. 16, 40
Vegetus surgit ad munia præscripta ii. S. 2, 81
Vehas humero reticulum panis i. 1, 48
Vehemens et liquidus puroque simillimus amni ii. Epl. 2, 120
lupus 2, 28
Vehemente opera i. 13, 5
Vehet dominum improbus 10, 40
Veia humum exhauriebat ligonibus Ep. 5, 29
Veianius i. Epl. 1, 4
Veientanum ii. S. 3, 143
Veientis ii. Epl. 2, 167
Vel i. Od. 12, 1. 22, 7. 35, 2. 3. ii. 8, 3. iii. 11, 47. i. S. 1, 49. 55. 2, 134. 6, 22. 105. ii. 2, 10
vel i. Od. 7, 3. ii. 11, 13. ii. S. 3, 232. 8, 37. i. Epl. 17, 58. ii. 1, 25. 44. A. P. 286
nos (pro nos ipsi) iii. Od. 24, 45. 47
Vela contrahes turgida ii. 10, 24
dare retrorsum i. 34, 4
nautica ii. S. 3, 106
parva darem per æquor iv. Od. 15, 4
Velabro ii. S. 3, 229
Velat panno duplici i. Epl. 17, 25
Velata panno albo fides i. Od. 35, 22
Velatum stola i. S. 2, 71
Velet caput carum cautus ii. 5, 94
Veliæ i. Epl. 15, 1
Velim iii. Od. 16, 38. i. S. 5, 53. 10, 89. i. Epl. 8, 8. ii. 1, 35. A. P. 36
Velimus 347
Velina i. Epl. 6, 52
Velint iii. Od. 3, 60. 8, 2
discere (pro discedant) i. S. 1, 26
Velis tumidis agimur ii. Epl. 2, 201
Velis ii. Od. 12, 28. i. S. 1, 89. 2, 75. 3, 112. 9, 54. ii. 2, 23. i. Epl. 5, 30. 19, 35
Velit i. S. 2, 124. 4, 111. ii. 5, 54. 61. i. Epl. 12, 19. 16, 27. 17, 4. ii. 2, 2. A. P. 2
humasse (pro humaret) ii. S. 3, 187
Velle i. 5, 76. 9, 67
Vellem 3, 41. ii. 2, 40. 3, 37. i. Epl. 11, 8
Vellera Aquinatem fucum potantia 10, 27
lanæ muricibus Tyriis iteratæ Ep. 12, 21
pinguia iii. Od. 16, 36
Vellere i. S. 9, 63
Velles 4, 11. i. Epl. 7, 93
Vellet i. S. 2, 51. ii. 6, 43. A. P. 295
Vellicet absentem i. S. 10, 79
Vellis pisces ii. 3, 235
Vello pilos equinæ caudæ ii. Epl. 1, 46
Vellunt barbam pueri lascivi i. S. 3, 133
Veloces Brencos iv. Od. 14, 11
Veloci oculo percurre ii. S. 5, 55
procellæ te crede iii. Od. 27, 63
Velocius Ep. 17, 61
Velox animus i. Epl. 12, 13
cum tua merce veni iv. Od. 12, 22
Faunus i. 17, 1
nova mente in quos specus ager iii. 25, 3
pila ii. S. 2, 11
victoria i. Epl. 18, 64
Velut ac ii. S. 7, 30
accipiter i. Od. 37, 17
ægri somnia A. P. 7
amnis iv. Od. 2, 5
arbor crescit occulto ævo i. 12, 45
equa iii. 11, 9
ille ii. S. 1, 30
illis afflasset 8, 94
leænæ vitulos iii. Od. 11, 41
luna inter ignes minores i. 12, 47
melior ii. S. 7, 41
Phocæorum execrata civitas Ep. 16, 18
pinus ferro icta iv. Od. 6, 9
podex crudæ bovis Ep. 8, 6
qui i. S. 3, 9. 10
sacrum contingere metuens ii. 3, 110
si i. 6, 66. ii. 7, 98
sylvis ii. 3, 48
triviis innati A. P. 245
unda ii. Epl. 2, 176
ursus A. P. 472
Veluti i. S. 3, 40. ii. 1, 33. 40. 3, 98. 6, 107

ac Veluti iii. Od. 28, 6. i. S. 4, 142. i. Epl. 18, 26
si Veluti A. P. 458
Vena ingeni benigna ii. Od. 18, 10
Vena divite A. P. 409
Venabula i. Epl. 6, 58
Venæ te inopem deficient ii. S. 3, 153
Venafranæ olivæ bacca 4, 69
Venafranos agros iii. Od. 5, 55
Venafri cella ii. S. 8, 45
Venafro viridi bacca certat ii. Od. 6, 16
Venale habet i. S. 2, 84
purpura ii. Od. 16, 7
Venalem laurum morte petiisse iii. 14, 2
Venales i. S. 1, 47
merces ii. Epl. 2, 11
Venari timet iii. Od. 24, 56
volet i. Epl. 18, 40
Venas libido tetra inflavit i. S. 2, 33
in Venas manet i. Epl. 15, 20
Venaticus 2, 65
Venator citus i. Od. 37, 19
leporem sectetur i. S. 2, 105
manet sub frigido Jove i. Od. 1, 26
Vendas navem i. Epl. 11, 16
omnia pluris ii. S. 3, 300
Vendentem popello scruta i. Epl. 7, 65
thus et odores ii. 1, 269
Vendere captivum i. 16, 69
puerum ii. 2, 2
Venderet ii. S. 3, 286
Vendibilis fundus i. Epl. 17, 47
Vendit poëma ii. 1, 75
prædia ii. S. 7, 110
Veneat auro 2, 25
Veneficæ scientioris Ep. 5, 71
Veneficî Esquilini 17, 58
Venenum i. Epl. 6, 57
Venena Colcha ii. Od. 13, 8
dira Ep. 5, 62. i. S. 9, 31
non valent Ep. 5, 87
Venenat morsu i. Epl. 14, 38
Venenatis sagittis i. Od. 22, 3
Veneni Ep. 3, 5
Venenis animos humanos versant i. S. 8, 19
Colchicis Ep. 17, 35
Thessalis solvere i. Od. 27, 22
Veneno matrem interimis ii. S. 3, 131
Tarentino ii. Epl. 1, 207
Venenorum Iberia ferax Ep. 5, 22
Venentur viduas avaras pomis i. Epl. 1, 78
Venenum atque pus Rupilî i. S. 7, 1
atrum corpore combiberet i. Od. 37, 28
minitatur Canidia ii. S. 1, 48
Venerabilior dives Lare ii. S. 5, 14
Venerandi amici limen i. Epl. 18, 73
Venerantur se ii. Epl. 2, 107
te compositis armis iv. Od. 14, 52
Venerat hospes ii. S. 2, 118
Venerata Ceres 2, 124
Veneratur et probat ii. Epl. 1, 263
vos bobus albis C. S. 49
Venere abstinuit A. P. 414
concessa uti i. S. 4, 113
Venere (verbum)
ad pugnam 5, 56
frequentes ii. 3, 230
misero Kalendæ i. 3, 87
Venerem anni eripuere ii. Epl. 2, 56
et prælia destinat iii. Od. 13, 5
et Puerum illi semper hærentem canebat i. 32, 9
incertam ferarum more rapientes i. S. 3, 109
parabilem amo 2, 119
in Venerem ruentis tauri pondus tolerare ii. Od. 5, 34
Veneri ingratam superbiam pone iii. 10, 9
intentum i. S. 5, 84
sic visum i. Od. 33, 10
Veneris almæ progeniem canemus iv. 15, 32
gratæ vocibus 6, 21
marinæ latus iii. 26, 5
marinæ mensem Aprilem iv. 11, 15
muneribus potens 10, 1
nullius fabula A. P. 320
præsidio ferox i. Od. 15, 13
sanguis C. S. 50
sodali iii. Od. 18, 6
studiosa ii. S. 5, 80
Venerit i. Epl. 3, 18
Veneror nihil horum ii. S. 6, 8
Veni ad mare i. Epl. 15, 18
Veni cum tua merce velox iv. Od. 12, 22
quo Veni iii. 27, 37
ut Veni coram i. S. 6, 56
Venia indigna data est A. P. 264
Venia caret 355
cum Venia hoc juris mihi dabis i. S. 4, 105
Veniæ intra spem cautus A. P. 267
quanto minus tanto plus oneris habet Comœdia ii. Epl. 1, 170
Veniam dabis i. 7, 5
dat 5, 10
des ii. S. 4, 5
peccatis poscentem i. 3, 75
petimusque damusque A. P. 11
posci ii. Epl. 1, 78
Veniant ii. S. 3, 230

Venias i. Od. 2, 30. ii. S. 5, 50
Veniat i. Epl. 7, 61
Veniens iii. Od. 5, 16. i. Epl. 16, 6
Venientes A. P. 175
Venies i. Epl. 7, 71
Veniet i. Od. 19, 16. iv. 10, 2
Venimus ad summum fortunæ ii. Epl. 1, 32
Venire i. S. 2, 122. ii. 7, 33
Veniret ad aures gravior A. P. 255
nulla epistola ad te ii. Epl. 2, 22
Venis fugerit causa morbi ii. Od. 2, 15
vacuis committere ii. S. 4, 25
unde Venis i. 9, 62
Venisse 7, 26
Venisset i. Epl. 7, 68
Venit aqua rerum vilissima i. S. 5, 88
honor carminibus A. P. 401
juventus parca magnum donandi ii. S. 5, 79
Venit casu obvius i. 9, 74
cita mors 1, 8
huc novus incola ii. 2, 128
in votum i. Epl. 11, 5
Veniunt injussæ capellæ ad mulctra Ep. 16, 49
Venor ventosæ plebis suffragia i. Epl. 19, 37
Venter hoc tuus non capiet plus quam meus i. S. 1, 46
mollis Ep. 8, 9
Pactumeius 17, 50
Venti concidunt i. Od. 12, 30
docuere paventem insolitos nisus iv. 4, 9
secundi ii. Epl. 1, 102
Ventis agitatur pinus ingens ii. Od. 10, 9
carent ossa Ep. 16, 13
debes ludibrium i. Od. 14, 15
hæc fomenta dividat Ep. 11, 16
injuriosis ferar 17, 34
nigris aspera æquora i. Od. 5, 7
non suis Cretam iturus Ep. 9, 30
remugiat nemus iii. Od. 10, 7
tristitiam tradam portare i. 26, 3
vagis iii. 29, 24
Vento leni recreare 20, 13
secundo vela turgida contrahes ii. 10, 23
Threcio bacchante i. 25, 12
Ventorum pater 3, 3
Ventos celeres 12, 10
celeres otio obruit 15, 4
depræliantes fervido æquore 9, 10
pluvios 17, 4
Ventosæ plebis suffragia i. Epl. 19, 37
Ventoso curru ii. 1, 177
Ventosum mare temperat iii. Od. 4, 46
Ventosus i. Epl. 8, 12
Ventre inani i. S. 6, 128
levem ii. 7, 38
Ventrem in meum descendat Ep. 2, 53
iratum esca placaverit ii. S. 8, 5
supinum i. 5, 85
Ventres lamna candente urendos i. Epl. 15, 36
Ventri avaro donabat 15, 32
bene est 12, 5
indico bellum i. S. 5, 7
Ventris obsequium ii. 7, 104
Ventum erat i. S. 9, 35
est ad cœnam i. Epl. 7, 72
est ad verum i. S. 3, 97
est Esquilias ii. 6, 33
Ventura sentis pericula i. Epl. 18, 83
Venturam rem eo speramus ii. 1, 226
Venturus erat i. S. 5, 27
in ora Romana i. Epl. 3, 9
Venucula ii. S. 4, 71
Venus i. Od. 13, 15. iii. 16, 6. iv. 13, 17. i. Epl. 6, 38
arbitrium bibendi dicet ii. Od. 7, 25
Cytherea i. 4, 5
damnosa nudat i. Epl. 18, 21
decens i. Od. 18, 6
et virtus hæc ordinis erit A. P. 42
favet iii. Od. 11, 50
intermissa bella moves iv. 1, 1
ipsa hoc ridet ii. 8, 13
læta iii. 21, 21
melior i. 33, 13
prisca iii. 9, 17
quæ cumque te domat i. 27, 14
regina Gnidi Paphique 30, 1
ridens perfidum iii. 27, 67
tota in me ruens Cyprum deseruit i. 19, 9
Venusinæ sylvæ plectantur 28, 26
Venusinus arat ii. S. 1, 35
Vepallida lecto i. 2, 129
Vepres ferunt corna i. Epl. 16, 9
Ver æstas proterit iv. Od. 7, 9
longum ii. 6, 17
Vera virtus iii. 5, 29. i. Epl. 18, 8
Vera prope ait 18, 28
somnia i. S. 10, 33
Veraces Parcæ C. S. 25
Veræ virtutis custos i. Epl. 1, 17
Veras voces ducere A. P. 318
Verax Liber i. S. 4, 89
Verba agentia i. Epl. 19, 25
balba annoso palato feris ii. S. 3, 274
chordis socianda loquor iv. Od. 9, 4
dare i. S. 3, 23
facit ii. 3, 231
fidibus Latinis modulanda sequi ii. Epl. 2, 143

Verba foris petita i. S. 10, 30
inornata et dominantia A. P. 235
inter silentio cadit lingua iv. Od. 1, 36
loco movere ii. Epl. 2, 113
ministret i. 15, 20
non ibunt per attentam aurem Cæsaris ii. S. 1, 19
non invita rem prævisam sequentur A. P. 311
nova devolvit iv. Od. 2, 11
nova fictaque A. P. 52
nunc puro pectore adbibe puer i. Epl. 2, 68
pedibus claudere delectat ii. S. 1, 28
probes i. Epl. 17, 16
quibus notarent voces sensusque invenere i. S. 3, 103
sesquipedalia projicit A. P. 97
sonum lyræ motura connectere ii. Epl. 2, 86
sunt quibus hunc dolorem lenire possis i. 1, 34
tollit cadentia 18, 12
tristia mœstum vultum decent A. P. 106
virtutem putes i. Epl. 6, 31
in Verba mea jurabas Ep. 15, 4
in Verba nullius magistri jurare i. Epl. 1, 14
Verbenas ponite i. Od. 19, 14
Verbenis castis ara vincta iv. 11, 7
Verbera majora meritum subire i. S. 3, 121
patruæ linguæ iii. Od. 12, 3
turgentis caudæ excepit ii. S. 7, 49
Verberabit urbem ungula Ep. 16, 12
Verberatæ vineæ grandine iii. Od. 1, 29
Verbere trementes ripas 27, 24
Verberes utrumque latus fluctibus Ep. 10, 3
Verbi ii. S. 3, 42
Verbis decoris vitium obvolvas 7, 41
eumdem hortari cœpit ii. Epl. 2, 36
istis jurgatur ii. S. 2, 100
Latinis Græca miscuit i. 10, 20
male ominatis parcite iii. Od. 14, 12
mollibus lenire impias Ep. 5, 84
mutonis animus hæc diceret i. S. 2, 68
nec rebus vis inest 4, 47
onerantibus lassas aures impediat 10, 10
puris versum perscribere 4, 54
sævis mea fastidia agitat Ep. 12, 13
tenuis cautusque serendis A. P. 45
vacuas aures permulceat i. Epl. 16, 26
Verbo 7, 38
verbum reddere A. P. 133
Verborum ætas vetus interit 61
Verbum decorum si forte emicuit ii. Epl. 1, 73
emissum semel volat irrevocabile i. 18, 71
facias posterius quod ordine prius est i. S. 4, 58
non addam amplius 1, 121
novum junctura reddiderit A. P. 47
nullum ultra insumebat 443
(Verbum compositum pro simplici)
addis cornua pauperi iii. Od. 21, 18
additus custos nequitiæ 4, 78
adsit nulla fides i. Epl. 17, 57
apprecati Deos iv. Od. 15, 28
condisce modos 11, 34
defixa cœlo sidera Ep. 17, 5
enaviganda ii. 14, 11
refixo clypeo i. Od. 28, 11
remanete 27, 8
remiscet A. P. 151
remittas quærere ii. Od. 11, 3
ubi mella non decedunt Hymetto 6, 14
(Verbum cum genitivo)
abstineto irarum iii. Od. 27, 69
desine mollium querelarum ii. 9, 17
eges custodis i. S. 4, 118
eges monitoris i. Epl. 18, 67
fies nobilium tu quoque fontium iii. Od. 13, 13
laborum decipitur ii. 13, 38
metuens pendentis habenæ ii. Epl. 2, 15
miror te purgatum morbi illius ii. S. 3, 27
regnavit populorum iii. Od. 30, 12
(Verbum deponens in participio pret. passive sumtum)
abominatus parentibus Hannibal Ep. 16, 8
arva populata Marte nostro iii. Od. 5, 23
detestata matribus bella i. 1, 25
lana medicata fuco iii. 5, 28
porticus metata ii. 15, 16
(Verbum rarius cum accusativo positum)
annuere muros iv. 6, 22
ardere crines 9, 13
cœnare aprum ii. S. 3, 235
cœnare olus ii. Epl. 2, 168
flere multa Ep. 5, 74
garrire fabellas aniles ii. S. 6, 77
insanire errorem 3, 63
insanire solennia i. Epl. 1, 101
pavens funera iv. Od. 14, 49
properare pecuniam iii. 24, 62
properare studium i. Epl. 4, 28
sibilat me populus i. S. 1, 66

(Verbum simplex pro composito)
citaret (pro recitaret) i. S. 3, 7
colunt (pro excolunt) ii. Epl. 1, 7
dignor (pro dedignor) i. 19, 40
ferat (pro auferat) i. S. 1, 58
ferat (pro proferat) ii. Epl. 2, 96
latraverit (pro allatraverit) ii. S. 1, 85
latravit (pro allatravit) i. Epl. 2, 66
latrent (pro allatrent) Ep. 5, 58
legens honesta (pro eligens) i. Epl. 9, 4
mittè (pro omitte) Ep. 13, 17
ploret (pro deploret) iii. Od. 3, 68
pones (pro depones) i. Epl. 10, 31
ruam (pro eruam) ii. S. 5, 22
scalpe (pro insculpe) iii. Od. 11, 52
tendere (pro extendere) ii. S. 1, 2. i. Epl. 5, 11
tentent (pro intentent) i. Epl. 18, 80
tulit (pro extulit) i. Od. 12, 42
tulit (pro protulit) i. S. 5, 42. A. P. 217
vertere (pro evertere) i. Od. 35, 4
vincet (pro evincet) ii. S. 3, 225
Vere primo iii. Od. 7, 2
Vere 14, 13. i. S. 4, 103. 6, 8. 69. i. Epl. 18, 17
Vereare ii. S. 3, 40
Verecundum Bacchum i. Od. 27, 3
laudasti sæpe i. Epl. 7, 37
Verecundus color Ep. 17, 21
populus A. P. 207
nec Vereor i. S. 2, 127
non Vereor 3, 121
sed Vereor i. Epl. 16, 19
Vergit ad imum A. P. 378
Veri auctor non sordidus i. Od. 28, 15
inscitia agit cæcum ii. S. 3, 43
quid crepat 3, 33
species 3, 208
Veris doloribus i. Epl. 17, 57
ficta sint proxima A. P. 338
liceat concedere ii. S. 3, 305
partubus affuit Ep. 5, 6
remiscet falsa A. P. 151
Veris comites iv. Od. 12, 1
grata vice acris hyems solvitur i. 4, 1
instar vultus tuus affulsit iv. 5, 6
Veritas nuda i. Od. 24, 7
Veriti ii. S. 8, 57
pauperiem i. Epl. 10, 39
Verna i. S. 2, 117
aptus ministeriis ad nutus heriles (pro servus emtus) ii. Epl. 2, 7
Vernaliter ipsis officiis fungitur ii. S. 6, 108
Vernas positos Ep. 2, 65
procaces pasco ii. S. 6, 66
Verni temporis sub horam A. P. 302
venti iv. Od. 4, 7
Vernis floribus ii. 11, 10
Vero falsum distinguere i. Epl. 10, 29
ex Vero ductum cognomen ii. S. 2, 56
Vero i. 9, 76. A. P. 422. 433. 475
Veros in timores redegit i. Od. 37, 15
Verris meditantis obliquum ictum iii. 22, 7
Verritur quicquid de areis Libycis i. 1, 10
Verrucis ignoscet i. S. 3, 74
Versa retro acies iii. Od. 4, 26
Versant animos humanos carminibus i. S. 8, 19
Versare glebas ligonibus iii. Od. 6, 39
Versat negantem ii. S. 7, 94
turdos in igne i. 5, 72
Versate exemplaria Græca nocturna diurnaque manu A. P. 269
diu quid humeri valeant 39
Versatur urna omnium ii. Od. 3, 26
Versentur intra Vestæ penetralia ii. Epl. 2, 114
Verset amentia ii. S. 3, 249
Versetur hoc inter vitæ genus i. S. 3, 60
Versibus animos exacuit in bella Martia A. P. 403
atris oblinat i. Epl. 19, 30
famosis cooperto ii. S. 1, 68
fudit opprobria rustica alterius ii. Epl. 1, 146
incultis 1, 233
junctis impariter A. P. 75
prave factis decorari ii. Epl. 1, 266
teneris juvenentur A. P. 246
tragicis res comica non vult exponi 89
Versiculis dolores tibi e pectore pelli posse speras i. S. 2, 109
Versiculos Græcos facerem 10, 32
natura factos et euntes mollius 10, 58
scribere Ep. 11, 2
Versis equis i. Od. 19, 11
Verso cado ante lene merum iii. Od. 29, 2
Versu faciendo i. S. 10, 70
non est dicere 5, 87
secundo ii. 5, 54
tristi lædere 1, 21
Versum concludere i. 4, 40
puris verbis perscribere 4, 54
reprendere ii. Epl. 1, 222
Versus amat 1, 120
audet fingere A. P. 382
canoros tecum meditare ii. Epl. 2, 76

Versus cum pondere magno missos in scenam A. P. 260
dixi incomposito pede currere i. S. 10, 1
ducentos in uno pede stans dictabat 4, 8
perscripsisse amet 10, 61
emunctæ naris durus componere 4, 8
et cetera ludicra pono i. Epl. 1, 10
facerem ii. 2, 52
faciam ii. S. 1, 4
facias i. 10, 25
facit ii. 7, 117
factitet A. P. 470
inertes reprehendit 445
inopes rerum 322
leves effutire 231
male tornatos incudi reddere 441
me nullos scribere affirmo ii. Epl. 1, 111
metuunt i. S. 4, 33
mille die deduci posse ii. 1, 4
non videt gravitate Ennî minores i. 10, 54
paulo concinnior ii. Epl. 1, 74
scribere 2, 54
Sibyllini monuere C. S. 5
sublimes ructatur A. P. 457
tibi factos 427
Vertas paternum cognomen in risum i. Epl. 13, 9
stilum sæpe i. S. 10, 72
Vertat ad mare Ep. 2, 52
huc et huc ora euntium 4, 9
Vertatur Procne in avem A. P. 187
Vertent se dulcia in bilem ii. S. 2, 75
Verterat in fumum i. Epl. 15, 39
Vertere digne ii. 1, 164
faciem ii. S. 8, 35
fraxinos manibus iii. Od. 25, 16
funeribus triumphos i. 35, 4
ludo seria A. P. 226
malles delictum 442
modum fustis formidine ii. Epl. 1, 154
Verterit ne quis sibi vitio i. S. 6, 85
in hispidam faciem iv. Od. 10, 5
Verterunt ad hunc frementes equos Ep. 9, 17
Verti cœpit jocus in rabiem ii. Epl. 1, 149
Vertice fumum rotantes flammæ iv. Od. 11, 12
sublimi feriam sidera i. 1, 36
in Vertice arundo i. S. 8, 6
a Vertice ad talos imos pulcher ii. Epl. 2, 4
Verticem late conspicuum tollere iii. Od. 16, 19
vacuum attollens gloria i. 18, 15
Verticibus summis iii. 24, 6
Vertis huc minas inanes Ep. 6, 3
Vertit iram ab Ilio in ratem Ajacis Ep. 10, 13
mulier Ilion iii. Od. 3, 20
terram aratro i. S. 1, 28
Vertite iram atque numen in hostiles domos Ep. 5, 54
Vertumnis iniquis natus ii. S. 7, 14
Vertumnum i. Epl. 20, 1
Verum iv. Od. 12, 25. i. S. 2, 53. 58. 92. 6, 84. ii. 1, 7. 3, 165. 205. 8, 47. i. Epl. 1, 80. 7, 86. 12, 21. 15, 44. ii. 1, 187. 214. 2, 70. 106. A. P. 225. 303. 351. 360
Verum amicum A. P. 425
Verum atque decens i. Epl. 1, 11
consilium ii. S. 3, 17
est (pro decet) 3, 312. i. Epl. 7, 98
et æquum orabit (pro decens) i. Epl. 12, 23
inter sylvas Academi quærere ii. 2, 45
judex corruptus male examinat ii. S. 2, 8
nomen i. Epl. 7, 93
quid vetat ridentem dicere i. S. 1, 24
ad Verum ventum est i. S. 3, 97
Vesani Leonis stella iii. Od. 29, 19
Vesania discors ne vos ageret ii. S. 3, 174
Vesanum poëtam fugiunt A. P. 455
Vescatur foliis amaris parcus ii. S. 3, 114
Vescere sodes i. Epl. 7, 15
Vesceris pluma ii. S. 2, 27
Vesci pyris i. Epl. 7, 14
Vescimur terræ munere ii. Od. 14, 10
Vescor ii. S. 6, 66
Vesica displosa i. 8, 46
Vespero puro similem iii. Od. 19, 26
surgente ii. 9, 10
Vespertina regio i. S. 4, 30
Vespertinum forum pererro 6, 113
Vespertinus hospes te subito oppresserit ii. 4, 17
pete tectum i. Epl. 6, 20
ursus circumgemit ovile Ep. 16, 51
Vestæ æternæ iii. Od. 5, 11
intra penetralia adhuc versentur ii. Epl. 2, 114
templa i. Od. 2, 16
ad Vestæ ventum erat i. S. 9, 35
Vestam carmina minus audientem fatigent prece i. Od. 2, 28

Veste demissa i. S. 2, 95
mutata i. Od. 35, 24
purpurea ii. S. 6, 106
subsuta i. 2, 29
virili sumta 2, 16
Vestem i. 6, 78. ii. 3, 215
immeritam scindat i. Od. 17, 28
nocturnam i. S. 5, 85
traxit per pulpita A. P. 215
Vester iii. Od. 4, 21. ii. S. 7, 80
Vestes murice Gætulo tinctas ii. Epl. 2, 181
Tyrias ii. S. 4, 84
Vestibus aurum illitum iv. Od. 9, 14
Vestigia Græca ausi deserere A. P. 286
in locuplete doma ponit ii. S. 6, 102
libera per vacuum posuit i. Epl. 19, 21
omnia spectantia te adversum me terrent 1, 75
ruris manent ii. 1, 160
vatum contracta sequi 2, 80
Vestimenta pretiosa i. 18, 32
uvida i. Od. 5, 16
Vestiret se non unquam servo melius i. S. 1, 97
Vestis stragula ii. 3, 118
tritæ munere i. Epl. 19, 38
rubro cocco tincta ii. S. 6, 102
Vestit gloria supra vires i. Epl. 18, 22
Vestiunt te lanæ tinctæ Afro murice ii. Od. 16, 37
Vestra i. 21, 16
Vestri i. Epl. 19, 20
proavi A. P. 270
Vestris iii. Od. 4, 25. A. P. 38
Vestrum C. S. 37. ii. S. 3, 181. i. Epl. 3, 36
Vetabat i. S. 4, 124
Vetabo iii. Od. 2, 26
Vetant leges Jovis Ep. 17, 69
Vetantes peccare ii. Epl. 1, 23
Vetas ii. S. 3, 187
Vetat Deus Ep. 14, 6
in hortis novis considere i. S. 8, 7
mori virum laude dignum iv. Od. 8, 28
pudor i. 6, 10
quid i. S. 1, 25. 10, 56
summa vitæ brevis spem longam inchoare i. Od. 4, 15
Vetat ire iii. 27, 15
Veterem amicum ii. S. 6, 81
culinam i. 5, 73
novus mire emovit ii. 3, 28
Veteres artes revocavit iv. Od. 15, 12
inter referri debet ii. Epl. 1, 37
inter ponetur 1, 43
miratur 1, 64
orni agitantur i. Od. 9, 12
poëtas ii. Epl. 1, 41
statuas emendo inanit ii. S. 3, 64
Veteri crateræ adhæsit limus 4, 89
Veteris aceti non parcus 2, 62
Falerni 3, 115
Massici pocula i. Od. 1, 19
Saturni ii. 12, 9
Veterno funesto i. Epl. 8, 10
Veterum fautor ii. 1, 23
judex subtilis ii. S. 7, 101
libris 6, 61
norma ii. Od. 15, 12
Vetes egere ii. Epl. 1, 228
Vetet lævus picus ire iii. Od. 27, 15
pudor pedem proferre A. P. 135
Vetita alea legibus iii. Od. 24, 58
Vetitum per nefas genus humanum ruit i. 3, 26
Veto te fieri avarum i. S. 1, 104
Vetuit edicto ii. Epl. 1, 239
Quirinus me tali voce i. S. 10, 32
Vetulæ cornicis iv. Od. 13, 25
Vetulam iii. 15, 16
Vetuli i. Epl. 10, 5
Vetus ætas verborum interit A. P. 61
ara multo odore fumat iii. Od. 18, 7
Comœdia A. P. 281
est atque probus ii. Epl. 1, 39
hospes ii. S. 6, 81
hostis iii. Od. 8, 21
marmor i. Epl. 6, 17
poëma ii. 1, 54
Priami regnum i. Od. 15, 8
quid nunc esset ii. Epl. 1, 91
senectus Ep. 8, 3
ut est fama ii. S. 1, 36
Vetustas deserta ii. Epl. 2, 118
Vetustis lignis focum exstruat Ep. 2, 43
Vetusto ab Lamo nobilis iii. Od. 17, 1
Vexant inæquales procellæ mare ii. 9, 3
Vexare locum i. S. 8, 18
turmas hostium impiger iv. Od. 14, 23
Vexas hospites Ep. 6, 1
Vexat discordia inertes i. S. 7, 15
iste furor poëtas ii. Epl. 2, 90
te mulier ii. S. 7, 90
rerum inscitia i. Epl. 3, 33
Vexata Ilios iv. Od. 9, 18
Vexere te tigres iii. 3, 14
Vexet Parthos eques 2, 4
te Cupido i. Epl. 18, 98
Vexisse Thespis poëmata A. P. 276
Vexit quod fugiens hora iii. Od. 29, 48
Vi permutet dominos ii. Epl. 2, 173
Via leti semel calcanda i. Od. 28, 16

Via Munici an Appi melius ducat i. Epl. 18, 20
pejor i. S. 5, 96
qualis i. Epl. 15, 2
vitæ conversa 17, 26
monstrata A. P. 404
Via Appi te conspexerit i. Epl. 6, 26
negata iter tentat iii. Od. 2, 22
sacra ibam i. S. 9, 1
sacra descendit catenatus Ep. 7, 8
Tiburte i. S. 6, 108
Viæ longæ finis 5, 104
Viam carpe ii. 6, 93
ire i. Epl. 2, 65
sacram te metiente Ep. 4, 7
virtutis iii. Od. 24, 44
Viarum odio Lebedum laudas i. Epl. 11, 6
sit modus ii. Od. 6, 7
per Vias colla regum ducta 12, 11
in Vias despice iii. 7, 29
Viatica collecta perdiderat ii. Epl. 2, 26
subducta plorat i. 17, 54
Viator i. S. 5, 16. 17. 7, 30
callidus 5, 90
littoris Assyrii arenas tentabo iii. Od. 4, 32
Vibidius ii. S. 8, 22. 33. 40. 80
Vicarius æquali sorte recreat laboribus defunctum iii. Od. 24, 16
est ii. S. 7, 79
Vicatim vos petens saxis turba Ep. 5, 97
Vice benigna 13, 8
cotis A. P. 304
grata i. Od. 4, 1
Helenæ offensus Castor Ep. 17, 42
plus simplici iv. Od. 14, 13
Vicem defendente i. S. 10, 12
humanam non valent convertere Ep. 5, 88
in illorum delicta patiar i. S. 3, 141
Vices descriptas servare A. P. 86
divitibus gratæ iii. Od. 29, 13
mutat terra iv. 7, 3
superbæ i. 28, 32
Vici quid prosunt ii. Epl. 2, 177
Vici Tusci turba ii. S. 3, 228
Vicina jurgia refugit ii. Epl. 2, 171
Lyco seni non habilis iii. Od. 19, 24
taberna i. Epl. 14, 24
Trivici villa i. S. 5, 79
Vicinæ sylvæ iii. Od. 29, 39
Vicinas turres i. Epl. 3, 4
urbes A. P. 66
Vicini omnes oderunt i. S. 1, 85
rident i. Epl. 14, 39
Vicinia factum laudet ii. S. 5, 106
rauca reclamat i. Epl. 17, 62
tota hunc videt 16, 44
Vicinos ii. S. 2, 97
Vicinum funus ægros exanimat i. 4, 126
oppidum Ep. 5, 44
Vicinus Enipeus iii. Od. 7, 23
gratus conviva ii. S. 2, 120
cervius 6, 77
tecto fons aquæ jugis 6, 2
Vicis in extremis i. Epl. 20, 18
in Vicis aqua purior 10, 20
Vicissim Ep. 15, 24. A. P. 11
Vicos i. S. 9, 13
Victa furore iii. Od. 27, 36
Victas urbes iv. 15, 2
Victi prece Ep. 17, 43
Victima in Albanis herbis crescit iii. Od. 23, 12
nulla dira detestatio expiatur Ep. 5, 90
Orci nil miserantis ii. Od. 3, 24
Victimas reddere 17, 30
Victis gentibus 9, 22
Victor agros cœpit extendere A. P. 208
barbarus Ep. 16, 11
explicuit sua arma iv. Od. 9, 44
hostium i. 6, 2
penates repetit iii. 14, 4
propositi i. Epl. 13, 11
stravit humi primos et extremos metendo iv. Od. 14, 32
Trojæ altæ 6, 3
violens i. Epl. 10, 37
Victore Cæsare Ep. 9, 2
Thessalo ii. Od. 4, 10
cum Victore contendere durum i. S. 9, 43
Victorem curru Achaico ducet iv. Od. 3, 6
ferum ii. Epl. 1, 156
integrum iv. Od. 4, 67
pugilem A. P. 84
Victoria læta i. S. 1, 8
velox coronet fronde i. Epl. 18, 64
Victorum Graiæ manus Ep. 10, 12
nepotes ii. Od. 1, 27
Victrices catervæ iv. 4, 23
catervas iii. 3, 63
Victricis hederæ præmia feres prima i. Epl. 3, 25
Victrix 10, 25
Victu fœdo A. P. 392
quali sapiens utetur ii. S. 2, 63
tenui 2, 23
Victum date i. Epl. 17, 48
Victurum suavius i. S. 6, 130
Victus mundus i. Epl. 4, 11

Victus penuria se opprimeret i. S. 1, 98
tenuis ii. 2, 70
Victus hostis terra marique Ep. 9, 27
segni pede iii. Od. 12, 8
tuis vocibus iv. 6, 21
in Vicum deferar ii. Epl. 1, 269
Vicus i. 11, 8
gemit 15, 7
Videamus i. S. 4, 16
Videas 4, 86
(pro videre possis) ii. 2, 114
Videatur i. S. 3, 51. ii. 3, 120
Videbor i. Epl. 10, 46
Videndis ii. 1, 242
Videntis i. S. 2, 68
Videntur ii. Epl. 2, 61
Video i. S. 9, 15. ii. 2, 35. i. Epl. 14, 22. 16, 65. A. P. 410
Videor ii. Od. 1, 21. iii. 4, 6. i. S. 4, 98. ii. 1, 1. 3, 189. 302
Videre iv. Od. 4, 17. Ep. 2, 62. 63. 16, 14. i. S. 2, 101
Videres 5, 76. 8, 50
(pro videre possis) 8, 34. ii. 8, 77
Videretur 3, 94
Videri iv. Od. 2, 59. 13, 3. i. S. 2, 124. i. Epl. 16, 61. ii. 1, 71. 87. 2, 126. A. P. 363
Videris iv. Od. 3, 2. 10, 6. i. S. 6, 42. i. Epl. 7, 91. 20, 1
Vides i. Od. 9, 1. 14, 3. iii. 20, 1. 27, 17. Ep. 4, 7. i. S. 4, 109. ii. 2, 76. 5, 5. 42. i. Epl. 1, 42. ii. 2, 70
Videt C. S. 65. i. Epl. 7, 78. 9, 6. 16, 44. ii. 1, 22. 63. A. P. 263
Videto i. Epl. 18, 68
Videtur i. S. 4, 90. ii. 3, 304. i. Epl. 1, 21. ii. 1, 51. 210
Vidi ii. Od. 19, 2. iii. 5, 21. ii. S. 3, 172
Vidimus i. Od. 2, 13. ii. 13, 22. ii. S. 8, 91
Vidisse 3, 89. 4, 92
Vidisset i. 6, 79
Vidit i. Od. 3, 19. ii. 19, 29. iii. 27, 32. iv. 4, 16. i. Epl. 6, 19. A. P. 142
Viduantur foliis orni ii. Od. 9, 8
Viduas ad arbores vitem ducit iv. 5, 30
avaras venentur pomis i. Epl. 1, 78
Viduus pharetra risit Apollo i. Od. 10, 11
Vietis quis suder Ep. 12, 7
Vigent modo nata A. P. 62
ubi crimina i. S. 3, 61
Viget i. Od. 12, 18
Vigil calamum posco ii. Epl. 1, 113
torquebere invidia i. 2, 37
Vigila, ut vivas ii. S. 3, 152
Vigilabat noctes i. 3, 17
Vigilans iii. Od. 27, 38
certum ii. S. 5, 100
Vigilare mane domo reclusa ii. Epl. 1, 104
metu i. S. 1, 76
Vigiles lucernas iii. Od. 8, 14
Vigilet ii. S. 3, 112
Vigilum canum exeubiæ tristes iii. Od. 16, 2
Viginti i. S. 5, 86
Vigor patrius iv. Od. 4, 5
Vigui beatior rege Persarum iii. 9, 4
Romana Ilia clarior 9, 8
Vile Sabinum i. 20, 1
Vilem ad assem redigatur i. S. 1, 43
cibum sperne ii. 2, 15
hircum A. P. 220
orbem 132
Viles conchæ ii. S. 4, 28
inter referri ii. Epl. 1, 38
Vili in arca locabat i. S. 6, 9
Vilia inter fortis i. Epl. 15, 43
scruta 7, 65
tu poscis 17, 21
Vilibus in ludis i. S. 10, 75
ovis ii. 2, 45
scopis 4, 81
Vilior alga 5, 8
Vilis annona amicorum i. Epl. 12, 24
echino i. S. 6, 118
Europe iii. Od. 27, 57
omasi et agninæ patinas cœnabat i. Epl. 15, 35
Vilissima rerum aqua i. S. 5, 88
Vilius est argentum auro, aurum virtutibus i. Epl. 1, 52
Villa candens Tusculi Ep. 1, 29
Cocceii plenissima i. S. 5, 50
quam flavus Tiberis lavit ii. Od. 3, 18
Trivici vicina i. S. 5, 80
Villæ imminens pinus iii. Od. 22, 5
Villice i. Epl. 14, 1
Villicus 14, 15. ii. 2, 160
Villis ii. S. 6, 71
nitidis pecunia fundata i. Epl. 15, 46
Villius i. S. 2, 64
Villula Campano ponti proxima 5, 45
cepisset vacuum tepido tecto ii. 3, 10
Vim adhibe sapientiæ munitæ iii. Od. 28, 4
dignam regi lege A. P. 282
insani leonis stomacho nostro apposuisse i. Od. 16, 16
insitam doctrina promovet iv. 4, 33

Vim temperatam Di provehunt iii. 4, 66
uxore abstinuit ii. S. 3, 202
per Vim mori iii. Od. 14, 15
per Vim demtus error ii. Epl. 2, 140
Vin' i. S. 9, 69
Vina Cæcuba ferens ii. S. 8, 15
Camœnæ oluerunt mane i. Epl. 19, 5
Chia aut Lesbia Ep. 9, 34
diffusa Tauro bibes i. Epl. 5, 4
fervida exsurdant palatum subtile ii. S. 8, 38
horna dolio promens Ep. 2, 47
huc jube ferre ii. Od. 3, 13
illius oræ nihil moror i. Epl. 15, 16
languidiora promere iii. Od. 21, 8
larga nec crateræ desunt 18, 7
libera referre A. P. 85
liques i. Od. 11, 6
mala ne sint ii. S. 4, 49
Massica 4, 51
meliora reddit dies ii. Epl. 1, 34
merce Syra reparata i. Od. 31, 12
nardo merebere iv. 12, 16
pressa Torquato Consule Ep. 13, 6
Surrentina ii. S. 4, 56
post Vina crepat pauperiem i. Od. 18, 5
inter Vina mariti adulteros quærit iii. 6, 26
ad Vina lætus redit iv. 5, 31
Vinaria tota invertunt ii. S. 8, 39
Vincam Fabio judice i. 2, 134
Vincas forma Nirea Ep. 15, 22
Vincat Bassum i. Od. 36, 14
opuscula Parmensis Cassi i. Epl. 4, 3
tubas i. S. 6, 44
Vincentem populares strepitus A. P. 82
Vincentibus i. S. 1, 115
Vincere fastidia varia cœna ii. 6, 87
gravitate ii. Epl. 1, 59
mulierculam mollitia Ep. 11, 24
Regem odio i. S. 7, 6
Vincet enim stultos ratio ii. 3, 225
Vincet hoc ratio i. 3, 115
Vincit longe prius caput expugnare ii. 5, 73
Vinci iv. Od. 4, 62
Vincire tempora floribus 1, 32
Vincla guttari tuo nectes frustra Ep. 17, 72
mercenaria excusare i. Epl. 7, 67
urbi minatus Ep. 9, 9
Vincor ut credam miser 17, 27
Vincta tibia orichalco A. P. 202
verbenis castis ara iv. Od. 11, 7
Vincti comas fronde cœnant ii. Epl. 1, 110
Vinctum grata compede tenet iv. Od. 11, 24
Vinctus eas ii. S. 7, 31
Hebrus compede nivali i. Epl. 3, 3
mitteris Herdam 20, 13
Vincula abrumpere iv. Od. 7, 28
effugiet ii. S. 3, 71
incantata i. 8, 50
terrent ii. 7, 84
Vincunt æquora navitæ iii. Od. 24, 41
Pythagoran ii. S. 4, 2
Vindelici iv. Od. 4, 18. 14, 8
Vindemiator durus i. S. 7, 30
Vindex avaræ fraudis iv. Od. 9, 37
Vindice dignus nodus A. P. 191
Vindicem magnæ linguæ sensit iv. Od. 6, 2
Vindicta ter quaterque imposita ii. S. 7, 76
Vinea imputata floret Ep. 16, 44
summittit capreas ii. S. 4, 43
Vineæ grandine verberatæ iii. Od. 1, 29
Vineta mea cædam ii. Epl. 1, 220
mera crepat i. 7, 84
Vini (propr.) i. Epl. 13, 2
Vini fontem cantare ii. Od. 19, 10
laudibus Homerus vinosus arguitur i. Epl. 19, 6
regna sortiere talis i. Od. 4, 18
sectarius i. S. 1, 74
somnique benignus ii. 3, 3
Vino abstinuit A. P. 414
cantuque omne malum levato Ep. 13, 17
curas pellite i. Od. 7, 31
diurno placari A. P. 209
dulci mala lavere iii. Od. 12, 1
et ira tortus i. Epl. 18, 38
et lucernis acinaces Medus immane quantum discrepat i. Od. 27, 5
explicuit frontis contractæ seria ii. S. 2, 125
genium piabant ii. Epl. 1, 144
quærens curam fallere ii. S. 7, 114
quinquenni 8, 47
Vinosa Pyrrhia i. Epl. 13, 14
Vinosus 1, 38
Homerus 19, 6
Vinum defundere ii. S. 2, 58
subest taberna præbere i. Epl. 14, 24
post Vinum lactuca stomacho innatat ii. S. 4, 60
Vinxisse tempora populea corona i. Od. 7, 23
Viola amantium pallor tinctus iii. 10, 14
Violare Pyladen ferro ii. S. 3, 139
Violaria ii. Od. 15, 5
Violas imitata lana ii. Epl. 1, 207
Violavit Ulyssem ii. S. 3, 204

Violens Aufidus iii. Od. 30, 10
victor i. Epl. 10, 37
Violenta Lucania ii. S. 1, 39
Violenter i. Od. 2, 14
Violentior pars horæ natalis ii. 17, 18
Viperino nodo Bistonidum crines coërces 19, 19
sanguine cautus olivum vitat i. 8, 9
Viperinus cruor Ep. 3, 6
Viperis atris iii. Od. 4, 17
brevibus crines implicata Ep. 5, 15
nec humus intumescit 16, 52
Vir bonus i. Epl. 16, 57
bonus et prudens delector dici 16, 32
bonus et sapiens 7, 22
bonus quis est 16, 40
exierit i. S. 2, 120
experiens i. Epl. 17, 42
ita bonus es ii. S. 8, 76
latius viro ordinet sulcis arbusta iii. Od. 1, 9
Macedo 16, 14
non alius quisquam melior i. S. 3, 32
pellitur ii. Od. 18, 28
recurrat rure i. S. 2, 127
saucius pellice Pieria iii. Od. 10, 15
Virent genua Ep. 13, 4
Virentem Helicona petant ii. Epl. 1, 218
Virentes juxta campos est animus juvencæ ii. Od. 5, 5
Virenti abest canities i. 9, 17
hedera gaudea 25, 17
Virentis Chiæ iv. 13, 6
cultor agelli A. P. 117
Vires anxiis mentibus reducis iii. Od. 21, 18
cupidum deficiunt ii. S. 1, 12
in astra educit iv. Od. 2, 22
Italæ crevere 15, 14
meas quid enervet Ep. 8, 2
omne nefas moventes animo Di odere iii. Od. 4, 67
recusent ferre ii. Epl. 1, 259
sumere incendia neglecta solent i. 18, 85
supra quem ungit et vestit gloria 8, 22
Virga aurea turbam coërces i. Od. 10, 18
Virga horrida compulerit 24, 16
Virgili 24, 10. iv. 12, 13
Virgilio A. P. 55
Virgilium creditum i. Od. 3, 6
Virgilius i. S. 5, 40. 48. 6, 55. 10, 81. ii. Epl. 1, 247
Virgine rapta arsit ii. Od. 4, 8
tacita iii. 30, 9
Virginea sagitta domitus 4, 72
Virgines desine inter ludere 15, 5
lectas C. S. 6
miseræ nuper nuptæ ii. Od. 8, 23
sanctæ i. 2, 27
tepebunt 4, 20
Virginibus canto carmina iii. 1, 4
nitidis dare brachia ludentem ii. 12, 19
teneris iv. 1, 26
Virginis abditæ custodem iii. 16, 5
Virginum acrium prælia i. 6, 17
culpæ levis una mors est iii. 27, 38
matres 14, 9
pœnas audiat 11, 26
primæ iv. 6, 31
quæ tibi serviet i. 29, 5
Virgis uri ii. S. 7, 58
Virgo adulta suspiret iii. Od. 2, 8
Attica ii. S. 8, 13
in omne ævum nobilis iii. Od. 11, 35
matura Ionicos motus gaudet doceri 6, 22
nemorum custos 22, 1
sævis belluis inimica i. 12, 22
Viri bis quinque ii. Epl. 1, 24
pejora passi i. Od. 7, 31
moventes arma ii. S. 7, 100
Viri alterius metuens castitas iii. Od. 24, 22
lassi Ep. 2, 44
si quid in Flacco est non feret 15, 12
Viribus aprum superare i. Epl. 18, 51
editior cædebat i. S. 3, 110
parcentis 10, 13
primorum extremi, usque priores extremis ii. Epl. 2, 203
suis ruit Roma Ep. 16, 2
vestris æquam materiam sumite A. P. 39
uteris i. Epl. 13, 10
Virides colubras i. Od. 17, 8
comas Nereidum iii. 28, 10
erucas ii. S. 8, 51
lacertæ i. Od. 23, 6
lapillos i. S. 2, 80
Viridi myrto caput impedire i. Od. 4, 9
pampino tempora cingentem iii. 25, 20
sub arbuto stratus membra i. 1, 21
Venafro certat bacca ii. 6, 15
Viridis Cragi i. 21, 8
Virile officium A. P. 193
Virilem vultum humi posuisse iii. Od. 5, 43
Viriles partes mandentur puero A. P. 177
Virili veste i. S. 2, 16
Virilia arma speciosius qui tractet non est i. Epl. 18, 52

Virilis animus A. P. 166
cultus i. Od. 8, 15
Viriliter fecit i. Epl. 17, 38
Viris adest sudor i. Od. 15, 9
principibus placuisse laus non est ultima i. Epl. 17, 35
quibus Comœdia scripta i. S. 10, 16
Romanis solenne opus i. Epl. 18, 49
Viritim tereret usus publicus ii. 1, 92
Viro de quoque quid dicas videto i. 18, 68
misero peperci iii. Od. 11, 46
sævo nupta 10, 2
tempestiva i. 23, 12
vir ordinet latius sulcis arbusta iii. 1, 9
Virorum agrestium 1, 22
clarorum animi apparent ii. Epl. 1, 249
Mercurialium custos Faunus ii. Od. 17, 30
quindecim preces C. S. 70
quorum Comœdia est prisca i. S. 4, 2
turpium i. Od. 37, 10
Viros multos nullis ortos majoribus i. S. 6, 10
non molles Ep. 1, 10
Virtus Æacum divitibus insulis consecrat iv. Od. 8, 26
Africano sepulcrum condidit Ep. 9, 25
belli domique spectata ii. Epl. 1, 231
cœlum recludens mori immeritis iii. Od. 2, 21
Capuæ æmula Ep. 16, 5
Catonis prisci iii. Od. 21, 12
celata inertiæ parum distat iv. 9, 30
decus, fama, divitiis parent ii. S. 3, 95
dissidens plebi ii. Od. 2, 19
errori honestum nomen posuisset i. S. 3, 42
est magna dos parentium iii. Od. 24, 22
est medium vitiorum i. Epl. 18, 9
est vitium fugere 1, 41
fracta ii. Od. 7, 11
hic quoque quædam est i. S. 10, 8
in utroque fuit summa 7, 14
inane est nomen i. Epl. 17, 41
neglecta audet redire C. S. 58
ordinis hæc erit A. P. 42
patrum est in equis iv. Od. 4, 31
post nummos i. Epl. 1, 54
quæ sit parvo vivere ii. S. 2, 1
quibus est Ep. 16, 39
quid possit i. Epl. 2, 17
quo ferat A. P. 308
Scipiadæ ii. S. 1, 72
sordidæ repulsæ nescia iii. Od. 2, 17
te tua vocat ii. Epl. 2, 37
tibi ingens ii. S. 7, 103
tua me tibi amicum fecit 5, 33
tua quæ expugnabis i. 9, 54
vera iii. Od. 5, 29. i. Epl. 18, 8
una hæc potest dare 6, 30
Virtute carentia tollet ii. 2, 123
diserti Messalæ abest A. P. 370
extremi ii. Epl. 2, 203
functos duces canemus iv. Od. 15, 29
hoc veluti paratum speravit laudi fore ii. S. 3, 98
macte esto i. 2, 32
mea me involvo iii. Od. 29, 55
mea Neæra multum dolitura Ep. 15, 11
minores, plures numero ii. Epl. 1, 183
Neronis Armenius cecidit i. 12, 26
quam lingua Latium non potentius foret A. P. 289
relicta paras invidiam placare ii. S. 3, 13
sint homines beati 6, 74
una putas cuncta minora i. Epl. 12, 11
Virtutem annis æstimat ii. 1, 48
incolumem odimus, ex oculis sublatam quærimus iii. Od. 24, 31
ipsam petat i. Epl. 6, 16
moresque Catonis repræsentet 19, 14
paret doctrina 18, 100
putas verba ut lucum ligna 6, 31
Virtutes habeat hæc levis insania ii. 1, 119
ipsas nos invertimus i. S. 3, 55
tuas æternet iv. Od. 14, 3
Virtuti uni atque amicis ejus æquus ii. S. 1, 70
Virtutibus addas quantum demas generi i. Epl. 20, 22
aurum vilius 1, 52
vult priorem esse 18, 27
Virtutis amore boni peccare oderunt 16, 52
arduæ viam deserit iii. Od. 24, 44
custos satelles rigidusque i. Epl. 1, 17
honos i. S. 6, 83
locum deseruit i. Epl. 16, 67
Virum dic mihi Musa A. P. 141
dignum laude Musa vetat mori iv. Od. 8, 28
fugacem mors persequitur iii. 2, 14
justum et tenacem propositi 3, 1
puellæ expertæ 14, 11
regit conjux dotata 24, 19
sumis celebrare i. 12, 1
uxor ploret iii. 3, 68
Virus grave munditiæ pepulere ii. Epl. 1, 158

Vis (nomen)
ac acer spiritus i. S. 4, 46
acrior Ep. 7, 13
amica pastoribus 6, 6
est hederæ iv. Od. 11, 4
expers consilî iii. Od. 4, 65
improvisa leti ii. 13, 20
maturior 17, 6
non hæc mihi iv. 8, 9
otium eximet 15, 18
quæ est manium Deorum Ep. 5, 94
Vis (verbum)
canere ii. Epl. 2, 80
meliori non credere i. 1, 48
munus complere ii. 1, 217
quid ii. S. 3, 152. 6, 29
quid amplius Ep. 17, 30
quid tibi 12, 1. i. S. 2, 69
recte vivere i. Epl. 6, 29
si me vivere 7, 3
tu ii. S. 6, 92
videri iv. Od. 13, 3
quæ Vis cupio omnia i. 9, 5
quid Vis faciam ii. Epl. 2, 57
sit quod Vis A. P. 25
si Vis accipe i. S. 4, 14
si Vis effugere i. Epl. 7, 32
si Vis me flere A. P. 102
si Vis potes ii. S. 6, 39
Numquid Vis i. 9, 6
Visa catulis fidelibus cerva (passiva signif. videndi) i. Od. 1, 27
quid tibi Chios i. Epl. 11, 1
non Visa qui potest fingere (passiva signif. videndi) i. S. 4, 84
Visam Bospori gementis littora ii. Od. 20, 14
Britannos iii. 4, 33
pharetratos Gelonos 4, 35
Viscorum uterque i. S. 10, 83
Viscum 9, 22
Viscus ii. 8, 20
Viselli i. 1, 105
Visendus ater Cocytos ii. Od. 14, 17
uterque ii. Epl. 2, 69
Visentur stagna ii. Od. 15, 3
Visere facem in cineres dilapsam iv. 13, 26
gestiens qua parte ignes debacchentur iii. 3, 54
montes i. 2, 8
nihil majus urbe Roma C. S. 12
regiam i. Od. 37, 25
volo quemdam i. S. 9, 17
Vises me pinguem i. Epl. 4, 15
Visit Paphon iii. Od. 28, 15
Visu immundo somnia i. S. 5, 84
mirabile ii. Epl. 2, 91
Visum lupum i. Od. 15, 30
Visuros putem mea peccata A. P. 266
Visus piscis ad hamum decurrere i. Epl. 7, 74
Quirinus i. S. 10, 33
si plus apposcere ii. Epl. 2, 100
Vita bonis ducibus redit post mortem iv. Od. 8, 14
hæc est solutorum ambitione i. S. 6, 129
ingrata ducenda est Ep. 17, 63
nil sine labore magno dedit mortalibus i. S. 9, 60
senis tabella descripta pateat ii. 1, 34
te superstite jucunda, si contra gravis est Ep. 1, 5
Vita cœlibe nil melius i. Epl. 1, 88
et pectore puro i. S. 6, 64
hac mihi haud est opus ii. 6, 115
meliore quicquid parasti 3, 15
regum amicos præcurrere i. Epl. 10, 33
Vitabis caniculæ æstus i. Od. 17, 18
Gnossii calami spicula 15, 18
Vitabit cane pejus et angui chlamydem i. Epl. 17, 31
Libitinam multa mei pars i. Od. 30, 7
Vitæ beatæ præcepta haurire ii. S. 4, 95
color quisquis erit scribam 1, 60
exemplar respicere A. P. 317
fallentis semita i. Epl. 18, 103
hoc inter genus versetur i. S. 3, 60
idonea dicere A. P. 334
integer i. Od. 22, 1
labores instituunt ii. S. 6, 21
labores mero finire i. Od. 7, 18
munia recto more servaret ii. Epl. 2, 131
numerosque modosque ediscere 2, 144
ordine disconvenit toto i. 1, 99
priori me redde 7, 95
solicitæ jucunda oblivia ducere ii. S. 6, 62
summa brevis vetat spem longam inchoare i. Od. 4, 15
tempore exacto i. S. 1, 118
viæ monstrata A. P. 404
utile opus i. Epl. 18, 59
Vitale putes ii. S. 7, 4
Vitalis ut sis metuo 1, 61
Vitam det i. Epl. 18, 112
domino committes ii. S. 7, 67
famamque tueri i. 4, 118
fortunatam præstantia i. Epl. 11, 14
sub divo et in rebus trepidis agat iii Od. 2, 5
unde sumeret inscius 5, 37
Vitanda est Siren improba ii. S. 3, 14
Vitant vitia i. 2, 24

Vitantis carnem inertem ii. 4, 41
Vitare puteum patentem ii. Epl. 2, 135
Vitas hinnuleo me similis i. Od. 23, 1
ipsum fugitivus ii. S. 7, 113
Vitat balnea A. P. 298
forum Ep. 2, 7
humum A. P. 230
olivum viperino sanguine cautius i. Od. 8, 10
Vitatu quid melius i. S. 4, 115
Vitaveris vitium ii. 2, 54
Vitavi culpam A. P. 267
Vite sacra nullam arborem severis prius i. Od. 18, 1
sub arcta bibentem 38, 8
Vitellum marem cohibent callosa ii. S. 4, 14
Vitellus aliena volvens 4, 57
Vitem ad arbores viduas ducit iv. Od. 5, 30
quibus dedit fortuna i. 31, 10
Vitent viri moventes arma ii. S. 7, 99
Vites æquora i. Od. 14, 20
Falernæ 20, 11
grando contuderit i. Epl. 8, 5
putando iv. Od. 11, 31
Vitet quid quisque ii. 13, 13
scripta tangere i. Epl. 3, 16
si sapiat i. S. 9, 34
Vitia dum vitant 2, 24
nullane habes 3, 20
tractas ii. Od. 1, 2
tua inquirant i. S. 3, 28
turpia 3, 39
Vitiata lino perdunt saporem ii. 4, 54
Vitiatum 2, 91
Vitiato cicuta melle anum tollet 1, 56
Vitibus amicta almo i. Epl. 16, 3
Vitiis aliena opprobria absterrent i. S. 4, 129
carentem iii. Od. 27, 39
decem instructior i. Epl. 18, 25
ex mediocribus hoc unum est i. S. 4, 140
hesternis onustum corpus ii. 2, 78
imitabile exemplar decipit i. Epl. 19, 17
in amicorum acutum cernis i. S. 3, 26
mea bona compenset 3, 70
mediocribus mendosa est natura 6, 65
mediocribus teneor 4, 131
nostris iniquum i. Od. 2, 47
pars hominum gaudet ii. S. 7, 8
pinguem 2, 21
sine nemo nascitur i. 3, 68
in Vitiis constantior ii. 7, 19
Vitio ab omni remotus A. P. 334
animi me putes ægrotare ii. S. 3, 307
culpave rem nec facturus sum minorem 6, 7
cum isto fugere ii. Epl. 2, 206
huic diversum vitium i. 18, 5
ne sibi quis verteret i. S. 6, 85
parentum pugnas audiet juventus i. Od. 2, 23
purum tibi est cor ii. S. 3, 213
tuo rerumne labores nil putas referre i. 2, 76
uvam mutaverit ii. 8, 50
Vitiorum medium est virtus i. Epl. 18, 9
num qua natura tibi olim inseverit i. S. 3, 35
quæque exemplis notando 4, 106
Vitiosa cura ii. Od. 16, 21
libido i. Epl. 1, 85
Vitiosiorem progeniem daturos iii. Od. 6, 48
Vitiosum emisti prudens ii. Epl. 2, 18
pedes recusant ferre ii. S. 7, 108
remigium Ulysse i. Epl. 6, 63
Vitiosus i. S. 4, 9
Vitis fœcunda iii. Od. 23, 6
Vitium adulta propagine altas populos maritat Ep. 2, 9
Vitium diversum est huic vitio i. Epl. 18, 5
fugere est virtus 1, 41
hoc quoque magnum ii. S. 2, 69
hoc omnibus cantoribus est i. 3, 1
immane ii. 4, 76
ingens credidit pauperiem 3, 92
illud frustra vitaveris 2, 54
iræ i. 3, 76
obvolvas decoris verbis ii. 7, 42
procul chartis afore i. 4, 101
si quod sit 3, 44
in Vitium æqua fortuna labier ii. Epl. 1, 94
in ducit culpæ fuga A. P. 31
in flecti cereus 163
in libertas excidit 282
Vitrea fama ii. S. 3, 222
Vitream Circen i. Od. 17, 20
Vitreo ponto daturus nomina iv. 2, 3
Vitro pellucidior arcani Fides prodiga i. 18, 16
splendidior fons iii. 13, 1
Vitta supplici matres decoræ 14, 8
pro Vitula dulcem natam statuis ii. S. 3, 199
Vituli pede pullis ranæ pressis 3, 314
sanguine Deos placare i. Od. 36, 2
Vitulis leænæ iii. 11, 41
cum Vitulis ludere ii. 5, 8

Vitulus tener me solvet iv. Od. 2, 54
Vivacem matrem ii. S. 1, 53
Vivacior hæres 3, 132
Vivæ lucernæ producent iii. Od. 21, 23
Vivam gallinam Falerno mersare ii. S. 4, 19
magis beatus te rege i. 3, 142
melius 4, 135
quod ævi mihi superest i. Epl. 18, 107
ut Vivam suades i. S. 1, 101
in Vivaria mittant i. Epl. 1, 79
Vivas ii. S. 3, 152
in amore jocisque i. Epl. 6, 66
memor nostri iii. Od. 27, 14
numerato olim an nuper quid refert ii. Epl. 2, 166
Vivat beatus i. 2, 10
contentus illa i. S. 1, 3
hunc in annum et plures i. Od. 32, 3
ineptus i. Epl. 17, 32
male i. S. 4, 109
puris manibus 4, 68
Vivax apium i. Od. 36, 16
gratia A. P. 69
Vive beatus ii. S. 6, 96
memor quam brevis ævi sis 6, 97
vale i. Epl. 6, 67
valeque ii. S. 5, 110
Vivendi hæc est conditio 8, 65
recte horam prorogat i. Epl. 2, 41
Viventem rure 14, 10
Viventes in urbe solos felices clamat i. S. 1, 12
Viventi intra fines naturæ 1, 50
nimium institerat ii. 5, 88
Vivere tecum amem iii. Od. 9, 24
Athenis mallet ii. S. 7, 14
bene petimus quadrigis i. Epl. 11, 29
bene solos aio 15, 45
illic vellem 11, 8
in caupona 11, 12
natura convenienter 10, 12
nec recte nec suaviter 8, 4
parvo ii. S. 2, 1
possunt carmina i. Epl. 19, 2
prærupti nemoris dorso patientem ii. S. 6, 91
pravo naso A. P. 36
recte i. Epl. 6, 29
si patriæ cari volumus 3, 29
si recte nescis ii. 2, 213
si vis me recteque valentem i. 7, 3
Viverem eo contentus i. S. 4, 108
Viveret si pater 4, 53
si quis te avarior in terris ii. Epl. 2, 157
Vives lætus tua sorte i. 10, 44
rectius ii. Od. 10, 1
Vivet extento ævo 2, 5
uter sine natis locuples ii. S. 5, 28
Vividus impetus demisit hostem in ovilia iv. Od. 4, 10
Vivimus non isto modo i. S. 9, 48
Vivis recte i. Epl. 16, 17
urtica abstemius 12, 8
Vivit bene 6, 56
incolumis in urbe i. S. 4, 98
metuens i. Epl. 16, 66
parcius i. S. 3, 49
probus nobiscum 3, 57
siliquis et secundo pane ii. Epl. 1, 123
Vivite fortes ii. S. 2, 135
Vivitis ubicumque locorum i. Epl. 3, 35
Vivitur bene parvo ii. Od. 16, 13
Vivo cespite iii. 8, 4
me hæres hoc auferet ii. S. 3, 152
Vivo amicis carus i. 6, 70
commodius 6, 111
et regno i. Epl. 10, 8
Vivorum unus i. S. 10, 42
Vivos ungues roderet 10, 71
Vivum cespitem i. Od. 19, 13
puerum alvo extrahat A. P. 340
Vivunt calores iv. Od. 9, 11
melius Scythæ iii. 24, 11
quot capitum millia ii. S. 1, 27
terrestria sortita animas mortales 6, 94
Vix i. Od. 14, 7. 27, 23. 37, 13. i. S. 2, 19. 5, 23. 9, 52. ii. 2, 23. 7, 12. 8, 64
Vixere multi fortes iv. Od. 9, 25
Vixeris mœstus omni tempore ii. 3, 5
Vixi cui licet dixisse iii. 29, 43
cum quibus i. S. 4, 81
idoneus puellis iii. Od. 26, 1
Vixisse cum magnis ii. S. 1, 76
miserum fabula inducit i. 2, 21
probos 6, 11
se beatum dicat 1, 117
Vixisset immundus canis vel sus luto amica i. Epl. 2, 26
Vixit ii. S. 3, 91
inæqualis 7, 10
nec male i. Epl. 17, 10
turpis maritus iii. Od. 5, 6
Ulcera incurata stultorum malus pudor celat i. Epl. 16, 24
Ulceret jecur tuum ancilla 18, 72
lumbos onere mantica i. S. 6, 106
Ulcerosum jecur i. Od. 25, 15
Ulla ancilla i. Epl. 18, 72
arbor ii. Od. 14, 24
domus i. S. 9, 49
fuga ii. 6, 94

Ulla pœna ii. Od. 8, 1
Ullam fraudem ii. Epl. 1, 122
Ulli musæ deditus ii. S. 3, 105
Ullum i. Od. 24, 8
Ulmo amicta vitibus i. Epl. 16, 3
summa genus piscium hæsit i. Od. 2, 9
Ulmos evincet platanus cœlebs ii. 15, 5
præparat i. Epl. 7, 84
Ulnarum Ep. 4, 8
Ulta pellicem 3, 13. 5, 63
regum libidines iv. Od. 12, 8
Ufti fugimus ii. S. 8, 93
Ultima Africa ii. Od. 18, 4
Hesperia i. 36, 4
laus non est i. Epl. 17, 35
linea rerum mors 16, 79
mors divideret i. S. 7, 13
præponens primis 4, 59
Ultimæ causæ stetere altis urbibus i. Od. 16, 18
Ultimam hyemem Jupiter tribuit 11, 4
Ultimas in oras extendat nomen iii. 3, 45
Ultimi Geloni ii. 20, 18
Ultimos orbis Britannos i. 35, 29
Ultimum ad sinum occidentis Ep. 1, 13
in tempus ii. Od. 7, 1
Ultor Cæsaris vocari patiens i. 2, 44
scriptorum nobilium i. Epl. 19, 39
Ultorem se jactat i. Od. 2, 18
Ultra citraque i. S. 1, 107
fas trepidat iii. Od. 29, 31
legem ii. S. 1, 1
limites salis ii. Od. 18, 24
neque timet cæca fata 13, 15
nihil nervos i. 28, 12
nil quæro ii. S. 3, 188
non datur prodire i. Epl. 1, 32
non sileas ii. S. 5, 91
nullum verbum A. P. 443
perfectum i. S. 10, 69
portare i. 5, 89
quam licet sperare iv. Od. 11, 29
quam satis est i. Epl. 6, 16
quid tendis ii. Od. 18, 32
quod est curare oderit 16, 25
terminum vagor curis expeditis i. 22, 10
Ultro arcessas ii. Epl. 1, 227
cum me vocat ii. S. 3, 262
defer si quid petet i. Epl. 12, 22
delatis capsis i. S. 4, 21
discedet 7, 17
haud petet ii. 1, 39
improbus 5, 28
insectere 7, 40
laudant ii. Epl. 2, 107
sectamur iv. Od. 4, 51
trade ii. S. 5, 75
Ultus sit i. 7, 2
Ulubris i. Epl. 11, 30
Ulvis Laurens malus est ii. S. 4, 42
Ululantem Canidiam cum Sagana i. 8, 25
Ulyssei cohors laboriosa Ep. 16, 60
duplicis cursus per mare i. Od. 6, 7
Ithacensis vitiosum remigium i. Epl. 6, 63
patientis proles Telemachus 7, 40
remiges laboriosi Ep. 17, 16
Ulyssem inclytum ii. S. 3, 197
ipsum violavit 3, 204
virtus nobis utile exemplar proposuit i. Epl. 2, 18
Ulysses Quartæ esto partis ii. S. 5, 100
Umber aper 4, 40
ad Umbilicum Iambos adducere Ep. 14, 8
Umbra densa Tiburis i. Od. 7, 21
et pulvis sumus iv. 7, 16
multa juvat dominum i. Epl. 16, 10
vacua tonsoris 7, 50
vultus unguibus petam Ep. 5, 93
sub Umbra lusimus i. Od. 32, 1
sub Umbra pocula duces 17, 22
Umbra et somno gaudentis Bacchi cliens ii. Epl. 2, 78
Umbræ loquentes alterna i. S. 8, 41
mirantur dicere ii. Od. 13, 30
Umbram hospitalem 3, 10
ad Umbram ab ortu lucis ii. Epl. 2, 185
Umbras Mæcenas secum adduxerat (pro convivas non vocatos) ii. S. 8, 22
montium sol mutaret iii. Od. 6, 41
pastor terris quærit inducere i. S. 5, 10
quærit pastor cum grege iii. Od. 29, 21
Umbreni sub nomine ii. S. 2, 133
Umbris pluribus locus est i. Epl. 5, 28
Umbrosam ripam iii. Od. 1, 23
Umbrosis in lucis Fauno immolare i. 4, 11
oris Heliconis i. 12, 5
Ummidius i. S. 1, 95
Una de pluribus spinis ii. Epl. 2, 212
ex Attalicis urbibus i. 11, 5
libra farris i. S. 5, 68
mors est levis iii. Od. 27, 37
navis vix ab ignibus sospes i. 37, 13
nox omnes manet 28, 15
res i. Epl. 6, 1
virgo iii. Od. 11, 33

Una virtus i. Epl. 6, 30
Una animum quoque prægravat ii. S. 2, 78
cœnantibus 8, 18
cum damno ferunt dedecus 2, 96
cum scriptore ii. Epl. 1, 268
domos volventes iii. Od. 29, 38
luserat ii. S. 6, 48
mecum 3, 198
Una in re curam consumere 4, 48
multum dissimiles i. Epl. 10, 2
virtute minora putas cuncta (pro sola) 12, 11
Unam rem A. P. 29
Uncia redit 329
si remota est de quincunce 328
Uncta arma cruoribus ii. Od. 1, 5
ova turpis ranæ sanguine Ep. 5, 19
popina i. Epl. 14, 21
Unctam aquam convivis præbebit ii. S. 2, 68
Uncti nardo potamus ii. Od. 11, 17
Tiberim ter transnanto ii. S. 1, 7
Unctis Achivis doctius luctamur ii. Epl. 1, 33
capillis puer statuetur ad cyathum i. Od. 29, 7
cubilibus indormire Ep. 5, 69
manibus tractavit calicem ii. S. 4, 78
manibus tremor incidat i. Epl. 16, 23
Unctius ubi quid contigit 15, 44
Uncto a corio nunquam absterrebitur ut canis ii. S. 5, 83
Unctos humeros in undis lavit iii. Od. 12, 6
Unctum oleo cadaver ii. S. 5, 86
qui recte ponere possit A. P. 422
ad Unctum siccus accedes i. Epl. 17, 12
Uncus severus abest i. Od. 35, 20
Unda Maura æstuat ii. 6, 4
minax ponto recumbit i. 12, 32
te tulit æstuosis fretis in bellum resorbens ii. 7, 16
Unda cohibebor Stygia 20, 8
gelida perluor i. Epl. 15, 4
Sicula iii. Od. 4, 28
tristi compescit Tityon ii. 14, 9
undam supervenit ii. Epl. 2, 176
Undæ Hesperiæ tyrannus Capricornus ii. Od. 17, 20
Undam unda supervenit ii. Epl. 2, 176
Undas indomitas Auster exercet iv. Od. 14, 20
per Siculas equitavit Eurus 4, 44
præter Undas et astra nihil vidit iii. 27, 32
per Undas Notus quocumque vocabit ire Ep. 16, 21
Unde i. Od. 12, 7. ii. 6, 9. 12, 7. iii. 11, 38. iv. 4, 19. i. S. 1, 108. ii. 2, 31
Unde (relat. posit.) i. Od. 12, 17. Ep. 11, 25. i. S. 2, 58. 6, 12. ii. 3, 17. 33. 7, 11. ii. Epl. 1, 133. 2, 49. A. P. 135. 252
Unde (pro a quo) ii. S. 3, 238
(pro ex qua re) i. 2, 78
(pro ex quibus) iii. Od. 13, 15
(pro ex quo loco) Ep. 13, 15
Unde (interrogandi) i. Od. 35, 36. iii. 27, 37. i. S. 4, 79. 9, 62. ii. 1, 52. 2, 18. 3, 17. 4, 1. 5, 102. 7, 116
domo i. Epl. 7, 53
unde extricat nummos i. S. 3, 88
Undenos C. S. 21
quater Decembres implevisse i. Epl. 20, 27
Unde octoginta annos natus ii. S. 3, 117
Undique amens dicatur 3, 108
aufers 3, 128
coëmtos libros i. Od. 29, 13
collatis membris A. P. 3
concursus i. S. 9, 78
congestis saccis 1, 70
desectam particulam i. Od. 16, 14
frondi decerptæ 7, 7
odor crescit Ep. 12, 7
resonat domus i. S. 2, 128
sibi risus quærit i. Epl. 7, 79
tutus ii. S. 1, 20
visentur ii. Od. 15, 2
Undis adversis rerum immersabilis i. Epl. 2, 22
civilibus mersor 1, 16
in mediis mercator hyemet 16, 71
in Tiberinis humeros lavit iii. Od. 12, 6
retortis Tiberim ire vidimus i. 2, 14
Ungere caules oleo meliore ii. S. 3, 125
Ungi Herodis palmetis pinguibus ii. Epl. 2, 183
Ungit supra vires gloria i. 18, 22
Ungor olivo i. S. 6, 123
Unguem ad perfectum non castigavit A. P. 294
ob prave sectum stomacheris i. Epl. 1, 104
ad Unguem factus homo i. S. 5, 32
Unguenta de capacibus conchis funde ii. Od. 7, 23
huc jube ferre 3, 13
Unguentarius ir. S. 3, 228

Unguentum crassum A. P. 375
pete iii. Od. 14, 17
Ungues exprimet A. P. 32
non curat ponere 297
proprios cultello purgantem i. Epl. 7, 71
vivos roderet i. S. 10, 71
Ungui acuto ne secer i. Epl. 19, 46
de tenero meditatur incestos amores iii. Od. 6, 24
uno turpior fieres ii. 8, 4
Unguibus curvis petam vultus Ep. 5, 93
leonis retorsisti Rhœtum ii. Od. 19, 24
pugnabant i. S. 3, 101
sectis i. Od. 6, 18
terram scalpere i. S. 8, 27
Ungula rapit currus missos carceribus 1, 114
sonante verberabit urbem Ep. 16, 12
Uni diadema deferens ii. Od. 2, 22
formæ caput reddetur A. P. 8
mihi commodus i. Epl. 9, 9
serviet ii. Od. 2, 12
tibi res semper recte erunt ii. S. 2, 106
virtuti æquus 1, 70
Unicuique est suus locus i. 9, 51
Unice securus i. Od. 26, 5
Unicis Sabinis ii. 18, 14
Unico marito gaudens mulier iii. 14, 5
Unius anni consul iv. 9, 39
assis pretio licuisse i. S. 6, 13
Uno contenta Ep. 14, 15
gradu sedet post me i. S. 6, 40
hoc nomine deceptus 2, 64
se amplectitur 2, 53
Jove minor i. Epl. 1, 106
me i. S. 6, 40
mense vel anno ii. Epl. 1, 44
pede i. S. 4, 10
quadrante ii. 3, 93
sene 5, 81
studio scribendi calet (pro sole) ii. Epl. 1, 108
te quis avarior 2, 157
ungui ii. Od. 8, 3
vultu 11, 10
in Uno justus tuus populus ii. Epl. 1, 18
laborantes i. Od. 17, 19
Unquam ii. 8, 2. 17, 15. Ep. 3, 15. 19. i. S. 1, 97. 5, 68. 6, 14. 99. 2, 57. 3, 18. 9, 59. 10, 18. ii. 7, 77. ii. Epl. 2, 53. A. P. 246
Unum ex judicibus i. S. 4, 123
ex vitiis 4, 140
genus ii. 3, 53. 301
hoc studet ii. Epl. 1, 120
iter i. S. 5, 6
opus i. Od. 7, 5. Ep. 12, 15
quiddam magnum ii. S. 3, 282
sit A. P. 23
Unum de modiis mille i. Epl. 16, 55
me morti surpite ii. S. 3, 283
mortalem 6, 57
pilum demo ii. Epl. 1, 46
versum 1, 221
in me Unum truces (pro solum) Ep. 5, 4
Unumquodque caput ii. Epl. 2, 188. 189
Unumquemque A. P. 290. 291
Unus e multis i. Epl. 6, 60
effugit ii. S. 3, 315
et alter i. 6, 101. ii. 5, 24. A. P. 15
et idem ii. Epl. 2, 200
multorum i. S. 9, 71
noram cum lucro domus mercarier ii. 3, 24
odoror Ep. 12, 4
prosilit i. S. 5, 21
regit æquo imperio iii. Od. 4, 48
Septimius intelligit i. Epl. 9, 1
vivorum i. S. 10, 42
utrisque error ii. 3, 50
Unxere Hectorem matres Iliæ Ep. 17, 11
Vocabit quocunque Notus 16, 22
Vocabula cognata rebus imponens ii. S. 3, 280
quæ nunc in honore sunt cadent A. P. 71
speciosa rerum in lucem proferet ii. Epl. 2, 116
Vocalem Orphea sylvæ insecutæ i. Od. 12, 7
(Vocalis ante vocalem non elisa) Et Esquilinæ alites Ep. 5, 100
Vocamus astutum i. S. 3, 62
Vocando furiam maledicit ii. 3, 140
Vocanti mihi i. Od. 32, 16
te sæpe iii. 7, 31
Vocantis te Glyceræ i. 30, 2
Vocares ad hæc dona Musarum ii. Epl. 1, 243
me miserum i. 7, 92
Vocari probas Lucina C. S. 15
sapiens emendatusque pateris i. Epl. 16, 30
ultor Cæsaris patiens i. Od. 2, 43
Vocas quæ tu pulchra, odit i. Epl. 14, 20
quem Vocas ii. Od. 20, 6
Vocat amœna i. Epl. 14, 20
clamor iii. Od. 24, 46
Hecaten i. S. 8, 33
institor iii. Od. 6, 30

Vocat me ultro ii. S. 3, 262
precibus, votis, omnibusque iv. Od. 5, 13
quo te virtus tua ii. Epl. 2, 37
rursus ii. S. 7, 91
sponsum ii. Epl. 2, 67
suum usque 2, 170
Vocata affuit partubus Ep. 5, 5
mens tua redibit vocibus Marsis 5, 75
ter audis iii. Od. 22, 3
Vocatis natis ii. S. 3, 170
Vocatur Iambus A. P. 250
Vocatus atque non vocatus levare audit ii. Od. 18, 40
nusquam es ii. S. 7, 29
Vocaveris iv. Od. 9, 45
Voce acuta melos dic iii. 4, 3
amanda reddas modos iv. 11, 35
correptus magistri ii. S. 3, 257
formasti hominum cultus i. Od. 10, 3
magna compellans i. S. 7, 31
exclamat 9, 76
minaci terret puerum i. Od. 10, 11
paterna ad rectum fingeris A. P. 366
summa resonans i. S. 3, 8
tali me vetuit 10, 32
Thessala lunam cœlo deripit Ep. 5, 45
timenda nemus complesti 6, 9
Vocem liquidam i. Od. 24, 4
tollit A. P. 93
Voces evaluerunt sonum pervincere ii. Epl. 1, 200
fidibus severis crevere A. P. 216
furiarum horruerim i. S. 8, 45
jam scit reddere A. P. 158
iterat i. Epl. 18, 12
populi contemnere i. S. 1, 65
quibus verba notarent 3, 103
Sirenum nosti i. Epl. 2, 23
sunt quibus dolorem lenire possis 1, 34
surdior scopulis Icarî audit iii. Od. 7, 22
veras ducere A. P. 318
(Voces rarius usurpatæ)
æternet iv. Od. 14, 5
ampliet i. S. 4, 32
anellis ii. 7, 9
cerebrosus i. 5, 21
clarabit iv. Od. 3, 4
denormat ii. S. 6, 9
elutius 4, 16
exsurdant 8, 38
figurat ii. Epl. 1, 126
fortunaverit i. 11, 22
glaciet iii. Od. 10, 7
hillis ii. S. 4, 60
illutos 8, 52
inaudax iii. Od. 20, 3
incogitat ii. Epl. 1, 122
inimicat iv. Od. 15, 20
juvenentur A. P. 246
maritat Ep. 2, 10
oblimare i. S. 2, 62
oblimat i. Epl. 19, 30
opulentet 16, 2
pauperet ii. S. 5, 36
piabant ii. Epl. 1, 143
porrigine ii. S. 3, 126
præcanum i. Epl. 20, 24
rotundentur 6, 34
rusticius i. S. 3, 31
scurrantis i. Epl. 18, 2
scurror 17, 19
tranquillet 18, 102
viduantur ii. Od. 9, 8
Voces Deos malo pressa i. 14, 10
Vocet in jus ii. S. 5, 29
quem Divum populus i. Od. 2, 25
Voci conclusus locus resonat i. S. 4, 76
Vocibus falsis populum uti deceret ii. Od. 2, 21
Marsis vocata Ep. 5, 76
meis lunam possum cœlo diripere 17, 78
sacris parce 17, 6
tuis victus iv. Od. 6, 22
Vocis accedet bona pars 2, 46
Volam scire ii. Epl. 2, 193
simulatque i. 16, 78
Volanerius scurra ii. S. 7, 15
Volantem ab Italia i. Od. 37, 16
Volantes curas circum laqueata tecta ii. 16, 12
Volat quem circum locus et cupido 2, 34
verbum irrevocabile i. Epl. 18, 71
Volate præter Etrusca littora Ep. 16, 40
Volebat nocere i. Epl. 18, 31
Volens mihi lauro comam cinge iii. Od. 30, 16
Volent quocumque auditoris animum agunto A. P. 100
Volente Circe Ep. 17, 17
Volentem loqui prælia iv. Od. 15, 1
Voles cui quid donare A. P. 426
desilire turribus Ep. 17, 70
lyra sonari 17, 40
ridere i. Epl. 4, 16
te tractare 17, 12
Volet corpus recreare ii. S. 2, 84
cui i. Epl. 6, 54
esse infectum 2, 60
mollius tractari ætas ii. S. 2, 86
quemcumque modum i. Od. 16, 2
quicquid ii. S. 3, 98
quodcumque A. P. 339
venari i. Epl. 18, 40
videri sub luce A. P. 363

Volet vivere in caupona i. Epl. 11, 12
cum Volet ii. S. 3, 73
si Volet i. 3, 72. i. Epl. 16, 33. A. P. 71
Volitant navitæ per mare pacatum iv. Od. 5, 19
Volo quendam visere i. S. 9, 17
Volubiles aquas iv. Od. 1, 40
Volubilis amnis labetur i. Epl. 2, 43
Volucrem currum i. Od. 34, 8
sequor iv. 1, 38
Volucres importunas terret i. S. 8, 6
Volucris dies iii. Od. 28, 6. iv. 13, 16
fati alas tardavit ii. 17, 24
Volvens aliena vitellus ii. S. 4, 57
Volventis pecus et domos una iii. Od. 29, 38
Voluere sic i. 12, 31
Volvere menses iv. 6, 40
vertices ii. 9, 22
Voluerunt ita majores ii. S. 7, 5
Volui hoc 3, 88
quid i. Epl. 20, 7
Voluit me dicere ii. Od. 12, 14
saxo insculpere patrimonî summam ii. S. 3, 91
Volvitur Aufidus tauriformis iv. Od. 14, 25
Volumina annosa vatum ii. Epl. 1, 26
signata Vini i. 13, 2
Volumus patriæ chari vivere 3, 29
Volunt Di si quid ævi superesse 18, 108
Poëtæ prodesse A. P. 333
Voluntas cessat i. Od. 27, 13
Voluptas ab aure omnis migravit ii. Epl. 1, 187
dolore emta nocet i. 2, 55
extorta ii. 2, 139
interdicta i. 6, 64
multo dolore corrupta i. S. 2, 39
non summa in caro nidore ii. 2, 19
Voluptates sperne i. Epl. 2, 55
Voluptatis causa ficta A. P. 338
Vomere fessis tauris iii. Od. 13, 11
incultæ sylvæ pacantur i. Epl. 2, 45
Vomerem inversum collo trahentes boves Ep. 2, 63
Voranus fur i. S. 8, 39
Vortices volvere ii. Od. 9, 22
Vos i. 21, 5. 9. iii. 4, 29. 37. 41. Ep. 5, 89. 97. C. S. 25. 49. i. S. 1, 17. 18. 10, 86. ii. 2, 50. 3, 81. 174. 179. i. Epl. 3, 3. 10, 9. 15, 45. A. P. 268. 272
(omissum) A. P. 347
Vos o iii. Od. 14, 10. ii. S. 2, 127. A. P. 291
plaudite 155
at Vos ii. S. 2, 40
Vota ad exitus bonos ducit iv. Od. 8, 34
in mea juvenescit vitulus 2, 56
mea Di audivere 13, 1
Parthorum Ep. 7, 9
Voti compos sententia A. P. 76
Votis amicas aures applicet C. S. 71
aurem præbeat i. S. 1, 22
caput perfidum obligasti ii. Od. 8, 6
ominibusque vocat iv. 5, 13
pacisci iii. 29, 59
tardiora fata te manent Ep. 17, 62
in Votis hoc erat ii. S. 6, 1
non sine Votis 6, 59
Votiva juvenca i. Epl. 3, 36
tabella ii. S. 1, 33
tabula i. Od. 5, 14
Votivam ædem ii. 17, 31
Voto finem certum pete i. Epl. 2, 56
ruis in numerum horum 14, 41
ex Voto catenam Laribus donasset i. S. 5, 66
in Votum venit i. Epl. 11, 5
Voveat quid nutricula alumno majus 4, 8
Voveram epulas dulces iii. Od. 8, 6
Vox et ratio mea istis longe discrepat i. S. 6, 93
missa nescit reverti A. P. 390
Urantur glebis semina Ep. 16, 55
Urbana diaria rodere i. Epl. 14, 40
Urbanæ ad frontis descendi præmia 9, 11
Urbani i. S. 10, 13
Urbano confusus rusticus A. P. 213
Urbanum murem rusticus fertur cavo accepisse ii. S. 6, 80
Urbanus (sc. mus) 6, 90
et comis i. 4, 90
haberi cœpit i. Epl. 15, 27
studet haberi 19, 16
Urbe cantabitur tota ii. S. 1, 46
Mamurrarum i. 5, 37
piscibus petitis ii. 2, 120
Roma incolumi iii. Od. 5, 12
nihil majus C. S. 11
ex Urbe me in arcem removi ii. S. 6, 16
in Urbe dicis beatum i. Epl. 14, 10
viventes felices clamat i. S. 1, 12
vivit 4, 98
super Urbe curas civiles mitte iii. Od. 8, 17
Urbem absentem rusticus laudas ii. S. 7, 28
eques verberabit sonante ungula Ep. 16, 11
feris sylvis præponere ii. S. 6, 92
latior murus amplecti cœpit A. P. 208

Urbem mutare jussa C. S. 39
nomine meo impleris Ep. 17, 59
nunc optas villicus i. Epl. 14, 15
occupatam seditionibus delevit iii. Od. 6, 14
Palladis carmine celebrare i. 7, 5
sale multo defricuit i. S. 10, 4
sibi curæ fore promittit 6, 34
terruit i. Od. 2, 4
in Urbem currere i. S. 8, 47
rure extractus 1, 11
per Urbem fabula quanta fui Ep. 11, 7
Urbes ad Ausonias iv. Od. 4, 56
fugit scriptorum chorus ii. Epl. 2, 77
imperio æquo regit iii. Od. 4, 46
miseras ira inimicat iv. 15, 20
multorum inspexit providus i. Epl. 2, 19
per Italas iv. Od. 4, 42
relinquam ii. 20, 5
te metuunt i. 35, 10
vicinas alit A. P. 66
victas loqui iv. Od. 15, 2
vidit A. P. 142
Urbi consulit i. Epl. 16, 28
minatus vincula Ep. 9, 9
solicitus times iii. Od. 29, 26
utilis ii. Epl. 1, 124
Urbibus altis i. Od. 16, 18
centum nobilem Ep. 9, 29
ex Attalicis una i. Epl. 11, 5
Urbis amatorem Fuscum 10, 1
desiderium incutiunt 14, 22
mœnia subrepere ii. S. 6, 99
primis placuisse i. Epl. 20, 23
publicum ludum concines iv. Od. 2, 41
in mediis Urbis fluctibus et tempestatibus ii. Epl. 2, 85
Urbium pater statuis subscribi quæret iii. Od. 24, 27
portas vir Macedo diffidit 16, 13
principis Romæ iv. 3, 13
Urbs hæc sua periret dextera Ep. 7, 10
Urceus exit A. P. 22
Urenda silix agris innascitur i. S. 3, 37
Urendos ventres lamna candente i. Epl. 15, 37
Urens flamma Ep. 17, 33
Urente camino cum foliis ramos i. S. 5, 81
Urere Ep. 11, 4
bilis jecur i. S. 9, 66
Ureret arces Carthaginis Ep. 7, 6
pueros flammis iv. Od. 6, 19
Ureris loris i. Epl. 16, 47
miser Ep. 14, 13
Uret Achaicus ignis domos Iliacas i. Od. 15, 35
calceus si minor erit pede i. Epl. 10, 43
si forte sarcina gravis meæ chartæ 13, 6
Urge ii. S. 5, 97. 6, 24
Urgendo altum ii. Od. 10, 2
Urgent te i. 15, 23
Urgentur longa nocte iv. 9, 27
Urgere culullis A. P. 434
pisces angusto catino ii. S. 4, 77
Urgeris turba te circumstante i. 3, 135
Urges arva ligonibus non tacta i. Epl. 14, 26
maris summovere littora (pro conaris) ii. Od. 18, 20
Mysten ademtum modis flebilibus 9, 9
Urget absens pater iii. 27, 57
diem nox et dies noctem Ep. 17, 25
dominus non lenis mentem ii. S. 7, 93
hac lupus, hac angit canis 2, 64
improbus iratis precibus 6, 29
me res nulla ii. Epl. 2, 12
medicum lethargicus ii. S. 3, 30
propositum 7, 6
quem morbus regius A. P. 453
Quintilium sopor perpetuus i. Od. 24, 6
quis te 5, 2
quod malus Jupiter latus mundi 22, 20
sedulitas stulte quem diligit ii. Epl. 1, 260
tanto acrius quanto perditior quisque est i. S. 2, 15
Urgetur minimis 3, 69
Uri ignibus iii. Od. 7, 11
virgis ii. S. 7, 58
Urimur sive quid i. Od. 6, 19
Urit me nitor Glyceræ 19, 5
protervitas grata 19, 7
sitis fauces i. S. 2, 114
suo fulgore ii. Epl. 1, 13
utrumque ira communiter i. 2, 13
Vulcanus Cyclopum officinas i. Od. 4, 8
Urna capax omne nomen movet iii. 1, 16
divina mota anus quid puero cecinit i. S. 9, 30
omnium versatur ii. Od. 3, 26
sicca paululum stetit iii. 11, 22
vel cyatho non amplius i. S. 1, 54
Urna aquæ non ditior 5, 91
Urnam argenti ii. 6, 10
minitatur 1, 47
Uror i. Od. 13, 9
Ursis tribus quod satis esset i. Epl. 15, 35
ab Ursis tuto corpore dormirem iii. Od. 4, 18

Ursum poscunt ii. Epl. 1, 186
Ursus velut A. P. 472
vespertinus circumgemit ovile Ep. 16, 51
Urtica vivis abstemius i. Epl. 12, 8
Usitata penna non ferar ii. Od. 20, 1
Usitatis potionibus Ep. 5, 73
Usquam ii. Od. 13, 9. i. S. 1, 37. ii. 1, 31. 7, 30. i. Epl. 7, 25. ii. 1, 265
Usque (pro assidue seu jugiter) i. Od. 17, 4. iii. 30, 7. Ep. 16, 44. i. S. 4, 20. 9, 15. 19. ii. 1, 76. 7, 30. ii. Epl. 2, 170. A. P. 154. 354
(pro semper) ii. Od. 9, 4. i. Epl. 10, 24. ii. 2, 204
Usque (continuationem significans) ii. Od. 18, 23. Ep. 1, 13. i. S. 5, 82
ad mala ab ovo citaret 3, 7
obscœnum inguen 2, 26
superque pœnas dedit (pro satis) 2, 65
Tarentum 6, 105
ad Usque supremum tempus 1, 97
Usticæ cubantis saxa i. Od. 17, 11
Ustis navibus dux Neptunus fugit Ep. 9, 8
Usto ab Ilio iram vertit Pallas 10, 13
Usu temperato splendeat ii. Od. 2, 4
Usum lignorum invidet i. Epl. 14, 41
quem nummus præbeat i. S. 1, 73
Usum Ofellum integris opibus non latius, quam nunc accisis ii. S. 2, 113
in Usum brevis ævi pauca poscentis trepides ii. Od. 11, 4
lætitiæ natis scyphis pugnare i. 27, 1
nunc mihi nunc alii cedat ii. S. 2, 134
Usus, rectumne nos trahat ad amicitias 6, 75
fabricaverat i. 3, 102
in humanos cogere iii. Od. 3, 51
nulli perpetuus datur ii. Epl. 2, 175
publicus quod viritim legeret tereretve 1, 92
purpurarum iii. Od. 1, 43
quæ produxerit ii. Epl. 2, 119
quædam mancipat 2, 159
rerum cui suppetit non est pauper i. 12, 4
si volet A. P. 71
Usus fortuna nemo dexterius i. S. 9, 45
me convictore (pro habuit me convictorem) 4, 96
Ut (causale) i. Od. 1, 13. 11, 3. 15, 4. 20, 5. 37, 20. 27. iii. 4, 17. 18. i. S. 5, 90. 6, 30. 49. 70. 90. 7, 8. 13. 8, 29. ii. 1, 43. 50. 55. 60. 80. ii. Epl. 2, 44. 52. 71. 87. 89. 102. A. P. 3. 8. 12. 43. 144. 201. 237. 240. 255. 257. 265. 335
Ut (causale omissum) iii. Od. 2, 26. i. S. 3, 41. 74. ii. 6, 37. 38. i. Epl. 13, 7. 16, 70
Ut (cum indignatione) Ep. 17, 56. 59. i. S. 1, 108. ii. 5, 18. 6, 53
Ut (adverb. similitudinis) i. Od. 7, 15. 8, 13. 9, 1. 16, 9. 23, 9. ii. 5, 19. iii. 4, 42. i. S. 1, 23. 25. 46. 54. 57. 64. 90. 114. 2, 20. 55. 87. 3, 22. 43. 46. 69. 79. 86. 89. 110. 114. 130. A. P. 60. 101. 136. 202. 232. 354
Ut (mirantis) iii. Od. 25, 12. Ep. 2, 19. i. S. 4, 109. ii. 8, 62. i. Epl. 19, 19
Ut aiunt 17, 18. ii. 2, 30
fit 2, 14
huc incola novus venit ii. S. 2, 128
(interrogandi) 8, 1. i. Epl. 3, 12
libet ii. S. 3, 31. i. Epl. 7, 19
mavis i. S. 4, 21
mos tuus est 6, 60
nunc est 9, 5
(optandi) Ep. 2, 61
placabilis essem i. Epl. 20, 25
(post indignus) A. P. 232
primum ii. Epl. 1, 93
(pro Dum) i. S. 5, 15
(pro etiamsi) Ep. 1, 21
(pro postquam) Ep. 3, 9. 5, 11. 7, 19. 16, 64. i. S. 6, 27. 56. 9, 13. ii. 1, 24. 2, 128. i. Epl. 7, 72. 15, 26. 19, 3. ii. 1, 93
(pro quam) ii. S. 5, 43. 8, 62. i. Epl. 19, 19
(pro quia) i. S. 9, 42
(pro quod) iii. Od. 1, 9. i. S. 1, 117
(pro quomodo) iii. Od. 4, 42. 7, 13. Ep. 4, 9. 16, 53. ii. S. 1, 50. 2, 76. 3, 315. ii. Epl. 1, 172
(pro quoniam) i. Od. 11, 3
(pro tanquam) iii. 5, 42. i. S. 4, 10. 8, 32. ii. 8, 84. 89
(pro utinam) 1, 43
quamvis i. 3, 129
qui percurram 1, 23
si Ep. 14, 3
simul atque ii. Epl. 1, 226
solet ii. S. 3, 28
tamen noris iv. Od. 11, 13
valet ut meminit nostri i. Epl. 3, 12
vivam i. S. 1, 101

fit Ut ii. 1, 32
restat Ut i. Epl. 1, 27
sic Ut ii. S. 8, 3, 94
sic tamen Ut 5, 53
vides Ut i. Od. 9, 1. 14, 3. ii. S. 2, 76. 5, 5
videsne Ut Ep. 4, 9
Utar et ex acervo tollam ii. Epl. 2, 190
Utare paratis ii. S. 3, 167
Utcumque i. Od. 17, 10. 35, 23. iii. 4, 29. iv. 4, 35. Ep. 17, 52
Uter (adject.) i. S. 4, 16. ii. 3, 180. 5, 28. 7, 47. i. Epl. 15, 22. ii. 1, 55
Uter est insanior horum ii. S. 3, 102
Uterne 2, 107
Utere Decembri libertate 7, 5
his mecum i. Epl. 6, 68
Pompeio Grosphus 12, 22
Uteris monitoribus isdem ii. 2, 154
viribus i. 13, 10
Utero laborantes puellas iii. Od. 22, 2
Uterque ii. 2, 11. i. S. 4, 67. 5, 28. 53. 7, 21. 10, 83. ii. 3, 176. 6, 101. i. Epl. 14, 12. ii. 2, 69. 96. A. P. 96
Utetur victu quali sapiens ii. S. 2, 63
Uti (pro ut) 5, 37. i. S. 1, 119. 4, 41. 108. 6, 102. ii. 5, 94. 7, 79. 8, 73. i. Epl. 7, 81. 17, 56
Uti (adv.)
Bacchius i. S. 7, 19
bellua Ep. 5, 9
bitumen 9, 81
cervus i. Od. 15, 29
conviva i. S. 1, 119
Cyclopa 5, 63
Græcia iv. Od. 5, 35
piscator ii. S. 3, 227
pulvis i. 4, 31
Thyas iii. Od. 15, 10
Uti (verbum)
ad hæc naribus formido i. Epl. 19, 45
cogitat comportatis bene rebus 2, 50
compositis nescius ii. S. 3, 109
et quærere i. Epl. 7, 57
falsis vocibus ii. Od. 2, 20
inventis timet A. P. 170
majoribus quo pacto deceat i. Epl. 17, 2
muneribus Deorum sapienter iv. Od. 9, 48
quia parvo nesciet, æternum serviet i. Epl. 10, 41
regibus uti 17, 13
si non conceditur quo mihi fortunam 5, 12
Veneré concessa i. S. 4, 113
Uticam fugies i. Epl. 20, 13
Utile abjectis nugis sapere ii. 2, 141
dulci miscuit A. P. 343
exemplar proposuit i. Epl. 2, 18
famæ opus 18, 49
quid dicit 2, 3
ferrent ii. 1, 163
Utilem bello i. Od. 12, 42
Utili honestum prætulit iv. 9, 41
Utilis adesse A. P. 204
capiti, alvo i. Epl. 16, 14
urbi ii. 1, 124
Utilitas justi et æqui mater i. S. 3, 98
Utiliter serviet i. Epl. 16, 70
Utilium provisor tardus A. P. 164
mediocriter rerum i. Epl. 18, 99
rerum sagax A. P. 218
Utinam ii. Od. 6, 6. iii. 27, 51. i. S. 10, 83. ii. 2, 92
(omissum ante possis) C. S. 2
o Utinam i. Od. 35, 38. iv. 5, 37
Utitur quæsitis ante i. S. 1, 37
ratio ponderibus modulisque suis 3, 78
Utor permisso ii. Epl. 1, 45
Utpote i. S. 4, 24. 5, 94. ii. 4, 9. A. P. 205
Utque (pro et quomodo) i. S. 8, 42
Utra i. Epl. 15, 23
Utramque ii. Od. 17, 8. i. Epl. 17, 29
Utraque i. S. 10, 23
Utrasque 8, 25
Utrem tumidis sermonibus crescentem infla ii. 5, 98
Utrimque i. 9, 77. i. Epl. 18, 9
Utrique ii. S. 3, 50. 140
Utrisque ii. S. 3, 284
Utrius i. Epl. 17, 15
Utriusque linguæ iii. Od. 8, 5
Utro ii. Epl. 1, 55
Utrobique i. Epl. 6, 10
Utroque i. S. 7, 14. ii. 1, 29
pollice ludum laudabit i. Epl. 18, 66
Utrum ii. S. 2, 64. i. Epl. 15, 14. ii. 2, 199. A. P. 470
Utrumne Ep. 1, 7. ii. S. 3, 251. 6, 73
Utrumque ii. Od. 12, 29. 17, 21. Ep. 10, 3. 16, 56. i. S. 4, 68. 7, 9. ii. 1, 35. 6, 112. 8, 17. i. Epl. 2, 13. A. P. 271
Uva ocyus piper feret iste angulus i. Epl. 14, 23
Uva pensilis secundas mensas ornabat ii. S. 2, 121
Uvæ immitis cupidinem tolle ii. Od. 5, 10
Uvam accipis ii. Epl. 2, 162
Albanam fumo rectius duraveris ii. S. 4, 72
Methymnæam vitio mutaverit 8, 50

Uvam prælo Caleno domitam bibes i. Od. 20, 10
purpuræ certantem Ep. 2, 20
strigili furtiva mutat ii. S. 7, 109
Uvescit modicis 6, 70
Uvida i. Od. 5, 14
Uvidi Tiburis ripas iv. 2, 30
Uvidi dicimus cum sol subest Oceano (pro ebrii) 5, 39
Uvidus ii. 19, 18
Uvis Falernis invidet 6, 20
Vulcano per culinam dilapso i. S. 5, 74
Vulcanus ardens Cyclopum officinas urit i. Od. 4, 8
avidus iii. 4, 59
Vulgares cœtus 2, 23
Vulgaria temnit ii. S. 2, 38
Vulgarit Cereris arcanæ sacrum iii. Od. 2, 27
Vulgata Cotyttia riseris Ep. 17, 57
Vulgatas artes iv. Od. 9, 3
Vulgavi hunc i. Epl. 19, 33
Vulgi judicio i. S. 6, 98
manibus contrectatus i. Epl. 20, 11
ora converteret ii. 1, 196
Vulgo recitare i. S. 4, 23
a Vulgo remorant se in secreta ii. 1, 71
remotos longe lateque i. 6, 18
Vulgum docebo insanire errori similem ii. 3, 62
Vulgus densum aure bibit ii. Od. 13, 32
hoc ii. S. 3, 286
infidum i. Od. 35, 25
interdum videt rectum ii. Epl. 1, 63
malignum spernere ii. Od. 16, 40
odi profanum iii. 1, 1
Vulnera Parthi describat ii. S. 1, 15
Vulnere quo pereat i. Od. 27, 12
Vulnus malum nil levantia fomenta Ep. 11, 17
non levius tibi fieret ii. Epl. 2, 149
Vulpe A. P. 437
Vulpecula (nos Nitedula) tenuis i. Epl. 7, 29
Vulpes astuta ii. S. 3, 186
cauta i. Epl. 1, 73
fœta iii. Od. 27, 4
Vult i. 3, 16. i. S. 1, 84. ii. 3, 267. i. Epl. 18, 8. 28. ii. 1, 87. 2, 11. A. P. 89. 190. 348
Vultei i. Epl. 7, 91
Vulteium 7, 55. 64
Vultis i. Od. 27, 9. i. S. 1, 16. 2, 38
Vultu alto rejecit dona iv. Od. 9, 43
ambiguo ii. 5, 24
in pejus ficto ii. Epl. 1, 265
invito risit iii. Od. 11, 21
mutabilis albus et ater ii. Epl. 2, 189
neque uno luna rubens nitet ii. Od. 11, 11
sereno i. 37, 26
terrere ii. S. 7, 44
torvo ferus i. Epl. 19, 12
Vultum benignum servat fortuna 11, 20
hominis ii. S. 4, 92
laudo ii. Od. 4, 21
mœstum decent verba tristia A. P. 106
noviorum se ferre posse negat i. S. 6, 121
prodentem gaudia ii. 5, 104
simulantia vultum Alexandri æra ii. Epl. 1, 241
suspendit tabella 1, 97
virilem iii. Od. 5, 44
Vulture Appulo 4, 9
Vultus acer in hostem i. 2, 40
equitum terret ii. 1, 20
humani A. P. 102
in me unum truces Ep. 5, 4
minantis multa et præclara ii. S. 3, 9
mutantem Protea i. Epl. 1, 90
nimium lubricus aspici i. Od. 19, 8
per signa aënea expressi ii. Epl. 1, 248
petam unguibus Ep. 5, 93
tuus affulsit iv. Od. 5, 6
tyranni instantis iii. 3, 3
in Vultus honor relapsus Ep. 17, 18
Vulva ampla nil pulchrius i. Epl. 15, 41
Uxor clamet ii. S. 3, 57
invicti Jovis iii. Od. 27
pauperis Ibyci 15, 1
pellitur ii. 18, 28
perusta solibus pernicis Apuli Ep. 2, 42
placens linquenda ii. Od. 14, 22
pueris creandis beata i. Epl. 2, 45
te salvum non vult i. S. 1, 84
ter capta ploret virum puerosque iii. Od. 3, 67
citata de media nocte currat ii. S. 3, 238
Uxore vim abstinuit 3, 203
Uxorem donat cum dote pecunia regina i. Epl. 6, 36
laqueo interimis ii. S. 3, 131
marito destinet 3, 217
recuset cum grandi dote i. 4, 50
in Uxorem comis ii. Epl. 2, 133
Uxores alienas permolere i. S. 2, 35
hostium iii. Od. 27, 21
mariti olentis i. 17, 7
Uxoribus cum alienis nil mi fuerit i. S. 2, 57

Uxorius amnis i. Od. 2, 20

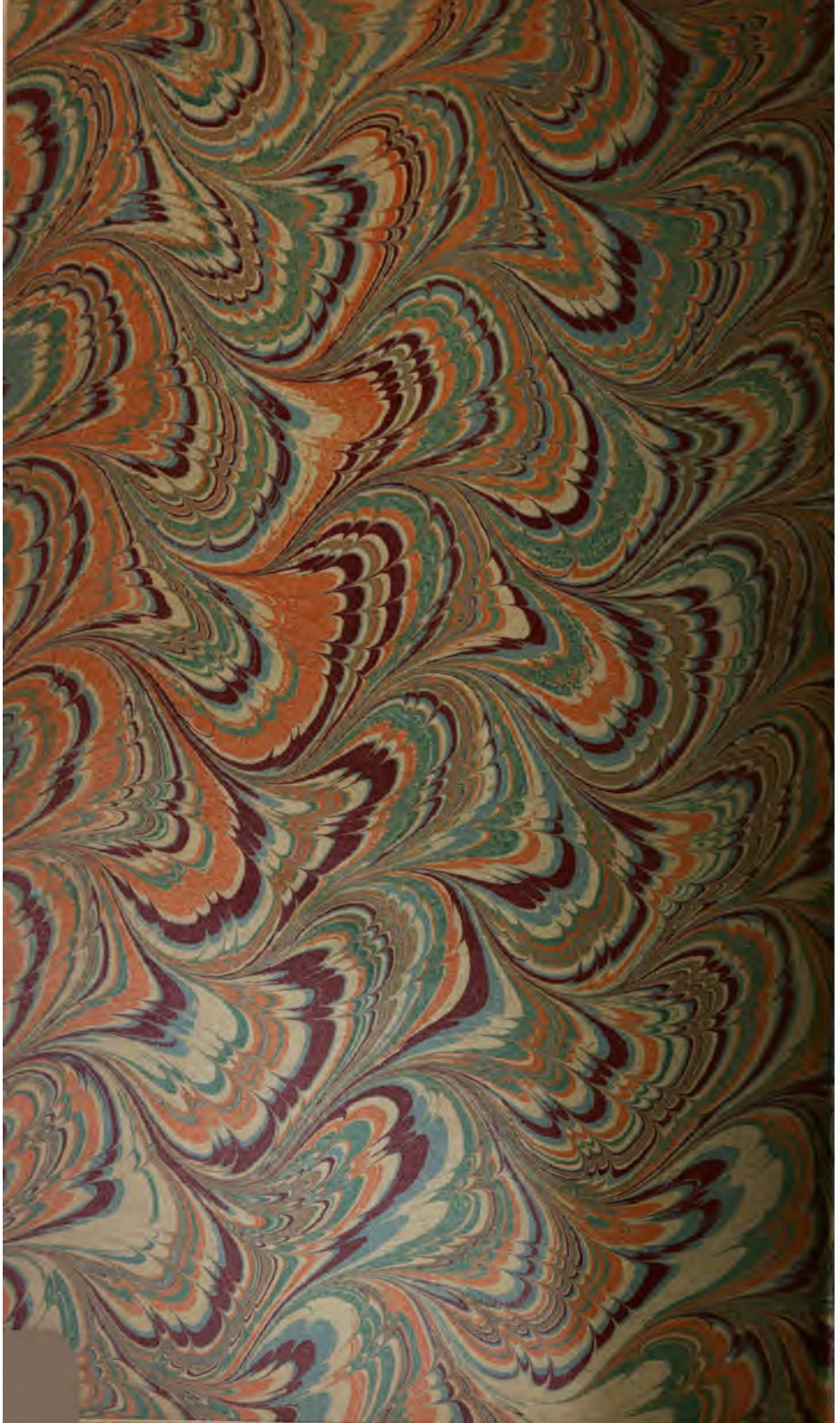
X.

Xanthia Phoceu ii. Od. 4, 2
Xantho amne lavis crines iv. 6, 26

Z.

Zephyris agitata Tempe iii. Od. 1, 24
frigora mitescunt iv. 7, 9
cum Zephyris et prima hirundine te reviset i. Epl. 7, 13
Zethi atque Amphionis geminorum fratrum gratia 18, 42
Zona pendulum collum elidere iii. Od. 27, 59
Zonam perdidit ii. Epl. 2, 40
Zonis solutis Gratiæ i. Od. 30, 6

FINIS HORATII OPERUM.



HDI
HW 2M88 W